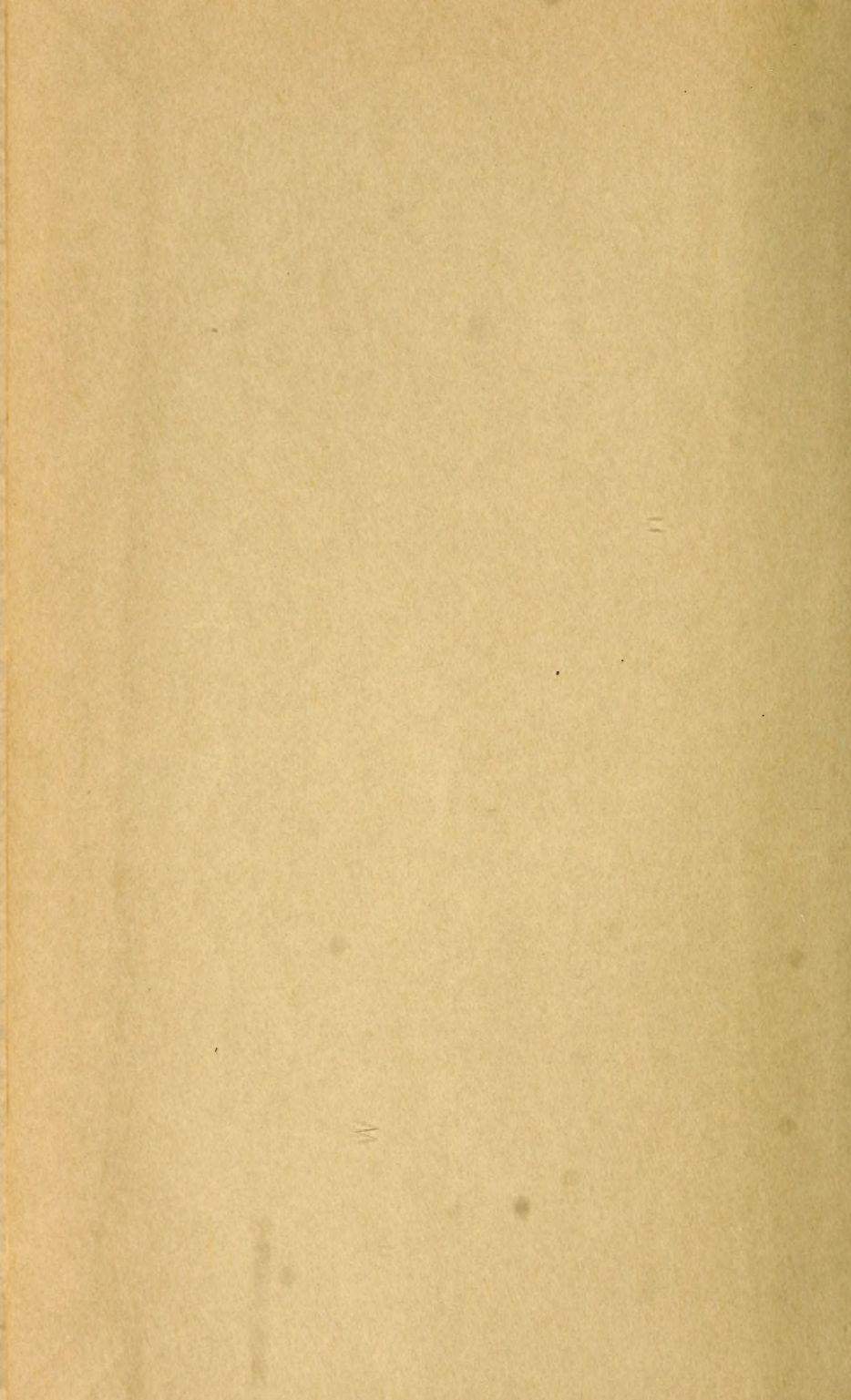



DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

ANNUAL

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND SESSION
WINSTON - SALEM
DECEMBER 12-15, 1922



THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH
THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GASTONIA
DECEMBER 13-16, 1923

PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON, L. R. PRUETTE
ALTERNATE, J. W. KINCHELOE

Sch. R.
286.09
C292
922.1922



9

ANNUAL

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1922

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.....Raleigh

T. D. MANESS.....Concord

T. M. PITTMAN.....Henderson

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Sanford

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHARLES E. MADDY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

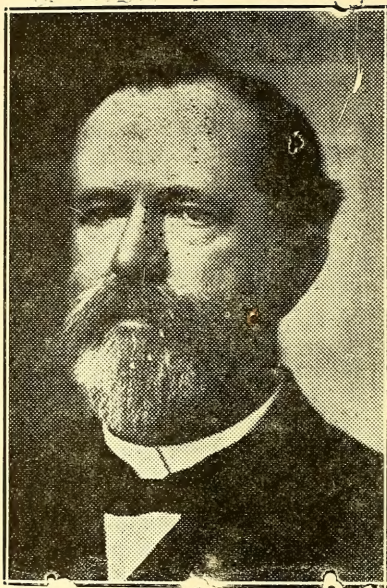
R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

B. F. HUNTLEY.....Winston-Salem

RALEIGH, N. C.
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1922



HENRY A. BROWN

PASTOR EMERITUS OF ALL THE BAPTIST CHURCHES OF WINSTON - SALEM

STANDING COMMITTEES

AID FOR MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN HIGH SCHOOLS—J. R. Jester, R. L. Moore, J. A. Campbell, G. A. Martin, W. R. Cullom.

CHURCH AT CHAPEL HILL—Charles E. Maddry, Collier Cobb, F. P. Hobgood, A. Johnson, J. E. Welsh.

CO-OPERATIVE SUPERINTENDENT OF EVANGELISM IN EACH ASSOCIATION—G. N. Cowan, C. W. Blanchard, L. R. Pruette, W. R. Bradshaw, R. J. Bateman, C. E. Maddry, A. C. Hamby.

FOREST CITY'S PROPOSITION—W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick, J. F. Spainhour.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice.

LOOK-OUT COMMISSION—Charles E. Maddry, chairman, ex-officio, J. M. Broughton, Charles E. Brewer, Mrs. Annie Caldwell Baker, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Mrs. M. W. Buck, W. C. Barrett, J. M. Arnette, Mrs. H. M. Finch, E. B. Lewis, Charles Anderson, Edwin Josey, M. L. Kesler, W. L. Poteat, Miss Laura Lazenby, Mrs. W. N. Jones, J. B. Stroud, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. E. Welsh.

MEMORIALS—J. A. Campbell, E. E. Bomar, R. D. Carroll, W. J. Berryman, J. S. Farmer.

MEREDITH COLLEGE ADVISORY COMMITTEE IN CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILDINGS—Gilbert T. Stephenson, L. R. Varser, O. Max Gardner, A. Paul Bagby, Joe Howard, E. F. Watson, J. R. Jester.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—E. N. Johnson, W. R. Cullom, S. McIntyre, J. A. Ellis, E. D. Poe.

PRESS—T. W. Chambliss, W. C. Dowd, Gerald Pittman, J. Santford Martin, Herbert Peele.

PROHIBITION ENFORCEMENT—W. L. Poteat, Livingston Johnson, John A. Oates.

RESOLUTIONS—C. H. Durham, Mrs. W. A. Smith, Bruce Benton, O. M. Mull, J. E. Allen.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP—Walt N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. Clyde Turner, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith, H. F. Brinson.

SOCIAL SERVICE—W. L. Poteat, L. B. McBrayer, W. S. Rankin, R. F. Beasley, W. C. Barrett.

TRANSPORTATION—Hugh Latimer, J. J. Hurt, E. Y. Webb, B. W. Spilman, G. T. Lumpkin, W. M. Gilmore.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Charles Anderson, John D. Berry, W. R. Bradshaw, J. A. Campbell, W. A. Cooper, J. J. Hurt, R. H. Herring, J. Y. Joyner, Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Miss Annie Logan, J. H. Matthews, I. M. Mercer, J. T. McNeill, W. O. Riddick, R. L. McMillan, J. Clyde Turner, W. A. Smith, J. S. Snyder, T. J. Taylor, Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, J. E. Welsh.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*, R. L. Doughton; *Anson*, S. J. Turner; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Beulah*, R. E. White; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncombe*, R. J. Bateman; *Carolina*, A. I. Justice; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Chowan*, H. G. Bryant; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Eastern*, R. H. Herring; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Gaston*, T. H. King; *Green River*, J. A. McKaughan; *Haywood*, R. C. Campbell; *Johnson*, A. O. Moore; *Liberty*, J. S. Hardaway; *Little River*, Sidney A. Edgerton; *Macon*, J. C. Owen; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Fruette; *Mt. Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, W. M. Herbert, Kingston; *Piedmont*, Clarence A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. W. Baucom; *Raleigh*, J. D. Berry; *Robeson*, E. J. Britt; *Sandy Creek*, I. P. Frazier; *Sandy Run*, Z. D. Harrill; *South Fork*, J. A. Snow; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrix; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, E. R. Nelson; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *Yancey*, S. W. Bennett; *West Chowan*, Alexander Miller; *Wilmington*, F. P. Powers.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

A. Wayland Cook, G. N. Cowan, Kader Curtis, Charles R. Daniel, J. Ben Eller, S. J. Everett, J. H. Highsmith, J. R. Hunter, T. L. Johnson, J. J. Lane, R. L. McMillan, T. D. Maness, Eugene I. Olive, W. S. Privott, J. B. Willis.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

T. F. Pettus for five years; Z. M. Caviness for four years; W. N. Jones for three years; Gilbert T. Stephenson for two years; Charles H. Durham for one year.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

B. F. Huntley, J. Wilbur Crews, Egbert L. Davis, Mrs. Ruth Roddick, A. Wayland Cook, A. E. Tate, J. H. Bostie, T. L. Johnson, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, R. J. Bateman, Zeno Wall, Gilbert T. Stephenson.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term expires January 1, 1924—J. T. J. Battle, J. J. Britt, Walter E. Daniel, R. C. Dunn, Cary J. Hunter, N. B. Josey, T. H. King, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward.

Term expires January 1, 1926—Thos. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, J. E. Allen, J. C. Clifford, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, George A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, J. M. Parrott, Clarence Poe, R. E. Royall.

Term expires January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Davis, W. J. Ferrell, E. B. Josey, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, T. F. Pettus, G. T. Stephenson, A. E. Tate, E. W. Timberlake.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre, W. O. Riddick, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas, G. T. Watkins, W. H. Weatherspoon.

Term expires 1925—J. T. J. Battle, W. A. Ayers, T. A. Avera, A. G. Cox, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson.

Term expires 1927—J. D. Boushall, Miss Bertha L. Carroll, Z. M. Caviness, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, D. H. Fenton, W. L. Poteat.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1928—A. V. Cobb, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Lycurgus Hofer, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, Jr., J. G. Stancell, B. H. Ward, I. A. Ward, J. J. White, D. E. Williams, J. E. Vann.

Term expires May 1926—J. D. Babb, W. J. Berryman, D. R. Britton, J. T. Bolton, W. L. Curtis, Josiah Elliott, J. J. Fleetwood, J. P. Holloman, Wayland Mitchell, T. R. Ward, Mrs. Lois Wynn.

Terms expire May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, N. W. Britton, A. A. Butler, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, E. L. Wells, S. P. Winborne.

TRUSTEES OF NEW BERN JUNIOR COLLEGE

T. F. Pettus, H. M. Jacobs, B. W. Spilman, Zeno Wall, L. L. Leary, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs. Paul Yelverton, W. A. Ayers, C. W. Blanchard.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Tyler Wheeler, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1921 to serve till 1927—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, T. P. Pruett.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, C. H. Durham, J. J. Hurt, Charles Anderson, G. T. Stephenson, W. J. Berryman, G. T. Watkins.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, E. D. Poe, W. A. Ayers.

State Member Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley.

State Member Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham.

State Member Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett.

State Member Relief and Annuity Board—J. J. Hurt.

CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention, provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided further that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SECTION 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SECTION 4. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in December.

SECTION 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, an auditor, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SECTION 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SECTION 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SECTION 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the

selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SECTION 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same each week in the Biblical Recorder, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SECTION 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SECTION 11. The auditor shall, prior to each annual Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the treasurer, and his certificate as to the facts in regard to these matters shall be attached to the treasurer's report.

SECTION 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention, and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SECTION 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SECTION 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SECTION 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such co-operative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SECTION 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SECTION 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SECTION 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

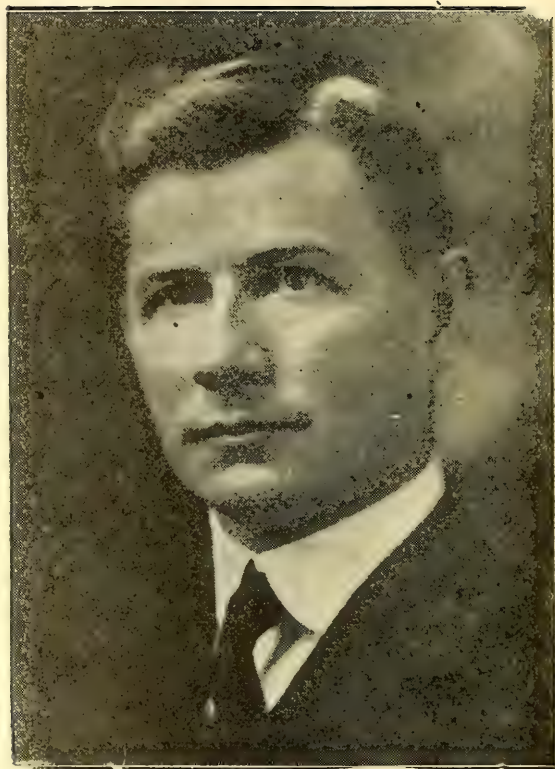
SECTION 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SECTION 21. The Convention year shall close November 30 of each year.

SECTION 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SECTION 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SECTION 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.



H. W. BAUCOM

PASTOR OF SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH WITH WHICH THE CONVENTION MET

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

WINSTON-SALEM, *December 12, 1922.*

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met in the auditorium of the Salem Baptist Church of this city promptly at 3 o'clock this afternoon in its ninety-second annual session.

At the request of President B. W. Spilman, Eugene Olive is to lead the music of this session of the Convention. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "Come We That Love the Lord" were sung. President Spilman led the devotional services, reading Psalm 100 and leading in prayer. "All the Way My Savior Leads Me" was sung, followed by a prayer by I. T. Newton, especially for our mission work. After singing "I Am Thine, O Lord," B. K. Mason led a special prayer in behalf of our educational institutions. "More About Jesus" was sung, and J. E. Kirk led in a special prayer for our social service work.

The chair announced the appointment of the following committee on enrollment: Oscar Creech, R. F. Hall, J. E. Hoyle, J. N. Barnette, R. C. Campbell, C. A. Upchurch, C. E. Mitchell.

Organization

President Spilman gave notice that he will not stand for re-election at the conclusion of this session.

For Vice-Presidents the following nominations were made: R. J. Bateman nominated Gilbert T. Stephenson; G. A. Martin nominated T. D. Maness; H. T. Stevens nominated T. M. Pitman. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these brethren for Vice-Presidents.

The chair announced that the Committee on Committees will be composed of Perry Morgan, Theo. B. Davis, the three Vice-Presidents and Corresponding Secretary.

Chairman Oscar Creech announced that 498 messengers had been enrolled thus far.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, Gilbert T. Stephenson cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary.

On motion of G. A. Martin, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Walters Durham as Treasurer.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for F. H. Briggs as Auditor.

On motion of T. J. T. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Charles E. Maddry as Corresponding Secretary of Convention and R. T. Vann as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, W. N. Jones, B. F. Huntley and R. H. Riggsbee were elected trustees of the Convention.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

3:00—Devotional Services—Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte.

3:30—Enrollment and Organization.

4:00—Presentation of Reports.

4:45—Appointment of Committee on Reports.

5:00—Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15—Devotional Services—John Arch McIver, Louisburg.

7:30—Presentation of New Pastors.

7:45—Hospitals.

8:45—Convention Sermon—W. A. Ayers, New Bern, or his Alternate, T. H. King, Gastonia.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Services—J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City.
- 9:15—Reports of Special Committees.
- 9:45—Orphanage.
- 10:30—State Missions.
- 12:15—Address on Evangelism—M. E. Dodd, Shrieveport, La.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Devotional Services—A. J. Smith, Franklin.
- 2:45—Miscellaneous.
- 3:00—B. Y. P. U.
- 4:00—Baptist Foundation.
- 4:30—W. M. U.
- 5:00—Miscellaneous.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Devotional Services—Zeno Wall, Goldsboro.
- 7:30—Foreign Missions.
- 8:45—Wake Forest College.

THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Services—W. K. Collins, Cliffside.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.
- 9:30—Sunday Schools.
- 10:30—75 Million Reinforcement Campaign—L. R. Scarborough, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 11:30—Address—"The Challenge of Europe to America"—E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:45—Devotional Services—R. K. Redwine, Nashville.
- 3:00—Miscellaneous.
- 3:15—Sunday School Board.
- 3:45—Look-out Commission.
- 4:00—Theological Schools.

THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Devotional Services—W. C. Tyree, Lenoir.
- 7:30—Home Missions.
- 8:45—Meredith College.

FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Services—E. F. Sullivan, Maxton.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:30—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
10:00—Biblical Recorder.
10:30—Chowan College.
10:50—Secondary Schools.
11:30—Social Service.
12:00—Obituaries.
12:15—Miscellaneous.
12:30—Adjournment.

J. A. CAMPBELL,
CHARLES E. MADDRY,
R. T. VANN,
M. L. KESLER,
WALTER M. GILMORE,
*Committee on Order
of Business.*

At this point the Chair recognized the following visitors and welcomed them to the Convention: John T. Christian, New Orleans, La.; Victor I. Masters, Louisville, Ky.; F. H. Leavell, Memphis, Tenn.; D. W. Herring and wife, China; C. J. D. Parker, Virginia; O. W. Triplett, South Carolina; S. W. Donner, South Carolina; J. A. Sutherland, California; W. B. Haislip, Virginia; Miss Pearl Johnson and Mrs. G. W. Green, China; E. G. Franks, Washington, D. C.; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; J. H. Eager, Baltimore.

Secretary Charles E. Maddry read his *Report on the Board of Missions*, suggesting at the close that this Convention express its appreciation in a substantial way of former Secretary Walter N. Johnson, who is in a hospital in Charlotte. (See Appendix A.)

On motion of W. C. Barrett, after a special prayer for Brother Johnson led by J. E. Welsh, and the reading of a letter from Brother Johnson to the Convention, an offering was made for Brother Johnson amounting to \$369.05. On motion of Charles E. Maddry the following committee was

appointed to bear the love of the Convention and this offering to Brother Johnson: W. C. Barrett, L. R. Pruett, J. A. Snow.

Secretary R. T. Vann presented the *Report of the Board of Education*. (See Appendix B.)

William Louis Poteat read the general *Report on Social Service*. (See Appendix C.)

Livingston Johnson offered an amendment to the report to the effect that this Convention goes on record as endorsing the Volstead Act and urges its enforcement. The amendment was adopted.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

On Report of State Board of Missions: J. Clyde Turner, T. F. Pettus, E. R. Nelson, Braxton Craig, J. S. Snyder, W. A. Smith, R. H. Herring.

On Report of Board of Education: B. W. Parham, J. E. Kirk, W. C. Barrett, W. E. Goode, E. L. Davis, Mrs. E. E. White, Q. C. Davis.

On Report of Social Service Agencies: J. D. Berry, J. H. Matthews, J. T. Alderman, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. M. W. Buck, Zeno Wall.

On Time, Place, and Preacher: T. H. Briggs, Lee McB. White, S. L. Morgan, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, R. K. Redwine.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the order of business for the evening service is changed so that the Convention sermon will be preached before the discussion of the Baptist Hospital.

President Spilman read a telegram of greetings from our boys at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Secretary was requested to make suitable response.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the special order for Tuesday, 12:15, will be the matter of the re-location of Meredith College.

President Charles E. Brewer offered the following names to fill vacancies on the Board of Trustees of Meredith College:

W. A. Ayers, New Bern, to take the place of J. G. Blalock, whose term expires in 1925; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount, to take the place of S. M. Brinson, deceased, whose term expired in 1925. The election of these as trustees was confirmed.

On motion of Gilbert T. Stephenson, the invitation of the Kiwanis Club to convey the members of the Convention to the new Baptist Hospital in this city Thursday afternoon, 1:30 to 2:30, is accepted.

E. E. Bomar brings greetings from E. Allison, a veteran minister of the gospel.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, the discussion on the re-location of Meredith College Wednesday, 12:15, is limited to 45 minutes.

A. E. Tate offered a suggestion to the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher to the effect that the time of the Convention be changed to October or November. Dr. Charles E. Maddry maintained that such a change would be disastrous to the work of collecting the pledges of the 75 Million Campaign for the next two years. W. C. Barrett, G. A. Martin, Q. C. Davis and E. F. Aydlett discussed the question. No action was taken by the Convention.

On motion of T. W. O'Kelley, adjourned, after prayer by Q. C. Davis.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service, led by Eugene Olive, W. K. Collins led in prayer and John Arch McIver read Isaiah 53, and spoke on "Silences"—"Yet He Opened Not His Mouth."

J. H. Eager is given five minutes in which to make a statement about a cruise to Bible Lands next summer.

After singing "Thou My Everlasting Portion" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Livingston Johnson introduced and welcomed to the Convention the following new pastors, who have come into the State since the last Convention: W. D. Hubbard, Southside Church, Raleigh; J. Ben

Eller, Statesville, First; H. E. Waldrop, McAdenville; W. J. Banks, Elizabeth City, Riverside and Salem Churches; John Arch McIver, Louisburg; E. G. Ross, Hendersonville; E. J. Isenhour, Ahoskie; A. J. Smith, Franklin; A. E. C. Pitman, Republican; W. G. Hughes, Statesville; E. C. Andrews, Mt. Holly; T. Y. Seymour, Johnson Memorial, Raleigh; J. E. Hill, Mars Hill; Robert Spiro, Asheville; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, First; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City, First; L. W. Teague, Wilkesboro; T. H. Plemmons, Immanuel, Greenville; Richard K. Redwine, Nashville; Zeno Wall, Goldsboro, First; W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro; H. A. Howard, French Broad Avenue, Asheville; J. P. Essex, Jackson; E. B. Dillard, Union Mills; W. M. Wilson, East Flat Rock, Hendersonville.

At this point R. B. Clodfelter and little son sang "Jesus Lover of My Soul."

W. A. Ayers then preached the annual sermon using as his theme, "Some Mountain Peaks of the Gospel," based on I Corinthians 15:3-4, after which C. C. Haymore led in prayer. "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less," was sung.

M. L. Kesler read the *Report on the Hospital*. Gilbert T. Stephenson read the certificate of incorporation of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. (See Appendix D.) J. Clyde Turner addressed the Convention on "The Place of the Hospital in the Program of the Baptists of North Carolina."

Vice-President Stephenson introduced the new superintendent of the Hospital, G. T. Lumpkin, who outlined the mission of the new Hospital. R. B. Clodfelter sang, "The World Is Dying for a Little Bit of Love."

After an amendment by W. C. Barrett, striking out the phrase "upon recommendation of the Board," the report on the Hospital, including the certificate of incorporation was adopted.

The following resolution, introduced by R. J. Bateman, was adopted:

HOSPITAL DAY

Whereas, We have felt that we had the example and commission of Jesus to enter the service of healing, and

Whereas, This Hospital work has become an integral part of our denominational program, and

Whereas, We recognize the imperative need of adopting some adequate plan of laying this work upon the hearts of our people, and at the same time giving them an opportunity to properly inform themselves concerning it;

Therefore be it Resolved, First, That we the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina hereby request the Southern Baptist Convention to set apart a special day in our denominational calendar, which shall be known as "Hospital Day."

Second. That whereas "Mothers Day" seems suggestive of this wonderful work, we request that the day now celebrated as "Mothers Day" be the day used for presenting this great question of healing, succor and service to humanity.

Third. That we suggest that our Sunday School Board be requested to prepare the literature and programs for the observance of these days as mentioned.

Fourth. That this Convention pledge itself now to coöperate in this great work—and hereby set apart the day mentioned in our calendar of Special Days, as "Hospital Day," and call upon the Board in charge to see that such a day is observed.

Fifth. That we call upon *The Biblical Recorder*, *Charity and Children*, the State Mission Board and the Woman's Missionary Union to aid in thus presenting this great question to the people.

R. J. BATEMAN.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Convention adjourned, after prayer by C. K. Henderson.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

After a song service W. C. Meadows led in prayer.

The Secretary read the proceedings of Tuesday's sessions.

A telegram of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Baptist Bible Institute and a letter from the North Carolina students at the Southwestern Theological Seminary were read.

L. Johnson read the following report of the committee on receiving into this body two associations of Robeson Indians:

ROBESON INDIANS

On Thursday, November 16, we, the members of the committee appointed at the session of the Convention last year to consider a memorial from the Robeson Indians, met in the town of Lumberton. By previous arrangement we went to an Indian church eight miles from Lumberton, at which place we were met by a large delegation from the Burnt Swamp and the Eastern Carolina Associations. C. H. Durham was requested to preside at this meeting.

C. H. Durham stated the object of the meeting and gave opportunity for any of the Indians who desired to do so to make statements. Several spoke saying they were anxious for a closer alliance with the white Baptists of the State in order that they might receive from them help in the way of instruction along missionary and educational lines, and all departments of church work. They said they desired to coöperate with some State body of Baptists and for that reason presented their memorial to the last Convention. The committee did not render their decision at that meeting, but afterward they agreed to submit the following as their report to the Convention.

We recommend:

First. That we assure our brethren, the Baptist Indians of Robeson County, that we sympathize with them in their work and are willing to aid them in every possible way.

Second. We are assured by those who have charge of the several departments of our work that they will be glad to provide institutes and training schools to be held at central points in the associations of the Robeson Indians.

Third. That because of a change that will be necessary in the constitution, and for the further reason that complications might arise in regard to the organizations of other Baptist Indians in the South we do not think it best that members of the Indian race be received as messengers to our Convention.

We feel confident that our Convention would be glad to receive a fraternal messenger from the Robeson County Indians and that he, if sent, will be given a few minutes in which to speak to the Convention about the work of his people.

In closing this report we desire to express our gratification at the progress the Baptist Indians of Robeson County are making.

They are establishing and patronizing schools and are deeply interested in the work of our denomination.

We hereby express to the Home Board our appreciation of their appointment of J. K. Henderson as missionary to the Robeson Indians. Brother Henderson is eminently fitted for this work and has been cordially welcomed by the people to whom he has been sent.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

C. H. DURHAM,

P. HEDGPETH,

Committee.

John T. Christian, chairman of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, made a statement about the work of his commission in North Carolina.

W. R. Cullom read the following report of the North Carolina Historical Commission, which was adopted:

REPORT OF BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Your Commission appointed one year ago to begin the work of collecting and tabulating material for a History of North Carolina Baptists on behalf of the Convention has not done as much as it had hoped when it was appointed. We have made a beginning, however, and sincerely trust that at this meeting the Convention will do what it can to encourage this important task.

The Commission met in Greensboro on June 13 and organized by recognizing J. T. Alderman as chairman and electing W. R. Cullom as secretary. In its effort to find itself, the Commission declared the following to be its purposes and methods:

1. *Purposes.* (1) To collect, tabulate and preserve anything that will contribute toward the making of a complete history of the Baptist people of North Carolina; (2) to create and foster an appreciation of our Baptist history in the State and bring our people to coöperate in every practical way in collecting and preserving such matter as will help in realizing the purposes of the Commission; (3) to encourage proper memorials for worthy Baptists who pass away amongst us; (4) to encourage and help our church clerks in the matter of preserving the history of their respective churches.

2. *Methods.* With a view to carrying out these purposes, the Commission proposes to proceed as follows: (1) To secure and record as far as possible the recollections of our older brethren and sisters;

(2) to get the students in our schools to investigate and write the history of local churches and the important individuals connected with these churches. All documents of this sort that shall be accepted by the Commission will be reported to the Convention in its annual report; (3) to secure original church records, biographies of men and women who have served in important places in the work of the denomination, to secure copies of early Baptist periodicals and such volumes from private libraries as are related in any way to our work; (4) to urge every association in the State to appoint a historian and that this Commission coöperate in every practicable way with the historian in the execution of his task; (5) to get the historian of each association to collect and preserve a complete file of the minutes of his association; (6) to ask the *Recorder* to coöperate with the Commission in every way possible. (7) Appreciative mention was made of the work done by C. C. Pearson and Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden at Wake Forest, and they were requested to continue that work in coöperation with our Commission.

The Commission has sent to Wake Forest during the year the Sheet's collection in which is quite a number of valuable books and papers; several old church records have been collected and are in the hands of the Commission ready to be deposited; Major Graham has sent in some valuable material from the Sandy Creek section; several interesting collections of letters, documents, records and such like have been located and your Commission is hoping that all of these and many others may soon be in the hands of the denomination.

Our Commission would urge the pastors of our churches to begin at once producing a history of their respective churches and have this history filed with the Commission.

The Centennial of our Convention is only eight years off. Our Commission would record it as the conviction that a complete history of the Convention should be produced and published before 1930. We hope the Convention will give us instruction as to ways and means looking toward this end.

J. T. ALDERMAN,
W. A. GRAHAM,
C. J. BLACK,
A. I. JUSTICE,
W. R. CULLOM,
Committee.

Victor I. Masters, Editor of the *Western Record*, was introduced to the Convention by Editor Livingston Johnson and made a statement about his paper.

M. L. Kesler read the *Orphanage Report*. (See Appendix E.) M. L. Kesler, W. C. Barrett and R. L. Lemons spoke on the report.

President F. P. Hobgood, for the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage, presented the name of T. P. Pruett, Hickory, as successor to C. W. Mitchell, deceased, as trustee. His election was ratified.

The following committees were announced:

Committee to Nominate Hospital Board: Stephen McIntyre, L. R. Pruett, Benjamin Sorgee, J. A. Ellis, A. Wayland Cook, E. E. Sams, J. M. Alderman.

To Nominate Boards and Standing Committees: Charles H. Durham, T. J. Taylor, G. A. Martin, A. A. Butler, Sanford Martin, S. W. Bennett, J. M. Arnette, R. L. Moore, W. R. Cullom, J. Y. Joyner, W. C. Barrett, W. R. Bradshaw.

The special order, State Missions, having arrived, Secretary Charles E. Maddry addressed the Convention on the work of his Board, after which he called upon several of his co-workers to speak along the line of their special departments. A. C. Hamby discussed some of the problems of country churches; a letter from Elliot R. Stewart, missionary and only Baptist pastor in Hyde County, was read; H. B. Hines, missionary and only Baptist pastor in Dare County, spoke; Robert Randolph, enlistment man for five Western Associations, spoke of his work in the mountains; J. Abner Snow emphasized the need of church extension; M. A. Adams and Theo. B. Davis emphasized work among the prisoners; G. A. Martin also spoke.

Frank H. Leavell, Memphis, Secretary of Inter-Board Student Activities of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke in the interest of his work.

C. C. Smith, in behalf of F. M. Jordan, a veteran missionary of the Convention, presented the Convention a gavel made from the house in which he was born. A free will offering amounting to \$103.45 was taken for Brother Jordan, and Brother Smith was authorized to bear this gift together with the love of the Convention to Brother Jordan.

Charles E. Maddry offered the following resolution relative to the *Re-location of Meredith Colleges*

RE-LOCATION OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Whereas, The Board of Trustees of Meredith College composed of twenty-three men and two women elected by this Convention to whom the Convention intrusted the direction and administration of the affairs of Meredith College, believing that the time had now come in the growth and development of the college when it was imperatively necessary to secure a new and larger site where the college might grow into a greater institution worthy of the support and the enthusiastic devotion of a great denomination;

And Whereas, The Board of Trustees acting under authority delegated them by the Convention and for the best interest of Meredith College, after painstaking and careful investigation, selected an ideal and commanding site containing 130 acres within one-half mile of the western limits of the City of Raleigh;

Therefore, Be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in Convention assembled in the City of Winston-Salem on December 13, 1922, that we do hereby endorse and confirm the action of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College in the choice and selection of the site known as the Tucker Farm on which site they propose and plan to build a greater Meredith College.

CHARLES E. MADDRY.

Charles E. Maddry spoke on the resolution. After singing "Amazing Grace," President Charles E. Brewer spoke in behalf of the site selected by the Trustees of Meredith at Method.

A. Paul Bagby spoke to the resolution, offering a substitute to the effect that Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges be united under the plan of coördinate education.

On motion, the time is extended five minutes. W. C. Barrett spoke on the resolution. On motion, the discussion is to be continued in the afternoon session.

After prayer by L. Johnson, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

A. J. Smith conducted the devotional services, reading and commenting on Col. 2:1-7.

O. E. Bryan, Atlanta, Baptist Home Mission Board, and E. Walter Sikes, President Coker College, South Carolina, were recognized as visitors.

The special order, the continuation of the discussion on the Meredith College resolution, was taken up, W. C. Barrett spoke. On motion of M. A. Adams, the time is extended thirty minutes and the speeches limited to five minutes. Later the time was extended indefinitely till the matter is settled.

After an amendment to the substitute resolution offered by T. J. Taylor and further discussion by J. J. Hurt, Charles E. Maddry, A. P. Bagby, G. W. Paschal, T. W. O'Kelley, J. Y. Joyner, R. E. Powell, C. E. Brewer, H. T. Stevens and A. P. Bagby, the two substitute resolutions were lost, and the original resolution offered by Charles E. Maddry was adopted practically unanimously. The Convention sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and F. P. Hobgood led in prayer.

W. E. Abernathy, who has recently come to us from the Methodist ministry, is recognized by the Chair.

On motion of J. A. Campbell the program is continued, each object to receive the time originally allotted. Later, on motion of R. J. Bateman, the discussion of the B. Y. P. U. is limited to 40 minutes, and the Baptist Foundation and the W. M. U. are limited to 20 minutes each.

Secretary Perry Morgan spoke on B. Y. P. U. work and called on Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, the Junior B. Y. P. U. secretary, to speak of her department. Pastors H. G. Bryant

and W. G. Hall and Evangelist W. G. Hughes spoke of the value of the B. Y. P. U.

W. N. Jones read the following report of the Baptist Foundation:

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION.

This is the third annual report to the Convention made by the Foundation. A detailed statement of what has been done during the year is contained in the report of the Secretary, Brother Gilbert T. Stephenson, which is herewith transmitted to the Convention.

As stated in the Secretary's report, during the year seven wills and one trust agreement have been reported to him in which gifts to the work of the denomination through the Foundation have been made, the value of which is estimated to be \$200,000.00. Since coming to this Convention we have been notified of the execution of another will in which a gift of \$10,000 is made to one of our Baptist Schools.

In accomplishing the work of the year as reported, the Foundation has made no unusual pressure but has sought simply to let our people know the purposes of the Foundation and its readiness to be used in the work of the denomination. We believe that all that is necessary is to let the people know the scope and work of the Foundation and it will come to be largely used. The Foundation is trying to let the people know what the Foundation is designed to do. We intend to continue our efforts in this direction. We call attention to the fact that other States and other denominations are taking notice of the North Carolina Foundation and are taking steps to secure the advantages of such an agency in carrying forward their work.

The committee reports that pursuant to the directions of the Baptist State Convention the funds of the Old Ministers' Relief Board have been turned over during the year to the Foundation, amounting to \$34,637.39, and the income from the same is being transmitted twice yearly by the Secretary of the Foundation to the Board of Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We are glad to note now at the end of the third year since the Foundation was established, as shown by the Secretary's report, that it has in hand in cash and securities \$36,637.37 and has been notified of gifts in wills executed and one trust agreement amounting to \$300,000.00. The committee considers this a fine showing and rejoices that it can make this statement in so short a time. The work already done justifies a bright future for the work of the Foundation.

We invite a careful consideration to the suggestions and detailed statement of what has been accomplished by the Foundation during the year as contained in the report of the Secretary.

W. N. JONES,
GILBERT STEPHENSON,
R. H. RIGGSBEE,
C. H. WINHAM,
T. F. PETTUS,
Foundation Committee.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

To the Board of Directors of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated:

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, I am pleased to submit my second annual report, as follows:

What had been accomplished up to the beginning of the present fiscal year.

Up to the beginning of the present fiscal year, as shown in my last report, the Foundation had received in present gifts \$2,000 and in gifts by will \$102,400, making a total of \$104,400 received in possession or expectancy. These gifts by will were contained in twenty wills.

What has been accomplished during the present fiscal year. During the present fiscal year the Secretary has been notified of the execution of seven wills and one trust agreement in which there were gifts to the Foundation. The present value of these gifts, as nearly as it can be estimated at this time, is \$200,000. There is, of course, no possible way of telling what will be the actual value of these gifts when the trust is terminated and the wills probated, for the estates may increase or diminish in the meantime, or the wills may be changed. But if these gifts were realized at this time it is estimated that the Foundation would have, at least, \$200,000 resulting from them.

In addition to these gifts in expectancy, the Foundation has received during the year a fund of \$34,637.39 from Brother R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Fund, under the instructions of the Baptist Convention, which it is now holding in perpetual trust to pay the income to the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention. Remittances of income are made on April and October first of each year; on the first of October, this year, it sent Dr. William Lunsford, Corresponding

Secretary of the Board of Annuity and Relief \$1,051.10 and hereafter expects to send him as much or more of accumulated income semi-annually. One thousand dollars of the fund is subject to an annuity which will be paid to the donor during her lifetime.

Summary of what has been accomplished by the Foundation up to this time. At the end of its second year of existence, the Foundation reports that it has received \$36,637.39 in funds actually in possession, \$1,000 of which it has paid over to the Baptist Hospital Commission in accordance with the terms of the gift, \$1,000 in the shape of a Liberty Bond, it is still holding as an undesignated gift, and \$34,637.39 of which it is holding in perpetual trust for the aged ministers. It has been notified of the execution of 27 wills and one trust agreement in which gifts have been made to the Foundation amounting to \$300,400 (estimated present value).

Foundation Activities Elsewhere. It may be recalled that at the first general conference about the Foundation, the one held in Raleigh on December 15, 1919, Colonel F. H. Fries, present at the conference by special invitation, remarked that the conference was historical in the life of the Baptist denomination in that for the first time in the history of any denomination steps were being taken to assemble an enormous fund for the general objects of a denomination. His remark was prophetic. Already, the Southern Presbyterian Church has named a committee to consider the establishment of a Presbyterian Foundation. Among the Methodists the matter of a Methodist Foundation has been discussed by individual Methodists but no definite action has yet been taken in the General Conference. Among the Baptists, at the last session of the General Association of Virginia, the Virginia Baptist Foundation was created. Steps are being taken in Alabama and Georgia in the same direction. Inquiries about the North Carolina Foundation have come from, at least, one of the leading laymen of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Suggestions for the Future. At the last meeting of the Board the Secretary was authorized to have prepared a series of twelve booklets about the Foundation to be mailed, one a month, to the Baptist pastors and laymen. This has not been done for the simple reason that there was no undesignated income out of which the expense of printing and mailing the booklets could be paid, and the Secretary did not feel justified in asking the Fiscal Agent of the Foundation still further to increase the overdraft it has been carrying on account of expenses incurred last year and the year before. But the Secretary is of the opinion still that the series of booklets should be prepared and mailed out to the Baptist pastors and lawyers, and also

to the Baptist men and women who may be expected to make gifts by will to the Foundation. While it would not be proper for the Foundation to make an appeal for gifts to any special Baptist object, still all our Baptist institutions, agencies, and interests are profiting and stand to profit still more by the activities of the Foundation. It is suggested, therefore, that the leading Baptist institutions such as the Orphanage, Wake Forest, Meredith, Board of Missions, Foreign Mission Board, be asked to contribute out of their funds enough to bear their proportionate part of the expense of printing and mailing out the booklets and that they be given the privilege of enclosing a leaflet making a special appeal for their institution or agency. If, for instance, the Foreign Mission Board, contributed to the expense of printing and mailing these booklets, it should have the privilege of enclosing a special appeal to the Foundation's list of prospects for foreign missions.

Some Encouraging Signs. Two very encouraging signs about the Foundation have been discerned this year. The first is that the Baptists over the State are beginning to notify the Secretary of the execution of wills in which gifts to the Foundation have been made. The largest gift of the year to the Foundation came as the result of the activity of a country pastor. Another considerable gift came as the result of the activity of a Baptist lawyer living in a rather remote county. The second sign of encouragement is that men are beginning to put tithing into their wills. That is, they are tithing their income during life and tithing their estates in their wills. If this is done on a large scale, not only will our denomination in the course of time have a fund adequate for a greatly enlarged program but the estates of our Baptist people will serve a noble purpose in Kingdom enterprises.

The Need of the Foundation. The supreme need of the Foundation is for somebody to take its message to the Baptists of North Carolina. It is the conviction of your Secretary, based largely upon experience, that in a vast majority of cases, if the matter is called to the attention of a Baptist of means when he is preparing his will, he will gladly include some gift, large or small, to the Foundation. Moreover, he will thank you for calling it to his attention. The two classes of our people with whom the subject of wills is oftenest discussed are pastors and lawyers. If the Baptist pastors and Baptist lawyers of the State will thoroughly familiarize themselves with the literature about the Foundation and, then, will drop the suggestion, when a will is under discussion, of a gift to the Foundation, gifts to Baptist objects and to the Baptist cause in general will flow in a

veritable stream through the Foundation into God's storehouse. Let us, therefore, leave no way closed for getting the message to the people.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT STEPHENSON,

Secretary.

After discussion by Gilbert T. Stephenson and R. L. McMillan, the report was adopted.

R. J. Bateman read the following report on Woman's Work, which, after discussion by R. J. Bateman, was adopted:

WOMAN'S WORK

If North Carolina Baptists should be called upon to take stock of its Kingdom assets, the Woman's Missionary Union would be among our most valuable and faithful possessions.

This organization began its work in 1886 and as these years have passed, they have made substantial increase in their work, 32 years out of the 36—thus with but 4 exceptions, every year has resulted in increase in their work. Can any other organization accept such a challenge of progressive activity and stand beside them in this wonderful history of progress?

These 36 years in the history of North Carolina Baptist women, have been years of great progress and out of their small possessions, they have always given largely. Beginning in January 1, 1886, and ending February 1, 1922, this organization gave \$1,485,341.63. This is phenomenal when we remember that they began with the opposition and have continued with the indifference of so many of our pastors throughout the years, some lasting even until now. It is most unusual at this advanced period of their history to find one pastor who would oppose their work.

They have pushed their line of activity over the State, from the sea to the mountains. There are 66 Baptists associations in North Carolina. These tireless workers have organized their work in 56 of them. In these 56 associations, they have 2,112 societies, having gained 264 new organizations. Their efforts at making their work interesting and helpful have been rewarded by having 39,491 of our finest women to join and cast their lots of service with them.

North Carolina women lead the South in its Young People's Work, so far as gifts are concerned, both the Sunbeams and Y. W. A.'s. They reported the largest amounts contributed of any State at the

Jacksonville Convention. Among the States of the South, even though many of them are larger, richer and have numbers of large cities to swell their columns, yet the Woman's Work as a whole in North Carolina has fourth place in point of contributions in all the South.

It would be needless for us to attempt to enumerate in this report the number of letters (circular and personal), postal cards, minutes, manuals, year books and other literature that have been mailed from their office. If these pieces were placed end to end, they would cover, literally miles of distance. Yet, all this work was done by their small group of workers. The officers of this Union have traveled more than 8,000 miles in the cultivation and advancing of this work, while the unsalaried superintendents of the associations have covered more than 13,000 miles, aiding in this same task, without money and without price.

The great work of the Woman's Missionary Union has been manifold. They have kept interest in our mission work by the rising tide of information, gathered in their missionary study courses, which literally thousands of them have taken each year. They have kept the fires of inspiration glowing by their periods of prayer, observed throughout our territory, mentioning and praying for special interests and our field in general. As a result of this information and inspiration, the grace of stewardship has been born of their fervor, zeal and missionary passion. This great movement has been stressed in their work so that this year they report 2,598 tithers, saying "this is but the beginning of this phase of our work."

The inspirational reaction of the 75 Million Campaign is felt along every line of our work but none of us responded more marvelously to this great movement than did the women of North Carolina. Their books will show that beginning May, 1919 to May 1922, their contributions for these three years exceeded by the tremendous sum of \$88,714.81 their gifts for the entire 33 years preceding the campaign. This is probably the largest forward movement taken by any of our organizations.

In view of the foregoing, together with a vast service and uncounted results of this great movement, we would recommend to this Convention that we here express our united gratitude to God and these our co-workers, for all that has come in every way from their organization into our work along every line; that the Convention again affirm their pledge of aid and coöperation in any and every way to the end that still greater things may be accomplished by them. In their name, we would gratefully acknowledge all aid, coöperation and support afforded them from other sources, from

the pastors of our State, the editors of *The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children*; also to the daily press which has carried their programs and announcements and especially to the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention for his faithful and tireless service to them and to all others who have by prayer or kind words, in any way, aided them.

Let it be the sentiment of this Convention that all among us "help these women who are laboring with us in the gospel."

R. J. BATEMAN,
For the Committee.

Adjourned, after prayer by G. V. Tilley.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service, J. A. Campbell led in prayer. Eugene Olive and James Russell Bray rendered a duet, "If You Love Him."

Secretary Perry Morgan presented Gary G. Pridgen, President of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, who spoke in behalf of B. Y. P. U. work.

The President called to the Chair T. W. O'Kelley, the member of the Foreign Mission Board from North Carolina, to preside during the consideration of Foreign Missions. After singing "Bringing in the Sheaves" and a prayer by W. C. Tyree, J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, was presented and addressed the Convention on "The Extraordinary Call of the Hour." After the address, the following returned missionaries, all from China, were called to the platform and recognized: D. W. Herring and wife, M. L. Braun and wife, Mrs. G. W. Green and Miss Pearl Johnson.

After the singing of "It May Not Be On the Mountain's Height," B. W. Parham presented the following report of the committee on the report of the Board of Education:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

The Committee on Education begs to report as follows:

1. That it has considered the report of the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention as printed in the advance reports submitted to this Convention and recommends the adoption of that report.

2. That the action of the Board of Education relative to the establishment of a Junior College at Newbern, N. C., be adopted and the committee further recommend that this Convention take some proper action for the election or appointment of a Board of Trustees for the institution.

3. That the action of the Board of Trustees with reference to the conversion of Wingate School into a Junior College be adopted.

4. That the convention adopt the recommendation of the Board of Education in regard to the election of a Secretary of Student Activities.

BENJ. W. PARHAM,
J. E. KIRK,
Q. C. DAVIS,
W. C. BARRETT,
Committee.

After a special prayer by T. J. Taylor for our schools, Secretary R. T. Vann presented President William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest College, who addressed the Convention on "Christianity and Enlightenment." "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," was sung.

The motion of R. T. Vann that President Poteat be requested to reproduce his address to be put in tract form was carried.

R. D. Carroll presented the following report on the Economy Home, which was adopted:

ECONOMY ORPHANS' HOME

Your committee continued from the last session of our Convention offers the following report:

Worthy as we regard the work being done at Piedmont Springs, near Kings Creek, S. C., by the manager, J. H. Spaulding, we think we see many perplexing difficulties that could come in the future from a joint ownership of such property for such a worthy and important work. We do not, therefore, regard the joint ownership of that fine property as the wise thing for this Convention to do.

W. R. BRADSHAW,
T. J. TAYLOR,
R. D. CARROLL,
Committee.

Charles E. Maddry presented L. R. Scarborough, Fort Worth, Texas.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by R. B. Lineberry.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

After a song service and prayer by G. T. Mills, W. K. Collins read and commented on Luke 6:46-49. Prayer by J. M. Kester.

The proceedings of Wednesday's sessions were read.

John A. Oates made the following report of the committee on a permanent location of a Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

THE BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

First, That the committee recommends that a Baptist Seaside Assembly be held at Morehead City, 1923, preferably the latter part of June.

Second, That Morehead City has offered such sites and other inducements as to make this location most acceptable, in the event the Convention shall establish a permanent assembly, and we recommend that a permanent assembly be established.

Third, That no investment be made for the 1923 assembly session for permanent improvement.

Fourth, That this report be referred, by this Convention, to the Board of Missions with full power to act.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. OATES, *Chairman*,

LEE MCB. WHITE, *Secretary*.

For the Committee.

W. C. Meadows introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention commend Wake Forest College in its present policy expressed in the above address by President Poteat endorsing the Bible truth as a basis of faith. And we are glad to be assured by the Board of Trustees that this policy will be continued.

W. C. MEADOWS.

The special order, Sunday Schools, having arrived, Secretary E. L. Middleton addressed the Convention on the work of his department and called upon J. N. Barnette, one of his associates in the Sunday School Department, to speak on rural Sunday schools. R. L. Moore spoke of the importance of Sunday School work in our schools and colleges; E. F. Sullivan spoke on "Country Sunday Schools; R. L. Lemons, spoke on "Sunday School Work in the City."

J. Clyde Turner read the following report on the report of the Board of Missions, which, after discussion by E. L. Middleton, Charles E. Maddry, and an amendment by E. E. Bomar, striking out item three, was adopted:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

As we read the record of the marvelous year's work, accomplished in the face of many difficulties and discouragements, we are profoundly grateful to our God for his blessings upon us. And we wish to express our hearty appreciation of the untiring efforts of our corresponding secretary and his loyal co-workers.

Your committee brings the following recommendations concerning the report of the State Board of Missions.

1. That recommendations 1, 3 and 5 of the report be approved.
2. While we heartily favor religious work among the prisoners of the State, we do not feel that the time is ripe for the employment of a full-time evangelist for this field. We recommend that the Board, at whatever expense it may deem necessary, endeavor to enlist the local pastors and churches for this work. This is a fine field for organized classes and Baptist Young People's Unions.
3. We recommend that the Board of Missions be instructed to cooperate with the Forest Avenue Church, Greensboro, in providing for the religious needs of the Baptist students in North Carolina College for Women.
4. Since a special committee has been appointed by the Convention to consider and report on the Seaside Assembly, we make no recommendation on this subject.
5. We desire to remind the churches of the Convention that the amount set aside for a building fund is only \$5,000 per year, and that first calls must receive first consideration. Therefore it is impossible for our Secretary to aid many churches that make ap-

plication for help from this fund, unless the Convention provides a larger fund for that purpose.

W. A. SMITH,
E. R. NELSON,
BRAXTON CRAIG,
J. S. SNIDER,
J. CLYDE TURNER,

Committee.

Stephen McIntyre read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

J. E. Welsh read the following report of the committee on the Chapel Hill Church, which was adopted:

REPORT OF CHAPEL HILL CHURCH COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on the Building of the Chapel Hill Church, submit herewith a report of the progress of the enterprise. Acting under instructions given by the last Convention, the State Mission Board borrowed from the Commercial National Bank, Raleigh, N. C. the sum of \$50,000.00 to be paid back in five annual installments of \$10,000.00 each, together with interest.

We tabulate, below, the status of the enterprise to date:

Loan from Commercial National Bank.....	\$50,000.00
Amount promised by the State Mission Board.....	30,000.00
Amount subscribed by the Chapel Hill Church.....	14,000.00
Gifts from Mrs. W. O. Allen and B. Rich (\$1,000 each)....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$96,000.00

Acting under instructions from this Convention at its last session we made application to the Home Board for a gift of \$30,000.00 to match the gift by the State Mission Board. In lieu of the gift the Home Board has offered to make a loan, underwritten by the State Mission Board for the sum of \$30,000.00. We recommend that this loan be accepted for the present, and that this Convention urgently request the Home Mission Board to make a gift of \$30,000.00 for this enterprise as soon as their financial condition will permit.

The following amounts have been paid in on the enterprise:

Loan from the Commercial National Bank.....	\$50,000.00
Paid by the State Mission Board.....	17,230.00

Paid by local Church.....	9,184.00
Paid by Mrs. Allen and B. Rich	2,000.00

Total paid in.....\$78,414.00

The church will cost, furnished without pipe organ, \$120,000.00.

J. ELWOOD WELSH,
F. P. HOBGOOD,
COLLIER COBB,
CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Committee.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report on the 75 Million Reinforcement Campaign:

THE 75 MILLION REINFORCEMENT CAMPAIGN

North Carolina Baptists have completed three full years of the 75 Million Campaign. Acting with the other States of the Southern Baptist Convention and by instruction of your Mission Board, at a called meeting on September 19, we launched a vigorous and well organized Reinforcement Campaign, your Corresponding Secretary was made director; A. C. Hamby, associate director; Perry Morgan, B. Y. P. U. director; Miss Mary Warren, W. M. U. director and Walter M. Gilmore, publicity director. We wish to pay full tribute to these earnest, faithful co-workers who, for two months, turned aside in large way from their regular duties, and with splendid devotion and untiring effort helped us carry through the Reinforcement Campaign. We wish to acknowledge, with especial gratitude, the valuable and efficient service rendered by Pastor Walter M. Gilmore, of Sanford, as director of publicity. He did much through the *Recorder* and the public press of North Carolina to inform the people and enlighten the public generally on the work of the campaign and the growth and achievement of the Baptist people. He wrote hundreds of letters and kept the press of the State fully informed about the development of the campaign. In addition to his valuable service rendered in the publicity department he, along with the other directors, assisted in visiting associations and presenting the work wherever possible. Taken all in all, no man ever had more faithful, efficient, loyal and devoted helpers associated with him in the Lord's work. The faithful, overworked helpers in the office have rendered efficient and enthusiastic service in the interests of the campaign.

In many ways the campaign has been a wonderful success. It informed, inspired and re-inspired our people everywhere. We cannot say with any degree of accuracy as to the number of new pledges secured, but reports to the office would indicate that a great many new pledges have been secured. We believe that the greatest good has come in the re-awakening of the people and the gathering up anew of the minds and wills of our people to finish the task so gloriously started three years ago.

In other reports to this Convention we have set forth the wonderful accomplishments of the 75 Million Campaign. In this report we will content ourselves with a bare statement of the financial results accomplished during these three years, and a statement of the outlook for the future.

We submit herewith a report of receipts of the 75 Million Campaign for the three years since we took the pledges:

Amount collected from May, 1919 and 1920.....	\$1,399,868.63
Amount collected 1921.....	924,145.49
Amount collected 1922.....	966,940.75

A grand total collected for the three years of the campaign of \$3,290,954.87.

North Carolina's quota for the five years was \$6,140,000.00. North Carolina's pledge for five years was \$7,054,562.44. It will be seen that we lack \$394,045.13 of reaching our quota for the three years, while we lack \$931,982.57 of reaching our pledge. Thus it will be seen that we will have to raise \$1,700,000 each year for the next two years if North Carolina comes to the end of the five year period with our pledges paid.

A TEMPORARY EXPEDIENT

The great World War and the unprecedented opportunity for Christian work by Baptists in practically all of the nations battling for democracy and the right for self-expression, called for such an increase in money and men, and for so immediate action that sufficient time was not available in which to plan a fixed and sure policy of finance, hence the 75 Million Campaign and the strenuous months of preparation and anxious years in securing the money pledged. A strong stimulus may be applied to a tree and induce great and rapid growth. But repeated a few times and the tree becomes top-heavy, refuses to bear fruit without the stimulus is repeated in constantly increased applications, and finally refuses to bear at all. The efforts to collect the pledges this year have been heart-breaking and nerve-racking. Another and better method of financing our Lord's work must be found, accepted and put into

operation at the end of this campaign period or we shall have to resort to the use of an increased stimulus in order to keep going the work already begun.

We are the Lord's, and the work is His, the earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof. He gives the method of paying the money and the proportion for each one. The method is by the week, and the proportion is the tithe and offerings. No man or denomination can offer a better, or has the right to substitute, another plan. If we will take our stewardship seriously, follow the Lord's plan and remit to the proper places, at least every month, the amounts paid in, there will be money enough, marvelous growth and great joy.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,

Director.

L. R. Scarborough, general director of the 75 Million Campaign of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on the marvelous achievements of the 75 Million Campaign during the past three years. Charles E. Maddry followed with an appeal to continue the campaign to a successful consummation. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung, and Mrs. M. L. Braun sang "The Old Rugged Cross."

After making a statement about the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., of which he is president, and other educational institutions, E. Y. Mullins addressed the Convention on "The Challenge of Europe to America."

A motion made by J. J. Hurt to the effect that the Board of Missions be instructed to grant Secretary Charles E. Maddry a leave of absence to attend the Baptist World Alliance in Stockholm, Sweden, next summer and that they appropriate \$500 to his expenses, was carried.

J. J. Hurt suggested that Editor Livingston Johnson also be sent to the World Alliance. The Chair appointed J. J. Hurt to provide the means. A spontaneous offering broke out, led by Brother Hurt, some forty or more brethren pledging \$10 each to this fund.

On motion of J. R. Jester, the love of the Convention is conveyed to H. A. Brown, the nestor of Baptist ministers in this city and who is unable to attend the sessions of this Convention.

J. A. McKaughan made a statement about his work as chaplain of the Oteen Hospital for soldiers.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After a song service, R. K. Redwine conducted the devotional service, calling on J. E. Kirk for prayer, and reading I Cor. 3:9-11. I. M. Mercer led in prayer.

M. L. Kesler read the following report on School of Applied Stewardship:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

There are increasing signs that the launching of a movement for establishing schools in our churches that extend the Sunday School into the week-days, that drill Christian stewardship into character and increase the actual earning power of Christians trained in the practice of stewardship is now opportune. In evidence of these conditions we would call attention to the following facts:

1. There is reason to believe we are in the dawn of a great revival in our churches of which vital stewardship is the keynote; a revival that will take the place, we hope, of so many campaigns.

2. There is now starting a stream of literature on the week-day church school, which may yet saturate Christian thought and activity.

3. Moreover, in the last three years there has been a wonderful growing and clearing of thought among North Carolina Baptists as to our own situation in these matters.

Owing to uncertainty of economic conditions throughout our State and the country, the School of Applied Stewardship has not yet been opened; but your committee has done much preparatory work for it.

The School of Applied Stewardship was tentatively located by the Convention at Badin a year ago with instructions to relocate it

elsewhere, if it seemed best to do so during this year. Acting on this instruction, your committee has finally located the school in Charlotte upon a joint invitation of Baptist churches of that city and a beginning has been made in the organization of this school.

For two years a member of the committee, Walt N. Johnson, has given all the time and thought he could spare to this infant enterprise without a cent of compensation. Last July he was elected director to work without salary for the school in connection with his work as evangelist of vital stewardship among the Baptist churches of the South. Just when this work of stewardship evangelism was opening in such a way over the South that it seemed clear it would both financially support the evangelist and help him to finance the School of Applied Stewardship, his health, never robust since his nerve collapse in the building of the Wake Forest Church, gave away again. So now it has become necessary for the support of the director of the school to be provided for to the extent that he will not be under necessity, either to give it up or to try to do the work of two men in order to carry it on.

An executive committee appointed by our committee and composed of the Baptist pastors of Charlotte and of M. L. Kesler, and J. H. Highsmith, has recommended to our committee that arrangements be made for Walt N. Johnson, director, to give full time to this enterprise until there has been opportunity to get it going successfully. Now confined in a sanatorium, assured by his physician that he may reasonably expect soon to be fit for service and gathering strength for his work, he will be ready to take up this work as soon as he is ready to enter active life again.

Your committee recommends:

1. That the Convention reaffirm its action of last year (p. 18-f). That Board of Missions and Board of Education, with whatever help the Sunday School Board may be induced to give this enterprise, be instructed to put aside an amount sufficient to guarantee any deficit in the salary of one Christian Educator and expenses of necessary investigations and publicity. This arrangement is to hold during the infancy of this enterprise. During the year on this proposition \$38.15 has been spent for printing.

2. That opening of the first annual session of the School of Applied Stewardship be set for September 3, 1923, and the period for the entrance and adjustment of students be extended from January to August, 1923.

3. That the School of Applied Stewardship be committed to a committee of seven appointed by the Baptist State Convention, who can conveniently meet in Charlotte, with power to increase its own membership by electing into its membership any members it may see fit who have been nominated by the Executive Committee of their Association, or by adding to its membership one member from each church coöperating directly in the work of the school.

WALT N. JOHNSON,
M. L. KESLER,
T. F. PETTUS,
GILBERT STEPHENSON,
H. F. BRINSON,
J. CLYDE TURNER,

Committee.

After a brief discussion by M. L. Kesler, A. C. Hamby and A. A. Butler, the report was adopted.

I. J. Van Ness, corresponding secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Convention on the work of his Board.

Howard E. Frost, son of J. M. Frost, first corresponding secretary of the Sunday School Board, was introduced to the Convention, Bishop Edward Rondthaler and Pastor Phol, of the Moravian Church, and John Knox Hair, Granite Falls, S. C., were presented to the Convention.

Livingston Johnson and Charles E. Maddry expressed their appreciation of the action of the Convention at the morning session in providing for their expenses to the approaching session of the Baptist World Alliance.

At the suggestion of C. C. Smith, and by unanimous consent of the Convention, \$25 of the \$103.45 offering made Wednesday morning to F. M. Jordan is appropriated to E. Allison, a veteran minister in the same section.

C. H. Durham presented the report of the committee to nominate boards and standing committees. (See list of boards and standing committees.)

Lee R. Scarborough, president of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and John T. Chris-

tian, of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., spoke in behalf of their institutions.

The Secretary read the following report of the committee on Place and Preacher:

Place—First Church, Gastonia.

Preacher—L. R. Pruett, Alternate, J. W. Kincheloe.

After discussion by W. L. Griggs, who offered an amendment substituting North Wilkesboro for Gastonia, and W. C. Barrett and W. A. Ayers, the report was adopted. On motion of W. R. Burrell, the motion was made unanimous.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the report of the Committee to nominate Boards and Standing Committees is referred back to the committee to reconsider the nominations of the Board of Education.

R. T. Vann called the previous question on the pending report of the Committee on the report of the Board of Education. The call being sustained, the report was adopted.

G. A. Martin gives notice that at the Convention a year hence he will offer a motion to change the constitution so that the Convention may meet a month earlier.

On motion of Charles E. Brewer, adjourned.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

After singing "He Leadeth Me" and prayer by R. L. Moore, W. C. Tyree read Mathew 6:9-34 and made comments on same. W. R. Cullom led in prayer.

The Chair invited C. H. Durham, member of the Baptist Home Mission Board from North Carolina, to preside during the discussion of Home Missions. O. E. Bryan, Enlistment Secretary Home Board and A. E. Brown, Superintendent Department of Mountain Schools, addressed the Convention on the work of their Board.

W. R. Cullom urged the Convention to collect and send to him any historical matter that might be available for preservation in a fire proof vault at Wake Forest College.

E. B. Earnshaw offered the names of J. E. Allen and J. C. Clifford as trustees of Wake Forest College to take the places of C. W. Wilson and C. W. Mitchell, both deceased. Their election was confirmed.

President W. L. Poteat announced the gift of \$2,500 received today from a brother and sister who are members of the First Baptist Church of High Point to be used as a loan fund for ministerial students at Wake Forest College.

G. A. Martin offered the amended report of the Committee to nominate Boards and Standing Committees, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

On motion of W. C. Barrett, B. W. Spilman was re-elected president of the Convention to preside at the 1923 session. President Spilman expressed his appreciation.

Mrs. E. F. Cullom sang "Was Ever Loneliness Like His."

R. T. Vann presided during the special order, Meredith College. After the reading of a paper on the place of the Junior College by F. P. Hobgood, W. E. Daniel offered the following resolution with reference to Oxford College, which was adopted:

OXFORD COLLEGE

Resolved, That we hear with pleasure of the continued prosperity of Oxford College, and wish for F. P. Hobgood God-speed in his work.

Resolved, Secondly, That we request the Board of Education to consider the advisability of taking over the college, and if they decide favorably, to report plans to the next session of this Convention.

President Charles E. Brewer spoke in behalf of Meredith College, and presented R. J. Bateman, who addressed the Convention on "The Education of Women."

On motion of Charles E. Brewer, a committee of seven is to be appointed from this body to coöperate with a like committee from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College to consider ways and means of building greater Meredith, and report to this body a year hence.

A second motion by Charles E. Brewer prevailed to the effect that the trustees of Meredith College be authorized to make preliminary plans and arrangements for the new buildings and present them to the next session of the Convention.

The Secretary read the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

PRESS COMMITTEE

Your Press Committee has continued the work of previous years as instructed by the last Convention.

Reports of the sessions of the Convention have been furnished to the newspapers of Asheville, Charlotte, Wilmington, Greensboro, Raleigh and Winston-Salem, and in addition reports have been furnished the Associated Press both morning and evening. Assistance was also rendered the local newspapers.

Your committee has been assured by the management of North Carolina newspapers that the work is appreciated and liberal space has been accorded the reports of the Convention.

The expense of this work for the present session will not exceed \$100 and your committee recommends that the State Mission Board be instructed to pay the expense, not to exceed \$100.

It is our opinion that the plan of the Convention with reference to this work be continued.

T. W. CHAMBLISS,
JOHN J. HURT,
SANTFORD MARTIN,
Committee.

On motion of Hugh Latimer, a committee of five is to be appointed to confer with the railroad authorities with reference to granting reduced rates to the Convention without requiring 250 certificates to be presented. (See Standing Committees.)

On motion of F. P. Hobgood, the Committee on Order of Business is authorized to arrange the program for next session to cover a period of three days.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from A. L. Stephens, who is sick at the sanatorium, and is requested to

make suitable response, assuring Brother Stephens of the sympathy and prayers of the Convention for his speedy recovery.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by John K. Hair.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION

"Come Ye That Love the Lord" was sung. Prayer by T. S. Crutchfield. E. F. Sullivan read and commented on I Cor. 12:12-18.

The proceedings of Thursday's sessions were read.

On motion of A. A. Butler, the time for miscellaneous business is extended ten minutes, and T. W. O'Kelley read the following resolutions passed upon by the Committee on Resolutions, which were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions recommend that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention extends its sincere thanks to Messrs. Frank Vogler and son for the beautiful and valuable ambulance presented to the Baptist Hospital located in this city.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

Whereas, In the general field of Social Service there seems to be an opening for a children's home as proposed by the proposition at Forest City, which seems to offer a field as follows:

First, To take care of motherless children whose fathers are unable to take care of them wholly, but would be willing to make partial contribution to their support.

Second, Fathers who are financially able and desirous of paying the full expenses of their children if they could only place them under favorable and helpful surroundings, and

Whereas, The work represented hitherto by Rev. O. L. Stringfield has received the substantial endorsement of the citizens of Forest City, N. C., to the extent that they propose to put up \$50,000.00 for the erection of buildings predicated upon the endorsement of this Convention, therefore

Be it Resolved, First, That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina express its appreciation of the generous offer of the citizens of Forest City, N. C., in placing at the disposal of this work the above named sum of \$50,000.00 for equipment.

Second, That we declare our interest and friendliness in this work and bid them God-speed.

Third, That the Convention appoint a commission of three, whose duties shall be to consider the offer of Forest City, and make all other necessary investigations and report to the Convention next year.

The following committee was appointed: W. K. Collins, W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick, J. F. Spainhour.

COOPERATIVE EVANGELISM.

Resolved, First, That the following Brethren, G. N. Cowan, C. W. Blanchard, L. R. Pruette, W. R. Bradshaw, R. J. Bateman, C. E. Maddry and A. C. Hamby, be appointed as a committee to name a coöperative superintendent of evangelism in each association in our State.

Second, The duty of this coöperative superintendent shall be to see to it that at least one special evangelistic effort shall be undertaken in each church in his association during the coming year.

T. W. O'KELLEY,
MRS. CHARLES E. MADDRY,
I. M. MERCER,
A. A. PIPPIN,
W. O. RIDDICK,
Committee.

T. W. Chambliss, chairman of Press Committee, arose to a question of personal privilege with reference to a criticism of the press made on the floor of the Convention last night.

J. M. Arnette read the report on *Old Ministers' Relief and Annuity* and spoke to his report. (See Appendix F.)

Livingston Johnson read the report on *Biblical Recorder*, (Appendix G) which was discussed by L. Johnson, Perry Morgan, Theo. B. Davis, J. C. Canipe, J. S. Farmer and T. S. Crutchfield.

C. W. Blanchard requested the appointment of R. T. Vann, Gilbert T. Stephenson and J. M. Parrott to coöperate with the trustees of the new Junior College at New Bern in selecting the site and in the construction work of the college. This advisory committee was appointed.

C. H. Durham reported the special Committee on Meredith College, Forest City proposition and transportation. (See Standing Committees.)

President P. S. Vann addressed the Convention on Chowan College.

J. T. Henderson, Corresponding Secretary of the Laymen's Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention is reported as a visitor at the Convention.

Secondary Schools was discussed by C. M. Beach, W. R. Beach, R. T. Vann, A. E. Brown, W. R. Burrell, A. A. Butler, J. R. Jester.

On motion of A. E. Brown, the following committee is appointed to confer with the Board of Education with reference to providing ways and means of assisting ministerial students in our secondary schools: J. R. Jester, R. L. Moore, J. A. Campbell, G. A. Martin, W. R. Cullom.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on the Social Service Report. After discussion by E. C. Andrews, Theo. B. Davis and W. O. Riddick, it was adopted.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Your Committee on Social Service respectfully submits the following:

We recommend the adoption of the report on Social Service, submitted by W. L. Poteat, and urge upon North Carolina Baptists the importance of cooperating with the officers of the law in the enforcement of the law and order. We recommend that the president of this Convention appoint a special committee to urge upon the members of the next General Assembly the enactment of more stringent laws for the enforcement of our prohibition laws.

PRISON WORK

We recommend the creation of the "Prison Work Department" under the direction of the State Mission Board, and that the Corresponding Secretary be requested to bring this important work to the attention of all the pastors and urge them to give all possible attention to the work among the prisoners in the various penal institutions of the State.

We most heartily commend the action and report of the "Committee of One Hundred," which recently met in Greensboro to encourage a survey of social conditions in penal and eleemosynary institutions and endorse their report urging needed legislation.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We rejoice in the marvelous development of our Orphanage work, under the devoted and capable leadership of M. L. Kesler. We desire to express our appreciation of the generous contributions made to the orphanage cause by our people during the past year, and commend their continued support through the years to come, just so long as the orphan cry is to be heard.

We specially commend the plan of Mothers' Aid, and we would call upon the pastors and officers of our Baptist churches to co-operate with the orphanage management in the efficient administration of this aid, and thus enable unfortunate mothers to provide the support and thus avoid breaking the home circle, and keep them at home under mothers' influence.

HOSPITAL

We commend the promptness and proficiency of our Hospital Commission in the erection of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital, which is now nearing completion. We hereby express our gratification at the noble part our W. M. U. societies are taking in furnishing and equipping of the hospital.

We recommend that this convention make the necessary arrangement to provide the funds to complete and equip our new hospital and make it possible for this institution to enter promptly on its mission of mercy and healing.

ZENO WALL,
MRS. M. W. BUCK,
MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
J. T. ALDERMAN,
J. H. MATTHEWS,
JOHN D. BERRY,

Committee.

On motion of W. R. Cullom, a communication from A. T. Barnes to Fred N. Day with reference to advertizing our colleges was referred to the Board of Education.

The following resolution offered by W. R. Cullom was adopted:

Resolved, 1. That this Convention remembers with love and gratitude its fellowship in spirit and in service with a number of dear brethren who, because of sickness or physical infirmity, can not be present with us.

2. That this Convention sends through its Secretary its tenderest love to these brethren, viz.: Josiah Elliott, W. B. Royall, R. H. Marsh, W. H. H. Lawhon, W. H. Eller, O. A. Keller, Joseph A. Gaines.

With the congregation standing with bowed heads, W. R. Cullom, after reading the names of the following brethren and sisters who have died since the last Convention, led in prayer:

ON MEMORIALS

During the past year death, the reaper, has gathered from amongst us quite a number of our choicest spirits. It is with difficulty that your committee refrains from more or less extended eulogy. Such a course would make our report entirely too long for publication and we have thought that the bare mention of the names of these servants of the King will perhaps be the strongest word that we can use.

The following are the names that your committee has been able to gather. If there are other names that should be added, we hope someone will report them to us at once.

R. B. Abernethy, Hildebran.
Thomas D. Boone, Winton.
J. W. Bryan, Greenville.
George H. Brown, Statesville.
G. M. Bell, Wakefield.
S. M. Brinson, Newbern.
Miss Blanche Barrus, Clinton.
J. A. Durham, Charlotte.
Mrs. Frances Murphy Devane, Red Springs.
L. R. Dixon, Ore Hill.
J. R. Denton, Dysartville.
H. J. Duncan, Roseboro.
A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.
J. H. Foreman, Cooleemee.
H. B. Giddens, Clinton.
W. H. Garner, Granville County.
R. S. Greene, Thomasville.
Wiley N. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.

J. M. Henley, Sanford.
J. L. Hyde, Bryson City.
Thos. P. Ipock, Goldsboro.
B. C. Ivory, Gastonia.
E. S. Ivory, Gastonia.
Mrs. C. A. Jenkins, Clayton.
D. F. King, Leaksville.
D. A. Lyles, Morven.
Mrs. Julia (O. P.) Meeks, Kinston.
Mrs. Minnie Middleton, Warsaw.
Mrs. W. W. Marshbanks, Mars Hill.
Belvin W. Maynard, Kerr.
C. W. Mitchell, Aulander.
J. E. Murphy, Charlotte.
Robert P. Morehead, Weldon.
John H. Nicholson, Macon.
C. M. Nicholson, Greensboro.
G. W. Orr, Millsapps.
W. M. Porter, Warrentonville.
Jeter C. Pritchard, Asheville.
C. N. Riggin, Warrenton.
C. P. Rodwell, Weldon.
W. H. Rogers, Durham.
A. W. Setzer, Maiden.
Mrs. Jno. C. Scarborough, Raleigh.
C. W. Scarborough, Franklin, Va.
George H. Starnes, W. Asheville.
W. A. Smith, Hendersonville.
Mrs. Geo. V. Tilly, Statesville.
I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.
Elihu Tucker, Grassy Creek.
H. W. Williams, Jonesboro.
Mrs. Flora O. Watkins, Winston-Salem.
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
D. J. Whichard, Greenville.
J. A. White, Taylorsville.
John B. Yarborough, Semora.
Mrs. Thos. D. Boone, Winton.

"I heard a voice out of heaven saying, Write, happy are the dead who die in the Lord, henceforth; yea, says the Spirit that they may rest from their labors for their works follow with them."

T. C. KEATON,
J. S. FARMER,
W. R. CULLOM,
A. I. JUSTICE,
C. W. BLANCHARD,
Committee

On motion of W. O. Riddick, R. J. Bateman is instructed to visit Lock Craig, former Governor of North Carolina, who is now sick, and bear to him the love of the Convention.

The following resolution of thanks, offered by T. W. O'Kelley, was adopted:

THANKS

The Convention expresses its thanks to the citizens of Winston-Salem for their gracious hospitality in opening their homes to the delegates; to the newspapers of the city and of the State for their splendid coöperation in giving publicity to the proceedings of the Convention; to the Kiwanis Club for providing automobiles for the delegates to visit the Baptist Hospital; to the Salem Baptist Church for the use of its building, and to the ladies for providing such good meals at a reasonable price.

T. W. O'KELLEY,

Charles E. Maddry read the following report of the Look-Out Commission, which, after discussion by W. E. Daniel and G. A. Martin, was adopted:

LOOKOUT COMMISSION

At the last session of the Baptist State Convention, a Lookout Commission of fifteen members was created "to study every phase of our Baptist program and policy and report with recommendations to the next Convention."

At a meeting of the Commission in Raleigh on December 30, 1921, a sub-committee was named to study our Baptist program and policy in each of the following aspects: State Missions, Education, Woman's Missionary Union, Social Service, Biblical Recorder, and Baptist Foundation.

Each of the sub-committees, it is to be assumed, has been studying during the year its allotted phase of our Baptist life, but not all of them have any recommendations to make to this Convention.

Education. The generous support by the State of its high schools is making increasingly difficult the adequate maintenance of a system of Baptist secondary schools. Yet the Baptist school has, your Commission submits, a definite and distinctive Christian service to render the State. The solution of the Baptist secondary school problem seems to be, not to increase, but rather to limit the number of schools, to see that those retained are located strategically, and then to give them endowment and equipment that will enable them to render superior instruction in every branch of education. That the Christian note may be still more dominant in these schools, we suggest that even more attention be given to systematic courses of Bible study and that, if practicable, a whole-time Christian worker be assigned to definite evangelistic work in our Baptist schools.

With Wake Forest and Meredith already accepted standard Senior Colleges, with at least two recognized Junior Colleges, and with a limited number of well-endowed, well-equipped, and well-patronized Baptist high schools, the Baptists of North Carolina have it within their power to provide and maintain a system of Christian schools that will go a long way towards leavening the whole lump.

Social Service. The branch of organized Baptist social service that requires most attention now is the hospital work. In its hospital work the Baptist denomination is taking the lead of all other Protestant denominations in the South. This means that it has few precedents by which to guide its foot-steps and must therefore move cautiously. Two things about our newly-launched hospital work in North Carolina seem to be self-evident. The first is that we must have a nurse's training school in connection with the hospital at Winston-Salem. The second is that we must soon make provision for endowing our hospital. A nurse's training school would open an alluring field of Christian service for many a Baptist girl. An endowment would enable the hospital to give treatment to those unable to pay for it, and thereby establish a real ministry of service. These two needs of our hospital are stressed in this report because we realize that they cannot be met out of our 75 Million Campaign fund and still it is to be hoped that the needs will not be permitted long to remain unmet. Are there not Baptists in North Carolina who, if the matter were laid on their hearts, would gladly have a part in providing a nurse's training school and in their wills make contributions to an endowment for the hospital?

Baptist Foundation. The Baptist Foundation is moving quietly along its way. Here and there over the State men and women are making gifts through the Foundation either to designated objects of our denomination or else to the denomination without designation. In the course of a few years these wills will be bearing fruit. After that an ever-increasing fund will be here in our midst to support the several interests of our Baptist life. The only suggestion that the Commission makes is that Baptist pastors and Baptist lawyers particularly—for they are the ones who have the best opportunity—and Baptists in general take occasion as they have opportunity to suggest to men and women of means that they leave in their wills gifts, large or small, to the Foundation. This is a service that requires little effort but one that will have an enormous yield in the harvest of the Kingdom.

Men's Clubs. The Commission calls the special attention of the Baptist brotherhood to a movement started in the Roanoke Association to organize in our local church men's clubs with regular meeting times and programs. The clubs already organized have had a marked effect upon the work of the churches, and it is suggested that through such clubs the interest and activity of the men may be enlisted even as the interest and activity of the women have been enlisted through the Woman's Missionary Societies.

Biblical Recorder. It is felt that every agency of our denominational work, in addition to its own particular specialty, should concern itself so far as possible with extending the field of usefulness of the *Biblical Recorder*. Primarily, this of course, means that every agency should coöperate in the effort to build up for the *Biblical Recorder* a great circulation among our Baptist people. It is quite apparent that the subscription list of the paper ought to be at least doubled, and this result could easily be accomplished with the practical sort of coöperation on the part of all our denominational agencies. Such an increase in the number of readers of the *Biblical Recorder* would undoubtedly have the immediate effect of strengthening and stimulating every denominational interest.

Future Work of Lookout Commission. This Commission has endeavored as far as it could to carry out the purposes for which it was created. Obviously, it is impracticable for such a Commission to engage itself with the details of any department or branch of our denominational work, nor is it expedient for such Commission to advocate matters of policy with reference to any phase of our work, because every department and agency already have properly constituted boards or committees whose function it is to pass upon matters of policy. It has been the endeavor of this Commission.

and in our opinion should be the policy of the Commission in the future, if the Commission is continued—to take a general look over the whole situation and to make such reports, observations, and general recommendations as may seem wise and appropriate, observing at all times a due regard for the position and responsibilities of the constituted committees and boards in our various denominational agencies.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
For the Committee.

On motion, the combined report of the Board of Missions, the Board of Education and Social Service is adopted.

W. J. Jones is given the privilege of speaking in behalf of Pineland School for Girls at Salemburg.

R. T. Vann urges the brethren to cease criticizing their schools and to unite their efforts in promoting their interests. He calls the Convention “to their knees” in behalf of their educational institutions.

President P. S. Vann offered for trustees of Chowan College the names of C. W. Mitchell, Jr. and J. J. Fleetwood, who were elected.

On motion of J. C. Canipe, the Convention adjourned to meet with the First Baptist Church of Gastonia a year hence, after prayer by B. G. Early.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Recording Secretary.

B. W. SPILMAN,
President.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ALLEGHANY--5

Blevins, Andrew, Furches
Cheek, John M., Sparta
Reeves, Mrs. W. B., Whitehead
Tulbert, J. N., Furches

ANSON--2

Cox, H. M., Pee Dee
Preslar, M. D. L., Polkton

AVERY--4

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Gragg, J. M., Newland
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Hampton, N. S., Pineola

BEULAH--5

Coggins, L. V., Semora
Prevatt, R. W., Yanceyville
Tucker, E. J., Roxboro
Tucker, F. P., Milton
White, R. E., Roxboro

BLADEN--1

Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK--1

McNeil, T. J., Roaring River

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN--5

Griggs, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Teague, L. W., Wilkesboro
Teague, Mrs. L. W., Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE--18

Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bennett, J. C., Asheville
Baity, J. W., Asheville

Brown, A. E., Asheville
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Black Mountain

Gentry, J. J., Asheville
Greenwood, J. B., Biltmore
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Hensley, S. T., Biltmore
Hicks, H. P., Asheville
Hill, J. E., Mars Hill
Howard, H. S., Asheville
Howell, W. M., Mars Hill
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Sasser, T. L., Candler
Sorgee, Benj., Asheville
Thorne, Mrs. F. W., Asheville

CALDWELL--1

Teague, J. L., Granite Falls

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS--3

Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Newton, I. T., Whiteville

CAROLINA--5

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Pendleton
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Ross, Ernest G., Hendersonville
Wilson, W. M., East Flat Rock

CATAWBA RIVER--2

Abernathy, G. P., Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton

CENTRAL--32

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
Brewer, T. W., Raleigh
Briggs, Thomas H., Raleigh

Brown, T. E., Raleigh
 Buffaloe, J. H., Raleigh
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton
 Durham, Walters, Raleigh
 Early, B. G., Raleigh
 Hester, H. J., Raleigh
 Holding, T. E., Wake Forest
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh
 Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
 Middleton, R. L., Raleigh
 Norwood, J. M., Raleigh
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Parker, V. O., Raleigh
 Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
 Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest
 Royall, R. E., Wake Forest
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
 Squires, R. M., Wake Forest
 Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh
 Wilson, Percy H., Wake Forest.

CHOWAN—9

Aydlett, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Banks, Wm. J., Elizabeth City
 Byrum, W. J., Indiantown
 Cale, W. F., Tyner
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 Johnson, L. L., Belcross

CUMBERLAND—3

Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville
 Oates, John A., Fayetteville
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

EASTERN—4

Carter, E. F., Clinton
 Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive
 Grady, F. M., Mt. Olive
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive

FLAT RIVER—5

Harte, J. D., Oxford
 Hobgood, F. P., Oxford
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Tunstall, Mrs. G. T., Oxford
 Upchurch, C. A., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD—4

Moore, R. L., Mars Hill
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
 Wharton, George, Mars Hill

GASTON—13

Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
 Briggerstaff, W. P., Bessemer
 City
 Black, C. J., Gastonia
 Cloer, M. G., Stanly
 Eisenhower, H. O., Gastonia
 King, T. H., Gastonia
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia
 Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
 Taylor, C. L., Stanley
 Vipperman, Judson L., Dallas
 Waldrop, H. E., McAdenville

GREEN RIVER—6

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
 Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
 Caldwell, C. A., Marion
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills

HAYWOOD—6

Campbell, R. C., Canton
Herring, R. H., Waynesville
Hicks, H. P., Canton
Morgan, J. R., Waynesville
Rogers, I. N., Clyde
Sears, H. C., Crabtree

JOHNSTON—12

Booker, E. B., Smithfield
Butler, A. A., Selma
Butler, Mrs. A. A., Selma
Creech, A. R., Micro
Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
Gurley, N. M., Pine Level
Moore, A. O., Clayton
Pool, J. F., Clayton, R. 3
Shepherd, N. H., Kenly
Thomas, Mrs. C. M., Clayton
Watson, J. F., Pine Level
Wheeler, C. C., Benson

KINGS MOUNTAIN—13

Camp, W. G., Kings Mountain
Dedmon, A. J., Shelby, R. C.
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mountain
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs
Irvin, A. C., Shelby
Johnson, W. O., Grover
Kester, J. Marcus, Shelby
Martin, T. N., Shelby
Page, G. G., Kings Mountain
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Washburn, D. G., Shelby No. 4

LIBERTY—24

Barrs, W. L., Lexington
Cook, Mary Mrs., Thomasville
Crouch, John P., Linwood
Denny, Miss Lyndal, Thomasville
Green, J. H., Lexington

Hall, Miss Annie, Thomasville
Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
Harward, W. C., Thomasville
Hasty, S. G., Lexington
Hudson, L. L., Erlanger
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville
Merrell, G. L., Thomasville
Miller, G. W., Lexington
McCracken, Miss Sallie, Thomasville
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Myers, H. C., Lexington
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Smith, Ed. F., Lexington
Smith, Julius C., Greensboro
Teague, N. R., Kernersville
Tilley, Miss Mary, Thomasville
Walker, Paul J., Thomasville
Workman, Miss Willie May, Thomasville.

LITTLE RIVER—10

Bain, Miss Mattie, Coats
Barnette, Jasper N., Dunn
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Campbell, Mrs. J. A., Buie's Creek
Clifford, J. C., Dunn
Edgerton, Sidney A., Buie's Creek
Flowers, C. W., Angier
Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
McCall, A. C., Duke
Townsend, B., Buie's Creek

MACON COUNTY—1

Smith, A. J., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—23

Barnhart, G. T., Concord
Bostick, J. H., Charlotte
Broom, J. H., Kannapolis
Cain, A. T., Concord

Cain, Mrs. A. T., Concord
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Dawson, Mrs. P. F., Charlotte
 Dowd, W. C., Charlotte
 Hackney, J. P., Charlotte
 Kesler, C. W., Concord
 Little, D. M., Concord
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, Mrs. Luther, Charlotte
 Maness, T. D., Concord
 Martin, G. A., Concord
 Porter, A. H., Charlotte
 Chadwick Station
 Porter, John M., Charlotte
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Rollins, G. W., Concord
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte

MONTGOMERY—3

Alderman, J. M., Troy
 Alderman, Mrs. J. M., Troy
 Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead

MOUNT ZION—29

Barbee, H. C., Durham
 Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
 Beach, W. R., Hillsboro
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington
 Buck, Mrs. M. W., Burlington
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane
 Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill
 Cole, A. E., Riggsbee
 Cole, L. G., Durham
 Collins, T. D., Durham
 Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill
 Dean, E. C., Burlington
 Dorsett, H. G., Chapel Hill
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Green, T. M., West Durham
 Haywood, C. L., Durham

Haywood, Mrs. C. L., Durham
 Holt, Jesse, Burlington
 Lemon, R. S., Burlington
 Morris, C. N., Holly Springs
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Oldham, L. B., Chapel Hill
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Salmon, J. T., Durham
 Ward, F. A., Durham
 Watkins, G. T., Durham
 Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham
 Williams, Walter M., Burlington

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—17

Ayers, W. A., New Bern
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
 Boney, L. B., Pollocksville
 Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City
 Davis, Theo. B., Kinston
 Day, Harry A., Beaufort
 Huntley, G. W., Beaufort
 Jacobs, H. M., New Bern
 Leary, L. L., Morehead City
 Pridgen, Gary G., New Bern
 Sams, E. E., Kinston
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro
 Webb, W. M., Morehead City
 White, Lee McB., Kinston
 Whitehurst, H. P., New Bern
 Woodland, J. E., Morehead City

PEE DEE—12

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
 Austin, C. B., Laurinburg
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Benton, Mrs. Bruce, Rockingham
 Clark, H. W., Wadesboro
 Covington, J. A., Ellerbe
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
 Jackson, Mrs. C. L., Wadesboro
 McManus, O. W., Gibson

McManus, Mrs. O. W., Gibson
Palmer, Mrs. B. F., Rockingham
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—38

Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
Brooks, C. V., High Point
Burgess, Miss Sallie, Greensboro
Campbell, Roy, Ramseur
Campbell, Miss Ruth, Ramseur
Chaney, Miss Clyde, Greensboro
Clarke, James A., High Point
Cooke, A. Wayland, Greensboro
DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro
Goode, W. E., Reidsville
Haislip, W. B., High Point
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hobbs, John, Greensboro
Johnson, M. E., Ramseur
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., Ramseur
Lanier, John E., High Point
Liles, S. N., Greensboro
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Miller, H. O., High Point
Moore, D. M., Reidsville
Moore, H. B., Ramseur
Morgan, S. L., Ramseur
Phillips, Joe, Ramseur
Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
Richardson, W. C., Greensboro
Spoon, F. L., Kimesville
Stevens, Chas. E., Greensboro
Stevens, H. T., Greensboro
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro
Tate, A. E., High Point
Taylor, Miss Blanche, Greensboro
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde, Greensboro
White, Edgar E., Greensboro
White, Mrs. E. E., Greensboro
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Wilson, W. H., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN—63

Adkins, J. H., Stoneville
Baker, G. T., Rural Hall
Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
Baucom, Mrs. H. W., Winston-Salem
Blalock, Miss Vera, Winston-Salem
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
Byrum, Mrs. J. T., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, Mrs. J. F., Winston-Salem
Cooper, Lena D., Clemmons
Daves, A. H., Winston-Salem
Davis, E. L., Winston-Salem
Dean, Miss Lona, Kernersville
Downs, P. E., Wentworth
Eller, A. H., Winston-Salem
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy
Gant, J. F., Winston-Salem
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
Griffin, B. B., Winston-Salem
Hackett, Everett A., Winston-Salem
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy
Hendrix, John H., Winston-Salem
Holcomb, W. H., Winston-Salem
Huntley, B. F., Winston-Salem
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Latimer, Hugh F., Winston-Salem
Lassiter, Mrs. P. B., Winston-Salem
Lawrence, S. F., Winston-Salem
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Lindley, T. B., Stoneville
Lockett, E. O., Winston-Salem
McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville
Maddry, Jas. A., Winston-Salem

Martin, Miss Kittie May, Stuart,
Va.

Martin, Santford, Winston-Salem

Marshall, J. E., Winston-Salem

Montague, Mrs. H., Winston-
Salem

Overby, D. W., Draper

Phillips, M. D., Dalton

Powers, J. L., Madison

Rich, D., Winston-Salem

Rich, J. H., Winston-Salem

Richardson, J. Mason, Kerners-
ville

Roberson, C. M., Leaksville

Roddick, Mrs. J. J., Winston-
Salem

Saunders, G. C., Winston-Salem

Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem

Spinx, Wm. D., Winston-Salem

Stanley, J. B., Kernersville

Stewart, W. T., Winston-Salem

Sullivan, R. A., Kernersville

Sullivan, R. W., Wake Forest

Sullivan, William, Pinnacle

Sullivan, W. A., Pinnacle

Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem

Tucker, G. E., Winston-Salem

Tuttle, J. C., Winston-Salem

Watkins, J. C., Winston-Salem

Weston, L. U., Spray

Wolf, G. C., Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—20

Berry, John D., Raleigh

Cashwell, C. H., Wendell

Cooper, W. A., Raleigh

Cowan, G. N., Apex

Ellis, J. A., Raleigh

Farabow, Miss Elma Leigh,
Raleigh

Farmer, J. S., Raleigh

Farmer, Mrs. J. S., Raleigh

Hamby, A. C., Raleigh

Hubbard, W. D., Raleigh

Hunter, A. B., Apex

King, W. C., Morrisville

Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh

Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs

Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1

Mitchell, Clarence E., Raleigh

Morgan, Perry, Raleigh

Stephenson, Gilbert T., Raleigh

Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh

Wiggs, Miss Rosa, Raleigh

ROANOKE—24

Anderson, Charles, Scotland Neck

Avera, T. A., Rocky Mount

Carter, A. G., Rosemary

Carter, Mrs. A. G., Rosemary

Creech, Oscar, Red Oak

Crisp, T. J., Conetoe

Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke

Rapids

Daniel, Walter E., Weldon

Harris, J. P., Bethel

Holmes, J. W., Farmville

Justice, Thos. L., Enfield

Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount

Kirk, J. E., Tarboro

Mercer, I. M., Wilson

Myers, B. O., Spring Hope

Oldham, S. W., Robersonville

Padgett, L. B., Farmville

Pettus, Tom F., Wilson

Plemmons, T. H., Greenville

Poe, E. D., Weldon

Redwine, R. K., Nashville

Smith, Leland W., Greenville

Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops

Von Miller, R. M., Wilson

ROBESON—15

Covington, H. T., Rennert

Covington, T. F. Rennert

Covington, W. T., Rennert

Durham, C. H., Lumberton

Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton

Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Howard, W. K., St. Pauls
Jenkins, J. L., Maxton
Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton
Page, J. M., St. Paul
Sorrell, C. R., Parkton
Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
Tyner, L. E., Lowe

SANDY CREEK—10

Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw
Dixon, R. H., Siler City
Dorsey, V. M., Siler City
Fountain, Richard S., Siler City
Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford
Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
Hackney, W. J., Siler City
Harward, H. R., Moncure
Lane, J. C., Siler City
Mitchell, O. B., Goldston

SANDY RUN—2

Collins, W. K., Cliffside
Mattheny, C. C., Forest City

SOUTH FORK—11

Abernethy, C. A., Lincolnton
Baker, Calvin, Hickory
Boggs, J. H., Brookford
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
Harris, M. I., Hickory
Hatfield, L. L., Hickory
Howell, A. T., Newton
Johnson, Chas. R., Mocksville
Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
Stroup, S. A., Hickory

SOUTH RIVER—5

Bain, G. A., Dunn
Butler, R. N., Salemburg
Jones, W. J., Salemburg

Royal, C. S., Salemburg
Strickland, W. S., Dunn

SOUTH YADKIN—27

Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
Eaton, E. F., Mocksville
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Groce, J. H., Cana
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
Hendricks, M. J., Cana
Horn, L. G., Mocksville
Hughes, W. G., Statesville
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
Penry, H. A., Mocksville
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Sapp, W. M., Salisbury
Tatum, P. O., Salisbury
Tilley, G. V., Statesville
Turner, C. K., Statesville
Underwood, P. A., Mooresville
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
Wagner, L. T., Mocksville
White, G. L., Cana
Windsor, C. W., Salisbury
Yates, J. Clyde, Statesville
Young, H. H., Salisbury
Orders, S. P., Mooresville,

STANLEY—5

Allman, Minnie, Mt. Pleasant
Davis, Q. C., Albemarle
Hill, J. W. P., New London
Hough, W. A., New London
Smith, A. B., Oakboro

SURRY—7

Baucom, Wm. T., Elkin
Bray, A. O., Elkin
Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy
Holloway, L. M., Elkin

Olive, Eugene, Mt. Airy
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy
 Relco, I. W., Mt. Airy

TAR RIVER—9

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
 Alderman, L. W., Oxford
 McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 McIver, John Arch, Louisburg
 McIver, Mrs. J. A., Louisburg
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Pittman, Thos. M., Henderson
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton

TENNESSEE RIVER—1

Randolph, R. L., Bryson City

THREE FORKS—4

Coffey, E. S., Boone
 Daugherty, D. D., Boone
 Huggins, F. M., Boone
 Wilson, L. C. Boone

TRANSYLVANIA—1

Smith, Charles C., Brevard

TUCKASEIGE—1

Yokley, W. Ross, Sylva

UNION—10

Beach, C. M., Wingate
 Copple, H. E., Monroe
 Craig, Braxton, Monroe
 Davis, A. C., Marshville
 Hoyle, J. Edwin, Wingate
 McIntyre, J. C., Wingate
 Perry, W. M., Wingate
 Powell, R. E., Marshville
 Stewart, C. M., Wingate
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe

YADKIN—5

Brown, W. O., Cycle
 Craver, Mrs. D. Harry, Boonville
 Saunders, J. W., Salisbury

Speer, A. S., Boonville
 Transom, C. R., Boonville

YANCEY—4

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
 Hartsell, Wallace, Burnsville
 King, J. D., Wampler
 Watson, E. F., Burnsville

WEST CHOWAN—15

Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
 Carter, Mrs. A. G., Rosemary
 Duncan, V. E., Winton
 Essex, J. P., Jackson
 Essex, Mrs. J. P., Jackson
 Haight, W. R., Windsor
 Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie
 Jenkins, W. E., Murfreesboro
 Lanier, R. R., Seaboard
 Lineberry, R. B. Colerain
 Matthews, J. H., Windsor
 Pittman, A. E. C., Windsor
 Whitley, John W., Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—1

Stoner, J. M., Murphy

WILMINGTON—5

Dodd, W. H., Jacksonville
 Hall, W. G., Wilmington
 Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington
 Jones, John H., Wilmington
 Josey, Edwin B., Wilmington
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington

CHINA—1

Herring, D. W., Life Member.

VISITORS—21

Braun, M. L. China
 Braun, Mrs. M. L., China
 Christian, John T., New Orleans
 Danner, S. W. Orangeburg, S. C.
 Eager, J. H., Baltimore

Franks, E. G., Washington, D. C.	Mullins, E. Y., Louisville, Ky.
Frost, Howard E., Nashville, Tenn.	Owen, C. A., Atlanta, Ga.
Green, Mrs. G. W., China	Parker, C. J. D., Lynchburg, Va.
Hair, John Knox, Granite Falls, S. C.	Scarboro, Lee R., Fort Worth, Texas
Henderson, J. T., Knoxville, Tenn.	Sikes, E. Walter, Hartsville, S. C.
Herring, D. W., Chengchow, China—Life Member	Sutherland, J. A., San Jose, Calif.
Herring, Mrs. D. W., Chengchow, China	Triplett, O. W., S. C.
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	Van Ness, I. J., Nashville, Tenn.
Leavell, F. H., Memphis, Tenn.	Bryan, O. E. Atlanta.
Lumpkin, G. T., Suffolk, Va.	
Martin, Georgia, Stuart, Va.	
Masters, V. I., Louisville, Ky.	
	Associations represented ... 54
	Delegates enrolled .....562
	Visitors enrolled 21
	<hr/> Total583

APPENDIX A

Report Board of Missions—1922

Ninety-two years ago the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was organized at Greenville. The purpose for the organization, as expressed in that first meeting, was primarily to give the Gospel to North Carolina, and out from North Carolina to the ends of the earth. We submit herewith the ninety-second annual report of the Board of Missions to the Convention—in many respects the most eventful and critical year of the life of the organized work in North Carolina. Four years ago, when the Armistice was signed, we fondly imagined that in one year at least we would be back to normal, and that the world would speedily recover from the effects of the most relentless, destructive and devastating war of all the centuries. Today, after four years of unrest and uncertainty, we find ourselves still in the backwash of the Great War and with many problems of reconstruction yet unsolved. But we believe that we have turned the corner, and that we are now on the sure and certain road to tranquillity and an unprecedented era of good times and wholesome prosperity. We believe that we can truthfully say that this has been the greatest year of genuine progress and achievement in our State Mission work, since the Convention was organized in 1830. Below we give in some detail the accomplishments, by departments, for the year.

I. Department of Missionary-Pastoral Assistance.

We have employed two hundred and two missionaries this year, at a total cost of \$56,342.53. Their activities are summed up in the following detailed statement:

REPORT OF WORK DONE BY THE MISSIONARY PASTORS FOR 1922

Churches Served	356
Number Missionaries	202
Sermons	15,393
Other Addresses	3,023
Churches Organized	12
Conversions	4,910
Baptisms	3,845
By Letter	2,271
Restoration or Statement	193
New Church Houses Built	12

Churches Repaired	88
Cost of Building and Repairing	\$96,420.32
Paid on Pastors' Salary	89,051.65
Seventy-five Million Fund	43,085.86
State Missions	3,151.17
Home Missions	1,052.38
Foreign Missions	870.77
Education	2,612.35
Ministerial Relief	472.18
Sunday School Missions	219.06
Orphanage	12,639.28
Other Objects	60,040.79
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder.....	749
Subscriptions to Charity and Children.....	558

II. *Department of Enlistment and Country Church.*

In this department we have employed Superintendent A. C. Hamby and the following field workers: J. J. Gentry, A. I. Justice, Wallace Hartsell, C. W. Blanchard as all time workers and R. L. Randolph, P. L. Elliott, L. M. Holloway and N. S. Hampton as part-time workers. These men have done some splendid work in the formation of fields, increasing pastors' salaries, teaching stewardship and missions. The superintendent has been sidetracked most of the time, first in the Campaign for Stewardship and Tithing, and then for three months this fall in the Reinforcement Campaign. It is our purpose next year, if the Convention so instructs, to concentrate our efforts largely in five or six associations. We realize that the task of enlistment is the biggest task ahead of North Carolina Baptists and it cannot be accomplished in a year or in ten years. We have been scattering our efforts over too much territory and we hope this next year to make a demonstration in about five associations, of what may be accomplished by intensive, patient and intelligent effort.

We give below the detailed report of the Superintendent of Enlistment and Country Church:

DEPARTMENT OF ENLISTMENT AND COUNTRY CHURCH WORK

A. C. HAMBY, *Superintendent*

This is the first report of this department to the Convention. Report of enlistment work has been made before, but this is the first report as a distinct department of the work of the State Mission Board. A statement of purpose was made to the Convention

last year. However, we believe a thoughtful and sympathetic study of the report that follows will show enough immediate and visible results to amply justify, in the mind of the Convention, the organization of this department.

The superintendent has been sidetracked along other lines of denominational work a large part of the time since he came to the office. His co-workers also, have given much of their time in a similar way. But the time spent along these other lines has made us familiar to a greater extent with the whole denominational program than we would have been otherwise, and will enable us to correlate our enlistment work with every other part of our program in a more vital way.

SUMMARY OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Your superintendent was put in charge of the Stewardship and Tithing Campaign by the Convention last December. This work was begun immediately and continued up to May 1st of this year. It required nearly two months to get in hand a sufficient amount of suitable literature on the subject. Another month was spent in the writing of letters, mailing out tracts, and in holding a series of Stewardship and Tithing Institutes at central points from Morehead and Elizabeth Cities to Asheville. We desire to make special mention of the good work done by Dr. Walter N. Johnson and many of the pastors. Wherever the pastors gave hearty support to the campaign the responses were gratifying. The names of more than 5,000 tithers were sent in. Hundreds of other tithers declined to allow their names to be sent to the office. The momentum gained has not ceased, for every week we get requests for literature on tithing. Many encouraging letters and stirring testimonies by tithers have been received. If our Baptist people, as a whole, would adopt this Scriptural method of financing the Lord's work, there would be no further need of campaigns for either money or workers. One cannot be a Scriptural tither until he first gives himself unto the Lord without reserve; and having done this, tithing will follow easily and deepen his interest in every good work and bring abiding joy.

THE SUMMER CAMPAIGN

In the Student Summer Campaign five men were assigned to the Enlistment Department. They did work in eleven associations with fifty churches. They conducted 23 revivals, adding 99 by baptism, 5 by letter and 5 by restoration, making a total of 109. They made 9 every-member canvasses and 26 community surveys; organized 3 B. Y. P. U.'s, conducted 12 B. Y. P. U. Training Schools

and 22 Sunday School Institutes; distributed 1,633 tracts, secured 6 subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder and collected, on expenses, \$242.00.

SOME OF THE RESULTS OF THE FIELD WORKERS

Days of actual service 1,663; sermons and addresses 1,200; services held with pastorless churches 227; conducted 14 revivals resulting in 147 additions, 72 of these by baptism; 23 every-member canvasses and 7 community surveys have been made; 13 B. Y. P. U.'s organized; secured 26 subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder; 4 subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields and 20 to Charity and Children; 14 pastoral fields have been arranged; 5 new churches constituted; 5 parsonages built and 2 bought. Nine new missions have been begun, all of which have bright prospects before them. There have been nearly 100 special meetings for Christian workers such as Pastors' Conferences, Associational B. Y. P. U.'s, Sunday School Conventions, Ministers' Conferences, Stewardship Institutes and Laymen's Brotherhood meetings. Many thousands of general and personal letters have been sent out, together with more than 125,000 various kinds of tracts. Eleven thousand four hundred and ninety-nine (\$11,499.00) dollars in new subscriptions to the salaries of pastors and missionaries and \$489.80 in cash and pledges for State Missions have been secured by the enlistment men during the past twelve months.

SOME CONCRETE EXAMPLES OF WORK DONE

One enlistment man secured advances on pastors' salaries at 23 mission points amounting to \$6,300.00 and helped to raise nearly \$15,000.00 for building and improvement of churches in his territory. Another took six churches in a section of his territory which were being supplied by non-resident preachers. Two years ago they contributed to all local expenses \$2,035.00 and to benevolences \$236.00. Through the efforts of the enlistment man these churches now have resident pastors who are giving their entire time to the work. Two pastors' homes have been purchased and paid for. This year their report shows that they paid to local expenses \$5,439.00 and to benevolences \$1,359.00, a net gain of \$4,527.00. Two of these churches have recently had wonderful revivals, resulting in 150 additions by baptism. Another worker has organized a Pastors' and Deacons' Conference in one Association. They have had several enthusiastic meetings and are planning for greater things for their association through this organization. He has also secured much better and more efficient organization in three other associations. He has not been in the field very long but has succeeded in

winning to the support of our organized work, a large part of the leaders in his territory who have been opposed to the organized work heretofore. Another worker organized six associations in the Reinforcement Campaign and has visited practically every nook and corner of them, traveling and speaking practically all of the time. It was through his efforts that a number of strong, aggressive pastors have been brought into his territory—a section sorely needing such men. He went before one association and secured the promise of a car load of fruits and vegetables for the Orphanage and then got behind the churches and saw to it that the car was loaded and sent in. And another worker has induced 140 men in his territory to go out and speak on various subjects who had never spoken in public before; induced more than 200 persons to dedicate themselves to Christian work; directed in organizing several county-wide ministers' conferences, laymen's brotherhoods, B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Conventions, along with many Sunday School Institutes held on fifth Sundays. Many other similar cases might be cited by the same and others of the workers, but this, surely, is sufficient to prove the wisdom of the Convention in establishing this department.

CONCLUSION

It is the desire and the purpose of the Enlistment Department to bring its efforts within smaller compass, and to center its time and efforts within definite bounds, including not more than five or six associations. In this way the work of the Enlistment Department may be made much more effective. The territory should be selected so as to bring the results within study range of all sections of the State. It is our purpose to conduct a two-weeks' conference and training school for the pastors and other workers in each of these associations within the coming year.

III. *Department of Sunday Schools.*

North Carolina stands well among Southern Baptists in Sunday School work. We owe an everlasting debt of gratitude to Secretary E. L. Middleton for his faithful, sacrificial and untiring efforts to bring North Carolina Baptist Sunday Schools to such a high degree of efficiency and accomplishment. We stand first in the proportion of the number of Sunday Schools to the number of churches, having 2,174 Sunday Schools in the State. We rank second in standard Sunday Schools, second in membership, and fourth in teacher training. We have enlarged the department in two years by the addition of two field workers and an elementary worker. As soon as possible there must be further enlargement of the department to

take care of the growing and ever enlarging needs of our Sunday School work.

We submit below the detailed report of Secretary E. L. Middleton:

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

This year closes the record of twenty-seven years of Sunday School work with a secretary in the field under the State Mission Board. There has been steady progress, but no year in the past has shown more evidence of real efficiency in our Sunday Schools than has this one. The secretary has worked almost singlehanded until the last two years. During these two years the denomination has for the first time given this department of work a real chance.

For nearly ten years the number of Sunday Schools as compared with the number of churches has been the most favorable of any State in the South. This makes great growth in number of Sunday Schools impossible. The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership ranks second in the South, and yet our membership ought to be greatly enlarged.

Some Comparisons show fine growth in membership. In the three years 1914-16 the net increase in membership was 30,321. During the fateful years of war and the beginning of reconstruction there was a net loss of 7,379 from 1917 to 1919. The tide turned in 1920. The gains for the three years of 1920-22 has been 51,741. The high-tide was in 1921 with a gain of 26,671. This year it has been 17,797.

Forward-looking policies now make it possible for Sunday Schools to be as efficient as other human activities in the same community and this is just as it should be. In equipment God's people ought to furnish as good a house as they furnish for educational facilities for their children. In organization a Sunday School ought to be equal to that of schools and industry. In real teaching the workers ought to be as well prepared and as effective as workers in industry and school rooms. Many communities are realizing these things and responding to duty and opportunity, but sad to say, many others have no vision yet.

SOME MARKS OF SUCCESS

Membership has already been mentioned. It is fine to know more and more people go to Sunday School, but right here in the bounds of our Convention where we have 265,496 people in our Sunday Schools there are at least 500,000 others who belong to our constituency and go to no Sunday School. Here is a big task.

Building and Equipment are being improved as never before. During 1922 over 100 new or remodeled church houses are being built. If all facts could be obtained, we could show that we will spend next year \$1,000,000.00 on North Carolina Baptist church houses—almost as much as we spend for all seventy-five million objects.

Teacher Training is growing as never before. The first three years after the eventful date of May, 1919, saw this work grow in the South as follows: Diplomas, 51,444 to 91,619; Red Seals, 8,916 to 17,686; Blue Seals, 4,277 to 8,003. This means we did nearly as much in these three years as during the preceding eighteen years.

North Carolina is well to the front in this basal Sunday School work. During this convention year we have received 1,542 diplomas, 345 Red Seals, 113 Blue Seals and 4,766 awards for all books taken. This is our best year, but next year ought to double this achievement and will if our pastors, superintendents and teachers take their tasks seriously.

Standard Sunday Schools are growing in numbers and favor. To date twenty-six have reached this Honor Roll for this year as follows: Double Springs, Shiloh, Riverside, Mt. View, Buie's Creek, Olive Chapel, Orphanage, Asheboro Street-Greensboro, Apex, Immanuel-Greenville, Spring Branch, Coats, Mars Hill, Colerain, Harrellsville, Hebron, Dunn, Salisbury-First, Clayton, Cedar Fork, Meherrin, Shelby-First, Rutherfordton, Capehart's, Holly Springs and West End-Asheville.

Two of these, Double Springs and Dunn, have reached the Advanced or AA-1 Standard. There are only four other such Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Convention. Our aims next year ought to bring us to fifty Standard Schools and five or more AA-1 Schools.

New Sunday Schools are being organized every year. It has been the policy of the secretary to have a Sunday School in every church. From 1910 to 1916 there were organized from his office 530 new Sunday Schools. During the next three years barely seventy-five were added. During the last three years the number of new Sunday Schools has been 75-67 and 49, respectively, or 191 in the three years. This feature of the work means about 800 new Sunday Schools during the present secretaryship. Of course these schools are all in weak churches. They die and have to be started again, but this is worth while. The policy will be continued as long as there is need for one more Baptist Sunday School in North Carolina.

THE WORKERS

The General Secretary is now making his fifteenth report. He began June 1, 1908. For all these years he has tried to serve God

and the denomination faithfully. During this year he has worked as far as his strength would allow. During the spring a few weeks of rest became necessary, but since May 15 there has been no let-up. He looks to the future with more of hopefulness for larger and better Sunday Schools than at any time during ten years.

A. L. Stephens, Black Mountain, N. C., as Field Worker in the West has made a large place for himself in the hearts of the people. Until May he did great work in institutes and training schools. While suffering with deep cold with a sore throat tuberculosis germs found him a ready subject. He stayed at his post heroically until September "putting across" from his office his part of the great summer campaign. Then it became imperative that he take treatment under best conditions. Since October 1 he has been in the State Sanatorium for tuberculosis fighting like a man this dread disease. He seems to be improving and all of us will hope and pray that this useful man will soon be able to be at his post again.

Jasper N. Barnette began March 1 as Field Worker in the East. His home is Dunn, N. C. Mr. Barnette had won marvelous success in his local Sunday School and in the Summer Campaign of 1921. Our confidence in him has not been misplaced. He is a real discovery for our situation just now. We have had no more successful worker. During the nine months of service he has conducted more than fifty institutes—really a year's work. His services are being sought at much larger salary than the board is paying him. It would be a calamity to lose such an effective worker at this hour.

Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard, Raleigh, N. C., is closing her second year's work. Our people did not know the place of Elementary work when she began, but now her services are in demand far beyond her ability to meet it. She tries to spend one week in each month in the office. She is in touch with over 1,000 Elementary workers. She is trying to organize Elementary Leagues in associations and cities, and success is coming along this line. There is no greater need in our denominational activities than to adequately meet the needs of our children in our Sunday Schools.

Special Workers will be named in a discussion of *The Summer Campaign*.

This work is a part of a south-wide policy of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. The board pays one-half the expenses and the several State boards the other half. We have been working under this policy in a limited way for several years. There was marked success in 1921. The last Convention authorized a larger campaign for this year.

C. E. Maddry, corresponding secretary, planned a unified campaign involving all the departments of the board. Fifteen of the forty-five workers were assigned to the Sunday School Department.

These Workers were Misses Mary Sue Hunt and Ursula Vinson and J. P. Crouch, P. A. Hicks, J. C. Hough, J. L. Jones, H. L. Nichols, E. L. Roberts, R. G. Stephens, J. J. Slattery, J. K. Stiles, N. C. Teague, P. E. White, W. W. Williams and F. T. Woodward. Several others from the other departments did some work for Sunday Schools.

The results can never be known, but a few facts will give some idea of the scope of it:

Number of Institutes	271
Churches represented	496
Pastors present	231
Enrollment in classes	10,114
Others present	8,225
Diplomas, Seals and Certificates	2,030

To have carried a modern Sunday School message to practically every section of North Carolina to nearly 20,000 people in 496 churches must mean the beginning of a new day in our Sunday Schools. To fail to carry this message to these churches again and to over 1,300 other country and village churches would be catastrophic.

The Cost is the first thing thought of by many people. The last Convention authorized a rural campaign to cost \$4,000.00. The Sunday School Board was to pay one-half of this and our board the remainder. The Sunday School Board offered more than we asked. The cashier's records show that the salary and travelling expenses of these fifteen workers for the three months was \$4,650.24. Half of this came from the Sunday School Board's appropriation of \$5,000.00 for Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. Of course a part of Mr. Barnette's expenses are to be added to the amount named above.

OUR LARGEST TASK

Our Sunday Schools can never be what they ought to be until our local leaders take seriously the training of our officers and teachers. All of us know the rapid progress being made in public education. The current annual expense is about \$16,000,000. Expenses for buildings, higher education and other items are as much more. One item is at least \$1,500,000 a year for training teachers for our public schools.

We beg, we plead with our people to enlist and train their workers. Full information will be given on request. Next year we ought to issue 2,500 diplomas and 10,000 awards for all the courses.

SOME GENERAL ITEMS

In the office the secretary has had more to do than could be done. With only half the time of an office secretary, he could not do what was needed to be done. In not making provision for doing this part of the work we are "penny wise and pound foolish." Following up the field work has been only partly done. The Correspondence Course in Teacher Training needs daily attention. The sending of tracts should ever be a large factor in the work.

We acknowledge the generous coöperation of the Sunday School Board and its workers. During the year in our various meetings we have had Dr. Van Ness, Dr. Burroughs, Dr. Beauchamp, Dr. Spilman, Mr. Flake, Mr. Strickland, Dr. Wiley, Miss Williams, Miss Frost and Miss Forbes. All these have rendered service of inestimable value without any cost to our State work.

Dr. Van Ness has expressed great satisfaction at the success of our Summer Campaign and of our general policies and plans. He stands ready to "go halves" with us as far as we can go for the betterment of our country Sunday Schools.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We face the future with hope. We have really gone forward in a great way during the last two years. We name several definite things:

1. Persistent effort to reach more people for the Sunday School and provide for them an adequate organization.
2. Extensive and sane building for better class work. We urge every church contemplating building or remodeling to consult the Secretary or the Architectural Department, Nashville, Tenn.
3. Teacher Training that will try to put every worker in intelligent touch through tracts, institutes and books with approved plans for doing Sunday School work.
4. That the present number of regular workers be continued and that a summer campaign for country and village churches be conducted to cost not less than \$3,000.00.
5. That the office be furnished a full-time stenographer or office secretary.

IV. *Department of Baptist Young Peoples Union.*

The greatest and most effective agency for the training of young Christians is the Baptist Young People's Union. This department

of our work, like all the others, had its day of small things. But it has at last come into its own in a wonderful way. We have organized over four hundred unions since our last Convention. The idea has caught the imagination and gripped the thought of our young people in a wonderful way. The country churches are beginning to organize their young people in a way that cheers the heart and brings nearer the day when our young people in the country churches will have a vital and worthy part in the life of the church. We look forward with joy to the time when every boy and girl and young man and young woman in every church shall have the opportunity to make all out of themselves and their lives that God wants them to be. Secretaries Morgan and Farabow have given themselves this year with untiring energy and devoted zeal to the work of organizing and training the young people in the churches. We feel that we are especially fortunate in having these efficient and devoted leaders in the work of our B. Y. P. U. The demand is such that we could keep ten such people busy in organizing and toning up the B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina, and the department ought to be strengthened just as soon as possible.

We submit below the report of the B. Y. P. U. secretaries:

DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Report of PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

1. *Our Gratitude to God.* We are humbly and deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father for the success of the past year. Our work has moved forward in a marvelous way. Everywhere it has been accorded that reception which we believe and feel its importance deserves. In the providence of God such recognition has been given it as to enable it to function as a mighty factor in ministering to one of the most vital needs in our churches, thus helping to save a great situation which now confronts and has confronted our denomination during the year. In many ways the work has experienced large growth which we regard as providential and for which we are deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father.

2. *Some Readjustments.* Increased growth and activity in our department necessitated some readjustments in our system of grading. On April 1, in accordance with the plans of the B. Y. P. U. of the South, we began grading our constituency into three departments as follows. Juniors 9 to 12 and Intermediates 13 to 16 years of age. Seniors 17 up. Each department has its own standard and program material adapted especially to the needs of young Christians of these ages.

3. *Increased Numbers.* The number of B. Y. P. U.'s has increased above all former years, having gone from 611 to 1,025 which is an increase of 414 or a fraction over 67½ per cent. There are well organized city unions in Hickory, Raleigh, Wilmington, Durham, Greensboro, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Concord, Asheville, Gastonia, New Bern, Rocky Mount and Statesville which reinforce the work of the local unions in the churches of these cities. The associational idea is being promulgated and the number of associational organizations is increasing. The following associations have been organized: Raleigh, Central, Robeson, Wilmington, Gaston, Sandy Run, West Chowan, Roanoke, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Johnston, Eastern, Little River, Yancey, Buncombe, Mount Zion, Kings Mountain, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Bladen, Neuse-Atlantic, Tar River and Green River. Eight of these were organized during this conventional year.

4. *The Field.* The time spent in the field by the general workers was 559 days. Much of this time was taken up in training schools, institutes and conferences, at central and strategic points, which consumed from one to five days each. Large emphasis was placed upon the educational value of the work and the pressing need of more organizations in the churches.

5. *The Office.* The increased number of organizations and enlarged activities of the department have, of course, increased the volume of the office work. To aid in dispatching correspondence and to make it possible for the general workers to devote the maximum of time and effort to field and executive work, Miss Rosa Wiggs was employed on May 1, as stenographer in the Departments of Enlistment and B. Y. P. U., giving only half her time to this department. From the office the Summer Rural Campaign was directed, hundreds of letters written, thousands of circular letters distributed, a schedule of activities for the B. Y. P. U.'s worked out and distributed, about five hundred news items and short articles written for the B. Y. P. U. columns in the Biblical Recorder, ten thousand pieces of publicity matter distributed in the interest of assemblies, as well as working out the B. Y. P. U. State Convention program, editing and distributing the minutes of the convention.

6. *School and College Unions.* We are pleased to report that the work in our educational centers was never in finer shape. In all our schools, save two, B. Y. P. U. takes first place in student religious activities. There are now 41 B. Y. P. U.'s in these institutions. The number of these organizations reaching the standard is increasing yearly. Mars Hill College led in the work last year and holds, for the fifth consecutive year, the banner for school unions, with Wake Forest a close second.

7. *Standard Unions.* One of the most difficult features of our work is the securing of proper and sufficient data to enable us to determine the exact status of each union regarding its standing with reference to our standard of grading. During the year 1907 unions reached the standard and were recognized as A-1 unions.

8. *State Convention.* The annual B. Y. P. U. Convention held at New Bern, June 13-15, measured up in every way to the high standard set by the conventions of former years. The attendance exceeded twelve hundred. There were 99 volunteers for definite Christian service. Other outstanding features of the Convention were addresses by T. C. Gardner, State Secretary of B. Y. P. U. for Texas, Charles E. Maddry and those of our own beloved North Carolina pastors and young people who appeared on the program.

9. *Mountain Assembly.* The Western Assembly at Mars Hill was advertised and put over largely under the direction of the B. Y. P. U. department. This assembly was well attended and was a great inspiration to all who took advantage of it.

10. *Study Course Work.* As last year, March 12-19 was generally observed as Study Course Week. The B. Y. P. U. curriculum now has ten books. For faithful work done in these courses of study by our young people 8,009 awards were issued. Of these 5,568 were for the course in methods taken the first time and for which a diploma was given. Other books taken and the number of awards given were as follows:

"Second Course in Methods," 625.

"Third Course in Methods," 203.

"Training in Church Membership," 308.

"Training in Stewardship," 511.

"Training in the Baptist Spirit," 187.

"Training in Bible Study," 56.

"Training in Christian Service," 333.

"Pilgrim's Progress for the B. Y. P. U.," 18.

"I and II Divisions of the Normal Manual," 200.

11. *Our Juniors and Intermediates.* The gracious results achieved in these departments of our B. Y. P. U. fully prove the wisdom of employing a whole time secretary for the work. The growth of interest and activity among our Juniors and Intermediates in all phases of church life during the year has been phenomenal.

Happy the day for North Carolina when we all realize the everlasting importance of Christian growth and development beginning in the hearts and lives of our converts on the day after their baptism whether they be young in years or young in the Christian life.

We give glad testimony to the efficiency and faithfulness of the work of Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, who is spending her life unselfishly and without reserve in the service of the denomination among our younger Christians. No person of our knowledge within the Baptist ranks of North Carolina is doing more to instill in the hearts and minds of our boys and girls the spirit of service and the spirit of Jesus than is the servant of the denomination and of the Master.

12. *Our Deepest Concern.* Our deepest concern now is, more than ever, for the future efficiency of our churches. "Safe as the Rock of Ages" are we in saying that if we are careful and diligent to conserve the possibilities wrapped up in the youth of our churches the time will speedily come when we will have a trained constituency that will completely and effectively revolutionize the life of the same. May North Carolina Baptists seize upon the opportunity, which is now golden, to conserve, harness and develop the wonderful and powerful mines and reservoirs of unused spiritual and material resources lying dormant in the hearts and lives of our fine young people.

SUMMER RURAL CAMPAIGN

For the first time in the history of our work we undertook to conduct a summer campaign in village and rural churches. Twelve special workers were employed in this campaign. They were: Misses Lela Cobb and Cora Lee Cannon; Fred Womack, G. W. Davis, A. S. Gillespie, Hoyt Backwell, F. L. Hipps, B. L. West, J. B. Parker, G. G. Earp, W. C. Lynch, and Roy A. Morris. In addition to these, the workers employed in the W. M. U., Evangelistic and Enlistment Departments gave attention to B. Y. P. U. work, obtaining some of the results reported below.

All of the twelve special workers did not do full three months' work. Some of them left the field in time to return to their college work the latter part of August. A total of 902 days' work was done. The following is a summary of the work done:

Churches visited	276
Institutes held	212
Enrolled in classes	5,716
Visitors not enrolled in classes	9,148
Awards given	2,179
Conversions	69
B. Y. P. U.'s organized	119
Dedications	773
Books sold	597

In addition to the above the workers took subscriptions to our denominational papers, distributed tracts, enlisted large numbers in daily Bible reading and did many other things to tone up the work in general in the churches visited. This work has been followed up by personal correspondence from the office and, in many cases, the office forces paid subsequent visits to the new organizations.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness:

1. To the State Board of Missions for the generous and hearty support given our work.
2. To the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., for the generous contribution made to our work, for the liberal supply of free literature furnished our department for distribution through our office, and for sending to us T. C. Gardner, of Texas, who contributed so much to the success of our State Convention.
3. To the Biblical Recorder and its management for the liberal use of space in the paper for the discussion of B. Y. P. U. work and for news notes concerning it.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We most earnestly recommend to the Convention and to the incoming Board of Missions that adequate appropriations be made for the proper maintenance of this important phase of our work.
2. That, as conditions warrant, the Summer Campaign idea be carried out even in a larger way than was attempted this year.
3. We earnestly petition the pastors and church leaders throughout the State to command the services of our department, using our office, and workers in every way possible to promulgate the work and to reinforce what has already been done in the churches.
4. That our churches assume more seriously than ever the responsibility and task of training our constituency, placing the training service under church control by electing the B. Y. P. U. officers, publicly installing them, recognizing them as church officers, calling upon them for reports and supporting the work financially.
5. That the churches seriously consider for themselves and the young people the importance of attendance upon our general meetings, such as District Associations, B. Y. P. U. Conventions and Training Schools, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
6. We most earnestly recommend that our churches designate one week each year as "Training Week" during which time courses of study may be given in B. Y. P. U. and other phases of our church work.

V. Department of Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union continues its noble mission of high endeavor and sacrificial service among the churches. We hate to think where North Carolina would stand today in the matter of efficiency and progress in the work of the Kingdom, if we had been deprived of the unselfish and sacrificial service of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches. Wherever we have an organized and devoted band of women in the church, the problem of missions and benevolence is already solved. How we long for the time to come when the men of our churches will be as intelligent, loyal, and zealous in the cause of Christ as our noble women. When that day comes, North Carolina Baptists will be the mightiest host for the on-going of God's Kingdom on earth.

Too much credit for the success of the work cannot be given to Mrs. W. N. Jones for her unselfish, untiring and devoted service in the interest of the W. M. U. work among the North Carolina churches. She has given of her time without limit; traveled thousands of miles; delivered scores of addresses and in every way given herself whole-heartedly to the work of Christ in the churches, and all without a cent of cost to the denomination. With her has labored a noble band of women from the churches in Raleigh. Too much praise cannot be given to Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Miss Elsie Hunter and Miss Mary Warren for the success of the work this year. Mrs. Reddish and Miss Hunter have both been laid aside a part of the year because of over-work and sickness. Miss Warren succeeded Mrs. Reddish in the secretaryship and has rendered intelligent and valuable service in the Reinforcement Campaign. We give below the detailed report of the secretary of the W. M. U. Department:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

With but four exceptions, our Woman's Missionary Union has recorded each year since its organization an increase in gifts to the various objects of the Baptist State Convention, and it was with a feeling of disappointment that last year at our annual meeting in Charlotte we reported a total contribution for the year \$298,694.24, \$15,310.76 less than the total the year previous of \$314,000.04. That progress was made along all other lines of our activity did not lessen this disappointment, as the primary purpose of our organization, as stated in our constitution, is to stimulate the missionary spirit and the giving among the women and children, and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes. Because of this fact, all through the present year, we have stressed in all of our meetings, the payment of the proportionate part of our campaign pledges.

Since the beginning of the campaign counting gifts from May, 1919, we have paid to date over \$900,000.00. In the apportionment for the \$75,000,000.00 we were asked for \$1,100,000.00, an amount that we will exceed by May, 1923, but our women through their societies and churches pledged, not this amount, but \$2,167,000.00, and every effort possible will be made to redeem this large voluntary pledge.

We report an efficient organization covering fifty-six associations. Meetings were held in fifty-one of these associations. Nearly all of them were attended by officers of our union. In the associations in which we have no active W. M. U. organization, we find very small gifts to missions from the churches, and one of the objectives of our union is to reach the women in these associations, and enlist them in missionary activities. In this effort we ask the sympathy and coöperation of the pastors of our State.

The North Carolina Union leads the South in its young people's work, so far as gifts are concerned, both the Sunbeams and the Y. W. A. reporting the largest contribution of any State at the Convention at Jacksonville, the State as a whole holding fourth place in point of contributions.

At our Baptist Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky., we had last year twenty students, fifteen holding scholarships. This number has been exceeded the present session.

Interest along the lines of Mission Study has been greatly increased. Tithing and Stewardship have been stressed all over the State and the number of tithers added the past year was 1,394, bringing the total to 2,598. This is but the beginning of this phase of our work.

The following is the statistical and financial record for the year:

Number societies on roll	2,112
Number societies reporting	1,768
Number new organizations	264
Number associations having W. M. U. organizations	56
Number women enlisted	39,491
Number letters and postals written	3,591
Number letters and postals written by associational Supts. .	19,779
Circular letters from office.....	12,535
Manuals, Minutes, Year Books and other literature	212,868
Miles traveled by officers	8,208
Meetings attended by officers	63
Miles traveled by superintendents	13,449

EXPENSES

Paid from W. M. U. Expense Fund	\$1,464.97
Paid by State Mission Board	3,920.01
Total	\$5,293.88

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

From Woman's Missionary Societies	\$244,919.70
From Young Woman's Auxiliaries	29,086.80
From Girls Auxiliaries	5,356.95
From Sunbeams	13,878.49
From Royal Ambassadors	2,895.35
From Education Board S. B. C. for W. M. U. Training School at Louisville	2,556.95

Total \$298,694.24

Total contributions January 1, 1886 to February 28, 1922, a period of 36 years, \$1,485,341.63.

Total contributions since beginning of campaign:

May 1919-1920	\$174,329.98
May 1920-1921	314,004.00
May 1921-1922	298,694.24

Total \$787,028.22

In the three years from May, 1919 to May 1922, the gifts of the Woman's Missionary Union exceeded by \$88,714.81 the gifts of the thirty-three years preceding the 75 Million Campaign. To the corresponding secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the editor of the Recorder, the pastors of the State, and to all whose loyalty and coöperation have made these large results possible, we would express our grateful appreciation.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President W. M. U.*,
MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary*,
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*,
MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Secretary*,
MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Secretary*,
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Secretary*.

VI. *Department of Evangelism.*

A little more than a year ago we created the Department of Evangelism and elected Herman T. Stevens Superintendent, and J. L. Jenkins, B. Townsend and W. G. Hughes as evangelists. These

men have held meetings in many waste places in the State, as well as strong churches. They report a wonderful year's work. It is very encouraging to report that the department is rapidly becoming self-sustaining. As soon as the income will justify it, we ought to put another man in the extreme western part of the State. The following report of Superintendent Stevens will tell the story of the year's achievements in detail:

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

HERMAN T. STEVENS, *Superintendent of Evangelism*

It is with joy and gratitude to God that the Department of Evangelism brings its first report to the board. The statistics that accompany this report will show something of the results that have attended the labors of the evangelists. The workers have labored under almost every possible condition, going from the weakest of our mission points to the strongest of our churches. They have given themselves to the winning of the lost, the building up of the churches and the carrying forward of our whole denominational program.

Besides the work done shown in the table of statistics the following quotations will give some idea of the other work done by the evangelists.

"Paid on church debt \$432.55. Collected \$25,00 to start plastering the church. Elected church officers as they had none. Ordained three deacons. Added \$130.00 to pastor's salary. At Cedar Falls started from nothing—organized at the close of the meeting with 23 members, elected deacons, trustees, etc. The church now has about 40 members. Took offering for the building fund, raised \$21.00 for the Orphanage. Organized W. M. U. and Royal Ambassadors. Took pledges for 75 Million Campaign. Took pledges for home expenses for the coming year. At Sparta found two resident members, no preaching in the church building in five years, reorganized the church, called a pastor; the church now has about twenty-five members. Started a movement to build a new church. Raised the money to buy two pastors automobiles (Dodges). Pastor's salary increased \$400. Raised the money to send the pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention."

Many more quotations might be given but these are enough to show something of the work the men have been doing. At Dobson, Sparta, Snow Hill, Newton, Cedar Fall, Elk Park, Angier, Manteo and many other mission points great meetings were held. With great hopes we expect the new year to be our best. Humbly we beg the prayers of our pastors and churches. Surely we need your prayers and sympathy. We often get lonely and homesick, but we

all feel that we are doing the work God would have us do. We are his servants and your fellow workers. We long to help in every way we possibly can. We wish to urge the pastors and churches to arrange with the workers in plenty of time. Make the fullest and most thorough preparation for the meeting. Have list of unsaved made out. Much depends upon what is done before the meeting begins.

OUR FINANCIAL PLAN

In order to meet the expenses of the Department of Evangelism it is desired that wherever meetings are held the largest and most liberal offerings be made. This is what would be done if other help were secured, and the churches are thus making returns for value received. Each church is asked to pay the traveling expenses of the evangelist, giving this amount in a separate check. This along with all local expenses, such as printing, etc., can be easily met by basket offerings at the beginning of the meeting. During the last week of the meeting an offering is taken, by envelope or otherwise, and turned over to the evangelist and by him is sent to the State Mission Board.

The following men are now on the staff.

H. T. Stevens, 715 Keogh Street, Greensboro, N. C., Superintendent.

J. L. Jenkins, Maxton, N. C.

B. Townsend, Buie's Creek, N. C.

W. G. Hughes, 636 Park Street, Statesville, N. C.

STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, 1921-1922

Days of actual service	996
Services conducted	1,628
Sermons and addresses	1,608
Personal workers' conferences held	175
Professed conversions	2,097
Additions by baptism	1,461
Additions by letter and otherwise	571
Total additions	2,032
Volunteers for Christian service	427
Signers of Bible Readers' League	2,288
Family altars established	2,468
Promises to tithe	618
Addresses and conferences on State Missions	33
Shops, factory, schools and street meetings	98
Estimated total attendance at these meetings	21,325
Pages of tracts distributed (estimated)	210,425
Testaments, Bibles and books sold	326

Subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder	135
Collection for Evangelism	\$ 7,930.45
Collection for expenses	295.62
Collection for State Missions	64.14
Collection for 75 Million Fund	20.00
Number of new pledges for 75 Million Fund	22
Amount Paid Evangelists	10,624.93
Amount of expenses	768.33

VII. *Department of Church Building.*

We are in the midst of the greatest era of church building North Carolina Baptists have ever known. We are literally swamped with applications for aid on church buildings. When the present administration began two years ago, there were more than \$18,000 outstanding obligations and promises on church buildings that had not been paid. We have done the very best we could with the money at our disposal. We could easily spend a quarter of a million dollars for church buildings on State Mission points every year and not waste a dollar. There is imperative need that we shall go into certain county towns and rapidly growing industrial centers and build adequate church and Sunday School equipment at once. Our cause is suffering and our people are discouraged in many places, because they have nowhere to meet and are unable to provide equipment for themselves.

We wish to ask the Convention to give serious consideration to this phase of our work, as it is now the most serious cause of misunderstanding and criticism of any department of the work. Many churches really believe that the Mission Board has unlimited funds for building purposes, and when we are unable to assist in a particular case, there is often misunderstanding and hard feelings. We have set aside for the past two years the sum of five thousand dollars per year for new building enterprises. This together with the amounts already promised before the beginning of 1921, makes the total amounts spent this year as follows:

Jacks Creek	\$ 100.00
Waughtown	500.00
Mineral Springs	250.00
East Marion	500.00
Franklin	750.00
Hales Chapel	150.00
Asheley Heights	165.00
Mountain Park	500.00
North Roxboro	104.14

Newland	1,700.00
Morganton	50.00
Massey Hill	400.00
Star	1,000.00
Dobson	400.00
Ranlo	250.00
El Dorado	250.00
North Lake	100.00
Haynes Memorial	500.00
Haymore Memorial	610.00
Murfreesboro	2,000.00
Wingate	1,000.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$11,279.14

In addition to the above, we have on file now in the office applications for help on buildings from thirty-six churches totaling \$31,350.00. We are anxious to do the right thing, and wish we could please everybody, but it can be seen at once, that it will be many years before we can ever catch up with the demand with the small amount of money at our disposal each year. We ask the Convention for definite instructions about this particular department.

CHAPEL HILL CHURCH

Acting under instructions given by the last Convention, your Committee on the Chapel Hill Church, consisting of Archibald Johnson, J. E. Welsh, F. P. Hobgood, Collier Cobb and Charles E. Maddry, proceeded with the matter of the new building. We secured the most commanding site in Chapel Hill for a Baptist Church, just across the street from the northeast corner of the campus. The lots cost \$11,000. We let the contract to Salmon, Ship and Poe, of Durham, for a house to cost, everything included except pipe organ, for \$120,000. It is of pure Greek, classic design, in splendid keeping with the architecture of the University buildings and will be adequate for the student work and the work of the local church for many years to come. At the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, the State Board made an appropriation of \$30,000 for this building and the Home Board was asked for a like amount. The Home Board three years ago, made an appropriation for \$4,000, but at that time we were not ready to begin the construction of the house, and the appropriation lapsed. Since then the Home Board has declined to make further appropriations for church building because of their burdensome debt. At the last Convention we were instructed to borrow \$50,000 for five years and proceed with the

construction of the house. We have done this and submit to this Convention a report by an expert accountant showing the details of this transaction. The local Chapel Hill church will be able to put about \$20,000 into the proposition in three years. The building is rapidly going up and will be completed in the spring. We ask for further instructions from the Convention. The Committee on the Chapel Hill Church will submit an itemized report of the whole transaction some time during the Convention.

THE PULLEN MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Pullen Memorial church of Raleigh, decided to move to West Raleigh and build a church and Sunday School house adequate to care for the spiritual needs of the great number of Baptist students in the A. and E. College. The Executive Committee, to whom the matter was referred by the Board of Missions, made an appropriation of \$16,000 on the Sunday School unit of this church. The Pullen estate paid some \$35,000 toward the cost of this building, the State Board \$8,000 and the local church some \$25,000. The building is well arranged for student work and will take care of the needs of the A. and E. College until we can complete the building at a later date.

THE STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

We have 315 Baptist girls at the State College for Women at Greensboro. Forest Avenue Church is the logical church for the Baptist students to attend. We recommend that a committee be appointed by this Convention to consider the situation at this place and report some recommendation to this session of the Convention.

"I WAS IN PRISON AND YE VISITED ME NOT"

There are hundreds of men and women in jails, county convict camps, houses of correction, State penitentiary and State camps. Nearly 50 per cent of these prisoners are from Baptist parentage or Baptist inheritance. That means that the Baptists of North Carolina are responsible before God and men for the moral, spiritual and eternal destiny of nearly one-half of this great host of delinquents and unfortunates among us. What are we doing about it? Absolutely nothing in an organized or official way. Of course, here and there we find faithful, zealous pastors who are preaching to these shut-in's and doing what they can to bring to them the saving power of the blessed Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. Surely the King on His throne will have to say to the more than 300,000 Baptists of North Carolina: "I was in prison and ye visited me not."

What are we going to do about it? It has become a great burden on the heart and conscience of your secretary and we bring it to you

and ask for instructions. We earnestly and urgently recommend that the Board of Missions be instructed to employ a prison evangelist for all or a part of his time, as the judgment and wisdom of the board may dictate. Let us remember that there will be no financial support or remuneration coming out of this work, but that it will mean a straight-out investment for the honor and glory of our Redeemer. We await your instructions on this vital matter.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

North Carolina is making wonderful progress in public education. No State in the South is making such strides in the education of all the people. Eight years ago, the State was spending something like \$4,000,000 on elementary schools. Last session of 1921-1922 North Carolina spent \$16,000,000 for common schools. In eighteen months the State has spent \$12,000,000 on school houses. Approximately \$42,000,000 has been spent by North Carolina for public education in one year. There are 550 High Schools in the State. Four hundred and fifty of them are out in the country. There are six State Schools for higher education, with the following enrollment of Baptist students:

University	474
A. and E. College	348
State College for Women	315
Eastern Carolina Training School	105
Cullowhee Normal	60
Appalachian Training School	150

In these six State schools there are 1,452 Baptist students. In addition to these we have some sixteen Baptist schools and colleges with a total enrollment of 4,633 students. This makes a total of 6,085 Baptist students in schools and colleges in North Carolina, to say nothing of the thousands in the 550 High Schools of the State. What are we doing for the training of these students in missions, stewardship, B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School teacher training? Very little even in our Baptist Schools and nothing at all in the State schools. We are neglecting shamefully this army of young Baptist life in the State. Our Sunday School and Baptist Young People's Departments are wholly unable to do this work in an adequate way. We need sorely, a young man, splendidly equipped and thoroughly trained for this special student work, to give all of his time to student activities. He could be a representative of all our Baptist schools as he went through the State, and he could help the local pastors at our school centers to organize, enlist, train and utilize the army of young Baptist life now going to waste, in a large way, in all of our schools.

We therefore ask the Convention to consider the advisability of creating the Department of Religious Education, with three subdivisions, viz:

Sunday Schools

Baptist Young People's Union

Student Activities

each with a directing head and all under the corresponding secretary of the Convention.

One year ago the Convention passed the following resolution, introduced by the lamented C. W. Wilson:

"Resolved, 1st. That the Board of Missions be instructed to give full and prayerful consideration to the need for an enlarged program for Baptist student activities in schools and colleges.

2nd. That the Board of Missions be authorized to make such provision for this work as their judgment may direct, or in their discretion make a recommendation for the prosecution of this work at the next session of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. WILSON.

We have carefully considered the matter but did not feel that we ought to go further without definite instructions from the Convention. We feel profoundly that the time has now come for the launching of this work and we therefore ask the Convention for definite instructions.

BOOK DEPARTMENT

Eighteen months ago we organized a Book Department and made Cashier R. L. Middleton manager. We are glad to report that the department has been a great success and has filled a long-felt need in our denominational life. The business has grown from month to month until we are now doing a great business. We have sold more than \$15,000 worth of books and supplies this year. In a short while we will be doing \$50,000 worth of business a year. The Book Department has paid into the State Mission account \$500.00 in cash for the year.

Manager R. L. Middleton has a fine grasp of the business and is efficient and enterprising. More assistance will have to be provided in this department in a short while. We present below the report of the manager, together with the report of an expert accountant and auditor who recently made a careful examination of the books:

REPORT OF AUDIT OF BOOK DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST
MISSION BOARD, RALEIGH, N. C., JUNE 1, 1921
TO OCTOBER 31, 1922

November 8, 1922.

DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Secretary Baptist Mission Board, Raleigh, North Carolina.*

MY DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the following report, the result of an audit of the Book Department of the Baptist Mission Board for a period beginning June 1, 1921, and ending October 31, 1922.

The books are neatly and accurately kept and I had no difficulty in securing the information desired. Mr. Robt. Lee Middleton, the cashier, is competent and efficient and thoroughly interested in his work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. BERNARD,
Certified Public Accountant.

BAPTIST MISSION BOARD BOOK DEPARTMENT, RALEIGH, N. C.

June 1, 1921 to October 31, 1922

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

Cash Receipts for Book Sales	\$17,671.88
Borrowed Money	500.00
Interest on Savings Account	3.91
<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$18,175 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Books and Merchandise	\$12,552.48
Postage	470.80
Freight, Express and Drayage	325.84
Rent	160.00
Advertising	1,292.40
Printing and Office Supplies	279.18
Refunds	149.73
Salaries and Janitor	446.00
Customers' Checks Returned No. 1	105.25
Note Paid	500.00
State Mission Board	500.00
Miscellaneous Expense	18.60

Installing Shelves	48.44	
Traveling Expense No. 2	100.00	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		\$16,948.72
		<hr/>
Balance in Banks		1,227.07

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ASSETS

Accounts Receivable—Due	\$ 1,701.60	
Inventory, Stock on Hand October 31, 1922	3,975.87	
Fixtures and Supplies	175.00	
Cash in Banks	1,227.07	
		<hr/>
Total Assets		\$7,079.54

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 3,230.32	
Less Donation Sunday School Board	600.00	
		<hr/>
Total Liabilities		\$2,630.32
		<hr/>
Net Worth October 31, 1922		\$4,449.22
Net Worth October 31, 1922	\$ 4,449.22	
Original Colportage Stock—Estimated Value ...	2,776.10	
Profit for Period	\$ 1,673.12	
		<hr/>

J. J. BERNARD,

Certified Public Accountant, Raleigh, N. C.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

A good beginning has been made by the Historical Commission in the collection and securing of Baptist historical data. We ought to begin in earnest the task of writing and preserving the records of our glorious past. As soon as possible some man or men ought to be selected by the Convention to gather data and write a history of North Carolina Baptists. We hope the Convention will continue the Historical Commission and make it a permanent Department of the State Board.

Chairman J. T. Alderman of the Historical Commission will submit a detailed report to the Convention.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN FUNDS

The State Mission Board is charged with the collection and distribution of the 75 Million Campaign Funds. Cashier R. L. Middleton makes distribution of the funds monthly according to the proportions set by the North Carolina Campaign Committee before the pledges were taken. We have lived up to that agreement and on the first day of the month the funds received for the month are divided among the various boards and institutions participating in the campaign. For the general information of the brotherhood we insert here the schedule of proportions, whereby the 75 Million Campaign funds are divided:

Education	32.84
Foreign Missions	23.89
Orphanage	12.22
State Missions	12.68
Home Missions	11.87
Ministerial Relief	4.88
Hospital	1.62

SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

A program was arranged for the Seaside Assembly and some of the best talent in America was engaged, but the week before the assembly was to convene it was found that very few people were making reservations with the Wilmington Committee and the local committee advised that the assembly be called off. The Executive Committee, acting on the suggestion, authorized the secretary to cancel the engagement and settle with the speakers on the best terms possible. This was done and we ask for further instructions from the Convention as to the Seaside Assembly for this year.

The second session of the Western Assembly was held at Mars Hill early in August and was a great success from every standpoint. We are making arrangements for a greater Assembly this year, and recommend that this be made a permanent institution of the Convention.

THE SUMMER CAMPAIGN

Acting jointly with the Sunday School Board, a rural campaign was put on last summer, using Seminary students and students from our Baptist colleges and schools. The campaign was a glorious success from every standpoint and the heads of the various departments are reporting in detail the work done by these young brethren and sisters. We recommend that the Summer Campaign

be continued this year with a selected group of experienced young people from our Seminary and that the Sunday School Board be requested to coöperate with us again in this great and important work.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Five hundred dollars was set aside by the last Convention for putting the Recorder into the hands of our old preachers and others in the churches who were not able to take the paper. We have spent about \$210.00 of this fund this year, and believe that much good has been accomplished thereby. We recommend that \$200.00 be set aside for this work for another year.

THE CHANGE OF DATE IN THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION

We believe that the results of the year's work in a financial way, amply justify the change of the date of the meeting of the Convention to Tuesday after the second Sunday in December and we hope very much that this time for the annual meeting of the Convention will be continued until after the close of the 75 Million Campaign period at least.

We submit below the report of Treasurer Walters Durham, and Cashier R. L. Middleton for the year.

As Cashier of the Baptist State Convention, I hereby submit the following report for the year November 1, 1921 to December 1, 1922. The following percentages have been used in distributing the Undesignated 75 Million Funds.

Education.....	\$ 403,333.00	.3284
Foreign Missions.....	293,333.00	.2389
Orphanage.....	150,000.00	.1222
Home Mission.....	145,667.00	.1187
State Missions.....	155,667.00	.1263
Ministerial Relief.....	60,000.00	.0488
Hospitals.....	20,000.00	.0162
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,228,000.00	100%

The total amount paid by the Baptists of North Carolina on their 75 Million pledges for the year November 1, 1921 to December 1, 1922, is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated Funds.....	\$126,289.30
Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated Funds.....	583,569.19
F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer Orphanage.....	196,827.33
Sent direct to Colleges, Schools, Home and Foreign Boards....	49,971.14
Direct to W. M. U. Training School.....	10,374.79
	<hr/>
Grand Total.....	\$963,940.75

The Undesignated Funds \$583,569.19, as shown in Treasurer's Report, less General Expenses, etc., have been disbursed as follows:

Education.....	\$208,329.09	
Foreign Missions.....	150,293.36	
Home Missions.....	66,577.75	
State Missions.....	64,160.86	
Ministerial Relief.....	34,755.14	
Hospitals.....	11,227.31	
Orphanage.....	16,397.48	
Total.....	\$551,740.99	
Total as distributed to different objects.....	\$551,740.99	
Total Campaign Expenses (itemized below).....	31,828.20	
Total Undesignated Funds, Treas. Report.....	\$583,569.19	

UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION FUNDS

Balance on hand November 9, 1921.....	\$ 27,610.33
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	583,569.19

Disbursements:

Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	\$ 1,300.00
R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	2,200.00
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper.....	1,700.00
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer.....	1,725.00
Miss Warren.....	1,050.00
Stenographer, W. M. U.....	540.00
Janitor.....	130.00
Printing.....	4,411.14
Postage.....	1,594.00
Travel.....	1,393.51
Office Rent.....	474.00
Telephone and Telegrams.....	427.53
Miscellaneous Office Expense.....	4,510.23
Share Expenses Conservation Comm.....	2,093.32
Extra Stenographic Service in Enlistment, B. Y. P. U. & W. M. U.....	945.00
A. C. Hamby, Salary and Expenses.....	1,750.00
To Orphanage to complete quota.....	3,533.49
Interest on Notes.....	360.00
Reinforcement Campaign Expenses, Share Southwide.....	1,690.58

Total..... \$31,828.20

Undesignated Funds transferred to Walters Durham for Credit Convention Objects:

Education.....	\$208,329.09	
Foreign Missions.....	150,293.36	
Home Missions.....	66,577.75	
State Missions.....	64,160.86	
Ministerial Relief.....	34,755.14	
Hospitals.....	11,227.31	
Southern Baptist Assembly.....	11,968.33	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	32,039.48	
Totals.....	\$611,179.52	\$611,179.52

EDUCATION		Debits	Credits
Balance November 9, 1921.....			\$133,662.56
Amount received as per Treasurer's Report.....			10,015.52
Transferred from 75 Million Fund.....			208,329.09

General Expenses:

Salary Secretary.....	\$ 3,520.87
Salary Stenographer.....	679.35
Travelling Expenses.....	225.98
Postage and Office Supplies.....	168.34
Rent, Office.....	182.00

Colleges and Schools:

Wake Forest College.....	90,152.35
Meredith College.....	73,000.00
Chowan College.....	35,850.00
Boiling Springs High School.....	1,350.00
Buie's Creek Academy.....	4,772.00
Delway High School.....	3,133.45
Wingate High School.....	6,800.00
Liberty Piedmont Institute.....	3,589.23
Mars Hill College.....	4,000.00
B. Pressly Smith (Seminary).....	3,000.00
Southwide Institutions.....	25,499.50
Ministerial Students.....	10,755.50
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	85,328.60
Totals.....	\$352,007.17
	\$352,007.17

STATE MISSIONS

Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	\$ 64,160.86
Share Undesignated Missions.....	4,764.00
Balance, November 9, 1921.....	11,396.49
Reported to State Missions by Treasurer.....	24,924.59
Special Designation to State Missions included in Treasurer's Report also.	
From Department of Evangelism.....	7,937.35
Department of Enlistment.....	727.93
Summer Workers.....	591.45
Sale Parsonage Swan Quarter.....	1,954.70
Sunday School Board.....	6,322.99
Special Gift Chapel Hill Church.....	1,000.00
For Oteen and Kenilworth Hospital.....	166.57
From BAPTIST BOOK DEPARTMENT.....	500.00
Miscellaneous Designations.....	616.97

Disbursements:

B. Y. P. U. Department (itemized below) .. \$	6,447.92	
Sunday School Department (itemized below)	11,620.50	
Missionaries (\$56,342.52) *	56,285.45	
Evangelism.....	10,958.77	
Enlistment (\$9,637.46) *	9,545.79	
Church Buildings.....	11,279.14	
Chapel Hill Church.....	5,225.00	
Pullen Memorial Church.....	8,000.00	
Parsonage Fairfield (\$1,500.00)	500.00	
Historical Commission.....	279.77	
Printing.....	813.90	
Postage.....	131.00	
Office Rent.....	208.00	
Traveling Expenses.....	857.28	
Mars Hill Assembly.....	577.55	
Seaside Assembly.....	341.21	
Tithing Campaign.....	1,261.79	
Summer Workers' Campaign.....	13,474.84	
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	1,095.29	
Balance, per Treasurer's Report.....	x13,839.30	
Totals.....	\$138,903.20	\$138,903.20

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Salary, Secretary.....\$	2,750.00	
Traveling Expenses, Secretary.....	403.00	
Salary Field Worker (West).....	2,600.00	
Expenses Field Worker (West).....	430.54	
Salary and Expenses (East).....	1,544.89	
Expenses Elementary Worker.....	291.13	
Salary Elementary Worker.....	1,516.58	
Salary Stenographer.....	766.38	
Postage.....	326.05	
Printing.....	685.62	
Office Rent.....	208.00	
Miscellaneous.....	98.31	
Total.....	\$ 11,620.50	

B. Y. P. U.

Salary, Perry Morgan, Secretary.....\$	2,575.00	
Expenses, Perry Morgan, Secretary.....	430.57	
Salary, Miss Farabow, Junior Secretary.....	1,625.00	
Expenses, Miss Farabow, Junior Secretary.....	273.39	
Postage.....	262.50	
Printing.....	812.88	
Office Rent.....	183.00	
Miscellaneous.....	280.58	
Total.....	\$ 6,447.92	

* The difference in these figures indicates Vouchers drawn but not presented to Treasurer. These will appear in next year's report.

x In the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. accounts you will find a Balance of \$871.57 that will go to the credit of State Missions and make the over-draft only \$12,967.73.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance, November 9, 1921.....	\$ 22,293.94	
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	20,986.26	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	150,293.36	
Share Undesignated Missions.....	6,351.88	
Transferred to Foreign Board.....	\$149,550.00	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	50,375.44	
Totals.....	\$199,925.44	\$199,925.44

HOME MISSIONS

Balance, November 9, 1921.....	\$ 7,783.78	
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	17,399.57	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	66,577.75	
Share Undesignated Missions.....	4,764.00	
Transferred to Home Mission Board.....	\$ 71,858.85	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	24,666.25	
Totals.....	\$ 96,525.10	\$ 96,525.10

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance on hand, November 9, 1921.....	\$ 13,243.33	
Reported by Treasurer.....	2,547.75	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	34,755.14	
Transferred to Ministerial Relief Board.....	\$ 36,000.00	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	14,546.22	
Totals.....	\$ 50,546.22	\$ 50,546.22

UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS

Reported by Treasurer.....	\$ 25,811.29	
Salary Charles E. Maddry, Secretary.....	\$ 5,416.58	
Expenses, Charles E. Maddry, Secretary.....	581.15	
Salary Mrs. Lily P. Haynes, Office Secretary....	1,682.16	
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	52.00	
Salary A. C. Hamby, Enlistment Supt.....	1,750.00	
Traveling Expenses, A.C.Hamby, Enlistm't Supt.	449.52	
Transferred to Foreign Missions.....	6,351.88	
Home Missions.....	4,764.00	
State Missions.....	4,764.00	
Totals.....	\$ 25,811.29	\$ 25,811.29

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS AND B. Y. P. U.

(Sunday School Missions and B. Y. P. U. now being a part of the work of State Missions, all funds received for these agencies are transferred to the credit of State Missions.)

	Debit	Credit
Reported by Treasurer for S. S. Missions.....	\$	863.07
Reported by Treasurer for B. Y. P. U.....		8.50
Balance to be transferred to State Missions.....	\$ 871.57	
Totals.....	\$871.57	\$871.57

CHURCH BUILDING

Church Building, November 9, 1922:

Balance on hand.....	\$	2,278.89
Acknowledged by Treasurer.....		1,899.02
Transferred to Home Mission Board.....	\$	2,518.92
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....		1,658.99

Totals.....	\$	4,177.91	\$	4,177.91
-------------	----	----------	----	----------

NOTE.—All funds for Church Building are forwarded to the Home Mission Board.

BIBLE FUND

Balance on hand, November 9, 1922.....	\$	167.42
Reported by Treasurer.....		121.07
Transferred to Miss Elsie Hunter, Treasurer....	\$	346.55
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....		58.06

Totals.....	\$	346.55	\$	346.55
-------------	----	--------	----	--------

MARGARET FUND

Balance on hand, November 9, 1922.....	\$	450.32
Reported by Treasurer.....		365.43
Transferred to Miss Elsie Hunter, Treasurer....	\$	875.97
Balance Treasurer's Report.....		60.22

Totals.....	\$	875.97	\$	875.97
-------------	----	--------	----	--------

HOSPITALS

	Debit	Credit
Balance, November 9, 1922.....	\$ 6,177.24	
Reported by Treasurer.....		\$ 1,529.27
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....		11,227.31
Transferred to Hospital Commission.....	2,600.00	
Balance, per Treasurer's Report.....	3,979.34	

Totals.....	\$	12,756.58	\$	12,756.58
-------------	----	-----------	----	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT LEE MIDDLETON, Cashier
Baptist State Convention.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, December 13, 1922.

DEBIT		CREDIT	
39 Foreign Missions.....	\$ 50,375.44	19 State Missions.....	\$ 13,839.30
59 Home Missions.....	24,666.25	124 Margaret Home	60.22
78 Education	85,328.60	184 Bible Fund	58.06
100 B. Y. P. U	8.50	BALANCE	
128 Ministerial Relief.....	14,546.22	269 Cash in Commercial	
193 Church Building Fund	1,658.99	National Bank	197,193.31
224 Sunday School Missions	863.07	260 Bonds, Notes and Stamps.	2,315.00
249 Seventy-Five Million.....	32,039.48		
255 Hospital	3,979.34		
Total	\$213,465.89	Total	\$213,465.89

December 13, 1922.

2

STATE MISSIONS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 94).....		\$ 11,396.49
Amount received.....		113,667.41
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$138,903.20	
Balance.....		13,839.30
Totals.....	\$138,903.20	\$138,903.20

December 13, 1922.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 94).....		\$ 22,293.94
Amount received.....		177,631.50
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$149,550.00	
Balance.....	50,375.44	
Totals.....	\$199,925.44	\$199,925.44

December 13, 1922.

4

HOME MISSIONS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 95).....		\$ 7,783.78
Amount received.....		88,741.32
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$ 71,858.85	
Balance.....	24,666.25	
Totals.....	\$ 96,525.10	\$ 96,525.10

December 13, 1922.

5

EDUCATION

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 95).....		\$133,662.56
Amount received.....		218,344.61
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$266,678.57	
Balance.....	85,328.60	
Totals.....	\$352,007.17	\$352,007.17

December 13, 1922.

6

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Amount received.....		\$ 863.07
To Balance.....	\$ 863.07	
Totals.....	\$ 863.07	\$ 863.07

December 13, 1922.

7

B. Y. P. U.

Amount received.....		\$ 8.50
To Balance.....	\$ 8.50	
Totals.....	\$ 8.50	\$ 8.50

December 13, 1922.

8

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 96).....		\$ 13,243.33
Amount received.....		37,302.89
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$ 36,000.00	
Balance.....	14,546.22	
Totals.....	\$ 50,546.22	\$ 50,546.22

December 13, 1922.

9

MISSIONS UNDESIGNATED

Amount received.....		\$ 25,811.29
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$ 25,811.29	
Totals.....	\$ 25,811.29	\$ 25,811.29

December 13, 1922.

10

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 96).....		\$ 2,278.89
Amount received.....		1,899.02
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$ 2,518.92	
Balance.....	1,658.99	
Totals.....	\$ 4,177.91	\$ 4,177.91

December 13, 1922.

11

BIBLE FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 97)		\$	167.42
Amount received			121.07
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$	346.55	
Balance			58.06
Totals	\$	346.55	\$ 346.55

December 13, 1922.

12

MARGARET FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 Min., page 97)		\$	450.32
Amount received			365.43
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$	875.97	
Balance			60.22
Totals	\$	875.97	\$ 875.97

December 13, 1922.

13

HOSPITALS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 97)	\$	6,177.24	
Amount received			\$ 12,756.58
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....		2,600.00	
Balance		3,979.34	
Totals	\$	12,756.58	\$ 12,756.58

December 13, 1922.

14

SOUTHERN ASSEMBLY

Balance, as per statement, November 1, 1921 (Min., page 94)	\$	11,968.33	
Amount received from 75 Million Fund			\$ 11,968.33
Totals	\$	11,968.33	\$ 11,968.33

December 13, 1922.

15

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 98)		\$	27,610.33
Amount received			583,569.19
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$579,140.04		
Balance		32,039.48	
Totals	\$611,179.52		\$611,179.52

December 13, 1922.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

A CLOSING PERSONAL WORD

It is with a profound feeling of relief that we come to the close of this Conventional year. The financial report indicates that we have had the best year in all our history. It has been a year of mingled lights and shadows. Every department of our State Mission work, is in a flourishing condition. We praise God for the wonderful results of the year's work, and wish here humbly and gratefully to acknowledge Him as the one source of all help and inspiration and to Him be all the praise for the glorious achievements of the year. But with all the triumphs of the year, we believe we can truthfully say that it has been, in many respects, the hardest and most critical year of the ninety-two years since the Convention was organized. There has been a great feeling of unrest and uncertainty among the people. Beginning early in the year, there has been a continuous discussion and debate going on in the Recorder and the press about various phases of our work that has unsettled our people and made it exceedingly hard to carry on the work, especially the financial end of it. It has cropped out in every association and has seriously hindered in collecting the pledges made to the 75 Million Fund. Your secretary would make an earnest and urgent appeal, that if possible all matters of debate and controversy be settled at this Convention in the spirit of the great Head of the Church, and in the light of the appalling need and our unprecedented opportunity, that we close ranks and walk together next year for a glorious victory. We owe to ourselves, to the State we love, to a lost world for whom our Lord died, to settle our problems and for the year 1923 present a solid, united front to the common enemy.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the Historical Commission be continued and made a regular department of the State Board.

II. That the State Board be authorized to employ a prison evangelist for all or part time, as may be found best.

III. That a Department of Religious Education be created with three sub-divisions, viz:

1. Sunday Schools
2. Baptist Young People's Union
3. Student Activities

and that a secretary be placed in charge of each, all being under the direction of the corresponding secretary of the Convention.

IV. That steps be taken as soon as possible for the establishment of a permanent Seaside Assembly, the selection of suitable grounds, erection of necessary buildings, etc.

V. That the Enlistment Department be instructed to concentrate its efforts upon some five or six associations this year, and that an intensive campaign be carried on in these associations selected, for the formation of fields, better financial methods, every-member canvasses, the building of better church and Sunday School equipment and the construction of homes for the pastor.

APPENDIX B

Report on Education to the Convention for December, 1922

Hardly less than the several governments of this world, and perhaps even more, has the Kingdom of God felt the backwash of war. From the deep sense of dependence on God and the spirit of prayer in the day of crisis, our nation has reacted with all the rest towards gross materialism, rationalism and even atheism. Instead of prayer to God, many are now denying His existence, and instead of dependence on Him, they refuse Him a place in His universe. With the banishment of God, faith in things spiritual, of course, becomes mere superstition and immortality an absurdity.

And, whereas, even in comparatively recent years the apostles of this baneful doctrine were relatively few and generally modest, they have now become many and bold, and are busy with blatant propaganda.

But what concerns us immediately is that their chosen field of operations lies mainly in our institutions of learning. Here these deadly enemies of our faith are making their chief attack, and here they must be met and defeated. In the secular schools they may go unchallenged; but not in those institutions which own Jesus of Nazareth as their headmaster. It is given to these, therefore, to guard "the faith once delivered to the saints." and never was their service more vitally essential. Their teachers, to be sure, will feel free to follow anywhere after "whatsoever things are true," and to teach all that God may be pleased to reveal in the heavens above or in the earth beneath. But they will do this reverently, in institutions that are dedicated to the God of all truth, and in an atmosphere redolent with the spirit of the Christ.

It is to the maintenance of institutions like these that Christians of whatever name are devoting themselves with ever-increasing energy. Pioneers in higher education long ere the State had turned a hand to any such undertaking, the several denominations have struggled to such purpose that even now, after practically every State in the Union has put on large educational programs, the number of colleges and universities in America being maintained by voluntary beneficence exceeds that of the tax-supported institutions more than six times over; and from the last available figures, their student enrollments were three and a half times those in the State institutions.

I may remind you here that the Baptists of the United States, North and South, now own and control sixty-four colleges and universities, thirty-one junior colleges and seventy-two academies, with a student enrollment of 48,434, and a property value of \$145,670,101.00. The Methodists, North and South, our nearest competitors and in several respects our leaders, maintain seventy-nine colleges, twenty-eight junior colleges, and sixty-eight academies, with an enrollment of 63,602, and a total property value of \$109,709,031.00.

Southern Baptists own and control forty-one colleges and universities, twenty-four junior colleges, and fifty-four academies, with an enrollment of 31,936, endowments aggregating \$11,323,993.00, plants worth \$26,181,401.00, and a total valuation of \$37,505,394.00.

These institutions, with our theological seminaries, our women's training schools, our Bible institutes, and a few other institutions privately owned and operated, constitute at once our main defense against the foes of our faith and our chief training camps for soldiers of the cross.

OUR NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS

But our concern now is mainly about conditions in North Carolina. Here we still have eight high schools maintained by the Home Mission Board and five under the care of our own State Convention. Mars Hill has been raised to the grade of a Junior College. The tabulated data from these institutions, and from our colleges and seminaries as well, for the session of 1921-22, will appear in form at the end of this report. Special items are reported by these institutions as follows:

OUR HIGH SCHOOLS

Principal Mumford, of Liberty-Piedmont, reports a large gain at his recent opening over that of last fall, the completion of a stone library building, the gift of Col. H. Montague, of Winston, and the purchase of new apparatus for the laboratory, all at a cost of \$6,500.00. After sundry changes in the principalship, the trustees have secured the services of Brother E. F. Mumford for that position, with F. W. Jarvis as assistant. Miss Early and Miss Cobb, the latter a graduate of our University, have been added to the faculty for the grades. The course of instruction has been enlarged to include physics, biology and general science. There were six professions of faith among the students in a meeting recently held by Brother C. H. Norris.

Principal Mumford says his school has suffered no loss from competition with the State high schools, but he sees instead a trend

away from the latter towards Christian institutions; so that, with the proper backing, he thinks a large and efficient academy can be maintained at Wallburg.

The news from Dell is not encouraging. Its enrollment for this fall showed a loss of more than sixty per cent from that of last year, so that its principal, H. L. Swain, and all his faculty resigned early in the present session. Brother N. E. Gresham has been secured to act as principal for the rest of the year. He has associated with him Miss Flora Mae Hood, who holds a first grade certificate from the Harrisonburg Normal School, and Miss Lilly Gresham, who holds a high school certificate and has had several years of experience. There were two professions of faith during the past session, five ministerial students and two girl student volunteers. The serious loss in enrollment is ascribed to the erection of several State high schools within a radius of ten or fifteen miles of Dell.

In the meantime, by a vote of the association this fall, the trustees have been instructed to dispose of the property at the first opportunity and on the most favorable terms.

The enrollment at Buie's Creek shows an increase of fifteen over that of last session to date. The changes in the faculty for the year are as follows: Miss Bessie Johnson, graduate of Meredith, succeeds Mrs. W. K. Phillips in Latin and French. There were about fifty professions of faith among the students during the past session; and six boys and four girls have definitely planned now for foreign mission work.

Through the generosity of Brother D. Rich, the trustees are beginning the erection of a library building, to cost from \$35,000.00 to \$40,000.00.

Principal Beach's enrollment at Wingate is twenty-five above that of last year to date. There were eleven professions of faith in the student body last session; eleven young men were preparing for the ministry, and six girls had volunteered for the foreign field. Miss Rosa Futrell succeeds Miss Bracket as lady principal, and Miss Maude McDaniel has been elected to teach Science and English III and IV. A new dormitory for girls has been erected and a new water system installed, costing \$16,000.00. The trustees have voted unanimously to advance the standard to that of a Junior College as speedily as possible, subject to the approval of the Convention.

At Bolling Springs, Principal Huggins informs us that he rejoices in a gain of twenty-one over last fall. There were two professions of faith among the students during the last session, twenty ministerial students, and a volunteer student band consisting

of five boys and twelve girls. Following are the changes in his faculty: Miss Sarah L. Foster, A. B., Winthrop, succeeds Miss Mary Frances Lide as teacher of Latin; R. M. Lee, A. B., Wake Forest, succeeds H. D. Powers in the Chair of Science and Bible; Miss Martha Lidé, A. B., Coker College, replaces Miss Attie Bostic in the Intermediate Department; Miss Lela Moore has been succeeded in the Departments of Art and French by Miss Mary Tillery, Art graduate of Meredith, and Miss Mary Morris, graduate in Home Economics, Carson Newman College, succeeds Miss Erma Wallace in the department of Household Arts.

Plans are on foot for the rapid completion of the Memorial Building, which is expected to cost, when finished, \$60,000.00.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Counting the summer sessions, Wake Forest reports a gain of seventy in enrollment over that of like date last year, and a loss of ten without the summer sessions. Changes in the faculty are as follows: Department of Education and Philosophy, Prof. H. T. Hunter returns, after one year of absence; Dr. D. B. Bryan is elected professor of Education; Professor A. C. Reid is allowed another year of absence to pursue studies at Cornell University. Department of Biology: Professor H. N. Gould is granted leave of absence for research work at Tulane University; Professor C. E. Wilson, B. A. and M. A., University of Indiana, who did research work in South America for one year, was employed by the Government for three years at its Experiment Station in the Virgin Islands, takes Dr. Gould's place during his absence; Department of Modern Languages: Professor I. S. Goodman, resigned, is succeeded by Mr. P. H. Wilson, B. A. and M. A., Wake Forest, who has served on the faculty of North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering; Department of English, Professor C. P. Weaver, B. A. and M. A., Wake Forest, Ph.D., George Peabody College, who has been connected with the University of Maine and the University of Kentucky, is elected to the English Department; Professor R. P. McCutcheon, B. A., Wake Forest, Ph.D., Harvard University, who served as head of the English Department of Denison University, Granville, Ohio, for several years, has also been added to this department. Department of Mathematics: Professor F. G. Dillman, a graduate of West Point, who has been in the United States Artillery Corps with the rank of major, has been appointed associate professor of Applied Mathematics. He will teach courses in Engineering also. Department of Political Science: Mr. F. W. Clonts, B. A., Wake Forest, who studied at the University of Ohio and was

fellow in history at Yale University, has been appointed instructor in this department.

The curriculum of the college has been enlarged by the resumption of courses in Engineering, which were dropped immediately after Dr. Lanneau's death, and also by new courses added in English, Education, Modern Languages and Political Science. During the past year, the Gore Athletic Field has been properly prepared and equipped through the generosity of Messrs. D. L. and Claude Gore, at a cost of \$15,000.00; and chemical laboratory desks have been installed at a cost of \$2,000.00. Three students were baptized during the past session. The number of ministerial students is eighty-one; of students preparing for the foreign field, ten.

Rev. J. A. McMillan, B. A., Wake Forest, for some years pastor of the Baptist Church at McColl, S. C., has been appointed Alumni Secretary to succeed Rev. Trela D. Collins, who resigned to take up the pastorate of the Temple Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., and Dr. W. R. Cullom, M. A., Wake Forest, professor of Bible, Wake Forest College, has been elected temporary Dean.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Meredith reports a gain of sixteen college students above last year, and of fifteen in the department of Primary Music. Counting the regular college students, 420, who alone are permitted to appear in the catalog, and the Primary Music School of 131, the total enrollment to date would be 551, as against a total of 520 last year, Miss Alice Zabriskie, A. B., A. M. of Teachers College, Columbia University, has been elected Dean of Women in the place of Miss Evelyn Campbell, who died last December. The following heads of departments have been appointed: Miss Lena A. Barber, B. S. and M. S., University of Michigan, Biology; Miss Ellen D. Brewer, A. B. of Meredith, B. S. and M. A. of Teachers College, Columbia University, Home Economics; Miss Julia Hamlet Harris, M. A., Cornell, Ph.D., Yale, head of the Department of English.

Additions to other departments have been as follows: Miss Mary Loomis Smith, A. B., Trinity College, M. A. of Cornell, Instructor in English; Miss Lucile McSween, A. B. of Tennessee College and M. A. of Radcliffe, Instructor in Latin and English. The large increase of students in Mathematics made necessary the employment of an assistant in that department in the person of Mrs. Annette Paris Highsmith.

The following have been added to the College Department of Music: Miss May Crawford and Miss Marian Phillips, Piano; Miss Goldina deWolf Lewis and Mrs. Alice Moncrieff, Voice; Miss Pauline Nelson,

Violin. The Primary Department under Mrs. Ferrell has two new teachers this year in the persons of Miss Margaret Huff and Miss Florence T. Jelly. Of the sixteen students who were not members of any church last session, six made professions of faith. The number preparing for work on the foreign field is fifteen.

The trustees have voted to move the college to a new site, which is just outside of the city, and consists of 135 acres, thus affording opportunity for the development of the plant, ample playgrounds, wider ranges for the students, and sufficient acreage for an orchard, garden and the maintenance of a dairy. The spirit of both faculty and student body for this session seems to be unusually fine.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

This institution reports a gain of thirty-three per cent to date over last session. The changes in the faculty are as follows: Miss Eloise Meroney, A. B., University of Alabama, A. M., Columbia, English; Miss Minnie W. Caldwell, A. B., B. S. and A. M., University of Missouri, Mathematics; Miss Una Robinson, A. B., A. M., Baylor University, Science; Miss Edna Gunn, A. B., B. S., Vanderbilt University, A. M., Columbia, with one year of study in Europe, Modern Languages; Miss Faye A. Dame, A. B., Radcliffe College, A. M., Columbia, Education; Miss Della Latham, graduate of the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Voice; Miss Gertrude Knott, graduate of King's School of Oratory, Chicago, Expression. President Vann considers all these to be consecrated Christian workers in both the church and the student body.

The course in Education has been enlarged by one year, making it now a four-year course. An increasing number of girls are majoring in Mathematics, Latin, Science and Modern Languages. Improvements and repairs have been made by the students in the way of a summer house and rose arbor, at a cost of \$200.00; and the repairs on the Practice Hall and Science Hall amounted to \$800.00. A new building, including auditorium, gymnasium, four studios and thirteen dormitories, is now in process of erection, to be completed by April next, at a cost of \$55,000.00. The number of professions in the student body was seven, all who were not already church members. Student volunteers, 11. The president reports a fine spirit in the student body, as well as in the faculty.

OUR SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS—LOUISVILLE SEMINARY AND THE TRAINING SCHOOL

From our Seminary in Louisville, President Mullins reports a gain of about four per cent in the enrollment of the present session, and

that the student body includes forty-eight from North Carolina. The faculty was increased during the year by the addition of an assistant professor in the Old Testament. Treasurer B. Pressly Smith states that the Student Fund of the Seminary expended on thirty-six North Carolina students last session \$3,645.25, in addition to \$2,343.50 in loans.

Mrs. M. R. McClure, who presides over the Y. M. U. Training School, informs us that their recent opening showed a gain of twenty over last fall, and that thirty-nine of those students were offering for service under the Foreign Mission Board.

THE SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY

The present year's enrollment at this institution was twenty above that of last fall, and includes thirteen students from North Carolina. Seventeen of the student body expected to enter the foreign field.

The number of teachers given in the appended table included twenty-six assistants.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

President DeMent reports decidedly the best opening the institute ever had, not only in heavily increased attendance, but in every way. The student body includes eighteen from North Carolina, and twenty-one student volunteers. During this year a building was erected at a cost of \$12,000.00.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR NEGROES

This institution is not yet in existence, but preparations are under way for its speedy establishment in Nashville, Tenn. A commission appointed by the S. B. Convention to supervise this enterprise in part works in coöperation with the Negro National Convention, and its corresponding secretary is Dr. O. L. Hailey. Dr. Hailey writes that he has in hand for the erection of the first building \$32,837.64, and land on which to build worth \$27,450.00. On this land he owes \$3,000.00, which is not yet due; to meet this debt with the interest, the commission holds a note from the National Convention for \$5,000.00. This object enlisted the deep concern of the lamented Dr. Gambrell.

Turning to the Baptist Schools in North Carolina, outside of our system, we learn from President Hobgood that the opening at Oxford for the present session showed some loss over that of the previous year, due in a measure, he thinks, to State competition. There were several conversions among the students during the past session, and one student volunteer.

Valuable additions were made during the year to the commercial department, to the laboratory, and in the way of books for the library.

The principals of Fineland School for Girls report a gain of twenty per cent over their last opening, 30 conversions among the students during last session, and one student volunteer. Improvements during the year were made in the dairy and the water system, at a cost of \$1,000.00. They are putting in an up-to-date business course, and are applying for recognition by the Southern Association.

We have been unable to secure any information from Mountain Park School.

TWO NEW MOVEMENTS FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF OUR SCHOOLS

The recommendation by the S. B. Convention that more than one-fourth of the \$75,000,000 to be raised should be apportioned to our educational institutions manifested a keen awakening among our leaders to the paramount importance of our Baptist schools; and the general acceptance of that suggestion by our churches indicated that the masses were to a large degree responsive to the sentiment of their leaders. But realizing that while money was essential, they realized no less that it was by no means the only essential in the making of Baptist high schools and colleges; and under the initiative of the Southern Baptist Educational Association, two other movements were set on foot looking towards the greater efficiency of our institutions. The first of these was to promote higher academic standards through the creation of a *Standardizing Promotion Commission*.

This Commission was to be "composed of practical, experienced Baptist educators, who shall be authorized by the Convention to set up educational standards in harmony with the national definition of a standard college." It was to be "made up of fifteen members chosen by the education board, five of whom should serve for a period of one year, five for two years, and five for three years." It should "act in conjunction with the education board of the Southern Baptist Convention in securing information regarding all our educational institutions, in preparing and issuing a statement of educational standards for colleges, junior colleges and academies, and especially should aid in promoting the interests of each institution so that it shall reach the standards that have been set." * * * It was further recommended that this commission "pay special attention for the first three years of its work to the task of promotion, looking towards the strengthening of our schools."

The above recommendation, which came to the Southern Baptist Convention through the Board of Education, was adopted; and at its last annual session in Birmingham, the Board of Education, under instructions from the Convention, appointed the standardizing commission. It may be added that this commission met during the past summer and set out its definitions of standard colleges, junior colleges, and high schools, in conformity with the generally accepted national standards, which there is not space here to define.

It will be observed that this commission presents possibilities in both directions. If it shall be authorized by the Convention to investigate existing standards in the several schools, and shall do this sympathetically but fearlessly and faithfully, insisting that these several institutions shall actually maintain the standards set for them and be classified accordingly, it will open up vast improvements over present conditions. But if on the other hand—and herein lies the danger—it shall fall into neglect, or suffer itself to be influenced in its standardizing processes by the fear of offending the friends of individual institutions, and shall permit those institutions to jog along in the old way, regardless of the new standards, the commission will prove to be a bane instead of a blessing to Baptist education in the South.

The other movement initiated by the Educational Association, looking towards the spiritual development of students in all southern colleges, resulted in the appointment of the *Inter-Board Commission*.

Since there was a division of opinion as to which of the four convention boards should handle the matter, which concerned them all, it was determined that the four boards together—Home, Foreign, Sunday School and Education—should jointly appoint a commission. This commission, which was located in Memphis, has chosen Brother Frank H. Leavell as executive secretary, whose business it is to get a comprehensive survey of the religious life and the several phases of religious activity among the students in our denominational and State institutions throughout the South, with a view to stimulating, developing and directing them as far as practicable in religious activities.

Brother Leavell entered upon his work the first of last January, and in the 97 colleges from which he has heard, he has found that the overwhelming majority of religious organizations are already distinctively Baptist. He finds also that out of over 300 religious organizations, 127 are denominational; and that fifteen colleges which have a Y. M. C. A. or a Y. W. C. A. also have a B. Y. P. U. or a Y. W. A. He finds further that 55 institutions think they already have enough religious organizations; four think they

have too many; 21 think they have too few; 17 think they have unnecessary duplication; 49 think that the denominational emphasis is sufficient at present; and five think that such emphasis is insufficient.

INSPECTION AND INTROSPECTION

But while both these movements give promise of good, it behooves us now to pause and have a look at things as they are, including ourselves.

An examination of the data submitted shows a loss of 198 students in our high schools over the number reported for the previous year; and this loss was distributed among four of our five high schools. Nor do the Home Board schools in this State show up much better, only three of them failing to show similar losses. The aggregate losses of our three colleges, which was shared by all, amounted to forty-two. The only college that reported a gain was the Junior College at Mars Hill. If it be said that the State's aggressive high school program was responsible mainly for the slump in our high school enrollments, this may be granted. But the explanation offers no hope for improvement, since the State director of high schools states that the number of those schools increased from 285 in 1916 to 464 in 1922, and the number of high school students from 13,270 to 32,304. And under the present policy, this ratio of increase is likely to continue for several years.

The losses in our college enrollments also were doubtless due in part to competition by the State colleges, for 467 Baptist boys are registered this year at the University, 294 girls are enrolled at the State Normal College, and seven at the University. But these losses were not due entirely to State competition, since 75 Baptist boys are now registered at Trinity, 15 at Davidson, and nine at Guilford; a total of 97 Baptist boys in North Carolina Colleges of other denominations. And 106 Baptist girls are registered as boarding students in the five leading non-Baptist institutions in the State.

We have also to recall the fact that while Wake Forest, with a white Baptist constituency of 315,000, enrolled last year only 562, Trinity, with a constituency of less than 230,000, now has 907 students, of whom 642 are young men; Davidson, with a constituency of 60,000, has an enrollment of 553; and Guilford, with a constituency of slightly over 9,000, has a hundred boys on its roll. So if we attribute our losses to State competition, we are confronted by the fine showing of other institutions, which must meet the same competition. If we say they are due to lack of room, this would perhaps shift the blame from the college managements to their constituencies, who are responsible for providing room. But it would not

change the fact that as a denomination we are trailing behind all other leading denominations in the State in the field of higher education; and it is not difficult to forecast that if this situation is maintained, a few more years will find us trailing in other respects also.

THE BRIGHTER SIDE.

But there is another side. With only two exceptions, our thirteen high schools and all four of our colleges report decided gains in their enrollments at their recent openings. And the quality of the high school students is gratifying in that all these schools save three show a ratio of about two to one in their high school departments. This fact not only indicates a gradual improvement in standards, but also reveals an opportunity for better work.

Their showing in spiritual results is also worthy of attention. The thirteen high schools reported 245 conversions among their student bodies last session; and the four colleges witnessed a similar work of grace. Their totals of conversions amounted to fifty-four.

It should also be noted that there were registered in those same high schools that year eighty-six ministerial students, and that twenty-nine of their boys and fifty-eight of their girls were considering service on some foreign field. Wake Forest listed eighty-one ministerial students, and Mars Hill thirty-six, with ten in the former institution whose hearts were set on foreign mission work.

In meetings held by those young ministers at Wake Forest during the past summer, there were 405 professions of faith. Meredith reported 15 student volunteers, Chowan 11, and Mars Hill one.

These figures disclose a total of 203 ministerial students in our North Carolina Baptist institutions, together with thirty-nine young men and eighty-four young women whose eyes are turned towards foreign fields, and also very valuable evangelistic service rendered by our undergraduate ministerial students; a most impressive consideration, surely, in appraising the value of educational institutions.

Two of our colleges, Wake Forest and Meredith, were admitted last winter to membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and High Schools, one of the most rigid and exclusive of the several standardizing agencies in America. And a letter from State Superintendent Brooks informs us that after careful investigation on the ground by a committee from the State Department of Education, that department promised to rate Chowan in Class "B" at the end of the present session, provided a subsequent investigation

next spring shows that certain conditions shall then have been met by that institution, and these conditions the college hopes to meet.

WHAT AND WHERE NEXT?

While recognizing with gratitude to God the invaluable service rendered by our educational institutions and the many gratifying features in their latest reports; and while sympathizing deeply with their several managements in the serious difficulties that confront them, it would be folly to blink the unfavorable facts before us. Common prudence demands that we face them and reckon with them.

With the number of State high schools, and also their enrollments, practically doubling in the last six years, while we and the home board have each felt constrained to drop three of our institutions—six in all—within that time, our high school situation is not cheering.

Moreover, the fact that other institutions in the State have now enrolled as boarding students half as many Baptist girls as Meredith, Chowan, Oxford and Mars Hill together have enrolled of all faiths, and the further fact that other colleges in the State have enrolled five-sixths as many Baptists boys as Wake Forest and Mars Hill have of all faiths, must give us pause.

We cannot change the State's educational policy; nor, as long as this policy is considerate and just towards us, should we as a denomination desire to change it. In meeting the situation, we must, therefore, look to our own resources. But what shall we do? Shall we surrender the high ground we have gained after so long and so hard a struggle? Shall we even falter in the face of difficulties? You will shout a loud unbroken NO. What then? The problem is serious, and we cannot hope to solve it at once, nor easily. But as a beginning and for the present, your board begs to offer the following suggestions:

First, in our high school policy, discourage the establishment of any other such schools under denominational auspices, and refuse to aid any such enterprises.

Second, begin at once considering the expediency of gradually adding two years of college work to the courses of our existing high schools, as prudence may dictate, with a view to five results: preservation of the high schools themselves; stimulating larger college attendance by bringing the college nearer the student; relieving the pressure on our standard colleges; more accommodations for college students at less cost; more money for college building and endowment by local appeal.

Third, in recasting our educational budget at the close of the five-year period, make larger proportionate allowance for these junior colleges and any of our high schools that may remain.

As for our colleges, with all deference to their managements, we venture to urge: (1) Closer affiliation with the high schools and also with the denomination, by means of personal visits on the part of college representatives to the schools, to the churches, and to the denominational meetings, and by public propaganda. Complaint of failure in this respect has come from both the high school men and the public. (2) Diligent cultivation in all proper ways of the spiritual and evangelical in college life, so that in discussing, in imparting, and in receiving, Christian education, all may feel that the emphasis is on "Christian." (3) A deeper realization by our college teachers of the peculiar obligations incurred in accepting positions in Christian college faculties. Nothing like this as the regnant principle in our colleges and schools, nothing *but* this, will rally the mass of North Carolina Baptists to their support.

Now to our people: Try to take the broad, rather than the local view of education, as we are learning to do in missions. Try to consider *first* our State-wide system, which concerns itself with a State-wide program, rather than the claims of individual institutions.

Cultivate the Baptist educational conscience, and in selecting a school for your children, consider in the fear of God whether you have any more right to be disloyal to your own school than you have to be disloyal to your own church.

Study the necessity of keeping the equipment and the income of our institutions at least measurably on a par with those of the State and of other denominations, and remember that we must constantly supply the means for this purpose. For while our institutions must largely run under their own steam, we must furnish the fuel.

Instead of criticism, let's try prayer; prayer for the school managements under their many, many trials and perplexities; prayer for the teachers; prayer for the young people entrusted alike to them and to us.

Finally, let us not be swept away by any wind of doubt; with our sails set right, this may be made to favor our voyage. Do not be depressed by fogs, nor disheartened when the light grows dim. What looks like a mist may prove to be the veil of the temple, and what seems to us only a Jack-o-lantern may be the morning star. Our faces are set forward and not backward. We are looking up and not down. We are on the march. Our banners are in the wind, and please God there they shall stay.

APPARENT ERRORS IN LAST YEAR'S APPOINTMENT OF
BOARD MEMBERS

And now, permit us to remind the Convention that by an error of the committee which nominated the new members of this board at your last session, all members in or near Raleigh save two were retired, which left only those two to constitute an executive committee.

Moreover, in appointing one of the new members, the Convention violated its own rule, which was enacted at its session in Asheville two or three years ago, disqualifying for service on this board the head official of any institution participating in the benefits of our educational fund. Since the Convention presumably never meant to take any such action, the matter is brought to its attention, that these errors may be repaired, should the Convention so desire.

After hearing a report from the committee appointed at its last session held in Rocky Mount with reference to establishing a Junior College in the eastern section of the State, the Board voted to adopt the recommendation in that report, namely, that the Convention proceed with the establishment of a Junior College on one of the several sites proposed at the earliest practicable date. This action was taken on the assurance by the Mayor that the City of New Bern had voted to appropriate \$25,000 towards the erection of the proposed college and on a similar assurance by Mr. Miller, chairman of the County Commissioners, that his Board had voted \$25,000 for the same purpose, both sums to be available when called for; also on the assurance of Messrs. Jacobs and Barlow on behalf of the Chamber of Commerce that this body would donate any lot that the Board of Education might select for the purpose named, provided said lot does not exceed 50 acres, and finally, on the assurance by the officers of the Chamber of Commerce that the street car company is willing to enter into a contract to carry the street car line to any site that might be chosen on the same side of the river as the city; and that the city of New Bern would enter into like agreement to supply light and water on demand.

The Board also voted that Wingate School be authorized to operate as a Junior College beginning with the fall of 1923. But in neither of these two cases was any appropriation voted by this Board for the special purposes mentioned.

After a statement by Charles E. Maddry in regard to the establishment of a department of Student Activities with a paid secretary for the purpose of awakening, enlisting and directing religious activities among students in all the higher educational institutions

in North Carolina, it was voted that the Board of Education join with the Board of Missions in creating the office of Secretary of Student Activities, said secretary to be elected jointly by the Board of Missions and the Board of Education; and that the Board of Education pay the salary and expenses of said Secretary, who was to be under the general direction of the Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

R. T. VANN,
Corresponding Secretary.

APPENDIX C

Report of the Committee on Social Service

In the only specific statement which has come down to us from our Lord of His aim and mission He puts evangelism first. He was anointed, He said, to preach the Gospel. The only thing He can do with a bad man is to make him good, a new creature by His transforming and saving grace. Then He can use him for the purposes of the Kingdom. His aim and method are now our responsibility. We dare not invert the Divine order. When we minister in His name to all forms of human need, when we fight in His name the enemies of human life, when we seek to promote in His name the rule of justice and good-will in all human relations, our fundamental task is to bring our individual man to Christ, attach him personally to Christ, infect him with the spirit and ideal of Christ. Such a saved man becomes a savior of social strife and waste and wreck, a defense against social dangers, a stabilizer of social insecurities, a solver of social problems. Save the units, save the mass. Redeem the individuals who compose society, and you redeem the institutions and activities of society from the guilt of injustice and oppression.

THE RACE PROBLEM

With the application of science to the business of life, there has been an enormous multiplication of personal, national, and racial contacts, which supply endless occasions for collision as well as for co-operation. Men are closer to one another than ever before. There are more of them than ever before. They move about faster and bump into one another oftener. The problem of living together in peace and righteousness is the greatest of our social problems. It comprehends all the rest. The race problem is but one phase of it, perhaps not the acutest in North Carolina. That problem is not ours alone. It arises wherever two distinct races live together—in North Carolina or Massachusetts or California or Brazil or Egypt or South Africa or India. Your Committee is happy to believe that the relations of white people and negroes in our State are exceptionally favorable. To the maintenance and extension of these amicable relations our intelligence and conscience are thoroughly committed. In this matter, as in all phases of the problem of living together, we shall get nowhere without these two—

understanding and religion. With them both we believe that we shall come through at length to permanent social peace in justice and good-will. Our churches are asked to encourage the work of the Inter-Racial Commission now at work in North Carolina through a State Committee of white men and women and a State Committee of colored men and women. The object of this commission is to forestall ill will and violence in local communities and to promote, without compromise of our racial integrity and attitudes, the good fellowship of the two races under the guidance of the principles of the Gospel. It is hoped that the agencies co-operating with this Convention continue and extend all possible assistance in training and guiding negro ministers and other leaders, and where possible co-operate with them in supplying existing destitution.

PROHIBITION AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

The enemies of society are in close organization and quick communication, and they have lately shown their power. Some friends of society have so far joined these enemies as to use their arguments. Are they more concerned to maintain a theory than to restrain evil men? They use the personal liberty argument against national prohibition. Of course, society is possible only on the recognition that it is supreme against individual preference whenever the two may be in conflict. Every law is a restriction of personal liberty. And such restrictions are the measure of social progress when, as in the case of prohibition, they are imposed by the majority of the community for the common advantage. We are called upon to expose such specious appeals to popular prejudice as this well-worn argument, and to redouble our vigilance and effort to form a controlling public conscience and assist officers in bringing to justice the violators of the prohibition law. Your committee believes that the State law for the enforcement of prohibition ought to be brought by the next Legislature into conformity with the national enforcement law.

Amendment. Resolved, that this Convention put itself on record as endorsing the Volstead Act, and urge its enforcement.

PRISONERS

"I was in prison and ye came unto me." Christians here and there have ministered to the social outcasts in jails, State prisons, road and farm convict camps, but it may be doubted whether we have done our duty in supplying regularly their religious needs. Your committee respectfully urges that the Board of Missions be instructed to provide in its annual budget to meet as far as possible this too long neglected obligation.

APPENDIX D

Hospital Report

We are presenting the third report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. We are pleased to announce that the enterprise is at last rounding itself into shape. The beginning was small. At the last moment in making out the allotments of the 75 Million Campaign one hundred thousand dollars was set apart to be given to hospitals in five years. A committee of three, without authority, undertook to fan the flame of hospital enthusiasm. They venture the announcement that no town would be selected for the location that did not offer as much as \$100,000.00 and a site for the buildings. The eagerness on the part of a number of places was a revelation and an encouragement. It seemed clear that the time had come to take up this long delayed task. The findings of the committee were reported to the Convention at Asheville. The committee was enlarged by adding two more. It was called the Hospital Commission and authorized to proceed to locate the first hospital. The difficult undertaking, made so by the large number of bids, resulted in the selection of Winston-Salem. The commission was authorized by the Convention to build and equip the hospital for the reception of patients as early as possible. A local advisory committee of physicians and other citizens was chosen to aid in steering the new enterprise. We craved wisdom that would save us from the mistake of doing something that would have to be undone in a few years.

Today we present to the Convention, almost completed, a hospital with the capacity of one hundred and ten beds, a general description of which follows:

The hospital is located on an elevated tract of land occupying an entire square of nine acres in an exclusive residential section of the town, there being sufficient ground for future additions to the hospital for many years to come. Just here the attention of the Baptists is called to the fact that a Nurses' Home to take care of thirty nurses is needed right away; here is an elegant opportunity for some individual or family to build a most fitting memorial.

The hospital is of fire-proof construction throughout and is five stories high exclusive of the basement. The building is "T-shaped"—the front portion facing east and being one hundred and twenty-four feet across and thirty-eight feet deep; from the central portion an "L" extends back sixty-six feet and is forty-two feet wide. The

basement contains the machinery rooms, boilers, fuel room, refrigerating plant, and laundry space sufficient to take care of a plant of two hundred and fifty patients.

The first floor is given up entirely to administration, dining-rooms, offices, superintendent's and internes' living quarters, laboratories and X-ray room—in the "L" are the main kitchen, diet kitchen, cold storage and storage.

The second floor is a ward floor, exclusively, and will accommodate twenty-nine patients. The third, fourth and fifth floors contain private and semi-private rooms; eleven private rooms having private baths. The third floor will take care of forty-one patients; the fourth floor, twenty-three patients; and the fifth floor will take care of twelve patients, the entire "L" being taken up with the operating rooms, etc.

On each floor there are two sun parlors (one in each end of the main building) and a waiting room. The elevator goes up in the center of the building, and there is an enclosed stairway at either end of the main building and a fire escape at the end of the "L."

The exterior is finished in brick trimmed with granite and terra cotta. Every effort is being made to see that the North Carolina Baptist Hospital will be an institution of which the whole State will be proud.

Committees are now at work selecting equipment and furnishings that will be in keeping with the building. We decided that we could not afford to offer this hospital to the service of the public with anything less than the most approved equipment in every department.

The commission has elected G. T. Lumpkin, of Suffolk, Virginia, superintendent of the hospital, and Miss Edna L. Heinzerling the superintendent of nurses. Brother Lumpkin is a Virginian, a graduate of Richmond College and of our Seminary. Fortunately he does not need introduction to our people. At Roanoke Rapids, Scotland Neck, Winston-Salem and Oxford he has left enduring evidences of his ability as organizer, pastor and preacher. While his life has been given to the pastorate he is also a man of unquestioned business ability. A ready speaker, he can make a strong presentation before any audience. He is resourceful, full of energy, and has tact in handling delicate situations; and above all he is a spiritual force without which we should not think of operating a hospital for a single day.

Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, superintendent of nurses, is from Statesville, N. C., and is a member of Brown Memorial Baptist Church, of Winston-Salem. In addition to her regular course as a

graduate nurse, she has had six years of hospital experience, part of which was in City Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem. This, with her refined Christian character, leaves nothing further to be desired for the head of this department. She has already taken up her work and is organizing her force of nurses and giving valuable aid in selecting the equipment.

The Hospital should be ready for patients not later than March of next year. We believe that we are not moving faster than the desires of our people nor faster than the pointing finger of the Great Healer. In this undertaking North Carolina Baptists are coming nearer to a well-rounded program for presenting His whole life to the people. Big business without the safeguard of stewardship, is but a forerunner of disaster; enlarged education, without the Great Teacher in the classroom, leads into spiritual and intellectual mazes, and finally into the dark; the operating-room and the room of the silent watches without the Healer in the midst has lost the finely balanced touch between body and spirit. These are the big things of our earthly life, and if the Master is recognized all the way, all life and all life's work are crowned with glory.

The immediate ministry of the hospital is the one of healing. But we also realize the necessity of planning and equipping it to become a great school for the training of nurses. It should furnish, in the first place, the safest possible surroundings for the unprotected girl away from home. The training itself should meet the highest standards for modern nursing. Along with that there should be the added quality of unselfish devotion to the service of humanity. There is a wide field awaiting that type of young woman in general health and welfare work, in churches employing helpers, in institutions, and perhaps, most of all, in private nursing in which the nurse really does her work among the suffering in the spirit of the Master.

This work has not been accomplished without considerable effort. Special mention should be made of the untiring service of the members of the commission, especially those living in Winston-Salem. We are under lasting obligations to the members of the local advisory committee, of whom Dr. Lockett has given time and most valuable service.

The Woman's Missionary Union offered its services two years ago. Long before the building was completed the women were eager to begin furnishing it. Under the leadership of Mrs. W. N. Jones, president of the Union, and Mrs. J. J. Roddick, of Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Pilot Mountain W. M. U., the women of the State have pressed this work until a large part of the furnishing

has already been secured. Although it will require about \$15,000.00 to accomplish this, no doubt is entertained as to the final result since our women have begun this good work. To say that we are under obligations to these women is a lame expression, for by so doing we would seem to imply that the hospital is an enterprise apart from them. In truth, however, in the hospital enterprise women are but coming into their own.

Since we plan to open the hospital in the next few months, it is of the utmost importance that we get a clear understanding of our present financial situation. The contract price for the building was in round numbers \$182,000.00. It is estimated that the furnishing of the rooms will be about \$15,000.00. The kitchens, dining-rooms, operating-rooms, X-ray and the scientific equipment \$75,500.00.

During the first year the hospital cannot be expected to pay expenses. So we may be prepared to be called upon to make up a deficit.

We have received from the 75 Million fund \$50,000.00; from the Baptists of Winston-Salem about \$50,000.00, in addition to the lot. The balance of the 75 Million pledge will not be due in two years more. The last installment of Winston-Salem's \$100,000.00 contribution (exclusive of the lot) will be due July 1, 1923. It would be unwise in the extreme, the commission feels, to postpone the completion and opening of the hospital till the balance of the pledges are due. The commission, therefore, suggests the wisdom of a temporary loan on the property and, in anticipation of that, recommends the incorporation of the hospital under the name of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Incorporated. It recommends that the Convention name twelve incorporators who shall serve as the first board of trustees and that the twelve be authorized to secure a charter for the corporation.

J. M. ARNETTE,
R. C. DUNN,
A. E. TATE,
R. J. BATEMAN,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,
A. H. ELLER,
B. F. HUNTLEY,
J. WILBUR CREWS,
M. L. KESLER,

Commission.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, do now associate ourselves and do hereby unite for the purpose of forming a corporation under the general laws of the State of North Carolina, and do hereby make and execute the following articles of incorporation and do hereby certify as follows:

First. The name of this corporation shall be *The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated.*

Second. The location of the principal office and the place where the principal business of said corporation is to be transacted is in the city of Winston-Salem, County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, but it may maintain offices and places of business in other places in the State of North Carolina.

Third. The objects for which said corporation is formed are as follows:

1. To construct, own, maintain and operate hospitals, sanitariums, infirmaries, nurses homes, and training schools for nurses, and any and all other kinds of agencies, institutions, equipments for the relief of pain or the cure of diseases through the exercise of medical and surgical skill;

2. To receive and treat patients either free of charge or for compensation;

3. To issue certificates to or confer degrees upon nurses graduating in its nurses training schools:

4. In carrying out the general objects for which this corporation is organized, to acquire property of all kinds, real and personal, by gift, will, trust or purchase; to hold same in conformity with all lawful conditions imposed by the donors; to use, employ and expend the same in maintaining or acquiring or holding the property for the corporate purposes herein mentioned; to sell, manage or otherwise convey real and personal property; to borrow money and execute notes and bonds as evidence of indebtedness and to secure loans by mortgage, deed of trust and other forms of lien; and in general to do and perform all things either necessary or proper for carrying out the purpose for which this corporation is created;

5. Inasmuch as this corporation is not organized for the purpose of profit and has no capital stock, the incorporators shall constitute the board of trustees and shall serve until a board of trustees shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the following manner:

At the next session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, after the issue of this Certificate of Incorporation, the Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees of said corporation, composed of twelve members, three of whom shall serve one year, three two years, three three years and three four years, and each until his successor shall be elected and shall take office and the terms of office thereafter shall be four years.

The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, three members of the Board of Directors of said corporation, satisfying the above qualifications shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of the said Board retiring. Removal from the State or ceasing, for any reason, to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention, and the Convention, at its next regular annual session shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

6. This corporation has no capital stock; the names and post-office address of the incorporators are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Postoffice Address</i>
B. F. Huntley.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Wilbur Crews.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Egbert L. Davis.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Ruth Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. Wayland Cooke.....	Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Tate.....	High Point, N. C.
J. H. Bostic.....	Charlotte, N. C.
T. L. Johnson.....	Lumberton, N. C.
Mrs. L. T. Vaughan.....	Nashville, N. C.
R. J. Bateman.....	Asheville, N. C.
Zeno Wall.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Gilbert T. Stephenson.....	Raleigh, N. C.

7. The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this the 14th day of December, 1922.

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

..... (SEAL)

APPENDIX E

Orphanage Report

We have more children in our care now than we have ever reported before—552 in the Orphanage proper and 143 aided in their own homes, making in all 695. The enlargement of our Orphanage work, however, has not been in proportion to the increase of some other departments since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign.

During the past year we have added one new building at Thomasville, the Hutchinson Memorial. The Simmons Nursery has been rebuilt, but this only replaces the building that was burned. So while two cottages have been completed, only the room of one building has been added. During the last three years considerable improvements have been made at the Kennedy Home, but no additional room for children.

The Board of Trustees authorized the addition of the eleventh grade which will enable the orphanage to become an accredited high school. In addition to the regular common school studies, almost daily work is given in the Bible. The S. S. Manual is given, also studies in the Old and New Testament, "Winning to Christ" and "Doctrines of Our Faith." Our Sunday School is on the graded plan. Two B. Y. P. U. organizations, the Missionary Society and the junior societies are doing excellent work. The recent organization of Boy Scout bands promises to be not only an interesting but a helpful experiment. It will necessarily have to be modified to fit our conditions, and will, as anywhere else, help harness energy and develop manhood among the boys. Also, two literary societies have been organized. This is a statement of our principal educational activities.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

We have taken care not to go far beyond our prospects in contributions. Before the Thanksgiving returns began coming in we were about twelve thousand dollars behind in settling our bills. Our present Thanksgiving returns are the best we have ever had. If we count from Convention till Convention, which includes thirteen months and two Thanksgiving seasons, our contributions would run up to about \$200,000.00, but count from November to November it amounts to \$142,450.42. The reason why we were not overwhelmed in debt is that we turned down streams of applications. Our room in the cottages was all taken, to be sure, but we had the opportunity

of aiding several hundred children with their mothers. Twenty thousand dollars could have been wisely spent in this form of enlargement. We recommend no change whatever in our financial plans—the once a month collections from the Sunday Schools and the One Day's Work, or income Thanksgiving offering. We confidently believe that our people will grow in giving to the Orphanage and meet the growing demands upon us.

OUR NEEDS

In the Hutchinson building for the largest boys we are making an adventure back to the original unit cottage plan. This has never been changed for the nurseries. It is working so well we crave the same thing for the larger girls in which they have their own kitchen and dining-room, and so constructed that it could be a model cottage for a domestic science course, worked out under home-like conditions. Forty or fifty thousand dollars could be well spent in adding kitchens and dining-rooms to the nine buildings without them. A smaller proportionate amount would make the changes at the Kennedy Home. Your general manager came to the work seventeen years ago in favor of the general dining room. After these years of experience he is thoroughly convinced that we should never have departed from the plan of the founder, and that now we should return to it as rapidly as possible. It calls for an outlay of money to put it into effect, but after that the cost will be practically the same.

Another needed improvement in our education is the introduction of manual training as a definite part of the school life. All need it, but many are not capable of taking a regular high school course. At a certain point there should be a parting of the ways and those who do not have the gifts for the more literary studies should have the emphasis placed on the domestic arts, mechanics and agriculture.

We have also come to the time when we should make a larger provision for the play life of the children. This calls for both equipment and supervision. This will not only add to health and happiness, but will add mental alertness and result in better morals as well.

While we greatly need more cottages, yet we can never hope to house, in our city of children, all who call for help. We average turning down two applications a day for lack of room. Not all of these should be received even if we had room. But in each case there is a cry of distress, and the Orphanage is the last court of appeal they

know. The Orphanage, from the very fact that it is appealed to, is under serious obligations to set in motion some plan of relief, some sort of adjustment. Many of these children with good mothers should be aided in their own unbroken homes. "The fatherless and the widow" is the Divine plan, and appeals to practical experience as well. Forty-five per cent of the children in the Orphanage have living mothers. We need to adjust ourselves to the changing social conditions. We can no longer hold our place on the program of child welfare by running on this single track service. This means we are no longer to confine ourselves to the work inside the walls of the institution. We have done the publicity work through Charity and Children and by addressing the people in the churches and before associations, setting forth our needs. We have tried to do all the rest from the office. With near two hundred children aided with their mothers, we are driven to the necessity of employing a sufficient field force to do the proper supervision. Thus we enter a broad field of constructive work. This field work should include an investigation of almost every case received into the Orphanage and should not end there. Many would be found that could be adjusted at home with relatives and the Orphanage would be saved the embarrassment of turning down the case with seeming indifference. It would further develop a helpful relationship between the institution and the mothers and relatives whose children are being cared for. As it is now many of these mothers whose children are in the Orphanage have a wrong attitude and regard their children as in a sort of prison and badly treated. They try to get all out of the Orphanage they can, showing no willingness to contribute anything, even when they are in condition to do so. If, while we are lifting up the children, nothing is done to develop a finer spirit at home, only part of the task is performed. This is the larger field, as I see it, inviting us forward, which means a better and larger organization and larger means for carrying it out.

Only a large program can meet the needs, and only a large one will grip the people. The failure of this kind of work, in many quarters, is due to the pitiful weakness in the whole enterprise. It is its failure to appeal to red-blooded men. Nothing else in the whole realm of human endeavor means so much for human advancement and the on-going of the Kingdom of Heaven as the proper care of the child in our midst. The hindrance and menace of it all is the child neglected in health, in training, and in moral and religious guidance. Neglect here and we surrender our place in the illus-

trious line of those who serve the King by serving "one of these least." The fact that the Orphanage hour in our associations and in our Convention, is a great hour, is not so much a tribute to the institution or its management as it is an evidence of the goodness of heart and the clearness of vision of our people. For this we thank God and take boundless courage.

M. L. KESLER,
General Manager.

APPENDIX F

Report of Secretary of Ministers' Relief

REPORT OF SECRETARY OF MINISTERS' RELIEF

In keeping with the action of last session of the Convention, the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of North Carolina, after thirty-two years of faithful service, closed its work and passed out of existence last February. The funds in its keeping known as "The Permanent Investment Fund," were passed over to the Baptist Foundation. Throughout the existence of this Board, it was fine in personnel and faithful in service, and none were finer than those who laid down the work last February.

The writer of this report was made Secretary of Ministers' Relief Work to endorse all applications before they are forwarded to Dr. Lunsford at Dallas, Texas.

Included in this report is the report of Secretary Lunsford concerning the North Carolina work and beneficiaries.

A Brief Report By William Lunsford, Corresponding Secretary With Regard to the North Carolina Work for the Past Twelve Months.

The Relief and Annuity Board was chartered in September, 1918, in Dallas, Texas, by order of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has, therefore, had three and one-half years of actual functioning.

It has invested assets today of:

Relief Department	\$ 419,027.25
Annuity Department	730,061.27
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,149,088.52

The Board gathered and invested for the two departments, in the form of endowment and reserve, at the rate of \$383,029.50 per year. In addition thereto, it has paid to its old and retired preachers \$300,173.31, or at the rate of \$100,057.77 as an average per year for the past three years. *The Board paid out during the past year to her relief beneficiaries the sum of \$128,966.89, which is \$10,000.00 in excess of what we paid them last year.*

While we have made great strides since the organization of the new Convention Board in giving aid and comfort to the disabled and retired ministers, we are just beginning to do what we should do. Our aim should be to persuade our people to say to the ministers in active service today: "Give yourself whole-heartedly to work,

spend yourself freely, be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do, at least, solemnly promise, we will stand back of you; if you fail in the work, we will care for you; if you die, we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years." Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its word at par. If we could say that so as to carry conviction to the men of the hard fields, and the small salary, we should put new life in them, we should greatly increase their efficiency, and the denomination would be the real beneficiary.

Eight hundred and four beneficiaries were aided last year, seventy-three of those reside in North Carolina. It will appear that there are forty-six men, and twenty-seven widows, and that the men are receiving on an average of \$14.04 per month, or \$168.48 annually, and the widows are receiving on an average of \$12.27 per month, or \$147.24 annually.

There are, in North Carolina, one hundred members of the Annuity Fund.

J. M. ARNETTE,
Secretary Ministers' Relief.

APPENDIX G

Biblical Recorder

BIBLICAL RECORDER

It was at the session of the Convention which met in this city twenty-one years ago that the *Biblical Recorder* made its first report after the arrangement had been made which the Convention at the session of 1901 recommended.

From the time it was founded until 1901 the paper had been privately owned and controlled. At the Convention which met in Raleigh in 1901 a special committee which had been appointed to suggest some other arrangement for the publication of the paper, recommended that the Convention buy and publish the paper. John E. White, chairman of the special committee, presented the report. A very lively discussion followed, which was engaged in by sixteen brethren; the report was rejected, and in lieu thereof the following, which was introduced by J. D. Hufham, was adopted:

"That the Convention recommends the organization of a corporation to own and operate the *Biblical Recorder*, and the *North Carolina Baptist*, if desired, and appoint a committee of five to effect the same by the first of February, 1901, or earlier if possible."

Acting under the instruction of the Convention, the committee of five appointed J. W. Bailey, who was then editor of the *Recorder*, to secure a hundred brethren, if possible, to become stockholders in the *Biblical Recorder Publishing Company*. The committee reported at the Convention in 1901 that the company had been organized and the stock taken.

At the session of the Convention which met in Wilmington in 1907, at the request of the directors of the *Biblical Recorder Publishing Company*, a closer relation was formed by having the Convention appoint a committee of seven to act with the seven directors in the election of an editor, when for any reason, it became necessary to elect one. Under this arrangement the paper has been conducted for the past fifteen years.

As has been stated before, the *Recorder* is more fortunate than most of the Baptist papers of the South. We have our own printing plant and an office building. The income from these outside sources makes it possible for us to give the *Recorder* to our readers below the cost of publication.

The past year has been a trying one. The paper has been handicapped by giving so much space to the discussion of matters of denominational interest. Much of this discussion, we are sure, has been hurtful to our cause, and very little of it has been edifying and constructive. During the past year the paper has been more of a forum for debate than an agency for constructive work. It was difficult for the editor to decide, in many instances, whether the freedom of speech was a sufficient reason for allowing some things to go into the paper, which, he feared would have an injurious effect upon the work of the denomination. Some communications were so manifestly of an injurious nature that they were returned to the writers, while in other cases those who sent communications of questionable value were given the benefit of the doubt.

As the editor is to be the sole judge of what should be published and what kept out, the final responsibility for the effect of anything published rests on him. Hereafter, anything which, in the judgment of the editor, would injure the work of our denomination, or that would retard the progress of the Kingdom, will not be admitted to the columns of the *Recorder*.

It is the earnest desire of the management to make the paper the greatest possible agency for usefulness, and to that end we ask the coöperation of all our people. We trust that we shall have smoother sailing next year, and we hope to make the *Recorder* of greater interest and service to our readers.

J. S. FARMER,
Business Manager.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Editor.

APPENDIX H

Statistics and Other Data

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1921—President, E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, —————; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Kansas City, Mo., May 15, 1923.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner	M. V. Davis, Taylorsville	12	322	133		\$ 13.67	\$ 6.66		\$ 20.33	\$ 165.24	\$ 185.57
Bethel—L. E. Barnes	S. Campbell, Taylorsville	2	192	69		15.10			15.10	45.20	60.30
Bethany—J. N. Binkley	F. P. Hendren, Pores Knob	1	207	105		28.06	15.00		43.06	164.95	208.01
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	C. Y. Teague, Taylorsville	20	262	*133		19.19	9.40		28.59	183.85	212.44
*Beulah		85									
Concord—T. E. Payne	F. C. Lackey, Stony Point	10	172	171						134.44	134.44
Damascus—W. T. Coner	W. J. Page, Statesville	1	221	55		42.75	8.87		51.63	154.35	205.98
Dover—W. J. Bumgarner		1	145			3.25			3.25	52.00	55.25
Elizabeth—T. E. Payne	A. E. Barneyeastle, Charlotte	17	108	150		28.65	74.00		102.65	267.20	369.85
Fair View—L. E. Barnes		18								1.00	1.00
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner	J. J. H. Pool, Hiddenite	2	43	132		3.00	37.25		40.25	240.45	280.70
*Island Ford		147									
Lebanon—E. V. Bumgarner	J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville	3	112	45		83.00	25.00		118.00	414.25	532.25
Liledown—L. P. Gwaltney	J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville	16	192	53		3.50			3.50	530.76	534.26
Linny's Grove—T. E. Payne	A. E. Milsaps, Hiddenite	10	150	52		31.35			31.35	144.40	175.75
Little River—E. V. Bumgarner	N. C. Deal, Jr., Taylorsville	121	121	72		2.00			2.00	195.57	197.57
Macedonia		17	196							2.55	2.55
Mt. Olive—J. M. McAlpine	R. A. Shuping, Taylorsville	8	142	47		17.30			17.30	189.50	206.80
Mt. Hebron—J. M. McAlpine		7	95							43.03	43.03
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville	11	131	130			8.80		8.80	156.30	165.10
Mt. Nebo—C. F. Friday	G. L. Steele, Stony Point	5	105	82		12.00	10.00		22.00	1.00	23.00
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes	W. R. Fox, New Hope	9	179	63		8.00			8.00	23.40	31.40

Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams.....	5	78	60	10.00	10.00	54.25	64.25
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	2	134	75	9.05	9.05	21.45	30.50
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	4	100	68	3.35	3.35	1.50	4.85
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	9	139	51	33.53	36.25	205.45	273.23
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	200	185	200	25.00	107.97	551.41	744.38
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	6	203	130	17.25	11.00	128.42	156.67
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner.....	39	192	240	16.20	81.52	1,628.06	1,725.78
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	1	158	150	10.00	12.60	88.75	111.35
White Plains—T. E. Payne.....	18	195	87	23.45	22.60	130.25	153.70
*West Hickory.....		78	40				
Totals.....	236	5,002	2,518	\$ 458.65	\$ 504.32	\$ 992.97	\$ 6,891.95

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—J. S. Hopkins.....	1	37			\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	25.50	29.50
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins.....	5	40	65		4.10	4.10	1.50	5.40
Laurel Springs—J. S. Hopkins.....		58	73	\$ 185.00		185.00	146.00	331.00
Liberty—S. L. Blevins.....	8	78	62		25.00	61.00	205.00	266.00
Mt. Carmel—S. L. Blevins.....	1	67	56				21.00	21.00
New Hope—J. S. Hopkins.....	10	80	48		10.00	10.00	43.00	53.00
Pine Fork.....	1	40	25					
Sparta—S. L. Blevins.....	8	17	30	11.00	70.00	81.00	139.90	220.90
Totals.....	34	417	359	\$ 196.00	\$ 106.00	\$ 345.10	\$ 581.70	\$ 926.80

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. D. L. Preslar.....	2	155	98	\$ 121.50		\$ 121.50	\$ 3,223.67	\$ 3,345.17
Cedar Grove—M. D. L. Preslar.....	8	58	66	66.75		174.15	296.93	471.18
Deep Creek—G. S. Ager.....	5	113	71	300.00		325.09	2,812.00	3,137.00
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	12	55	69	22.00		22.00	480.00	502.00

ANSON Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Gum Springs—G. S. Ager.....	R. B. Gathing, Pee Dee.....	5	105	88	18.00		\$ 18.00		\$ 18.00	\$ 335.15	353.15
Mt. Beulah—J. B. Tyson.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	24	204	79	23.55				23.55	215.00	238.55
Mineral Springs—M. D. L. Preslar	J. Q. Griffin, Peachland.....	3	58	74						140.00	140.00
Mt. Zion—J. J. Cople.....	Josh McLendon, Lilesville.....	14	59	38						109.00	109.00
New Home—J. M. Smith.....	H. W. Thomas, Marshville, Rt. 4.....		77	76	47.00				47.00	200.70	247.04
Polkton—M. D. L. Preslar.....	W. F. Humbert, Polkton.....		115	140	153.03		79.06		237.09	555.55	792.67
Peachland—D. F. Helms.....	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.....	7	181	87	55.40				55.40	437.17	492.50
Rocky Mt.—W. B. Holmes.....	John Turner, Polkton, Rt. 3.....	11	104	62	28.50				28.50	299.00	327.50
Rocky River—E. C. Snyder.....	J. E. Efrid, Polkton.....	2	71	49	108.90				108.90	500.54	609.44
Totals.....		93	1,515	997	\$ 949.63		\$ 229.56		\$ 1,179.19	\$ 9,604.71	\$10,783.88

ASHE

Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.....	Lee Howell, White Top Gap, Va.....	3	41	84							
Ball Mountain—P. H. Haire.....	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....		62	40	\$ 22.50		\$ 23.72		\$ 46.22	\$ 181.88	\$ 228.10
Baptist Home—J. M. Hamby.....			25		15.75				15.75		15.75
Beaver Creek.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....		47	25	105.72		13.00		117.72	352.00	469.72
Bethel—G. W. Sebastian.....	T. H. Brown, Oval.....		104	54	31.00	\$ 7.00	6.00		44.00	2,937.57	3,031.57
Big Flats—R. M. Burket.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....		3	35	60.04	7.50	6.85		74.39	550.07	624.46
Big Laurel—Jno. A. Davis.....	J. A. Davis, Hemlock.....		27	48						23.71	23.71
Bristol—J. M. Hamby.....	Nora L. Wallace, Jefferson.....		7	61						43.80	43.80
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. F. Hodgson, Beaver Creek.....	1	98	35	145.00				145.00	356.21	501.21

[illegible]

AVERY COUNTY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Aaron—D. R. Kilgore	J. W. Hays, Montezuma	6	64	156	\$ 15.00		\$ 714.84		\$ 729.84	\$ 87.02	\$ 816.86
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer	David Trivette, Dark Ridge	11	216	130			102.72		102.72	148.18	250.90
Bell View—L. W. Hall	Jesse Cook, Cranberry	19	51	53			145.00		145.00		145.00
Big Meadows—J. S. Pyatte	J. A. Dyson, Pyatte	6	136	125	11.00		105.42		116.42	400.35	516.77
Chestnutdale—D. R. Kilgore	W. M. Right, Hughs	5	52	107	17.00		214.41		231.41	198.52	429.93
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker		1	81	U. S.			120.00		120.00	247.35	367.35
Crossnore—D. P. Bridges	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	4	136	100	45.00	\$ 2.25	217.00		264.25	214.25	478.50
Elk Park—D. P. Bridges			15		6.66		43.47		40.13	.25	40.38
Elk Valley—G. W. Trivette	H. M. Horney, Banners Elk	15	107	80	4.00		173.00		177.00	300.10	477.10
Flat Springs—D. A. Green	R. M. Green, Whaley	4	90	73	34.81		96.52		131.33	88.88	220.21
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton	R. L. Hall, Spruce Pine	12	102	52	19.12	2.50	110.27		131.89	342.19	474.08
Hensons Creek—J. Y. Sparks	J. M. Houston, Spear	1	30	30			28.80		28.80	135.90	164.70
Jonas Ridge—J. S. Pyatte		3	86	U. S.		31.65	127.50		159.15	112.05	271.20
Minneapolis—J. W. Whitaker	R. T. Lewis, Minneapolis	4	101	70	33.36		242.61		275.97	575.84	851.81
Mt. Pleasant—L. W. Hall	H. S. Burtleson, Hughs	15	101	43			56.00		56.00	69.57	125.57
Newland—D. P. Bridges	D. P. Bridges, Newland	28	75	115	60.00	9.12	304.04		454.16	1,001.39	1,455.55
Oak Grove—S. M. Pitman	Brown Vance, Newland	3	45	78			117.11		117.11	507.08	624.19
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker	N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis	8	222	150	8.40		368.62		377.02	361.07	738.09
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton	J. T. Combs, Elk Park	11	143	66	19.88		103.99		123.87	102.82	226.69
Powder Mill—D. A. Green	Claude Stafford, Senia	12	40	50			20.22		20.22	49.75	69.97
Roaring Creek—D. A. Green	Isaac Woody, Valley	17	134	101	4.00		112.00		116.00	77.00	193.00
Yellow Mountain—L. W. Hall	Paul Buchanan, Spear	2	81	60	4.00		88.87		92.87	195.36	288.23
		187	2,108	1,639	\$ 282.23	\$ 126.52	\$ 3,612.41		\$ 4,021.16	\$ 5,214.92	\$ 9,236.08

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
*Briar Branch—C. B. Horne	J. A. Johnson, Ruskin	7	65	48							
*Beard's Chapel	E. B. Smith, Garland		80	40							
Center Road—E. O. Johnson	E. N. Pait, Dublin	5	138	75	18.60				18.60	211.98	230.58
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne	M. G. Davis, Garland	4	113	76	19.00				19.00	162.00	181.00
Elizabethtown	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown		139	93	247.76				322.76	835.00	1,157.76
*Emanuel—B. F. Rollins	Harry Jones, Populi	9	56	73							
Galeed—W. D. Pridgen	Geo. Lennon, Jr., Bladenboro	29	213	136	228.25		42.00		270.25	1,230.58	1,500.83
Hickory Grove—W. D. Pridgen	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, R. 1		119	45	219.34		2.50		221.84	176.76	398.60
Love's Grove—R. A. Hedgepeth	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel	10	78	50	148.85		27.91		176.76	490.42	667.18
Nat More—D. E. Pait	J. M. Brown, Kelly		80	33			16.00		16.00	181.51	197.51
Richardson	J. H. Powers, Bladenboro		72	46	13.66		5.00		18.66	196.13	214.79
Sandy Grove—S. N. Watson	N. B. Kinlaw, Bladenboro	1	143	76		35.45	32.00		67.45	251.96	319.41
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman		10	137			14.72			14.72	210.11	224.83
*Thumb Swamp	N. A. Layton, White Oak				244.94						
White Oak—J. M. Fleming	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	3	209	149	30.26		83.50		328.44	956.64	1,285.08
West Bladenboro—D. L. Hewett	Roy Hayes, Clarkton	9	59	68	7.25		2.50		30.26	317.09	347.35
White Creek—B. F. Rollins		1	62	32	568.48				9.75	142.90	152.65
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson		4	76						568.48	210.00	778.48
*Mt. Zion—E. O. Johnson	F. F. Newton, Kerr		59	23							
*White Lake—B. F. Rollins	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	5	100	40							
Totals		118	2,473	1,488	\$ 4,241.94	\$ 286.08	\$ 840.59		\$ 5,368.61	\$ 9,838.11	\$15,206.72

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. A. Jordan.....	Simon Curry, Call.....	99	120	\$				\$	1.00 \$	1.00 \$
Bethel—John Burcham.....	H. A. Pardue, Jonesville.....	4	110	40	3.10	12.25	7.39	3.10	2.12	5.22
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	Sneed Gentry, Roaring River.....	63	71			9.50	22.40	19.64	102.44	122.08
Cranberry—W. T. Comer.....	M. M. Mathias, Roaring River.....	1	121	38				31.90	71.30	103.20
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....	J. T. Redding, New Castle.....	1	70	70			10.35	10.35	119.00	129.35
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	15	221	70		75.00	56.00	131.00	333.50	464.50
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.....	D. R. Parker, Wilkesboro.....	152	*136			5.00	9.00	14.00	85.00	99.00
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland.....	Mrs. Lillie Redmond, New Hope.....	1	233	83		6.07	39.47	45.54	135.03	180.50
Helron—R. N. Garner.....	T. Lee Fox, Dunlap.....	30	314	75		18.19	30.66	48.85	282.25	331.10
Hamm's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	J. E. Davis, Statesville.....	4	64	85		18.50	27.21	38.71	191.40	230.11
Holly Springs—J. N. Binkley.....	W. G. Hayes, Harmony.....	3	106	44		22.50	7.50	30.00	51.22	81.22
Hunting Creek—C. C. Holland.....	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon.....	8	158	100		2.90	5.40	10.35	81.93	92.28
Lewis—D. C. Clanton.....	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon.....	2	63	75		2.75	2.50	5.25	36.20	41.45
Mount Pisgah—J. N. Binkley.....	J. P. McCarter, Jennings.....	1	98	100		9.50	9.00	9.50	67.60	77.10
Mount Sinai—M. Walker.....	C. T. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	1	113	70		3.00	4.50	7.50	1,524.75	1,532.25
Mount Vernon—D. W. Pool.....	S. T. Goforth, Olin.....	106	108			6.50	15.75	22.25	131.70	153.95
New Hope—D. C. Clanton.....	W. N. Hayes, Gilreath.....	20	196	129		7.65	3.50	11.15	201.50	212.65
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	J. E. Sprinkle, New Hope.....	6	252	132		15.31	19.32	34.63	1,136.30	1,170.93
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray.....		1	23				1.00	1.00	.50	1.50
Oak Grove—R. J. Davis.....	G. H. Brown, Cycle.....	10	113	144					49.33	49.33
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	W. H. Martin, Ronda.....	13	85			15.00		15.00	282.50	297.50
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard.....	Noah Hursey, Turnersburg.....	44	45			4.00		4.00	.40	4.40
Rocky Hill—C. C. Holland.....	W. P. Milsaps, New Hope.....	4	128	65		2.00	9.49	11.49	2,551.00	2,562.49
Roaring River.....	T. J. McNeil, Roaring River.....	49	38	\$	45.00	145.00	70.00	325.00	257.15	582.15
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	W. P. Roberts, New Castle.....	222	70			3.35	3.35	6.70	95.74	102.44
Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert.....	W. F. Lawrence, Hamptonville.....	14	162	60			4.10	4.10	41.00	45.10
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	J. W. Heuric, Jonesville.....	10	238	90		4.56		4.56	331.90	336.46
Shiloh—B. R. Crowder.....	L. L. Trivette, Jennings.....	5	121	106		3.09	15.82	18.91	159.20	178.11
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	J. W. Robbins, New Castle.....	299	80			34.50	30.00	64.50	1,496.65	1,491.15
Zion—R. N. Garner.....	R. D. Wallace, Hamptonville.....	9	203	77		10.00	12.17	22.17	125.50	147.67
Totals.....		163	4,236	2,406	\$	45.00	\$	439.22	\$	\$ 9,875.11
								900.10		\$10,775.21

BRUNSWICK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
*Antioch.....	J. E. Gilbert.....	---	109	63	\$ 92.50	---	---	---	\$ 92.50	---	\$ 92.50
Bethel.....	Earl Westcott, Southport.....	---	1	60	9.27	---	---	---	9.27	236.37	245.64
Beulah—J. K. Todd.....	W. H. McLamb, Wampee, S.C.....	4	84	70	---	---	---	---	---	193.99	194.99
Bolivia—D. L. Hewett.....	G. W. Sellers, Bolivia.....	4	86	78	51.07	---	---	---	51.07	400.85	451.92
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone.....	E. H. Gray, Shallotte.....	13	162	22	60.51	---	---	---	60.51	360.00	420.51
*Cool Run—A. W. Clemmons.....	S. J. Frink, Shallotte.....	---	77	75	233.56	---	---	---	233.66	180.00	413.66
Camp Branch.....	---	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elah.....	T. S. Ganey, Leland.....	---	60	82	---	---	---	---	---	44.17	44.17
Friendship—W. E. Guy.....	J. A. Ward, Ash.....	---	109	80	111.25	---	---	---	111.25	682.75	794.00
Jennie's Branch—J. I. Stone.....	Dalton Edwards, Shallotte.....	---	56	50	64.75	---	---	---	64.75	131.08	195.83
Lebanon—W. E. Guy.....	I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	4	125	107	174.71	---	---	---	174.71	480.17	654.88
Mill Creek—A. W. Clemmons.....	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow.....	---	168	193	79.41	---	---	---	79.41	342.16	421.57
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stoneus.....	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia.....	1	29	38	101.83	---	---	---	101.83	86.77	188.60
Mt. Pisgah—A. W. Clemmons.....	W. A. Grissett, Supply.....	12	206	98	147.53	---	---	---	147.53	229.23	381.17
Oak Grove—D. L. Hewett.....	G. H. Hewett, Supply.....	14	100	91	16.00	---	---	---	16.00	155.00	171.00
Prospect—J. I. Stone.....	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.....	4	68	58	44.87	---	---	---	44.87	74.34	119.21
Shallotte—Luther Stanley.....	R. E. Grissett—Bug Hill.....	---	34	27	4.00	---	---	---	4.00	80.00	84.00
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons.....	---	1	46	---	57.50	---	---	---	57.50	74.80	132.30
Soldier Boy—Luther Stanley.....	W. W. Phelps, Ash.....	---	86	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SOUTHPORT—W. E. Guy.....	D. I. Watson, Southport.....	---	133	135	209.91	---	---	---	209.91	2,763.78	2,973.69
*Town Creek.....	W. H. Potter, Town Creek.....	---	19	20	82.61	---	---	---	82.61	264.10	346.71
Zion—E. M. Harrelson.....	J. L. Ludlum, Ash.....	---	40	84	---	---	---	---	---	71.58	71.58
Totals.....	---	58	1,924	1,587	\$ 1,551.58	---	---	---	\$ 1,551.58	\$ 6,852.14	\$ 8,403.72

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

	10	114	45	\$	2.61 \$	9.81	\$	12.42 \$	64.00 \$	76.42
Beaver Creek—Milton McNeil										
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner			*39		15.00	4.60		19.60	51.10	70.70
Edgewood—J. W. Watts		154	100	\$ 85.00		18.27		103.27	101.00	204.27
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts		102	118	9.11		26.00	\$ 15.00	50.11	1.50	51.61
Gordon—L. B. Murry	21	59	126		13.40	60.00		73.40	118.90	192.30
Goshen—I. C. Woodruff	22	78	61	40.00				40.00	88.60	128.60
Harmony—G. W. Sebastian	1	74	70			21.50		21.50	282.00	283.50
Lewis Fork—G. W. Sebastian	1	249	60			4		4	106.50	110.50
Little Rock—J. W. Watts	8	117	67			14.00		14.00	181.00	195.00
Moravian Falls—W. J. Bumgarner	9	68	93		10.00	15.00		25.00	133.00	158.00
Mt. Carmel—W. C. Clanton	15	79	66			7.00		7.00	80.00	
Mt. Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian	24	319	104		7.00	30.11		37.11	204.40	241.51
Mt. Zion—Levi Greene	10	137	101	68.25		6.15		74.40	153.70	228.10
New Hope—G. W. Sebastian	4	259	157	12.39	4.05	18.17	4.05	38.66	152.78	191.44
N. WILKESBORO, 1st—W. L. Griggs	2	357	360	2,146.57	15.30	232.02		2,293.89	4,471.94	6,865.83
N. WILKESBORO, 2nd—J. M. Absher	5	80	44			1.20		1.20	167.50	168.70
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue	5	63	75							
Oakwoods—J. W. McAlpine	20	65	75	18.50	8.00	10.50		37.00	167.66	204.66
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael	8	212	85			5.00		5.00	118.12	123.12
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren	15	175	105	40.00		12.00		3.00	147.96	150.96
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael	10	96	70			3.00		106.80	72.00	178.80
Ronda—W. E. Linney	34	104	160	106.80		1.59		7.27	15.00	22.27
Stony Hill—Melvin Michael		98	126	2.84	2.84					
Shady Grove—Isaac Watts		47	40							
Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner	76	291	75	30.00	15.00	30.05	2.00	77.05	526.50	603.55
Wilkesboro—J. M. Hayes	20	139	125	612.92				612.92	1,815.96	2,428.88
Zion Hill—J. W. Watts	2	127	80							
Totals	322	3,738	2,627	\$ 3,172.38	93.20 \$	529.97 \$	21.05 \$	\$ 3,816.60	\$ 9,344.13	\$13,160.72

BUNCOMBE

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
ASHEVILLE:											
Biltmore—S. T. Hensley.....	B. H. Matthews, Biltmore.....	9	270	200	\$ 95,287	-----	\$ 100.00	-----	\$ 953.87	\$ 2,708.18	\$ 3,662.05
Calvary—J. B. Grice.....	W. M. Hamrick, West Asheville.....	48	583	384	2,006.34	\$ 20.00	250.00	\$ 2,028.84	3,024.85	5,053.69	5,053.69
First—R. J. Bateman.....	C. S. Davis, Asheville.....	50	262	170	13,650.94	851.85	397.52	115.0015	1,015.31	20,640.40	35,655.71
Fr. Bro. Ave.—H. S. Howard.....	J. A. Groves, Asheville.....	3	350	342	1,917.94	69.05	121.43	10.00	2,118.42	5,457.10	7,575.52
North—Benj. Sorcee.....	H. C. Dean, Asheville.....	10	188	206	1,074.84	100.06	139.11	-----	1,314.11	2,011.96	3,326.07
Riverside.....	R. Johnson, Asheville.....	39	118	143	-----	79.00	-----	-----	79.00	102.50	191.50
West End—J. C. Bennett.....	Burgin Pennell, Asheville.....	15	253	244	255.27	39.51	226.65	29.26	550.69	2,866.37	3,417.06
Hill's Chapel—E. L. Bradley.....	J. P. Green, West Asheville.....	39	78	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	182.84	322.16	505.00
Antioch—N. B. Phillips.....	L. J. Carter, Democrat.....	10	197	120	182.84	-----	-----	-----	47.00	178.00	225.00
Avery's Creek—G. L. Barnwell.....	S. O. Ingram, Arden.....	54	50	50	47.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Beaverton.....	Chas. Carter, Asheville.....	26	82	110	609.81	-----	85.04	-----	694.86	426.32	1,121.18
*Bent Creek.....	-----	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Berea—W. M. Moretis.....	J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa.....	65	64	64	117.35	22.65	24.25	-----	164.25	81.15	245.40
Bee Tree—A. H. Lavender.....	-----	11	17	U. S.	7.00	-----	-----	-----	7.00	61.00	68.00
Big Ivy—N. B. Phillips.....	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.....	16	150	83	-----	-----	-----	60.00	60.00	6,300.00	6,360.00
Black Mtn.—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	Joseph Kinsey, Black Mountain.....	7	230	152	609.11	101.20	23.65	-----	733.96	1,900.00	2,633.96
*Black Mountain, North.....	-----	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Browns Chapel—T. J. Eatman.....	I. L. Buckner, Beach.....	15	112	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	240.00	240.00
Chestnut Grove—N. B. Phillips.....	B. B. Riddle, Dillingham.....	14	60	45	13.06	-----	-----	-----	13.06	100.00	113.06
Chun's Cove—V. P. Ross.....	E. E. Stanberry, Asheville.....	40	94	94	78.65	-----	11.00	-----	89.65	350.90	440.55
Elk Mountain—J. C. Pipes.....	M. E. Jones, Asheville.....	7	202	250	100.00	25.00	-----	-----	125.00	1,320.06	1,445.06
Emma's Chapel—A. O. Vaughan.....	J. L. Camble, Fletcher.....	11	72	65	-----	10.00	-----	-----	10.00	140.00	150.00

FAIR VIEW—N. B. Phillips.....	4	286	142	395.05	57.55	41.50	494.10	12.00	506.10
Flat Creek.....	45	157	99	286.62	7.07	80.37	354.06	355.78	709.84
Gashé's Creek—W. M. Howell.....	11	106	88	235.76	10.00	53.25	299.01	906.02	1,205.03
Hominy—T. L. Sasser.....	10	82	109	113.20	30.00	45.50	188.70	470.00	658.70
Inanda.....	45	75	75	---	9.00	12.00	21.00	165.72	186.72
Jupiter—W. L. Moritz.....	4	113	71	155.00	34.63	57.00	310.74	265.00	575.74
Liberty.....	39	102	102	120.00	83.51	55.00	258.51	232.64	491.15
Macedonia—L. C. Roberts.....	85	66	66	28.20	6.00	61.85	96.05	154.51	250.56
Morgan Hill—W. T. Bradley.....	8	152	108	17.00	---	---	17.00	281.52	298.52
Mountain View—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	71	56	56	---	---	---	---	110.00	110.00
Mt. Carmel—N. B. Phillips.....	162	113	113	172.00	---	189.00	361.00	652.31	1,013.31
Mt. Olive—V. P. Ross.....	38	51	51	65.00	---	---	65.00	1,274.50	1,339.50
New Bridge—W. B. Sprinkle.....	71	219	250	598.63	10.00	174.42	783.05	2,219.30	3,002.35
New Morgan Hill—A. Henson.....	5	44	65	104.00	---	---	104.00	150.00	254.00
New Salem—J. C. Hill.....	12	75	60	---	10.46	---	10.46	280.34	290.80
New Found—R. H. Spiro.....	124	101	101	74.25	99.00	199.75	373.00	353.94	726.94
Paint Fork—T. J. Batman.....	49	40	40	---	---	---	---	50.00	50.00
Pleasant Hill, W. N. Martin.....	65	58	58	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pole Creek—W. T. McFalls.....	3	53	86	31.50	---	7.50	39.00	271.00	310.00
Reed's Chapel—W. M. Howell.....	70	189	161	113.56	---	55.00	168.56	1,137.15	1,305.71
Ridgegway—T. L. Sasser.....	79	112	112	---	165.52	67.16	232.68	693.38	926.06
Ridgecrest—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	7	66	65	1,508.39	---	42.41	1,550.80	422.82	1,973.62
Spring Mountain—D. Huntley.....	12	83	50	---	---	---	---	---	---
Swannanoa—W. M. Moritz.....	12	84	102	130.40	---	---	130.40	317.75	448.15
White Rock—B. Rogers.....	13	143	124	---	25.00	2.55	---	445.34	445.34
†Weaverville—J. W. Crow.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	617	7,088	6,301	\$25,751.69	\$ 1,866.06	\$ 2,175.42	\$20,044.98	\$60,458.72	\$90,513.70

†New Church. No report.

CALDWELL

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Antioch.....	James Harris, Morganton.....	3	139	75	\$ 48.46					\$ 130.90	\$ 179.36
Blair's Fork—I. C. Miller.....	H. E. Austin, Lenoir.....		86	95						170.62	170.62
Buffalo Cove—W. B. Bryant.....	A. M. Church, Buffalo Cove.....	1	139	78						65.12	65.12
Bethel—J. M. Harri.....	W. J. Fleming, Morganton.....	3	63	50		\$ 4.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 9.00	89.00	98.00
Bethany—R. H. Shores.....	S. E. Harrison, Finley.....	3	126	42						108.87	108.87
Concord—J. M. Shaver.....	G. J. Miller, Granite Falls.....	10	201	178	5.00	16.00	25.00		46.00	1,198.19	1,244.19
Center Grove—J. P. Hagaman.....	M. A. Earp, Hudson.....		71	56			4.85			100.32	108.17
Clark's Chapel—J. P. Hagaman.....	Vance Craig, Lenoir.....		64	51	44.50				44.50	75.23	119.73
Dudley Shoals—B. F. Austin.....	W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.....	8	258	184		32.25	54.20		86.45	348.01	434.46
Flemings Chapel—J. T. Higgins.....	H. A. Coffey, Lenoir.....	1	80	40	19.00		8.00		27.00		27.00
Green Valley—W. B. Bryant.....	J. B. Hayes, Collettsville.....	1	41	36	150.00					62.00	212.00
Grandin—H. S. Benfield.....	G. M. Icenhour, Kings Creek.....	49	55	55		52.95	17.90		70.85	265.00	335.85
Granite Falls—J. L. Teague.....	Columbus Andrews, Granite Falls.....	17	147	152	233.20				233.20	1,712.00	1,945.20
Globe—R. H. Shores.....	F. P. Moore, Globe.....	2	62	62	50.00				62.03	144.71	206.74
Green Rock—T. S. Robbins.....	Francis Hawkins, Yadkin Valley.....	7	38	38		2.00	1.00		3.00	64.00	67.00
Harris' Chapel—J. M. Harris.....	Oliver Cook, Hudson.....	4	57	74	60.00		1.00		61.00	85.88	146.88
Johns River—R. H. Shores.....	J. F. Church, Upton.....	3	80	40			5.00		5.00	86.85	91.85
Kings Creek—J. W. Watts.....	R. W. Greene, Kings Creek.....	310	105	105	31.70	29.00	69.57		130.27	345.73	476.00
LENOIR, 1st—W. C. Tyree.....	V. H. Berch, Lenoir.....	361	406	406	1,565.00		101.27		1,666.27	4,138.32	5,804.59
LENOIR, 2nd—R. L. Prestwood.....	J. M. Cox, Lenoir.....	13	158	173	105.70	29.70	14.00		149.40	733.03	882.43
Lovelady.....		10									
LOWER CREEK.....	J. A. Raby, Lenoir.....	5	256	110	622.44		7.90		630.34	863.73	1,494.07
Mt. Zion.....	D. L. Miller, Hudson.....	4	102	83		70.75	14.75		84.75	158.29	243.04
Nichols Chapel.....	Newton Cardwell, Hut Bur.....	11	42	44			6.00		6.00	304.47	310.47
*Mulberry.....	H. C. Bolick, Rufus.....	40	40	50	15.00		20.41		56.41	131.88	188.29

Nelson's Chapel—W. B. Bryant....	3	78	60	15.00	26.41	131.88	188.29
Pooney's Grove—J. M. Shaver.....	10	57	35	3.00	4.00	56.41	55.36
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts.....	21	118	92	20.25	11.60	7.00	48.36
Pisgah—I. C. Miller.....	40	42	6.00	6.00	11.60	31.85	109.10
Rocky Springs—E. D. Crisp.....	17	133	82	79.50	42.50	6.00	75.00
Rhodnuss—J. G. Benfield.....	34	171	193	57.25	28.75	122.00	361.00
Sandis—E. T. Payne.....	5	220	110	5.00	19.00	86.00	483.00
Union Grove—T. P. Shumaker.....	10	35	35	5.00	40.00	3,846.96	3,932.96
Union—J. W. Watts.....	12	278	76	36.75	15.00	64.00	481.15
Wilson's Creek—W. B. Bryant.....	4	60	75	15.00	5.81	5.81	69.40
Whitnell—E. D. Crisp.....	4	125	110	114.00	4.40	64.45	312.22
Winkler's Grove.....	16	125	110	114.00	21.70	4.40	60.40
Yadkin—P. S. Barber.....	2	97	144	5.00	13.34	135.70	248.00
T. E. Moore, Legerwood.....	2	97	144	5.00	13.34	221.99	240.33
Totals.....	208	4,473	3,326	\$ 3,273.75	\$ 273.65	\$ 4,071.87	\$17,151.73
							\$21,281.04

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

[illegible]

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Corinth</i> —L. Stanley	Jessie F. Bullard, Chadbourn	6	132	169	86.55	---	57.87	---	144.42	430.28	574.70
Delco—A. C. Chaffin	B. S. Reynolds, Aene	88	70	---	---	74.77	---	---	74.77	300.09	374.86
<i>Evergreen</i> —H. A. Powell	Vanee Fields, Evergreen	7	107	224	61.00	---	---	---	61.00	911.07	972.07
<i>Fair Bluff</i>	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	8	205	131	161.57	12.00	19.76	---	193.33	1,135.07	1,328.40
Gapway—C. Stanley	F. C. Strickland, Clarendon	5	49	79	---	---	---	---	---	150.00	150.00
*Goshen—Hardy Lanier	S. J. Rowell, Phoenix	4	66	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hibson's x Roads—W. A. Coleman	Charlie Floyd, Cerro Gordo	106	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	210.89	210.89
Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Campbell	E. M. Peterson—Delco	2	133	150	101.53	---	24.00	---	125.53	365.22	490.75
Lennon's x Roads—F. T. Wooten	C. C. Britt, Boardman	6	187	130	640.11	19.24	25.70	---	685.05	551.83	1,236.88
Mr. Tabor	W. C. Graham, Tabor	1	233	150	225.25	---	---	---	225.25	1,809.61	2,034.86
<i>Mt. Zion</i>	J. M. Shipman, Whiteville	4	82	73	71.41	5.00	35.65	8.34	120.40	428.00	548.40
<i>Macedonia</i> —W. A. Coleman	C. W. Williamson, Boardman	5	155	65	122.72	---	30.50	---	153.22	229.80	383.12
<i>New Hope</i> —G. W. Stanley	B. White, Vineland	9	223	152	28.00	4.00	40.00	---	72.00	680.00	752.00
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten	M. Hester, Whiteville	13	129	89	10.00	---	9.14	---	19.14	393.73	412.97
Porter Swamp—P. T. Britt	J. C. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	4	239	157	31.50	---	---	---	31.50	301.56	333.06
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	C. B. Gore, Vineland	6	76	56	183.15	---	---	---	183.15	342.15	525.30
Pleasant Plains	N. B. Stevens, Chadbourn	3	130	72	---	16.65	37.85	---	54.50	327.95	382.45
Pleasant Hill	A. C. Hayes, Whiteville	46	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Smyrna—W. B. Avery	J. J. Todd, Molly	16	209	63	---	---	10.00	---	10.00	137.00	147.00
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats	J. T. Best, Vineland	1	163	75	16.00	---	---	---	16.00	117.84	133.84
Whiteville—I. T. Newton	D. C. High, Whiteville	13	254	220	1,436.53	96.93	318.00	---	1,861.46	2,436.19	4,297.55
White Marsh—I. T. Newton	J. R. Singletary, Clarkton	1	129	132	10.25	---	15.65	---	25.90	205.82	231.72
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten	P. R. Horne, Lake Waccamaw	6	253	60	383.65	---	97.74	---	481.39	551.63	1,033.02
Waccamaw—W. P. Campbell	---	3	46	86	65.37	---	7.18	---	137.92	132.55	270.47
Totals	---	211	5,356	3,977	\$ 4,421.17	\$ 304.92	\$ 1,264.79	---	\$ 6,074.59	\$17,036.40	\$22,855.09

CAROLINA

<i>Baldour</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	G. H. Blankenship, Henderson- ville, R. F. D.....	75	40		\$	3.94		\$	3.94 \$	198.32 \$	202.26
<i>Fat Cave</i> —R. P. Corn.....	D. T. Townsend, Bat Cave.....	6	128	82		123.72			123.72	381.07	504.79
Beulah—Carl Blythe.....	Albert Drake, Hendersonville, R. F. D.....	11	262	80		22.96			22.96	224.43	247.39
Bear Wallow—F. J. Huntley.....	F. S. Ward, Gerton.....	1	54	65		\$ 1.52			1.52	1,062.00	1,063.52
*Berea.....	J. C. Ward, Zirconia.....	3	11	20							
*Broad River—Daniel Huntley.....	Mitchell Capps, Zirconia.....	8	64	43							
*Cedar Springs—J. G. Halbert.....		8	115	45							
*Crab Creek.....		8	115	45							
*Double Springs—A. T. Howard.....	H. A. Hutson, Zirconia.....	81	30								
<i>E. Flat Rock</i> —W. M. Wilson.....	J. J. Brian, E. Flat Rock.....	4	193	168	\$	289.53			289.53	1,637.20	1,916.73
<i>Ebenezer</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	Bradley Love, Hendersonville, R. 2	8	187	160					15.00	220.70	235.70
Etowah—J. F. Scott.....	J. P. McKinnis, Etowah.....	39	42						6.70	51.00	57.70
Fork Creek.....	T. G. Page, Mimosa.....	47	60						2.20 \$	4.50	
<i>French Broad</i> —E. G. Ross.....	Jno. A. Arledge, Hendersonville.....	45	607			184.44			19.00	162.41	365.88
*Friendship—J. P. Arledge.....	J. A. Johnson, Saluda.....	1	150	50							
<i>Fruitland</i> —N. A. Melton.....	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville.....	50	249	338		907.89			907.89	743.93	1,651.82
*Green River—J. P. Corn.....	H. K. Pace, Zirconia.....	5	101	58							
HENDERSONVILLE, First—E. E. Bomar.....	Marion L. Walker, Hendersonville.....	14	629	400		3,293.43	722.50		4,375.31	6,842.13	12,531.05
*Holly Springs—C. E. Blythe.....	Rev. J. J. Gray, Peurose.....	1	69	50							
<i>Hooper's Creek</i> —A. O. Vaughn.....	Mrs. N. M. J. Middleton, Fletcher.....	10	198	126		57.65			57.65	155.40	213.05
Horse Shoc—Q. W. Corn.....	J. H. Suttle, Horse Shoc.....	5	112	98						98.09	98.09
Jones Gap.....	B. F. Orr, Hendersonville.....		95	50		90.00	22.00		112.00	53.70	165.70
<i>Laural Springs</i> —J. R. Grant.....	S. A. Moore, Fairview.....		50	35					5.00	156.00	161.00
Liberty—A. J. Nielson.....	Mrs. S. D. Maxwell, Hendersonville, R. No. 2.....		32	69		17.25			17.25	62.15	79.40
*Macedonia.....			70								
*Middle Fork.....	J. F. Daveport, Horse Shoc.....		46								
Mills River—N. A. Melton.....		1	73	50		108.00			202.60	239.25	441.85
Mt. Gilead—N. B. Phillips.....	G. W. Allen, Arden.....	10	94	75						134.00	134.00
Mt. Olivet—W. R. Nelson.....	J. E. Ostern, Zirconia.....	1	100	50						100.00	100.00

CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Mt. Moriah—R. P. Corn.	J. O. Byers, Edneyville.	20	130	69			49.33		49.33	213.74	263.07
<i>Mountain Page</i> —A. T. Howard	L. B. Revis, Saluda.	6	186	60							
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielson.	Mrs. A. J. Nielson, Fletchers.	24	24	32		57.00	18.00	25.00	100.00	30.30	130.30
*Mountain Home.			132								
Mud Creek—W. M. Wilson.	W. P. Holclaw, Hendersonville.	9	238	74	296.46		85.70		382.16	1,059.74	1,441.90
*Pleasant Hill, E. G. Ross.	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.	1	135	147	45.00				45.00	264.00	309.00
Poplar Springs.	D. R. Corn, Zirconia.	41	52	52							
<i>Refuge</i> —S. F. Hundley	Elbert L. Pace, Dana.	4	280	120	357.88		124.69		482.57	438.44	921.01
Salern.	W. J. Baldwin, Fletcher.		116	59			6.00		6.00	127.00	133.00
Saluda—J. A. Mason.	W. H. Pace, Saluda.	1	115	50	146.00		35.00		181.00	350.00	531.00
Shaw's Creek—E. G. Ross.	S. S. Bruce, Hendersonville.	1	85	67	23.50				23.50	180.69	204.19
Tryon—R. N. Pratt.	S. E. Sloan, Tryon.		54	114	457.00				457.00	760.00	1,217.00
*Tuxedo.	J. A. Bell, Tuxedo.		55	150							
Valley Hill—R. R. Mehaffey.	J. G. Redden, Hendersonville.	17	128	130		15.20			15.20	476.23	491.43
Totals.		216	5,174	3,478	\$ 6,215.38	\$ 818.22	\$ 1,277.42	\$ 29.50	\$ 8,086.27	\$16,411.95	\$25,811.83

CATAWBA RIVER

Abces Grove—J. A. Hackney	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.	61	54	54	59.37		\$ 21.00	5.00	85.37	232.55	317.92
*Adako		37									
Burkmont.	Jessie Huffman, Morganton.	65	82	82	22.00		3.55		25.55	254.90	280.45
Catawba Valley—H. S. Benfield.	S. H. Burns, Morganton, Star Route.	9	82	89	42.12		18.80		60.92	319.72	380.64

<i>Drexel</i> —C. A. Lineberger.....	9	133	117.95	\$ 48.15	125.48	261.58	892.08	1,183.66
<i>Enon</i> —W. R. Bradshaw.....	14	130	162.30	---	---	162.30	1,036.09	1,198.39
Glen Alpine—P. J. Shell.....	5	48	153.03	---	---	153.03	105.28	258.31
Hopewell—P. J. Shell.....	5	113	55.00	---	35.00	96.50	245.15	341.65
<i>Mt. Home</i> —J. A. Hackney.....	3	105	130.25	---	32.75	163.00	1,088.06	1,151.06
MORGANTON:								
First—F. A. Bower.....	16	415	4,229.85	116.50	395.56	4,790.41	5,943.50	10,733.91
East—G. P. Abernethy.....	33	325	792.07	---	---	792.07	3,734.26	4,526.33
Mountain View.....	22	*40	34.15	---	---	34.15	32.36	66.51
Mt. Olive—Chas. Padgett.....	5	76	4.00	---	21.31	25.31	133.30	158.61
North Catawba—H. S. Benfield.....	12	127	140.00	21.66	45.00	286.66	321.50	608.16
Oak Grove—P. J. Shell.....	15	162	---	30.05	21.00	51.05	303.52	354.57
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> —G. P. Abernethy.....	11	212	105	17.05	5.00	37.95	406.51	444.46
Pleasant Ridge—M. L. Clark.....	55	86	23.68	---	---	23.68	38.00	61.68
Pleasant View—J. M. Harris.....	1	24	---	3.00	2.00	5.00	99.93	104.93
Smyrna—P. J. Shell.....	10	94	77	52.55	37.00	99.75	372.84	471.59
<i>Valdese</i> , Ist—G. P. Abernethy.....	33	137	117	20.00	4.80	88.14	747.48	839.67
Bridgewater.....	3	---	24.00	---	9.00	33.00	39.00	72.00
Zion—J. M. Harris.....	61	66	---	12.55	1.95	14.50	122.50	147.10
Totals.	181	2,470	2,370	\$ 6,079.37	\$ 252.61	\$ 814.80	\$ 7,319.92	\$23,788.45

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—J. L. Martin.....	100	60	\$ 100.00	---	---	\$ 100.00	375.30	\$ 475.30
Bethany—J. A. Ellis.....	128	127	---	---	---	---	458.39	458.39
Bethlehem—H. T. Wright.....	10	87	---	\$ 9.00	15.00	24.00	232.00	256.00
Brassfields—W. R. Cullom.....	1	86	62	520.80	98.33	619.13	405.00	1,024.13
<i>Falls</i> —J. F. Roach.....	2	140	175	27.60	46.00	73.60	497.00	570.60
<i>Flat Rock</i> —C. B. Howard.....	20	419	225	91.23	79.42	261.22	1,822.15	2,083.77
<i>Forestrille</i> —W. R. Cullom.....	1	159	107	85.00	---	85.00	270.00	355.00
<i>Franklinton</i> —C. L. Dowell.....	18	216	210	1,189.17	403.65	1,592.82	1,814.46	3,407.28

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Renewance, Hospitals, Relief	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
GLEN ROYALL—H. T. Wright.....	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest.....	3	129	188	6.50	---	19.92	---	26.42	678.07	704.49
Harris Chapel—Chas. B. Howard.....	H. Frazier, Youngsville.....	17	154	105	173.92	68.68	84.01	---	326.66	464.00	790.66
Hopkins Chapel—J. F. Mitchener.....	B. S. Doyle, Wakefield.....	16	214	141	---	25.00	---	\$ 6.04	31.04	659.00	690.04
JOHNSON MEM'L—T. Y. Seymour.....	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh.....	46	295	325	431.80	---	80.00	---	511.80	2,982.10	3,493.90
Mary's Chapel—J. R. Cantrell.....	Graham Wilson, Creedmor, R. 2.....	10	89	60	17.52	---	---	---	17.52	243.00	260.52
Midway—C. S. Elliott.....	H. A. Perry, Raleigh, R. 1.....	2	111	66	297.51	---	---	---	297.51	238.54	536.05
Mt. Olivet.....	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton.....	7	109	65	25.00	---	---	---	25.00	382.25	407.25
*Mt. Vernon—H. T. Wright.....	W. H. Richardson, Neuse.....	18	171	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Bethel—G. C. Teague.....	B. I. Brogden, Neuse, R. 3.....	8	145	50	99.50	---	---	---	99.50	250.00	349.50
New Hope—Livingston Johnson.....	W. C. Haightcock, Raleigh, R. 5.....	3	150	125	560.77	---	88.91	---	649.68	705.83	1,355.51
New Light—J. G. Davis.....	J. B. Sherron, Wake Forest, R. 4.....	11	60	60	---	---	---	---	---	1,201.00	201.00
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener.....	J. E. Hall, Youngsville.....	11	248	139	---	70.00	25.00	---	---	1,057.59	1,152.59
Oak Ridge.....	E. H. Perkins, Kittrell.....	3	115	141	54.34	6.30	---	---	60.64	224.13	284.77
Perry's Chapel.....	J. R. Jones, Katesville.....	6	24	86	200.00	77.20	95.00	15.00	387.20	382.85	770.05
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelly.....	Thos. F. Brown, Raleigh.....	60	1,245	901	22,870.16	1,694.71	1,240.77	791.00	26,596.65	10,799.14	37,395.79
Roseville—J. L. Martin.....	H. H. Williams, Wake Forest, R. 3.....	---	372	289	290.26	130.00	---	---	420.26	2,215.28	2,635.54
Samarina—B. G. Early.....	C. H. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, R. 2.....	112	75	50	195.18	---	---	---	195.18	280.00	475.18
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis.....	W. T. Martin, Wake Forest.....	3	175	50	---	7.00	7.00	3.10	17.10	227.50	244.60
Union Chapel—D. T. Bunn.....	C. B. Hodge, Zebulon.....	1	72	103	---	---	---	---	---	282.60	282.60
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.....	C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield.....	15	255	185	516.78	---	214.68	---	731.46	1,332.27	2,063.70
Wake Forest—A. Paul Bagby.....	R. D. White, Wake Forest.....	11	337	501	4,343.96	1,276.84	738.66	29.60	6,389.06	8,190.74	14,579.80
Wake Union—E. S. Elliott.....	W. E. Keith, Youngsville.....	5	143	99	---	10.00	29.70	---	39.70	207.84	247.54
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener.....	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, R. 2.....	18	251	124	---	151.16	67.00	---	218.16	616.27	834.43
West Grove—L. D. Jinks.....	C. R. Barham, Wake Forest, R. 5.....	---	12	63	---	10.00	3.00	---	13.00	72.00	85.05
Woodland—M. Stamps.....	J. O. Smith, Wake Forest, R. 2.....	13	201	74	18.35	---	---	---	18.35	186.00	204.32
Youngville—C. L. Dowell.....	J. R. Pearce, Youngsville.....	10	157	75	245.92	279.60	312.60	72.75	910.87	1,039.95	1,950.80
Totals.....	---	347	6,766	5,256	\$32,276.27	\$ 3,906.06	\$ 3,648.65	\$ 917.49	\$40,833.48	\$39,852.95	\$80,686.43

CHOWAN

[illegible]

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Mount Sinai—B. L. Rhodes	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	14	79	66	101.35	---	31.00	---	132.35	294.98	427.33
<i>Moyock</i>	L. R. Bundy, Moyock	---	55	54	38.00	---	75.00	16.00	129.00	223.72	352.72
<i>Oak Grove</i> —R. H. Lucas (Sup.)	T. J. Swain, Mackey's	3	33	59	---	1.90	29.77	---	31.67	423.99	455.66
<i>Oak Ridge</i> —W. M. Huggins	N. B. Williams, Shiloh	15	130	201	---	10.00	5.00	---	15.00	690.00	705.00
<i>Olivet</i> —H. K. Williams	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City	6	103	147	---	33.00	8.00	---	41.00	272.00	313.00
<i>Pantego</i>	---	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	75.00	75.00
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —W. Marvin Huggins	C. T. Dough, Indiantown	15	111	137	150.00	---	75.00	---	225.00	485.00	710.00
<i>Poplar Branch</i> —J. L. Waldrep	L. W. Evans, Grandy	4	159	147	---	11.78	53.75	---	65.53	363.27	428.80
<i>Powell's Point</i> —J. L. Waldrep	G. A. Woodard, Mamie	40	203	149	350.00	5.79	54.98	---	360.77	668.04	1,078.81
<i>Providence</i> —W. M. Huggins	J. P. Bernard, Shawboro	---	85	102	394.62	---	112.35	---	506.97	632.00	1,138.99
<i>Ramoth Gilad</i> —G. P. Harrill	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4	---	160	120	74.00	---	67.25	---	141.25	595.00	746.25
<i>Rehoboth</i> —J. L. Waldrep	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	7	77	39	263.00	2.44	35.00	1.60	302.04	361.00	663.04
<i>Reynoldson</i> —T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	19	243	105	247.13	---	36.51	---	283.64	737.00	1,020.64
<i>Riverside</i> —H. K. Williams	W. T. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City	9	141	141	66.00	---	---	---	66.00	293.51	359.51
<i>ROANOKE ISLAND</i> —H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	1	75	49	53.00	10.00	23.15	---	86.15	426.31	512.46
<i>Rocky Hook</i> —W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	22	650	242	1,602.49	---	241.13	29.50	1,873.12	1,676.29	3,635.40
<i>Roduco</i> —T. L. Brown	J. L. Williams, Gates	1	40	89	5.58	1.00	20.00	---	26.58	227.70	254.28
<i>Roper</i> —J. E. Copeland	B. F. Bailey, Roper	6	40	49	133.85	---	---	---	133.85	140.00	273.85
<i>SALEM</i> —F. L. Cole	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	4	189	193	100.00	---	---	---	100.00	1,947.00	2,047.00
<i>Sandy Cross</i> —K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray, Trotville	13	416	108	1,026.88	---	43.61	10.00	1,080.49	1,126.68	2,207.17
<i>SAWYER'S CREEK</i>	E. L. Hale, Belcross	---	223	170	928.33	---	77.50	---	1,006.43	1,460.09	2,466.52
*Shady Grove	---	---	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>SHILOH</i>	W. P. Barco, Shiloh	33	516	331	1,520.30	49.09	---	---	1,619.39	2,407.18	4,026.57
<i>Sound Side</i>	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	7	289	159	370.79	77.66	66.70	21.00	545.15	612.93	1,149.08
*South Shore	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	---	47	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Travis.....	2	53	59	50.00	25.00	20.00	95.00	190.00	285.00
Warwick—W. F. Cale.....	28	492	202	559.00	---	125.00	684.00	1,423.37	2,163.37
Wheale's Head—J. L. Waldrep.....	28	28	31	23.00	15.19	7.26	45.45	101.00	146.45
Whitetail Grove—W. B. Duling.....	9	137	130	294.25	---	49.55	343.80	968.63	1,312.43
Woodville—H. K. Williams.....	15	220	134	58.00	42.00	28.35	128.35	497.58	625.93
Yeopim—E. L. Wells.....	17	198	58	116.10	---	10.00	126.10	412.50	538.60
Totals.....	568	11,592	8,825	\$29,287.40	\$1,905.42	\$3,689.19	\$25,218.55	\$75,796.20	\$11,854.42

CUMBERLAND

[illegible]

CUMBERLAND—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Rockfish</i> —C. R. Hester.....	Mrs. D. M. Myers, Hope Mills.....	1	117	116	---	\$ 20.85	64.71	---	\$ 127.42	411.50	538.92
Sharon—J. D. Larkin.....	D. H. Beard, Fayetteville, R. 9.....	11	127	103	---	---	19.70	---	19.70	70.07	89.77
Shiloh—P. T. Britt.....	R. H. Edge, White Oak.....	34	34	34	---	---	---	---	26.26	1,728.49	1,754.75
Stedman—G. S. Turner.....	A. G. Strickland, Stedman.....	2	65	76	\$ 86.00	---	---	---	86.00	1,728.49	1,814.49
Suggs Grove—C. B. Horne.....	A. A. Edge, Fayetteville, R. F. D.....	8	80	50	---	---	---	---	---	221.40	221.40
<i>Tabernacle</i> —C. R. Sorrel.....	E. F. Jones, Rockfish.....	7	81	65	145.00	5.50	10.00	4.56	165.06	677.23	842.29
<i>Union Springs</i> —C. R. Hester.....	J. P. McKethan, Cumberland.....	5	117	93	41.70	16.83	38.05	---	119.59	351.09	470.68
Totals.....		186	3,878	3,620	\$ 4,274.68	\$ 1,032.36	\$ 1,851.81	\$ 65.56	\$10,456.42	\$23,863.00	\$34,259.42

DOCK

Camp Branch—Vance Simmons.....	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Magnolia—J. K. Todd.....	16	---	---	50	\$ 6.00	---	---	---	\$ 6.00	160.25	166.25
Poly Bridge—Seymour Hatley.....	4	---	---	124	64	7.00	---	---	13.60	193.86	207.46
Palmira—J. K. Todd.....	96	---	---	49	---	\$ 4.00	6.60	---	7.00	82.00	89.00
New Life—K. L. Stanley.....	9	---	---	92	40	5.85	---	---	9.85	92.54	102.39
New Britton—C. Millican.....	3	---	---	176	54	36.30	---	---	89.15	70.25	159.40
Soldier Boy—K. L. Stanley.....	4	---	---	104	33	8.00	48.85	---	8.00	108.68	116.68
Shallotte—K. L. Stanley.....	8	---	---	96	81	12.00	---	---	---	80.00	80.00
Seven Creeks—C. Millican.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Happy Home—J. K. Todd.....	27	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	---	17.00	170.18	187.18
Totals.....	44	945	415	\$ 75.15	\$ 17.00	\$ 58.45	---	---	\$ 150.60	\$ 957.76	\$ 1,108.36

EASTERN

[illegible]

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Springfield—G. W. White.....	John Craft, Jr., Catharine Lake.....	21	25	19.50					\$ 19.50	\$ 136.00	\$ 155.50
Springvale—Alex. Peterson.....	Alex. Peterson, Ingold.....	61	47							81.00	81.00
Sharon—G. W. White.....	E. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	1	130	40	141.00		37.75		178.75	459.00	637.75
Stilwell.....	J. F. Lewis, Kerr.....		164	98		73.05	107.72		280.77	469.24	750.01
Turkey.....	J. E. Wright, Turkey.....	6	107	131	259.00		57.00		316.00	532.00	848.00
Union Grove—Alex. Peterson.....	J. H. Pope, Ingold.....	23	56	65						40.50	49.50
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthan.....	Claude Best, Warsaw.....	13	376	166		494.30	448.66	23.00	965.96	1,639.90	2,905.86
Totals.....		346	5,388	3,724	\$ 4,446.07	\$ 3,988.37	\$ 3,449.88	\$ 454.81	\$12,439.13	\$28,114.39	\$41,292.66

ELKIN 1921

Center—W. F. Cooper.....	C. L. Johnson, Thurmond.....	51	50							\$ 183.60	\$ 183.60
Cool Spring—J. Z. Adams.....	J. D. Luffman, Ronda.....	6	184	79			\$ 10.96		\$ 10.96	54.12	65.08
Elkin Valley—Grant Cothren.....	T. C. De Borde, Elkin.....	17	122	164		\$ 12.15	8.80		20.95	140.19	161.14
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher.....	T. D. Lyon, Ronda.....	6	86	113						237.50	237.50
Poplar Spring—W. F. Cooper.....	W. F. Coster.....	3	68	120			7.30		7.30	262.60	269.90
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....	W. C. Gilliam.....	11	220	92		6.50	7.00		13.50	160.65	174.15
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan.....	M. M. Jolly.....	5	151	71						288.85	288.85
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliot.....	J. H. Wood, N. Wilkesboro.....	21	235	60						245.50	245.50
Shoaly Branch—J. W. Bryant.....	H. F. Tulbert.....	18	130	65			3.44		3.44	101.40	104.84
White Plains—Levi McCann.....	W. T. Byrd, Roaring River.....	13	118	112			5.00		5.00	7.00	12.00
Totals.....		100	1,365	926		\$ 18.65	\$ 42.50		\$ 61.15	\$ 1,084.41	\$ 1,056.74

FRENCH BROAD

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Bethel—L. C. Roberts.....	Levi Hamlin, Buckner.....	25	108	125	---	---	---	---	\$ 50.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 150.00
Big Laurel—N. A. Griffin.....	N. J. Buckner, Big Laurel.....	19	137	60	\$ 50.00	---	---	---	---	39.00	39.00
*Briman's Chapel—S. L. Clark.....	L. C. Sawyer, Belva.....	16	51	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bull Creek—J. M. Pickens.....	F. M. Coffee, Marshall, R. 3.....	20	297	160	---	---	---	---	---	219.50	219.50
California—R. H. Morgan.....	Edgar Jarvis, Mars Hill, R. 2.....	51	275	240	---	---	\$ 32.00	23.00	55.00	730.70	785.70
Davis Chapel—N. H. Griffin.....	R. P. Davis, Marshall.....	10	110	35	---	---	---	---	---	102.00	102.00
Enon—R. H. Morgan.....	Crawford Bryan, Marshall, R. 4.....	7	172	225	86.00	---	165.00	---	251.00	614.00	865.00
Forks of Ivy—N. B. Phillips.....	G. C. Hopson, Stockville, R. 1.....	13	213	106	---	\$ 111.00	100.00	---	211.00	687.53	898.53
Foster's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle.....	C. C. Peck, Flag Pond, Tenn., R. 1.....	108	110	110	---	---	---	---	---	87.00	87.00
Gabriel's Creek—J. M. Pickens.....	J. F. Marshbanks, Mars Hill, R. 1.....	1	122	50	72.00	---	6.00	25.00	103.00	135.25	238.25
Grandview—L. C. Roberts.....	R. M. Reese, Alexander.....	99	50	50	---	6.00	7.00	---	13.00	3,566.00	3,579.00
Grapevine—Perry Sprinkle.....	Clay Bradley, Marshall, R. 2.....	43	254	100	---	---	---	---	---	119.00	119.00
Hopewell—R. H. Morgan.....	Joe Rice, Walnut.....	1	40	30	---	---	---	---	---	58.00	58.00
Hot Springs—J. C. Pipes.....	Roy Henderson, Hot Springs.....	29	109	116	27.00	---	---	---	27.00	274.00	301.00
Ivy Ridge—J. N. Watts.....	Otis Hall, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	26	52	50	---	---	---	---	---	30.00	30.00
Laurel Branch—W. R. Lunsford.....	Luther Howell, Marshall, R. 3.....	140	78	78	28.00	9.00	47.00	---	84.00	474.00	558.00
Laurel Seminary—Wade White.....	Blaine Rice, Big Laurel.....	14	135	100	---	---	---	---	---	262.00	262.00
Little Creek.....	W.H. English, Flag Pond, Tenn., R. 1.....	106	150	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Little Ivy.....	John Whitt, Ivy.....	20	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locust Grove—J. M. Pickens.....	C. B. Wilson, Weaverville, R. 1.....	2	106	92	---	30.00	---	---	30.00	235.80	265.80
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens.....	J. N. Fisher, Marshall, R. 3.....	121	60	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Madison Seminary—R. H. Morgan.....	L. L. Roberts, Marshall, R. 2.....	11	82	99	---	4.00	30.00	---	---	184.00	218.00
MARSHALL—E. R. Evans.....	O. C. Crowder, Marshall.....	5	248	144	---	---	120.00	---	---	1,888.00	2,008.00
MARS HILL—J. R. Owens.....	R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	39	432	456	---	713.00	512.00	374.90	1,599.00	2,795.00	4,394.00
Middle Fork—W. L. Edwards.....	R. O. Young, Ivy.....	69	91	91	---	---	27.00	---	27.00	123.00	150.00

Oak Ridge—J. H. Wade.....	67	114	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	174.50	179.50
Paint Fork—L. C. Roberts.....	5	99	64	41.00	-----	-----	73.00	75.30	148.30
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle.....	5	92	65	30.00	-----	-----	30.00	143.06	176.06
Peek & Chapel—R. D. Ponder.....	228	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	302.00	302.00
<i>Piney Mountain</i> —L. R. Williams.....	4	175	75	56.00	-----	-----	56.00	367.00	423.00
Union Valley—N. H. Griffin.....	72	*82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Upper Laurel—J. D. King.....	8	188	75	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	199.20	204.20
Walnut—R. H. Morgan.....	10	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.00	75.00
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin.....	9	*32	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	146.10	151.10
Totals.....	363	4,721	3,442	\$ 390.00	\$ 873.00	\$ 1,083.00	\$ 422.00	\$ 2,778.00	\$16,986.94

GASTON

* Alexis—W. C. Barrett.....	6	134	130	\$ 509.00	-----	-----	-----	\$ 509.00	\$ 334.83	\$ 843.83
BELMONT:										
First—G. H. Johnson.....	8	229	227	2,090.25	-----	-----	-----	2,090.25	2,333.72	4,423.97
East—R. G. Mace.....	23	425	440	281.56	-----	-----	-----	281.56	4,605.29	4,886.85
BESSEMER CITY—W. W. Williams.....	14	362	346	548.10	\$ 39.35	\$ 177.50	\$ 5.00	762.95	8,032.60	8,795.50
<i>Braington</i> —W. W. Rimmer.....	29	205	145	422.72	-----	-----	-----	422.72	1,087.88	1,510.60
<i>Center View</i> —A. E. Teague.....	11	66	130	201.65	-----	110.00	-----	311.65	686.62	998.27
CHERRYVILLE—D. F. Putnam.....	27	421	359	693.00	123.85	42.00	37.25	895.10	2,751.12	3,646.22
CRAMERTON—J. P. Bennett.....	46	241	243	562.68	-----	18.60	-----	581.28	2,459.47	3,040.75
<i>Dallas</i> —Dr. J. L. Vipperman.....	18	182	175	1,494.89	14.16	192.75	-----	1,702.26	2,413.32	4,115.58
GASTON:										
CALVARY—M. L. Barnes.....	23	148	287	125.00	-----	75.00	-----	200.00	1,892.29	2,092.29
East—T. H. King.....	10	485	548	211.40	-----	484.98	-----	696.38	11,595.06	12,292.44
First—W. C. Barrett.....	39	717	708	10,774.94	-----	-----	-----	10,774.94	31,599.29	32,274.23
So. Mariette—W. P. McCarter.....	97	302	330	-----	-----	140.00	-----	140.00	7,157.47	7,297.79
<i>Hickory Grove</i> —W. B. McClure.....	2	158	191	336.21	74.75	75.73	-----	516.69	1,097.94	1,554.63
<i>High Shoals</i> —W. W. Rimmer.....	8	91	221	88.34	72.50	33.00	19.00	212.84	1,338.76	1,551.00

GASTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
RANLO—M. L. Baynes. <i>Long Creek Memorial</i> —Dr. J. L. Vipperman.	F. L. Smith, Gastonia.	9	138	322	40.00 \$	29.50 \$	29.50 \$	---	\$ 69.50	\$ 2,034.08	\$ 2,104.18
LORAY—C. J. Black.	F. M. Pasour, Jr., Dallas.	18	257	214	294.98	24.50	16.00	---	333.48	5,661.41	5,996.89
LOWELL—J. J. Waldrop.	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia	181	868	2,305	655.51	206.09	883.23 \$	142.00	1,895.77	9,699.25	15,651.80
*Lucia	R. L. Featherston.	20	188	257	130.00	105.20	50.00	---	285.20	3,214.32	3,499.52
McADENVILLE—H. E. Waldrop.	B. L. Miller, Davidson.	44	26	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Mt. Bulah</i> —Dr. J. L. Vipperman.	T. L. Austin, McAdenville.	38	321	425	1,717.90	---	84.15	---	1,802.05	4,713.27	6,515.32
Mt. HOLLY—E. C. Andrews.	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City, R. I.	5	122	139	73.05	8.75	26.10	---	107.90	564.00	671.90
Mt. Zion—A. W. Setzer.	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly.	10	222	282	686.02	100.00	166.56	---	932.58	4,462.16	5,914.74
<i>Sandy Plains</i> —C. J. Black.	Lee Wacaster, Cherryville.	14	138	114	194.86	103.00	11.88	---	309.74	444.93	754.67
Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer.	J. C. Miller, Lowell.	13	190	120	443.00	---	117.00	---	560.00	694.05	1,254.05
<i>Spencer Mountain</i> —C. L. Taylor.	Floyd L. Mauney, Cherryville.	9	109	82	172.75	---	---	---	172.75	233.82	506.57
Tuckasegee—I. C. Miller.	John Flowers, Lowell.	21	109	225	91.00	8.75	8.53	---	108.28	729.61	837.89
Hull's Grove—A. W. Setzer.	J. D. Smith, Mt. Holly.	25	107	141	39.50	---	65.00	---	104.50	343.06	447.56
West Mt. Holly—M. G. Clover.	J. H. Brendle, Henry.	7	101	155	93.00	46.00	5.00	---	144.00	557.00	701.00
Totals.		731	6,533	9,305	\$22,948.81 \$	968.14 \$	2,812.46 \$	203.25 \$	\$26,349.99 \$	\$112,041.16 \$	\$138,493.35

GREEN RIVER

*Armstrong.	M. C. Morgan, Nealsville.	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel—J. M. Brown.	C. N. Parker, Old Fort.	2	171	75	\$ 127.05	---	\$ 9.16	20.00 \$	162.21 \$	404.50 \$	566.71
Bethlehem—C. P. Holland.	Lawrence Jones, Tryon.	1	167	79	---	\$ 12.15	17.30	---	29.45	339.18	368.63
Beulah—T. A. Jones.	Talmage Allen, Mill Spring.	14	78	55	---	4.91	---	---	4.91	75.00	79.91
Big Level—H. G. Limer.		11	97	55	18.00	---	---	---	18.00	283.22	301.22

Bills Creek—J. M. Brown.....	9	152	62	53.62	18.92	16.00	88.54	127.05	215.59
Camp Creek—B. M. Hamrick.....	6	108	80	87.58			87.58	138.55	226.13
Cane Creek—C. G. Walker.....	2	108	67	4.78			4.78	147.85	152.63
Chapel Hill—C. W. Green.....	19	75	117	20.20		10.00	61.20	293.34	354.54
Cherry Spring.....	110	131			5.00		43.81	814.22	858.03
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan.....	1	181	164	33.13	15.49	4.00	63.12	1,362.70	1,425.82
Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe.....	66	212	121					146.83	146.83
Columbus—T. E. Reed.....	4	120	89	34.50	52.50		97.00	297.00	394.00
Critchfield—C. A. Caldwell.....	36	150	175	274.97		10.00	274.97	2,133.37	2,408.37
Dysartville—J. M. Brown.....	2	158	36	46.25			46.25	116.66	162.91
East Marion—C. A. Caldwell.....	59	156	246	65.54		19.00	84.54	1,053.61	1,138.15
Glenwood—J. M. Brown.....	77	52	102.63		55.10	49.50	207.23	260.58	467.81
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick.....	5	93	35	11.25			11.25	206.80	218.05
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan.....	79	83	36.56		4.00		40.56	137.73	178.29
Harmony Grove—J. L. Hodge.....	8	132	55	81.35			81.35	173.73	255.08
Hall Town.....									
Macedonia—J. L. Hodge.....	7	203	42	16.90		15.00	31.90	153.36	185.26
MARION:									
First—J. T. Bowden.....	23	361	537	1,547.36		407.00	2,041.71	4,026.50	6,088.21
Second—W. F. McMahan.....	65			25.00		100.00	25.00	100.00	125.00
North Cove—F. L. Simmons.....			49	10.00			10.00	53.44	63.44
Mill Spring—T. E. Reid.....	100	40							
Montford Cove—M. M. Huntley.....	11	279	108	27.25	9.00	14.25	50.50	232.86	283.36
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan.....	16	248	119	254.40		387.61	642.01	505.83	1,147.81
Mt. Vernon—M. L. Buchanan.....	43	278	100	169.52	117.00	1.61	345.54	454.37	799.91
Mountain View—J. J. Ruppe.....	3	56	24	4.00			4.00	53.70	57.70
Mount Pleasant—F. J. Huntley.....	4	59	30				4.00	48.05	52.05
Nebo—J. M. Brown.....	52	90							
Old Fort—C. P. Holland.....	140	135	123.85		13.00		13.00	213.00	226.00
Piney Knob—H. C. Culbreth.....	9	122	75	8.00			123.85	762.53	886.38
Oak Spring—E. P. White.....	3	51	50		7.25		8.00	171.78	179.78
Pleasant Grove—E. P. White.....	6	89	75	67.02			7.25	71.56	78.81
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley.....	4	184	40		7.65		74.67	94.02	168.69
Pea Ridge—E. P. White.....	8	66	44	9.75			224.64	224.64	224.64
					10.00		19.75	87.42	107.17

[illegible]

JOHNSTON

[illegible]

JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benovolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	B. B. Batton, Kenly	6	143	148	\$ 131.25		\$ 25.07		\$ 156.32	\$1,353.28	\$1,509.60
Bethel—N. H. Shepherd	Perry Barnes, Kenly, R. F. D.		5	40						57.50	57.50
Bethesda—R. L. Gay	J. B. Coates, Wilson's Mills		213	100	320.67				320.67	541.80	862.47
Blackman's Grove—M. P. Davis	Joseph Wood, Four Oaks	4	90	74	105.75		12.50		118.25	453.67	571.92
Burnell—M. P. Davis	W. L. Massingill, Benson, R. 1	4	20	92	30.00		21.75		51.75	163.80	215.55
Calvary—L. R. Tate	T. J. Lee, Dunn, R. 2	8	31	70	100.00				100.00	175.00	275.00
Canaan—L. R. Tate			40								
Carter's Chapel—W. D. Stancil	Zeb. Fatman, Selma, R. 1	3	93	139	52.00	\$ 6.67	22.93		81.60	132.00	213.60
CLAYTON—A. O. Moore	W. P. Creech, Clayton	11	567	387	3,000.00	202.50	231.15		3,433.65	8,366.20	11,799.85
Clyde's Chapel—B. M. Shacklett	J. B. Boyett, Wendell, R. 1	5	137	141	268.00	3.00			271.00	514.84	785.84
Corinth—C. K. Cashwell	Lee Hocutt, Zebulon, R. 1	24	191	109	71.10				71.10	395.55	466.65
Four Oaks—M. P. Davis	J. H. Strickland, Four Oaks	1	113	177	158.28	128.35	44.00	9.85	340.48	2,177.47	2,517.95
Hale's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	8	78	98	23.00				23.00	206.30	229.30
Hopzibah—E. B. Booker	W. G. Creech, Princeton, R. 1	4	15	55						50.50	50.50
Hood's Grove—L. R. Tate	Y. G. Blackman, Bentonville	10	68	86	75.00				75.00	150.00	225.00
Kenly—N. H. Shepherd	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	35	35	51	34.50	9.75			44.25	399.95	444.20
Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt	Joshua Snipes, Middlesex	12	270	140	92.36	45.00	20.00	15.00	172.36	667.00	779.36
Live Oak—F. B. Booker	J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 2		6	38							
Micro—W. D. Stancil	S. C. Batton, Selma, R. 2	2	64	87	155.75	12.50	24.29		192.54	256.60	449.14
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex	5	100	95	195.45	69.45	70.76	5.00	340.66		340.66
Mount Moriah—Dr. R. T. Vann	E. S. Poole, Clayton		199	170	917.33		300.00		1,217.33	982.31	2,199.64
New Bethel—S. A. Edgerton	R. I. Smith, McCullers	13	135	157	334.00		11.00		345.00	840.55	1,185.55
Noble's Chapel—N. H. Shepherd	L. F. Boykin, Sims		111	77	111.00				111.00	348.21	459.21
Oliver's Grove—E. B. Booker			15	18		14.50	6.50	1.00	22.00	44.18	66.18
Parrish Memorial—A. N. Corpening	James Watson, Pine Level		73	119	59.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	99.00	191.00	290.00

Pauline—L. R. Tate	12	65	89	43.50	---	55	44.05	138.59	182.64
Pine Level—D. E. Viperman	1	76	81	200.00	---	---	200.00	568.00	768.00
Pinkney—E. B. Booker	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pisgah—R. L. Gay	3	21	33	64.89	---	---	64.89	161.04	225.93
Pleasant Grove—M. P. Davis	---	---	---	---	---	55.00	418.95	670.00	1,088.95
Princeton—N. H. Shepherd	7	10	24	10.00	---	---	10.00	57.75	67.75
Sarat—A. A. Butler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SELMA—A. A. Butler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SMITHFIELD—F. T. Collins	2	318	283	983.07	64.12	---	94.00	277.51	371.51
Thanksgiving—R. M. Von Miller	20	126	162	72.05	.88	---	338.36	3,000.00	3,338.36
Trinity—L. R. Tate	15	119	60	150.00	---	---	983.07	3,287.06	4,270.13
White Oak—A. O. Moore	28	231	158	402.65	---	---	72.93	287.64	360.57
Wilson's Mills	8	88	60	---	---	---	150.00	198.00	348.00
Shiloh—R. L. Gay	2	74	93	47.80	---	---	402.65	481.16	883.81
Totals	248	5,131	4,953	\$ 9,799.39	\$ 943.53	\$ 884.25	\$ 35.85	\$ 306.39	\$ 41,969.41

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie	16	252	142	\$ 854.84	\$ 34.46	---	\$ 271.84	\$ 1,161.14	\$ 547.27	\$ 1,708.41
Bellehem, W. G. Camp	19	357	197	98.00	11.58	---	79.95	241.13	995.50	1,236.63
Boiling Springs—J. R. Green	14	380	400	149.55	162.20	---	67.34	464.59	9,761.80	10,226.39
Buffalo—C. C. Wilson	14	90	113	20.50	21.70	---	6.53	58.73	155.30	214.03
Casar—W. M. Gold	7	113	125	---	---	---	22.58	531.95	554.53	---
Carpenter's Grove	13	65	72	292.00	57.85	---	10.00	367.85	261.00	628.85
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	14	278	329	781.88	---	---	16.21	798.09	2,176.73	2,974.82
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	13	176	81	276.50	---	---	17.92	308.68	411.85	720.53
Elizabeth—W. G. Camp	22	358	209	887.28	---	---	23.88	901.16	1,181.27	2,092.43
Eastside—W. O. Johnson	3	62	97	---	---	---	---	---	98.00	---
E. Kings Mtn.—J. W. Davis	46	204	172	74.02	---	---	6.00	80.02	2,525.53	2,605.55
Fallston—Rush Padgett	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fallston—Rush Padgett	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges	18	137	98	1.00	50.00	---	39.86	900.66	528.17	1,428.83
Groer—W. O. Johnson	20	288	98	867.91	212.27	---	---	1,080.18	1,578.56	2,597.37
KINGS MOUNTAIN—J. O. Fulbright	80	423	207	1,491.62	69.43	154.95	17.45	1,733.45	6,771.51	8,504.96

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Lattimore</i> —I. D. Harrill	R. M. Wilson, Lattimore	---	310	425	1,104.55	---	70.75	216.45	1,391.75	1,508.65	2,900.40
<i>Lawndale</i> —J. W. Suttle	---	5	75	U. S.	550.00	76.00	14.80	7.50	648.30	311.06	959.36
<i>Macedonia</i> —J. J. Hicks	R. A. Bookout, Kings Mtn., R. 5	5	54	110	12.25	8.75	6.25	1.75	29.00	258.73	287.73
<i>Mt. Sinai</i> —J. C. Gillespie	L. C. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2	8	122	92	37.78	3.70	4.60	3.00	49.08	317.93	367.01
<i>New Bethel</i> —J. W. Suttle	Carne Elam, Str., Lawndale	11	169	126	928.15	128.70	180.70	12.38	1,249.93	478.20	1,728.13
<i>New Hope</i> —Rush Padgett	N. C. Blanton, Blacksburg, S.C., R. 1	13	380	168	581.56	---	46.67	100.00	640.61	814.55	1,455.16
<i>New Prospect</i> —Rush Padgett	Horace Champion, Cherryville	1	259	92	206.00	50.00	---	---	356.00	450.00	806.00
<i>Norman's Grove</i> —W. M. Gold	J. F. Cook, Lawndale, R. 4	10	103	81	53.80	---	---	---	53.80	168.28	221.80
<i>North Brook</i>	R. R. Dellinger, Cherryville, R. 3	34	43	43	46.00	---	---	---	40.00	96.00	136.00
<i>Oak Grove</i> —A. C. Irvin	Elam McSwain, Kings Mtn., R. 4	14	181	132	222.50	---	14.00	---	236.50	224.65	447.15
<i>Patterson Grove</i> —J. O. Fulbright	W. C. Leiford, Kings Mountain	26	146	193	14.02	---	---	---	14.02	279.35	283.37
<i>Patterson Station</i> —W. O. Johnson	N. B. Gladden, Shelby, R. 7	6	131	104	168.52	---	---	---	168.52	365.50	534.02
<i>Poplar Springs</i> —J. C. Gillespie	J. D. Eldorette, Shelby, R. 3	21	217	105	236.00	4.44	12.20	---	252.64	586.00	838.64
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	L. I. Kendrick, Shelby, R. 7	7	174	137	---	18.00	10.00	---	28.00	373.73	401.73
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i> —I. D. Harrill	G. P. Lovelace, Lattimore	6	150	138	245.00	---	---	---	245.00	371.75	616.75
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —J. C. Gillespie	F. C. Hamrick, Shelby	21	246	117	260.00	---	---	15.00	275.00	818.00	1,093.00
<i>Ross Grove</i> —Rush Padgett	D. L. Houser, Shelby, R. 6	5	180	155	246.05	---	80.85	---	326.90	603.02	929.92
<i>Sandy Plains</i> —W. A. Elam	Ralph Padgett, Lattimore	11	250	173	989.64	---	34.64	---	1,036.34	803.11	1,839.45
<i>Shelby First</i> —J. M. Kester	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	54	786	681	9,257.77	---	1,850.37	---	11,108.14	6,465.11	17,573.25
<i>Shelby Second</i> —W. A. Elam	J. D. Barnett, Shelby	25	414	426	370.44	---	103.29	---	473.73	4,338.34	4,812.07
<i>Thomasson Grove</i> —J. T. Hord	L. C. Hord, Kings Mountain, R. 3	12	61	61	2.30	---	---	---	2.30	32.70	35.00
<i>Union</i> —D. G. Washburn	J. C. Campbell, Shelby, R. 5	21	343	223	361.00	---	---	---	361.00	1,543.63	1,904.63
<i>Waco</i> —J. W. Suttle	D. B. Stroup, Waco	5	168	127	200.00	96.72	70.00	110.00	476.72	1,284.94	1,761.66
<i>Zion</i> —D. G. Washburn	S. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 6	19	257	171	328.30	---	---	246.55	574.95	494.00	1,068.95
<i>Zoar</i> —J. W. Suttle	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	17	162	135	179.06	---	30.00	---	209.06	544.33	753.39
Totals	---	580	8,513	6,696	\$22,674.09	\$ 1,015.80	\$ 2,942.08	\$ 1,762.52	\$98,386.75	\$51,206.20	\$79,527.10

LIBERTY

					\$	134.00 \$	266.00 \$	12.00 \$	426.00 \$	474.00 \$	900.00 \$
Abbotts Creek—J. M. Hilliard.....	16	183	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Center Hill—J. L. Shinn.....	2	119	72	\$	67.00	29.85	10.44	-----	107.29	359.59	466.88
Churchland—J. P. Cronch.....	42	204	204	-----	-----	39.00	98.40	-----	137.40	1,034.35	1,171.75
Denton—W. A. Hough.....	2	211	223	-----	486.75	76.00	41.80	-----	604.55	1,173.89	1,778.44
ERLANGER—L. L. Hudson.....	17	160	550	-----	74.54	-----	178.44	-----	252.98	1,853.88	2,359.84
Gravel Hill—W. A. Hough.....	1	49	76	-----	-----	31.35	11.00	8.50	50.85	198.00	248.85
Holloway—J. L. Shinn.....	11	202	154	-----	190.35	-----	30.00	-----	220.35	413.00	633.35
Jersey—H. T. Penry.....	8	156	119	-----	200.00	-----	117.05	-----	553.72	331.59	885.31
LExINGTON—(No pastor).....	1	528	498	-----	933.44	796.41	-----	-----	2,897.54	4,836.00	7,733.54
Liberty—W. A. Hough.....	18	145	72	-----	100.47	-----	-----	-----	100.47	350.01	450.48
Liok Creek—J. A. Combs.....	---	92	60	-----	-----	52.00	28.00	10.00	90.00	171.00	261.00
New Friendship—V. M. Swain.....	5	138	162	-----	-----	50.00	95.00	5.00	150.00	298.00	448.00
Oak Hill—J. A. Clark.....	---	38	63	-----	-----	7.50	32.00	-----	39.50	148.08	187.58
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder.....	1	36	60	-----	-----	1.00	16.61	-----	17.61	130.57	148.18
Orphanage—J. S. Hardaway.....	39	399	500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,693.66	724.59	3,418.25
Reeds—W. L. Barra.....	---	229	238	-----	-----	24.50	100.00	-----	124.50	1,521.83	1,646.33
Rich Fork—W. L. Barra.....	5	156	164	-----	160.00	-----	40.00	-----	200.00	244.00	444.00
Smith Grove—F. W. Frye.....	6	113	75	-----	5.00	10.87	16.10	3.00	37.47	226.78	264.25
Southeast—C. E. Crissman.....	7	51	171	-----	-----	6.00	11.41	-----	17.41	800.36	835.18
Stoner's Grove—J. L. Shinn.....	11	145	151	-----	-----	157.18	217.13	3.10	386.01	1,109.64	1,495.65
Summersville—D. P. Morris.....	8	226	65	-----	34.65	-----	6.75	-----	41.40	181.01	222.41
Taylor's Grove—D. P. Morris.....	---	14	70	-----	96.70	-----	7.02	-----	103.72	105.12	208.84
THOMASVILLE—J. S. Hardaway.....	7	305	388	-----	877.48	-----	567.97	15.22	1,460.67	2,805.74	4,266.41
Walters Grove—W. A. Hough.....	5	41	70	-----	7.50	-----	-----	-----	7.50	118.00	125.50
Walburg—E. F. Mumford.....	---	141	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	608.82	875.42	1,544.24
Welcome—W. L. Barra.....	4	55	89	-----	76.30	-----	16.05	-----	92.35	393.00	485.35
Totals.....	216	4,166	4,500	\$	3,310.18	\$	1,415.66	\$	1,907.17	\$	\$27,567.28

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST-OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Reverence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Angier—B. M. Shacklette.....	C. W. Flowers, Angier.....	3	199	188	\$ 118.00	\$ 75.00			\$ 193.00	\$ 822.59	\$ 1,015.59
Antioch—S. A. Edgerton.....	Z. J. Womack, Mainers.....	6	450	182	546.35				546.35	621.31	1,167.66
Averasboro.....			35								
Baptist Chapel—H. M. Stroup.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2.....	1	64	67		10.00	\$ 31.92	\$ 8.85	45.77	170.00	215.77
Baptist Grove—W. H. Howard.....	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs.....	8	195	113		25.00	9.42	2.00	36.42	432.50	468.92
Bedell—W. C. Dowd.....	P. A. Canady, Manchester.....	12	103	80	26.42		10.00		36.40	1,503.48	1,539.88
Bute's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	I. M. Wallace, Bute's Creek.....	8	770	670	1,353.10				1,353.10	768.00	2,121.10
Chalybeate Springs—J. S. Farmer.....	G. R. Wells, Cardenas.....	9	274	197	568.62	25.00	134.91		728.53	777.58	1,506.11
Coals—J. A. Campbell.....	L. L. Levison, Coats.....	16	207	167	775.95	27.27	276.86	13.56	1,162.64	780.39	1,943.03
Cumberland Union—B. M. Shack- lette.....	W. F. Lanier, Kipling.....		75	40	132.25		3.00		135.25	315.00	450.25
Duke—A. C. McCall.....	M. C. Brown, Duke.....	13	148	270	192.26		73.23		265.49	1,920.62	2,186.11
Dunn—E. N. Johnson.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	47	534	366	3,499.45	29.10	683.34	12.91	4,224.80	9,364.44	13,589.24
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	W. L. Byrd, Duke, R. F. D.....	27	223	146	72.25		12.00		84.25	3,543.73	3,627.98
Holly Springs—H. M. Stroup.....	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway.....	4	266	208	718.98	35.86	74.93		829.77	2,584.77	3,414.54
Juniper Springs—H. L. Stroup.....	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, R. 2.....	3	179	129	128.00		100.00		228.00	3,163.65	3,391.65
Kennebec—B. M. Shacklette.....	C. E. Smith, Willow Springs.....	5	100	*33	10.80				10.80		10.80
Lillington—S. A. Edgerton.....	B. P. Gentry, Lillington.....	7	103	130	1,047.00		40.00		1,087.00	831.26	1,918.26
Macedonia—R. E. Atkins.....	J. E. Holt, Holly Springs, R. 2.....	15	228	202	17.71		5.00		22.71	429.40	452.11
Neill's Creek—S. A. Edgerton.....	W. A. Parker, Cardenas.....	8	146	108	105.80				105.80	320.00	425.80
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	B. C. Hockaday, Angier.....	6	63	*63		9.69	9.00		18.69	120.00	138.69
Pine Forest.....			31								
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	J. E. Mathews, Holly Springs.....	43	379	311	153.72	16.30	207.49		377.51	992.89	1,370.40
Rawls—J. L. Martin.....	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs.....		74	71	22.00				22.90	224.00	246.00
Swann's Station—H. M. Stroup.....	C. R. Graham, Swann's Station.....	2	140	162	95.90				95.90	380.05	475.95
Sherwood.....			31								
Totals.....		243	5,017	3,902	\$ 9,566.85	\$ 270.93	\$ 1,647.10	\$ 32.32	\$ 1,910.25	\$30,065.66	\$31,975.91

MACON

		9	177	45	10.10			\$	10.10	\$	206.20	\$	216.30
Burningtown—W. L. Bradley	J. J. Smith, Franklin	---	80	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	60.00	---	60.00
Brush Creek	Joseph Dendy, Gneiss	---	80	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	60.00	---	60.00
Bradway—J. W. Baity	Andy M. Wilson, Highlands	3	25	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cowee—Geo. Cloer	J. T. Rabey, West Mills	17	169	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	44.18	---	92.07
Coweta—G. A. Bartlett	T. J. Rabey, Otto	3	207	72	33.00	---	---	---	---	---	268.05	---	301.05
Ellijay—Virgil Ramey	J. B. Ammons, Ellijay	---	102	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	111.50	---	111.50
FRANKLIN—A. J. Smith	Jno. S. Trotter, Franklin	7	298	430	950.40	---	---	---	---	---	3,616.69	---	4,584.59
Flatts—J. W. Baity	S. James, Sealey	4	117	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	50.60	---	50.60
Holly Springs—G. A. Bartlett	Marion Deal, Franklin	3	110	128	95.93	---	---	---	---	---	245.25	---	391.76
Highlands	J. W. Reece, Highlands	1	114	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	402.50	---	402.50
Lotla—R. P. McCracken	J. H. Swoford, Franklin	15	156	112	48.18	---	---	---	---	---	87.15	---	87.15
Liberty—Geo. Cloer	W. H. Dalton, Leatherman	16	167	75	1.00	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	---	1.00
Liberty—Geo. Cloer	J. C. Blaine, Franklin	---	84	40	59.00	---	---	---	---	---	59.00	---	101.25
Mt. Hope—A. J. Smith	J. M. Hogue, Dillard, Ga	30	69	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	14.75	---	286.75
Newman Chapel—W. T. Potts	R. P. Lambert, Aquone	34	140	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	111.10	---	111.10
Nantahala—Fielding Garrett	L. P. Roper, Franklin	---	83	71	2.50	---	---	---	---	---	4.00	---	4.00
Oak Dale—J. H. Grant	E. J. Long, Etna	---	205	80	164.30	---	---	---	---	---	164.30	---	86.10
Oak Grove—J. M. Woodard	T. A. Dills, Gneiss	29	218	60	34.25	---	---	---	---	---	34.25	---	214.81
Pine Grove—Virgil Ramey	Jesse Sanders, Prentiss	1	52	76	370.22	---	---	---	---	---	370.22	---	269.50
Prentiss—G. A. Bartlett	J. W. Hastings, Prentiss	27	74	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.61	---	1.61
Pleasant Hill—J. L. Kinsland	J. N. Arnold, Cullasaga	3	148	125	15.00	---	---	---	---	---	15.00	---	144.11
Sugar Fork—G. A. Bartlett	Robt. Ramsey, Tellico	5	102	187	81.70	---	---	---	---	---	81.70	---	211.05
Tellico—J. M. Woodard	J. C. Smith, Franklin	2	27	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.00	---	153.70
Tesenta	J. P. Solesbee, White Oak Flats	8	97	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.00	---	6.00
White Oak Flats—D. A. Yonce	J. N. Downs, Franklin	---	160	72	22.10	---	---	---	---	---	22.10	---	22.10
Watauga—D. C. McCoy	J. M. Cochran, Flats	18	225	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Briartown—J. S. Stanberry	J. H. Shook, Shookville	---	89	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Buck Creek—D. L. Miller	J. T. Smith, Sotola, Ga	---	103	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Clear Creek—W. P. Alexander	Henry Greenwood, Franklin	12	100	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Cartoogechaye—J. L. Kinsland	Lee Kirkpatrick, Nantahala	4	58	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Fairview—J. M. Woodard	T. L. Fox, Ellijay	---	72	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Mountain Grove—D. C. McCoy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals		251	3,828	2,614	\$ 1,887.68	\$	23.00	\$	176.08		\$ 2,086.76	\$ 9,670.23	\$11,756.99

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Arlington—J. S. Harris. CHARLOTTE:	W. F. Hoyles, Allen	13	137	104		\$ 63.50			\$ 82.40	\$ 411.00	\$ 489.40
First—Luther Little.	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	130	1,564	1,226			\$ 2,725.43		15,380.82	24,478.71	39,859.53
NINTH AVENUE—L. R. Pruette.	J. H. Bostick, Charlotte	31	838	450			535.50		3,176.16	10,338.70	13,514.86
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—W. A. Smith.	J. M. McMichael, Charlotte, 306 Park Avenue	39	668	539	\$ 4,550.00	74.00	1,637.77		6,527.98	7,999.85	14,527.87
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll.	U. B. Helms, Charlotte, % Cole Mfg.	43	497	350	181.82		240.00	\$ 5.00	416.86	4,728.74	5,245.52
DURHAM MEMORIAL—T. L. Cash- well.	I. W. Durham, Charlotte	37	161	236					237.63	4,203.85	4,441.48
ST. JOHN'S—Joseph A. Gains.	J. L. Dabbs, Charlotte	8	292	369	546.85		84.24		631.09	11,877.78	15,088.87
SOUTH SIDE—T. B. Phillips.	W. A. Crandal, Charlotte	16	50	96						555.80	555.80
CONCORD:											
First—G. A. Martin.	A. E. Harris, Concord	12	350	331	986.77		245.54		1,213.34	9,448.71	10,662.05
McGILL—G. W. Rollins.	C. E. Herrin, Concord	4	347	285	1,401.58		376.00		1,777.58	4,068.80	5,846.38
West—R. G. Short.	J. T. Howell, Concord, R. 6, Box 41	28	166	262			69.65		69.65	1,948.67	2,018.32
KERR ST.—A. T. Cain.	D. M. Littles, Concord	51	150	237		23.00	7.00		35.05	3,230.60	3,269.60
CHADWICK—A. H. Porter.	J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5.	30	281	292	365.05		90.00		455.00	1,950.89	2,405.93
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle.	A. J. Garman	12	134	110	74.25				74.25	281.09	355.34
CORNELIUS—James Brown.	L. N. Sweet, Cornelius	18	152	265	260.00	49.48	164.76	43.00	517.24	1,385.67	1,902.91
Friendship—W. A. Smith.	S. Q. Garrison, Charlotte		36	44	55.49		14.25		271.74	205.27	477.01
HUNTERSVILLE—M. V. Snypes.	C. B. Mooney, Huntersville	14	122	167	84.30	100.98			185.28	3,731.35	3,916.63
HOPEWELL—J. C. Jones.	E. E. Kerley, Huntersville	2	56	77		17.62	24.00	20.64	62.26	358.24	410.50
Howell's—Hoyle Love.	E. L. Bosh, Cabarrus	1	46	52	17.00				17.00	205.65	220.65

<i>Independence Hill</i> —C. H. Myers	4	81	75	49.58	16.99	66.57	448.05	514.62
<i>KANNAPOLIS</i> —J. H. Broom	221	1,065	60	---	---	184.87	21,760.85	21,845.03
<i>Mattheus</i> —D. M. Austin	---	143	181	1,140.00	---	---	890.00	2,330.00
<i>Miami</i> —	---	30	40	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Newells</i> —J. W. Snyder	3	82	98	6.35	12.48	18.83	469.17	488.00
<i>NORTH CHARLOTTE</i> —J. D. Moose	10	186	2 00	824.75	---	824.75	1,874.39	3,077.44
<i>Oak Ridge</i> —J. W. Snyder	---	57	92	---	---	21.43	312.00	333.43
<i>Oak Grove</i> —J. R. Smith	5	47	70	71.25	1.80	73.05	284.90	357.95
<i>Pleasant Plains</i> —J. W. Snyder	18	143	74	158.27	---	194.72	367.82	562.54
<i>Rockwell</i> —James Brown	---	51	68	40.53	---	171.56	352.42	423.98
<i>Roberta</i> —M. L. Darton	8	42	53	---	---	---	534.32	534.32
<i>STOUGH MEMORIAL</i> —J. M. Bennett	2	137	100	141.50	---	141.50	1,068.25	1,209.75
<i>Thrift</i> —J. P. Brook	9	117	188	62.00	117.28	179.28	2,017.44	2,134.72
<i>Union Grove</i> —M. V. Snypes	---	28	43	43.00	---	43.00	138.53	181.53
<i>Water Oak</i> —A. T. Cain	---	35	60	---	---	---	190.00	190.00
<i>Wilson Grove</i> —J. D. Moose	2	83	147	20.60	---	20.60	300.69	321.29
Totals	773	8,374	7,041	\$11,434.74	\$ 266.88	\$ 6,421.52	\$ 75.69	\$122,415.93
								\$ 140,614.76

MITCHELL

<i>Altapass</i> —Reuben Pitman	13	52	50	---	---	---	49.00	49.00
<i>Bakersville</i> —Walter E. Wilson	10	95	148	\$ 20.00	\$ 197.00	\$ 238.10	\$ 485.10	\$ 1,076.35
<i>Bear Creek</i> —C. G. Ellis	35	398	130	---	---	2.50	766.00	768.50
<i>Beaver Creek</i> —D. P. Loundermilk	---	109	151	---	---	---	54.51	54.51
<i>Big Crabtree</i> —Isaac Grindstaff	5	24	24	---	---	---	57.50	57.50
<i>Black Mountain</i> —J. R. Boone	2	30	30	---	---	---	98.80	98.80
<i>Cane Creek</i> —A. G. Buchanan	2	195	153	---	3.00	4.50	163.83	171.33
<i>Cub Creek</i> —Peter E. Hensley	5	24	192	---	---	---	694.90	694.90
<i>Big Rock Creek</i> —C. H. McKinney	---	52	*50	---	---	---	138.50	138.50
<i>Fork Mountain</i> —C. H. McKinney	5	155	65	140.80	---	---	63.00	203.80
<i>Grassy Creek</i> —S. M. Greene	25	289	75	---	---	---	127.18	127.18
<i>Liberty Hill</i> —J. A. Gouge	---	176	*75	---	---	---	---	---

County	City	Population	Area (sq. mi.)	Population per sq. mi.	Value of Land (1870)	Value of Personal Property (1870)	Total Value (1870)	Value of Land (1880)	Value of Personal Property (1880)	Total Value (1880)
Candor—O. L. Riggs	J. B. McSwain, Jackson Springs	93	50	126.00	126.00	200.00	326.00	126.00	200.00	326.00
Center—T. E. Staley	Frank Hogan, Spies	226	102	96.75	96.75	205.82	327.72	121.90	205.82	327.72
Dover—J. R. Comer	H. A. Henderson, Eldorado	22	55	5.00	5.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	20.00	25.00
Eldorado										
Forks Little River—J. M. Allen	B. F. Reynolds, Troy	7	58	67.35	67.35	164.24	231.59	67.35	164.24	231.59
Hamersburg	E. P. McLendon, Mt. Gilcard	6	130	*75	75	154.75	154.75	154.75	154.75	154.75
Holly Mount—J. M. Smith	J. C. Thompson, Canby	96	55	180.09	180.09	46.65	569.65	215.74	354.60	569.65
Laurel Hill—L. M. Hobbs	J. T. Deaton, Candor	17	131	49	190.55	58.25	570.34	248.80	332.09	570.34
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordan	U. G. Hunsucker, Wadeville	9	147	77	339.36	61.26	611.26	339.36	271.90	611.26
Maple Spring—Jonah Thompson	J. J. Harper, Scagrove	10	48	40	6.50	147.60	154.10	6.50	147.60	154.10
Mount Carmel—J. R. Jordan	G. B. Morris, Troy	74	59	116.00	116.00	425.46	558.72	133.26	425.46	558.72
Mount Gilcard—O. L. Riggs	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilcard	8	197	206	613.60	11.50	175.85	613.60	132.75	746.35
Mount Lebanon—Eli Lawrence	E. A. Shaw, Strieby	3	34	65	31.60	140.49	172.09	43.10	132.75	175.85
Pleasant Grove—J. R. Jordan	J. L. Roberson, Candor	12	108	47	140.49	251.20	391.69	140.49	251.20	391.69
Star—L. M. Hobbs	G. R. Ellis, Star	84	87	100.00	100.00	1,493.87	1,593.87	100.00	1,493.87	1,593.87
Stony Fork—John Harris	Walter Andrews, Mt. Gilcard	24	91	84	56.54	315.95	384.64	68.69	315.95	384.64
Troy—J. M. Alderman	J. S. Edwards, Troy	7	115	160	450.00	125.36	575.36	675.45	1,912.88	2,588.33
Wadeville—O. L. Riggs	W. H. Blue, Wadeville	14	107	111	100.00	38.00	138.00	138.00	380.83	518.83
White Crest—L. W. Harris	G. F. Hardister, Albemarle	2	20	30					50.00	50.00
Totals		187	2,224	1,648	\$ 2,913.52	\$ 276.43	\$ 723.58	\$ 3,913.53	\$10,659.28	\$14,572.81

MOUNT ZION

			79	\$	255.00 \$	70.00 \$	83.68 \$	408.68 \$	365.00 \$	773.68
Antioch—C. E. Byrd	C. W. Grey, Chapel Hill, R. 3.	15	195							
Bells—H. G. Dorsett	Harvey Mills, Apex, R. 4.	15	205	164 \$	131.20	50.01		181.21	496.80	678.01
Berea—J. A. Brindell	J. F. Parish, Durham, R. 3.	8	177	*90	277.75	20.00		297.75	330.00	627.75
Berry's Grove—D. D. Lewis	Berry's Grove—D. D. Lewis	10	189	80	121.40			121.40	372.13	493.53
Bethel—J. F. McDuffie	Linco Lloyd, Chapel Hill	5	177	62				222.28	451.10	673.38
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman	W. M. Terrell, Morrisville, R. 2	20	159	102	186.75	24.50	52.89	264.14	405.50	669.64

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST—W. M. Buck.....	J. L. Scott, Burlington.....	26	529	406	---	2,267.33	1,265.23	282.09	3,814.65	44,400.07	48,214.72
HOCUTT MEM'Y—E. C. Dean.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	32	210	367	---	927.85	1,201.30	335.00	2,464.15	5,419.96	7,884.11
GLENCO—C. S. Lennon.....	Jno. R. Allen, Burlington.....	7	72	130	---	77.10	30.38	---	107.48	471.76	579.24
Cane Creek—C. E. Byrd.....	H. H. King, Hillsboro.....	---	216	124	316.20	---	---	4.00	320.20	358.00	678.20
CARRBORO—J. B. Davis.....	E. P. Ellington, Carrboro.....	37	364	286	502.07	---	237.30	10.00	749.37	1,958.11	2,707.48
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin.....	S. W. Bynum, Chapel Hill.....	7	250	186	1,023.44	53.88	462.85	18.00	1,558.19	1,974.03	3,532.20
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman.....	A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville.....	4	162	98	515.83	---	156.45	---	662.28	547.38	1,209.66
Cross Roads—R. S. Lennon.....	E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro, R. 3.....	13	50	46	---	140.75	12.75	---	153.50	146.78	300.28
DURHAM:											
EAST—H. F. Brinson.....	W. E. Stanley, E. Durham.....	51	911	800	1,675.98	208.00	1,200.88	---	3,084.86	5,678.48	8,763.34
FEDERONT—C. S. Norville.....	W. H. Bright, Durham.....	41	726	586	---	1,560.00	250.00	---	1,810.00	8,854.64	10,664.64
FIRST—J. Elwood Welsh.....	B. W. Rogers, Durham.....	9	914	598	15,020.22	510.00	645.21	750.03	16,925.46	15,122.61	32,048.37
LAKEWOOD—C. T. Plybon.....	F. A. Ward, Durham.....	19	177	226	1,000.00	35.00	22.00	---	1,057.00	3,914.40	4,971.40
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins.....	J. M. Cheek, Durham.....	2	320	249	1,358.95	128.56	524.80	---	2,012.31	5,163.50	7,175.81
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins.....	E. S. Booth, Durham.....	17	1,022	717	4,311.50	150.00	---	---	4,461.50	6,998.58	11,460.08
WEST—T. M. Green.....	J. L. Hester, W. Durham.....	41	563	590	2,688.60	---	---	---	2,688.60	5,895.14	8,483.74
Flenezer—J. F. Roach.....	W. J. Williams, W. Durham, R. 1.....	3	73	51	33.00	---	---	---	33.00	261.42	294.42
Efland—W. R. Beech.....	C. N. Parker, Efland.....	---	38	31	55.34	6.62	20.00	---	81.96	100.15	182.11
Ephesus—J. B. Davis.....	G. M. Pope, Durham, R. 1.....	3	79	77	---	123.55	48.95	---	172.50	1,290.55	1,463.05
GRAHAM—R. P. Ellington.....	A. P. Williams, Graham.....	29	181	200	722.79	65.00	331.51	---	819.30	2,143.39	2,962.69
Gorman.....	L. M. Duncan, Durham, R. 8.....	30	99	97	74.00	---	5.15	---	79.15	373.00	452.15
Haw River—A. K. Parris.....	L. E. Cole, Haw River.....	---	72	168	---	---	---	---	---	855.62	855.62
HILLSBORO:											
FIRST—W. R. Beach.....	T. E. Sparrow, Hillsboro.....	---	173	104	388.62	---	209.63	---	598.25	1,455.93	2,054.18

West Hill—H. G. Dorsett.	3	112	177	---	---	65.56	16.89	---	82.45	792.20	874.66
Lone's Grove—G. T. Mills.	14	143	165	478.67	---	---	---	---	478.67	886.95	1,365.62
Lystra—J. B. Davis.	7	215	158	192.00	154.31	---	232.01	---	578.32	1,772.40	2,350.72
Mars Hill—W. R. Beach.	4	108	55	198.65	---	---	40.00	---	238.65	501.41	740.06
MEBANE—J. C. Canipe.	9	181	179	706.79	40.48	---	18.95	---	706.22	2,423.44	3,189.66
Merry Oaks.	---	---	---	---	---	185.55	57.18	55.69	298.42	427.94	726.36
Moore's Chapel—C. E. Byrd.	2	38	41	65.00	---	---	---	---	65.00	85.00	150.00
Mount Ada—H. T. Wright.	5	77	91	206.70	---	---	---	---	206.70	489.14	695.84
Mount Carmel—J. B. Davis.	---	---	127	75	---	---	67.50	20.00	87.50	231.00	518.56
Mount Gilead—H. G. Dorsett.	7	200	91	396.56	---	---	30.00	5.00	431.56	459.27	890.83
Mount Herman—W. R. Beach.	3	154	75	215.50	---	---	---	---	215.50	240.53	456.03
Mount Moriah—T. M. Green.	12	220	125	173.43	---	---	50.00	---	223.43	335.50	558.93
Mount Pisgah—C. H. Norris.	---	199	493	---	---	---	342.76	129.25	472.01	728.19	1,200.20
Olive Branch—Paul Hartsell.	5	154	99	228.00	---	---	30.00	---	258.00	380.00	638.00
Olive Chapel—W. S. Olive.	38	404	443	915.93	---	---	474.93	188.03	1,578.89	2,754.76	4,333.65
Pleasant Hill—G. C. Phillips.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.25	129.60	188.85
Red Mountain—J. H. Bass.	16	207	81	60.00	---	---	12.85	23.10	95.95	356.00	451.95
Roberson Grove—Paul Hartsell.	---	78	80	20.50	---	---	---	---	20.50	231.63	252.13
Rose of Sharon—T. M. Green.	6	124	69	199.95	---	---	7.82	---	207.77	522.85	730.62
Sandy Level—J. R. Cantrell.	---	64	50	114.50	---	---	---	---	114.50	222.55	337.05
Sweepsonville—B. F. Deloch.	5	159	210	200.80	---	---	101.60	---	302.40	703.45	1,005.85
Yates—J. A. Brindell.	8	106	124	275.00	---	---	75.00	---	350.00	746.00	1,096.00
Totals.	588	11,571	9,374	\$35,110.87	\$ 6,779.04	\$ 8,374.80	\$ 1,903.87	\$52,280.88	\$131,224.14	\$183,505.24	

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

[illegible]

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benovolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Bethel—J. T. Stroud.....	Charles A. Tyndall, Pink Hill.....	14	55	\$ 17.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	1.00	---	\$ 19.00	\$ 136.00	\$ 155.00
Bethlehem.....	J. Greer, Jacksonville.....	11	62	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Cabin—Geo. W. White.....	W. J. Kennedy, Hallsville.....	9	23	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Dell—B. W. Spilman.....	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston.....	17	70	105	259.01	10.00	93.04	---	362.05	219.17	581.22
Cove.....	U. W. Daugherty, Cove City.....	10	45	41	28.40	---	12.01	---	40.41	109.24	149.65
Davis—R. E. Ingram.....	Samuel Salter, Davis.....	141	100	151	151.43	---	30.33	---	181.76	740.18	921.94
Davis Grove—F. A. Liles.....	F. A. Dawson, Stantonburg.....	46	45	151	151.75	---	---	---	151.75	236.88	388.63
Dover.....	Harvey Mann, Dover.....	11	75	111	10.95	---	---	---	10.95	552.20	563.15
*Duck Creek—N. D. Blackman.....	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek.....	26	54	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Emma's Chapel.....	A. B. Cox, Richlands.....	53	30	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Emmans.....	Newman Potts, Dudley.....	21	149	114	---	---	---	---	---	180.00	180.00
Enons Chapel—N. D. Blackman.....	L. B. Farrell, Hubert.....	76	41	80	80.00	---	---	---	80.00	200.00	280.00
Falling Creek.....	H. S. Hood, Goldsboro.....	8	154	136	89.70	---	---	---	89.70	505.00	294.70
Fort Barnwell.....	B. B. Wooten, Dover.....	1	129	76	50.00	2.05	56.00	---	108.05	393.13	501.18
Fremont—F. A. Liles.....	Dr. G. N. Yates, Fremont.....	3	28	48	49.50	---	---	---	49.50	225.46	274.96
GOLDSBORO:											
First—Zeno Wall.....	D. L. Cuthrell, Goldsboro.....	72	928	850	4,214.49	65.00	732.04	---	5,011.53	9,354.65	14,366.18
Second.....	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.....	5	125	171	348.15	67.15	50.00	---	465.30	456.36	921.66
Bryan St.....	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.....	32	120	95	30.80	---	---	---	30.80	431.50	462.30
Grainger—W. L. Bilbro.....	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston, R. F. D.....	17	45	79	---	---	---	---	---	342.00	342.00
Grants Creek—L. B. Boney.....	D. F. Riggs, Maysville.....	5	150	44	67.25	---	19.64	---	86.89	346.48	433.37
Hobucken—C. F. Rogers.....	J. A. Ireland, Hobucken.....	10	22	85	---	---	---	---	---	92.55	92.55
Hopewell.....	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs.....	31	49	10	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	152.07	162.07
Jordan's Chapel.....	S. A. Jernigan, Mt. Olive.....	1	50	58	10.12	---	---	---	10.12	105.21	115.33
Kellum.....	C. F. Hodnot, Jacksonville.....	13	113	50	84.75	---	---	---	84.75	283.80	368.55

KINSTON—L. McB. White	5	608	521	1,628.88	---	---	157.83	---	1,786.81	7,896.41	9,683.22
La Grange.....	---	80	99	416.71	2.60	---	54.19	---	473.50	886.69	1,360.19
*Leary Memorial—R. E. Ingram.....	14	85	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. Leslie Nelson—Atlantic.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. R. Best, Mt. Olive.....	1	33	58	12.50	---	---	---	---	12.50	71.99	83.49
Marshallburg—R. E. Ingram.....	7	68	82	236.97	---	---	---	---	236.97	763.55	1,000.52
Maysville.....	3	132	80	554.86	10.30	---	27.40	---	592.56	1,149.88	1,742.44
MOREHEAD CITY—W. J. Crane.....	8	373	361	1,000.00	---	---	204.96	---	1,804.96	4,600.63	6,405.59
Mt. Nelson—F. A. Liles.....	9	45	74	50.00	---	---	---	---	50.00	491.91	540.91
NEW BERN:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First—W. A. Ayers.....	27	556	236	4,076.21	---	---	---	---	4,076.21	11,249.63	15,325.84
TABERNACLE—J. L. Hodges.....	1	169	191	549.15	110.40	---	640.75	9.70	1,307.85	5,205.16	6,513.01
New Hope.....	3	120	105	120.12	---	---	27.50	1.00	148.62	463.10	611.72
North Harlowe—I. E. Belch.....	2	42	86	28.95	---	---	---	---	28.95	522.58	551.53
Oriental—C. F. Rogers.....	4	42	81	294.00	---	---	---	---	294.00	2,538.66	2,832.66
Piney Grove (Jones)—L. B. Boney.....	---	100	50	98.50	---	---	---	---	98.50	412.83	511.33
Piney Grove (Onslow)—J. D. Howell.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pollocksville—L. B. Boney.....	9	190	99	60.50	---	---	---	---	60.50	313.87	374.37
Sandy Bottom.....	1	91	78	151.23	12.12	---	58.97	---	222.32	3,048.19	3,270.51
Seven Springs.....	2	52	66	110.95	---	---	---	---	210.95	270.00	480.95
W. L. Parks, Seven Springs.....	4	54	75	69.50	---	---	10.00	---	79.50	80.00	159.50
Smyrna—R. E. Ingram.....	14	55	78	---	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	363.32	373.32
*Snow Hill—R. I. Corbitt.....	3	41	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	755.10	755.10
Spring Garden—I. E. Belch.....	5	25	50	55.99	---	---	---	---	55.99	370.00	425.99
Spring Hill.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Swansboro—J. D. Howell.....	4	149	166	400.07	43.11	---	72.70	20.95	536.63	952.59	1,488.22
*Trenton.....	2	11	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	73.13	73.13
Union.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vandemere—C. F. Rogers.....	59	104	104	140.50	---	---	46.14	---	186.64	328.53	515.17
*White Oak—J. D. Howell.....	22	50	50	15.00	2.00	---	5.00	---	22.00	246.20	266.20
Winterville—W. L. Bilbro.....	3	24	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. G. Cox—Winterville.....	1	110	104	242.88	---	---	106.13	---	349.01	1,508.86	1,857.87
Totals.....	400	6,586	6,242	\$18,400.69	\$ 342.43	\$ 2,679.59	\$ 31.65	\$21,454.36	\$64,190.03	\$85,644.39	---

NEW FOUND

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—H. D. Corn.....	Wade Ponders, Marshall.....	1	38	28	7.39	—	—	—	\$ 7.39	\$ 40.00	\$ 47.39
Bear Creek—Cecil Reese.....	H. L. Frye, Marshall.....	1	20	40	—	—	—	—	—	135.00	135.00
Caney Fork—W. C. Reese.....	J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5.....	16	94	82	19.78	—	—	—	19.78	59.22	79.00
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons.....	W. E. Waldrop, Sandy Mush.....	—	75	114	14.30	—	—	—	14.30	50.00	64.30
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons.....	M. H. Clark, Gem.....	—	45	34	2.70	—	—	—	2.70	60.00	62.70
Flat Spring Creek—J. T. Davis.....	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek.....	17	120	100	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	130.00	180.00
Jones Valley—J. G. Parham.....	C. W. Surrent, Sandy Mush.....	—	100	45	10.65	—	—	—	10.65	30.00	40.65
Lower Fork—Cecil Reese.....	W. M. Navis, Marshall.....	5	25	50	—	—	—	—	—	130.00	130.00
Lower Big Pine—Perry Sprinkle.....	C. A. Worley, Worley.....	11	196	191	136.70	—	—	—	136.70	120.00	256.70
Lusk Chapel—J. J. Davis.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	3	134	53	42.00	—	—	—	42.00	85.00	127.00
Liberty—Perry Sprinkle.....	M. P. Meadows, Lee.....	17	95	50	15.21	—	—	—	15.21	36.00	51.21
Meadow Fork—C. L. Miller.....	E. A. Russell, Joe.....	69	52	52	8.89	—	—	—	8.89	28.86	37.65
*Mt. Pleasant.....	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	G. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	5	203	137	17.93	—	—	—	19.73	131.73	151.46
*Payne's Chapel.....	H. B. Riddle, Marshall, R. 5.....	4	67	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Piney Grove—F. W. Scott.....	John Teague, Marshall.....	11	98	56	—	—	—	—	—	83.00	83.00
*Tweed's Chapel.....	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Union.....	C. F. Meadows, Marshall.....	—	69	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zion—C. L. Miller.....	R. D. Davis, Bluff.....	39	122	78	24.31	—	—	—	24.31	130.37	154.68
Totals.....	—	130	1,657	*1,231	\$ 349.86	—	—	—	\$ 349.86	\$ 1,249.18	\$ 1,599.04

PEE DEE

	7	108	76 \$	106.68	\$	49.28	\$	155.96	206.37	\$	362.33
<i>Ansonville</i>	14	71	109	---	---	---	---	---	1,770.28	---	1,770.28
Ashley Heights—O. A. Keller.....	1	46	80	---	---	---	---	---	187.35	---	187.35
Bethel.....	5	122	114	744.57	---	---	---	825.42	408.21	---	1,233.63
<i>Cardelades Creek</i> —S. C. Glosson.....	6	72	130	25.25	---	---	---	25.25	470.33	---	495.58
COBB MEMORIAL—U. S. Webb.....	26	118	120	59.00	---	---	---	59.00	837.98	---	896.98
<i>East Laurinburg</i> —C. B. Austin.....	2	123	141	327.75	27.80	---	---	464.76	981.60	---	1,446.36
* <i>Ellerbe</i> —S. C. Glosson.....	20	59	125	574.75	---	---	---	574.75	549.46	---	1,124.21
<i>Entwistle</i> —J. H. Booth.....	---	77	52	---	---	---	---	---	20,551.00	---	21,125.75
GIBSON—O. W. McManus.....	82	634	587	4,984.04	---	---	---	5,547.60	7,998.97	---	13,516.57
HAMLET—J. B. Willis.....	4	63	113	30.00	---	---	---	30.00	413.34	---	443.34
Hoffman—J. M. Arnette.....	15	231	210	2,660.75	---	---	---	2,954.96	7,712.21	---	10,667.17
LAURINBURG—C. B. Austin.....	6	149	119	610.22	---	---	---	610.22	631.85	---	1,242.07
<i>Lilesville</i> —G. S. Eager.....	4	39	50	19.00	---	---	---	3.15	192.00	---	224.15
<i>Midway</i> —J. H. Booth.....	1	175	116	454.33	---	---	---	482.20	651.53	---	1,134.43
Morven—R. E. Powell.....	---	55	62	154.00	---	---	---	154.00	329.25	---	483.25
<i>Pleasant Grove R.</i> —J. H. Booth.....	22	90	90	63.44	---	---	---	114.49	485.00	---	599.49
Pleasant Grove A.—M. L. Dorton.....	16	83	106	64.80	---	---	---	70.80	415.00	---	485.80
<i>Pee Dee</i> —J. H. Booth.....	10	132	114	45.80	---	---	---	118.70	278.00	---	396.70
Red Hill—M. L. Dorton.....	10	102	104	219.00	---	---	---	249.00	494.32	---	743.32
<i>Robidel</i> —S. C. Glosson.....	61	412	329	2,784.37	---	---	---	2,784.37	5,052.72	---	7,837.09
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton.....	1	109	81	120.00	---	---	---	120.00	164.80	---	284.80
Saron—S. C. Glosson.....	3	130	90	3,127.56	---	---	---	3,496.06	4,691.61	---	8,187.67
<i>Spring Hill</i> —J. M. Arnette.....	26	74	210	39.00	---	---	---	50.00	830.08	---	880.00
Steel's Mills—J. H. Booth.....	10	618	402	3,457.29	---	---	---	3,457.29	3,566.46	---	7,023.75
WADSWORTH—C. L. Jackson.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wadesboro, Mission.....	---	---	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wadesboro, Waderboro.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	352	3,891	3,930	\$20,671.70	\$	27.80	\$	\$1,667.22	\$	\$59,652.29	\$82,029.01

PIEDMONT

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, (Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
ASHEBORO—Jas. W. Rose.....	Calvin G. Frazier.....	25	115	157	\$ 186.95	\$ 15.00	\$ 29.10	\$ 11.17	\$ 231.05	\$ 1,722.00	\$ 1,853.05
Buchanan—W. H. Strickland.....			40								
Calvary—P. E. Downs.....	R. A. Carroll, Reidsville.....	3	125	95	65.30				65.30	280.93	344.23
Cedar Falls—J. W. Rose.....	J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	5	31	70						68.50	68.50
Central Falls—F. W. Shaw.....		1	6		23.05				23.05	85.00	108.05
Fairview—P. E. Downs.....	William Cummings, Reidsville, R. 2.....	11	70	65	165.00		17.50		182.50	298.50	481.00
Franklinville—S. L. Morgan.....	H. S. Edwards, Franklinville.....	7	103	198	300.00		169.67	11.17	480.84	1,190.23	1,671.07
Gibsonville—B. F. DeLoatch.....	R. L. Seaford, Gibsonville.....	18	176	216	113.69		117.67		231.36	1,313.55	1,544.91
Glenola—E. L. Smoak.....	Ben Hill, High Point, R. 3.....	1	103	135		32.00	250.00		282.00	264.30	546.30
GREENSBORO:											
ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason.....	R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.....	76	484	583	675.26	1,882.99	683.54	500.00	3,741.79	13,621.76	17,363.55
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	59	972	779	14,089.86	181.15	2,030.45		16,301.46	16,016.69	32,318.15
GLENWOOD—R. C. Lanier.....	J. L. Roberson, Glenwood.....	13	62	146	33.75		25.00		58.75	862.75	921.50
FOREST AVE.—E. E. White.....	J. E. Sharpe, Greensboro.....	12	458	357	3,858.33				3,858.33	4,918.97	8,777.30
MAGNOLIA—C. M. Strickland.....	W. S. Garrett, Proximity, Greens- boro.....	20	119	148		37.50	24.00		61.50	3,131.92	3,193.42
POMONA MILLS—B. F. Austin.....	W. H. Marley, Pomona Mills.....	10	113	261	84.64	83.08	68.80		236.52	2,191.63	2,428.15
REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley.....	C. S. Young, care Revolution Store.....	47	346	377	8.55		224.30		232.85	2,875.05	3,107.90
Third Street—W. H. Eller.....	A. C. Melvin, Greensboro.....		7	48			10.00		10.00	74.28	84.28
WALNUT STREET—S. A. Rhayne.....	H. E. Whitfield, Proximity Store.....	62	307	541	988.52		298.22	200.00	1,561.02	5,299.28	6,860.30
WHITE OAK—C. E. Stevens.....	R. E. Fitchett, Denim Branch.....	55	361	447	454.05	325.00	61.00		840.05	3,256.33	4,096.38
Gaillard—W. L. Fogelman.....	J. E. Dillon, Guilford College.....		38	29	300.00				300.00	295.71	595.71
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Jas. A. Clark.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	40	712	636	3,316.42	2,669.94	1,046.96	960.20	7,993.52	7,307.47	15,340.99
GREEN ST.—John E. Lanier.....	R. L. Winfrey, High Point.....	49	469	565	1,430.45	20.65	914.62	75.00	2,440.72	5,052.23	7,492.95

Mechanicsville—E. L. Smoak.....	6	53	80	67.56	12.71	-----	-----	80.27	917.21	997.48
SOUTHSIDE—J. F. Fletcher.....	55	216	232	-----	66.22	147.34	-----	213.56	2,196.70	2,410.26
WEST END—C. V. Brooks.....	40	308	265	-----	-----	-----	76.60	388.11	2,464.64	2,852.75
Lebanon—A. Z. Shoemaker.....	2	30	60	50.00	-----	-----	-----	50.00	75.00	125.00
Liberty—J. A. Martin, Liberty.....	18	101	125	540.00	45.00	-----	-----	585.00	932.45	1,517.45
Macedonia—C. E. Crissman.....	4	69	75	32.92	-----	-----	-----	32.92	124.32	157.24
Mount Zion—I. P. Frazier.....	125	75	75	100.00	-----	-----	-----	100.00	300.00	400.00
Oakdale—M. B. Phillips.....	2	44	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	253.50	253.50
*Osceola.....	29	96	129	-----	11.00	1.00	-----	13.00	854.53	867.53
Randleman—Thomas Carrick.....	16	96	129	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,164.14	8,551.54	9,715.68
Ramseur—S. L. Morgan.....	210	218	218	900.00	-----	264.14	-----	4,950.00	3,813.10	8,718.70
Reidsville—W. E. Goode.....	7	558	400	4,950.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	137.00	137.00
Ruffin—L. P. Soofs.....	35	35	44	30.00	-----	-----	-----	30.00	97.00	127.00
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw.....	9	9	108	61.10	-----	123.00	-----	184.10	486.00	670.10
Summerfield—J. M. Hilliard.....	15	107	108	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
*White's Memorial.....	50	50	32	35.00	-----	50.00	-----	85.00	201.50	286.50
Worthville—F. W. Shaw.....	2	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	681	7,289	7,751	\$32,860.40	\$ 5,093.15	\$ 6,556.31	\$ 1,823.97	\$46,933.83	\$91,530.87	\$138,464.70

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce.....	18	122	*29	-----	\$	6.00	\$	6.33	-----	\$	12.33	\$	96.81	\$	109.14
Banner Town—L. W. Burrus.....	42	143	120	-----	-----	7.60	-----	-----	2.33	-----	9.93	488.12	498.05	-----	-----
Beaver Island—L. P. Soofs.....	2	58	48	48.70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48.70	342.50	392.20	-----	-----
Becks—J. T. Kirk.....	9	102	75	208.31	-----	59.39	-----	80.16	12.40	-----	360.26	1,033.54	1,393.76	-----	-----
Brim's Grove—J. H. Hanes.....	16	186	141	-----	-----	7.60	-----	15.00	-----	-----	22.50	273.06	295.66	-----	-----
Brown Mountain—C. W. Glidewell.....	85	118	118	-----	-----	7.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.00	84.32	91.32	-----	-----
Center Grove—D. C. Gordon.....	49	52	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	-----	170.50	172.50	-----	-----
Clemmonsville—Jas. T. Murray.....	33	214	118	-----	-----	95.00	-----	51.45	-----	-----	146.45	583.02	739.47	-----	-----
Comer's Chapel—L. P. Soofs.....	33	67	67	65.00	-----	-----	-----	12.00	-----	-----	77.00	1,700.00	1,777.00	-----	-----
Dan Valley—J. E. Joyce.....	1	66	69	79.75	-----	33.46	-----	40.40	-----	-----	153.61	220.00	373.61	-----	-----
DRAPER—D. W. Overby.....	51	222	339	162.70	-----	-----	-----	97.50	-----	-----	260.20	1,747.68	2,007.88	-----	-----

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Deep Springs.....	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.....	2	61	45	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 41.00	\$ 41.00
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots.....	---	6	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	75.00	75.00
Flat Rock—J. H. Hanes.....	J. D. Ward, Mt. Airy.....	24	246	200	---	---	\$ 25.00	---	\$ 25.00	301.60	326.60
Friendship—E. L. Smoak.....	H. L. Hartgrove, Germantown.....	15	280	115	\$ 34.50	---	57.59	---	92.09	303.15	395.24
Good Will—J. T. Kirk.....	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville.....	95	106	85	95	---	2.36	---	88.31	50.51	138.82
Germantown—E. L. Smoak.....	Joe Westmoreland, Rural Hall.....	62	*43	---	\$ 7.00	---	---	---	7.00	110.00	117.00
Hanes—S. F. Morton.....	C. W. Parrott, Hanes.....	5	63	133	70.00	---	66.00	---	136.00	388.00	524.00
KERNERSVILLE, 1st—J. M. Rich'son.....	C. F. Show, Kernersville, N. C.....	2	157	230	428.59	55.81	97.39	\$ 4.05	585.84	2,343.65	2,929.49
King—E. W. Turner.....	J. R. Hutchins, King.....	19	121	152	---	178.20	156.24	---	334.94	568.10	903.04
LEAKSVILLE—.....	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	33	245	241	416.23	354.28	233.03	---	1,003.54	3,855.67	4,859.21
Lewisville—J. F. Kirk.....	C. A. Hauser, Lewisville.....	7	89	86	161.61	---	27.75	22.15	211.51	347.97	559.48
Macedonia—S. W. Hall.....	J. H. Vogler, Tobaccoville.....	---	76	87	20.00	---	15.00	---	35.00	160.25	195.25
Madison.....	T. D. Meador, Madison.....	---	90	120	---	---	160.00	---	160.00	231.00	391.00
Mayodan.....	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan.....	1	150	268	133.88	72.61	303.76	15.88	526.13	1,413.42	1,939.55
Mt. Airy, 2nd—J. H. Fulghum.....	W. J. Chand'ler, Mt. Airy.....	40	245	247	43.26	63.95	58.00	2.00	167.21	8,157.91	8,325.12
Mr. Herman—P. E. Downes.....	A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.....	---	62	*41	---	---	7.00	---	7.00	414.85	421.85
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus.....	W. E. Kiser, King.....	9	181	160	---	---	111.35	---	111.35	751.00	862.52
Mountain View—E. L. Smoak.....	Ed. B. Carroll, Mizpeth.....	19	121	142	107.50	---	66.05	---	173.55	301.45	475.00
Mt. Tabor—E. L. Smoak.....	J. A. Burrow, Germantown.....	4	43	87	---	---	---	---	---	175.00	175.00
New Bethel—F. E. Spease.....	Nelson Scott, Tobaccoville.....	13	95	99	---	2.00	3.00	---	5.00	148.77	153.77
Oak Level—L. P. Soots.....	A. C. Rumley, Belows Creek.....	2	53	45	9.00	---	5.00	---	14.00	124.03	138.03
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....	J. S. Biggs, Sandy Ridge.....	15	130	40	---	12.40	12.40	---	24.80	150.00	174.80
Olive Grove—A. L. Harrison.....	R. E. Whittington, Pinnacle.....	12	55	63	54.25	---	10.07	---	64.32	175.39	240.71
Peter's Creek—J. H. Hall.....	John Martin, Stuart, Va.....	16	71	107	48.27	23.27	25.00	---	96.54	396.45	492.99
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney.....	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....	1	101	184	---	97.02	197.07	---	294.09	433.17	727.26

<i>Providence</i> —L. U. Weston.....	3	43	*36	1.60	-----	14.20	-----	15.80	103.10	118.90
<i>Quaker Gap</i> —E. W. Turner.....	9	212	204	75.00	45.00	30.00	-----	150.00	388.00	538.00
<i>Red Bank</i> —J. T. Kirk.....	2	88	40	15.50	-----	-----	2.20	17.70	169.00	186.70
<i>Rural Hall</i> —E. L. Smoak.....	4	66	88	23.80	13.00	34.50	-----	71.30	309.91	441.21
<i>Sharon</i> —P. E. Downes.....	7	212	120	116.62	-----	41.90	-----	158.52	429.60	588.12
<i>Shiloh</i>	3	80	61	60.00	20.00	32.14	-----	112.14	345.00	457.14
<i>Simmon's Grove</i> —L. W. Burrus.....	26	84	84	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	535.00	535.00
<i>SPRAY</i> —L. U. Weston.....	38	239	225	1,363.77	219.50	244.50	-----	1,827.77	3,996.01	5,823.78
<i>Stoneville</i> —W. H. Grogan.....	14	133	104	28.00	25.00	25.00	-----	78.00	438.00	536.00
<i>Stoney Ridge</i> —E. L. Smoak.....	67	65	65	-----	-----	8.10	-----	8.10	129.30	137.40
<i>Sulphur Springs</i>	1	130	53	-----	7.61	8.25	-----	15.86	131.00	196.86
<i>Union Grove</i> —B. R. Crowder.....	2	73	141	156.06	5.29	25.21	6.00	192.56	257.83	450.39
<i>Union Hill</i> —E. A. Long.....	5	51	68	-----	10.50	4.25	-----	14.75	155.02	169.77
<i>Walkertown</i> —E. A. Long.....	5	63	86	25.80	-----	8.56	-----	34.36	302.39	336.75
<i>Walnut Cove</i> —J. L. Powers.....	8	158	170	4.00	-----	14.05	-----	18.05	673.75	691.80
<i>WINSTON-SALEM, 1st</i> —Dr. J. R. Jester.....	4	676	503	6,183.00	4,500.97	5,858.18	-----	16,542.15	10,033.24	26,575.39
<i>WINSTON, BROWN MEM'L</i> —W. D. Spinx.....	8	582	602	10,331.54	-----	-----	-----	10,331.54	11,020.59	21,352.13
<i>WINSTON-SALEM</i> —H. W. Baucom.....	97	641	904	2,452.60	-----	-----	-----	2,452.60	16,972.63	19,425.23
<i>WINSTON:</i>										
<i>NORTH WINSTON</i> —T. C. Keaton.....	12	300	348	784.08	-----	-----	-----	784.08	4,240.48	5,024.56
<i>GREENWOOD AVE.</i> —J. T. Byrum.....	28	613	571	680.63	178.00	419.37	70.00	1,348.00	6,543.64	7,891.64
<i>SOUTH SIDE</i> —V. M. Swain.....	20	492	460	-----	403.17	339.33	3.00	745.50	2,599.92	3,345.42
<i>WAGHTOWN</i> —J. F. Carter.....	31	353	370	741.00	151.86	2,380.29	-----	3,273.15	4,850.24	8,123.39
<i>CHATHAM</i> —J. T. Murray.....	8	118	167	-----	29.24	24.34	-----	53.58	276.00	329.58
<i>W. 8th St.</i> —E. A. Cohn.....	17	113	165	-----	-----	6.00	-----	6.00	1,550.63	1,556.63
<i>WOODLAND</i> —L. B. Murray.....	12	52	*110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>E. 25th St.</i> —D. K. Cohn.....	34	66	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	351.00	351.00
<i>MINERAL SPRINGS</i> —F. L. Fiddler.....	7	55	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	900.00	900.00
<i>Westfield</i> —J. F. Davis.....	*130	60	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	809	10,040	11,229	\$25,220.50	\$ 6,992.23	\$11,462.07	\$ 140.01	\$43,814.81	\$5,989.17	\$139,803.98

RALEIGH

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanages, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
APEX—G. N. Cowan	H. M. Poe, Apex	19	418	480	\$ 5,574.84	\$ 157.25	\$ 301.22	---	\$ 6,033.31	\$ 4,994.40	\$11,027.71
Bethlehem	E. L. House, Knightdale	10	127	115	94.63	---	---	---	94.63	328.89	423.52
Cannon Grove—B. G. Early	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh	2	20	---	---	---	9.00	---	9.00	82.90	91.90
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins	E. N. Meekins, Cary	18	191	316	---	100.00	129.15	---	229.15	446.62	675.77
Cary—C. H. Norris	J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1	49	54	273	781.45	109.02	96.45	---	986.92	1,370.94	2,357.86
Collins Grove—Robert A. Gardner	Peter Powers, Cary, R. 1	4	130	84	324.41	160.25	53.69	---	538.35	325.53	863.88
Epheus—R. E. Atkins	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	18	253	184	---	180.91	244.22	5.00	430.13	1,654.13	2,084.31
Fuquay Springs—J. S. Farmer	J. J. Bagwell, Garner	16	266	243	870.40	---	130.12	20.94	1,021.46	1,637.52	2,658.98
Garner—B. G. Early	W. M. Ellis, Durham, R. 3	1	59	87	526.10	35.60	111.40	---	673.10	714.55	1,287.65
Good Hope—C. H. Norris	G. M. Beavers, Apex	8	231	187	391.50	12.25	221.00	---	624.75	590.45	1,215.20
Green Level—G. T. Mills	J. P. Buchanan, Wendell, R. 2	24	327	396	---	1,110.45	466.39	41.08	1,617.92	2,610.51	4,228.43
Hephzebah—A. A. Pippin	E. B. Oldham, Holly Springs	5	308	182	459.15	---	114.80	---	573.95	992.14	1,566.09
Holly Springs—B. G. Early	D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3	7	196	140	647.00	15.50	130.00	---	792.50	560.00	1,352.50
Invood—G. J. Dowell	H. E. Martin, Knightdale	4	138	83	42.00	332.00	25.00	---	399.00	763.96	1,162.96
Knight's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell	T. H. Smith, Apex, R. 2	21	190	249	530.06	---	17.03	---	547.09	966.20	1,513.29
Leesville—J. A. Ellis	J. A. Edwards, Morrisville	97	110	---	---	104.85	40.00	15.00	159.85	460.00	619.85
McCullers—B. G. Early	S. P. Marcom, Morrisville	33	30	30	114.22	---	26.50	---	140.72	110.00	250.72
Morrisville—R. R. Gordon	Mrs. Elgevia Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 6	3	146	112	310.25	---	---	---	310.25	460.00	770.25
Mt. Herman	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	---	147	144	123.64	---	66.73	5.00	195.37	402.95	598.32
Mt. Zion—G. J. Dowell	Miss Mary Johnson, Raleigh	---	62	49	28.50	---	72.00	---	100.50	185.00	285.50
New Hill—C. H. Norris	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh	8	86	57	245.90	---	65.00	---	310.90	456.56	767.46
PILOT—Ed. Murray	J. A. Denton, Apex, R. 2	3	48	87	---	---	---	---	---	1,365.00	1,365.00
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	T. H. Tengen, Apex, R. 5	2	245	262	1,558.54	---	---	---	1,558.54	7,142.92	8,701.46
Pleasant Grove	C. G. Young, Cary	1	101	66	37.26	8.00	12.55	---	57.81	268.10	325.91
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	---	6	89	108	---	12.00	10.00	3.00	25.00	251.55	276.55
Reedy Creek—R. R. Gordon	---	1	76	61	21.50	---	---	---	21.50	202.00	223.50

Salem—R. E. Atkins.....	35	306	202	154.92	208.35	5.00	428.27	1,314.52	1,742.79
Shady Grove—Robert A. Gardner.....		99	97	401.84	83.39		613.44	354.59	968.03
Sorrell's Grove—R. E. Cox.....	11	66	43	35.25			35.25	106.00	141.25
SOUTHSIDE—W. D. Hubbard.....		78	293					2,279.35	2,279.35
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....	10	246	161					1,003.20	1,215.01
TABERNACLE—Weston Bruner.....	28	1,530	1,458	12,726.67	62.00		211.81	11,890.71	24,617.38
Wendell—C. H. Cashwell.....	35	367	430	669.68	75.29		744.97	3,828.26	4,573.23
ZEBULON—C. A. Jenkins.....	9	338	319	314.30	76.53	1c.55	474.38	1,393.34	1,867.72
Totals.....	358	7,268	7,088	\$26,829.09	\$ 2,705.39	\$ 3,040.44	\$ 111.57	\$51,532.59	\$84,199.33

ROANOKE

Aeonon—W. O. Biggs.....	3	37	52					\$	175.00	\$	175.00
Antioch—Carlton McGregor.....	10	104	50						243.00		243.00
Aurora—L. J. Atkinson.....		7				\$	36.00		36.00		106.00
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.....	7	48	85				216.00		263.00		490.00
Bethel—J. P. Harris.....	23	131	166			\$		47.00	241.00	4,950.00	5,232.00
Cedar Branch—O. W. Sawyer.....	14	190	180					235.00	34.00	1,079.00	1,113.00
Chocowinity—L. J. Atkinson.....		37	33				32.00		32.00	83.00	115.00
Conococona.....		37				\$		15.00	33.00		33.00
Conoho—R. M. Von Miller.....	33	122	116				131.00	2.00	149.00	1,070.00	1,213.00
Corinth.....	30	204	194				131.00	3.00	134.00	1,122.00	1,256.00
Crocker Chapel—R. K. Redwine.....		23	44							52.00	52.00
Dawson—R. L. Smith.....	8	150	95				95	13.00	93.00	599.00	692.00
Eagles—D. E. Vipperman.....		23	69				216.00		222.00	509.00	731.00
Ebenezer—G. E. Spruell.....	1	55	55				303.00		328.00	658.00	986.00
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.....		96	93				326.00		326.00	1,023.00	1,349.00
Elm Grove.....		188	60								
ENTERFIELD—T. Justice.....	20	170	298				445.00		764.00	6,043.00	6,807.00
Everetts—J. P. Harris.....	9	59	92				42.00		155.00	786.00	941.00
Farmville—L. B. Padgett.....	5	49	92				212.00		435.00	2,500.00	2,932.00
Fountain—L. B. Padgett.....	1	41	111				308.00	87.00	516.00	899.00	1,415.00

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanages, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser.....	O. L. Pitman, Whitaker.....	4	59	57 \$ 154.00	\$ 40.00	\$ 92.00	---	\$ 286.00	\$ 295.00	\$ 581.00
GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—T. H. Plemmons.....	L. B. Meadows, Greenville.....	2	259	250 778.00	387.00	727.00	---	1,892.00	9,012.00	10,904.00
GREENVILLE MEM'L—L. W. Smith.....	H. T. Smith, Greenville.....	5	235	221 2,384.00	434.00	1,061.00	---	3,884.00	5,221.00	9,105.00
Halifax—R. L. Smith.....	C. H. Boykins, Halifax.....	21	26	26 452.00	---	---	---	452.00	423.00	875.00
Hamilton—J. K. Henderson.....	P. T. Salisbury, Hamilton.....	16	120	30	356.00	250.00	---	606.00	962.00	1,568.00
Hickory—W. O. Rosser.....	T. E. Powell, Whitakers.....	9	166	125 498.00	---	---	---	543.00	615.00	1,158.00
Hobgood.....	L. G. Shields, Hobgood.....	44	55	55 151.00	---	---	---	151.00	304.00	455.00
Macedonia—B. O. Myers.....	J. C. Taylor, Nashville.....	20	101	59 40.00	---	---	---	40.00	265.00	305.00
Milledge—D. E. Vipperman.....	M. P. Williams, Tarboro.....	36	26	26 40.00	5.00	20.00	---	15.00	210.00	275.00
*Momeyer.....	J. P. Matthews, Nashville.....	12	58	148	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Hermon—T. L. Vernon.....	B. C. Joyner, Elm City.....	6	61	56 50.00	---	---	---	50.00	400.00	450.00
NASHVILLE—R. K. Redwine.....	J. L. Conwell, Nashville.....	3	219	276 2,135.00	---	109.00	---	2,244.00	3,678.00	5,922.00
New Hope—J. A. Ward.....	L. E. Williams, Wilson.....	290	103	343.00	74.00	135.00	---	552.00	795.00	1,347.00
Oak Level—R. M. Von Miller.....	Lonnie Bass, Rocky Mt.....	130	172	294.00	14.00	42.00	---	350.00	13,095.00	13,445.00
Oregon—T. J. Atkinson.....	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek.....	11	62	---	---	---	---	---	103.00	10.00
Pactolus—C. F. Hudson.....	Mae Little, Pactolus.....	27	29	29	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pinctown—T. J. Atkinson.....	H. K. Brown, Pinctown.....	6	25	39 38.00	---	---	---	38.00	98.00	136.00
Pinctops—D. E. Vipperman.....	R. E. Fulford, Pinctops.....	4	32	45 160.00	5.00	29.00	---	194.00	2,896.00	3,090.00
Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18.00	18.00
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May.....	L. A. Matthews, Nashville.....	6	136	68 27.00	---	---	---	27.00	486.00	513.00
Pleasant Hope—W. O. Biggs.....	C. F. Jordan, Elm City.....	46	47	47 18.00	---	---	---	18.00	91.00	109.00
Plymouth—O. W. Sawyer.....	J. E. Daughtridge, Plymouth.....	7	126	129 196.00	---	---	---	196.00	1,057.00	1,257.00
Red Oak—Oscar Cresh.....	W. H. Faulkner, Red Oak.....	24	274	271 1,417	24.00	112.00	---	1,553.00	5,578.00	7,131.00
Riddicks Grove—A. V. Joyner.....	H. B. Halloman, Williamston.....	6	57	78	6.00	5.00	---	11.00	261.00	272.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS—T. S. Crutcher.....	E. W. Eubank, Roanoke Rapids.....	10	376	288 1,215.00	5.00	651.00	---	1,891.00	2,955.00	4,846.00

<i>Robersonville</i> —S. W. Oldham	15	156	115	328.00	---	---	---	---	328.00	2,387.00	2,715.00
ROCKY MOUNT:											
First—J. W. Kincheloe	56	957	820	6,354.00	---	---	1,612.00	---	7,966.00	10,091.00	18,057.00
ARLINGTON ST.—L. Sasser	42	361	307	576.00	---	---	---	---	576.00	1,864.00	2,440.00
CALVARY—T. L. Vernon	66	45	45	26.00	---	---	---	---	26.00	666.00	686.00
NORTH—W. R. Yokely	38	352	344	876.00	---	---	362.00	---	1,238.00	2,697.00	3,935.00
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter	49	349	453	600.00	---	---	258.00	15.00	873.00	7,237.00	8,110.00
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson	15	556	407	4,298.00	---	---	43.00	---	6,064.00	6,651.00	12,715.00
SHARPSBURG—T. L. Vernon	10	162	147	374.00	---	---	44.00	---	418.00	878.00	1,296.00
Speed	10	18	40	147.00	---	---	11.00	---	158.00	138.00	296.00
SPRING HOPE—B. O. Myers	25	229	208	599.00	---	---	---	---	599.00	1,730.00	2,329.00
*Stan hope	26			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
STANTONSBURG—J. A. Ward	10	127	147	460.00	---	---	129.00	---	589.00	1,146.00	1,735.00
Stony Creek—G. E. Spruell	8	276	171	905.00	---	---	147.00	---	1,052.00	6,921.00	8,083.00
TARBORO—J. E. Kirk	16	180	189	845.00	---	---	741.00	---	1,959.00	3,894.00	5,853.00
Tillery—R. T. Smith	8	60	80	135.00	---	---	55.00	---	268.00	797.00	1,065.00
WASHINGTON—C. F. Hudson	39	266	217	647.00	---	---	100.00	---	747.00	6,603.00	7,350.00
*Webb's Chapel	3	20		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
WELDON—E. D. Poe	34	306	229	2,734.00	---	---	738.00	---	4,343.00	4,586.00	8,939.00
Whitakers—W. O. Roser	9	59	128	185.00	---	---	58.00	---	361.00	1,260.00	1,621.00
WILLIAMSTON—A. V. Joyner	36	216	209	123.00	---	---	317.00	---	771.00	3,806.00	4,577.00
WILSON:											
First—J. M. Mercer	21	477	346	5,800.00	---	---	264.00	---	6,269.00	6,464.00	12,733.00
Five Points—W. O. Biggs	7	75	127	195.00	---	---	60.00	---	255.00	1,231.00	1,486.00
Pender St.—W. O. Biggs	---	19	50	25.00	---	---	---	---	25.00	100.00	125.00
Totals	755	9,995	9,324	\$39,020.00	\$ 3,880.00	\$10,765.00	\$ 21.00	\$53,686.00	\$142,356.00	\$196,042.00	

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul	33	317	175	\$ 54.00	\$ 102.28	\$ 118.43	\$ 18.00	\$ 292.71	\$ 714.38	\$ 1,007.09
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	5	136	159	---	338.45	169.12	67.51	575.08	656.89	1,231.97
Baltimore—J. R. Miller	9	134	109	327.84	41.44	71.64	15.15	456.07	344.92	800.99
Barnesville—R. A. Hedgpath	24	238	195	383.53	---	---	---	382.53	659.86	1,043.31

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T ^y - designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Bear Swamp</i> —J. I. Allen.....	Oliver Page, Marietta.....	6	238	205	—	\$ 938.39	\$ 122.94	\$ 20.00	\$ 1,081.33	\$ 1,304.54	\$ 2,385.87
<i>Bethany</i> —F. A. Prevatt.....	J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.....	20	75	72	\$ 25.71	43.11	38.25	—	107.07	171.00	278.07
Beulah (N. C.)—E. O. Johnson.....	L. F. Martin, Boardman.....	1	82	73	17.33	11.20	15.00	—	43.53	185.43	228.96
Beulah (S. C.)—F. W. Walters.....	W. T. Davis, Hamer, S. C.....	4	27	48	—	—	—	—	—	125.98	125.98
<i>Big Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeth.....	R. L. Pittman, Orrum.....	11	254	145	696.95	—	—	—	696.95	1,281.08	1,978.03
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	W. R. Barnes, Orrum.....	13	146	195	112.00	—	81.31	—	193.31	718.64	911.95
<i>Buie</i> —W. D. Pridgen.....	Alfred Britt, Buie.....	40	70	70	—	—	—	—	—	1,565.00	1,565.00
Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman.....	W. H. Bullard, Orrum.....	15	116	140	129.95	—	8.00	—	138.55	308.76	507.31
<i>Cedar Grove</i> —R. N. Cashwell.....	T. P. Monroe, Lumberton, R. 5.....	1	102	132	79.49	15.00	54.85	—	149.34	250.89	400.23
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	Elmer Hedgpeth, Fairmont, R. 2.....	31	199	190	110.75	—	—	—	110.75	620.00	730.75
Clybourne—R. N. Cashwell.....	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.....	32	32	32	45.00	—	—	—	45.00	210.60	255.60
<i>Ephesus</i> , E. M. Brooks.....	W. H. Beasley, Lumber Bridge, R. 3.....	10	149	66	75.00	—	10.50	—	85.50	261.50	347.00
<i>Fairmont</i> —J. R. Miller.....	V. H. Taylor, Fairmont.....	16	401	291	1,484.04	1,145.69	585.65	68.85	3,284.23	2,406.66	5,750.88
<i>Great Marsh</i> —W. D. Pridgen.....	C. L. Johnson, St. Paul's, R. 2.....	4	120	112	144.90	—	76.06	—	220.96	415.22	636.19
<i>Hebron</i> —E. F. Sullivan.....	S. E. Caddell, Maxton, R. 1.....	7	27	63	—	16.43	—	—	16.43	194.50	210.93
Hog Swamp—W. A. Coleman.....	W. F. Britt, Fairmont, R. 2.....	13	78	63	—	1.65	7.16	—	8.81	173.20	182.01
<i>Long Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeth.....	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, R. 4.....	121	257	210	346.41	355.79	427.34	32.65	1,162.19	815.78	1,977.97
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> —E. M. Brooks.....	J. M. Johnson, Lumber Bridge.....	4	169	101	200.90	—	45.55	—	246.45	682.00	928.45
LUMBERTON:											
East—E. A. Paul.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	6	501	298	98.25	172.95	369.39	30.81	671.40	1,872.36	2,543.76
First—C. H. Durham.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	21	638	571	5,296.86	1,759.63	4,542.68	2,535.07	14,134.84	7,942.88	22,077.72
<i>North</i> —E. A. Paul.....	L. H. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	6	109	185	—	18.50	108.32	—	126.82	479.52	606.34
<i>West</i> —E. A. Paul.....	M. B. Robbins, Lumberton.....	13	56	78	—	20.00	165.80	—	185.80	752.57	938.37
Maxton—E. F. Sullivan.....	F. C. Frostick, Maxton.....	27	215	153	1,090.34	—	—	—	1,080.34	2,521.00	3,601.34
McDonald—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	S. McLean, McDonald.....	6	69	97	—	128.57	67.54	—	196.11	1,328.00	1,524.11

Mount Fliam—W. H. Dodd.....	12	218	110	291.09	19.21	90.66	400.96	716.21	1,117.17
Mount Moriah.....	5	76	52	86.27	---	17.13	103.40	292.29	395.69
Mount Zion.....	13	106	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming.....	21	213	135	---	34.52	21.78	61.30	355.78	417.08
Oak Grove—W. D. Pridgen.....	4	75	60	75.26	33.70	40.56	149.52	187.10	336.62
Oakton—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	11	124	70	123.00	---	---	123.00	398.80	521.80
Parkton—C. R. Sorrell.....	14	249	213	150.00	---	---	250.50	2,845.81	3,099.31
Pembroke—W. D. Pridgen.....	6	58	69	141.50	---	60.50	214.77	612.00	826.77
Pleasant Grove.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Hope—R. L. Byrd.....	5	105	56	290.44	3.00	40.00	333.44	450.00	783.44
Proctorville—W. H. Dodd.....	14	87	129	329.68	85.00	109.00	66.02	326.82	392.84
Racford—R. G. Kendrick.....	18	193	169	520.80	118.80	395.27	1,034.87	2,573.59	3,608.46
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.....	6	237	100	287.18	208.34	161.38	656.90	1,301.36	1,958.26
Rayham—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	10	112	48	---	---	---	---	238.40	238.40
Red Springs—R. G. Kendrick.....	7	182	165	270.77	111.59	221.51	603.87	1,791.33	2,395.20
Rennett—J. D. Larkin.....	2	169	104	218.21	---	118.58	336.79	650.29	987.08
Rowland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey.....	4	64	51	132.20	48.35	7.22	203.14	1,440.67	1,643.81
Saddle Tree—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	2	69	117	338.07	134.64	130.01	55.57	157.73	213.30
Singletary's Cross Roads—W. B. Avery.....	2	66	120	17.40	---	---	602.72	422.40	1,025.12
Smyrna—R. L. Byrd.....	2	159	128	90.95	---	---	17.40	305.89	323.29
St. Paul's—J. M. Page.....	27	391	340	2,214.60	---	---	99.95	414.28	514.23
Ten Mile—J. M. Page.....	19	166	127	79.54	---	---	2,214.60	5,269.71	7,484.31
Tolarsville—J. M. Page.....	4	92	88	218.25	---	51.37	130.91	1,138.00	1,268.91
White Pond—D. C. Barnes.....	4	102	76	22.39	22.37	52.95	271.20	382.90	654.10
Zion's Hill—W. D. Pridgen.....	21	130	161	---	---	18.00	62.76	185.00	247.76
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt.....	6	247	110	3.75	---	---	225.41	892.88	910.72
BRANCH SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
Nye (Big Branch Church).....	---	---	72	---	---	15.00	15.00	---	15.00
Damascus—(Rozier Church).....	---	---	85	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	557	8,883	7,431	\$16,619.60	\$ 5,377.47	\$ 8,805.99	\$ 2,739.15	\$34,242.21	\$87,654.13

SANDY CREEK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Aberdeen</i> —O. A. Keller.....			7	130	125	\$ 155.14	\$ 401.23	\$ 377.00		\$ 968.47	\$ 1,540.06	\$ 2,508.53
<i>Antioch</i> —R. E. Cox.....			3	49	56							
<i>Bear Creek</i> —O. A. Keller.....			8	107	119	149.80		21.65		171.45	324.50	495.95
<i>Bethany</i> —Dr. H. W. Williams.....			3	100	52	148.00		36.35		184.35	390.00	574.35
<i>Beulah</i> —J. E. Ayseue.....			11	260	63	500.00				505.49	600.01	1,105.05
<i>Bennett</i> —J. C. Kidd.....			5	72	103		46.41	40.00		88.41	423.52	511.93
<i>Beulah</i> —A. G. Lassiter.....			2	190	120		83.00	53.00		155.00	350.80	505.80
<i>Bonlee</i> —O. A. Keller.....			3	112	146	187.00	194.80	99.03		482.83	861.23	1,344.06
<i>Brush Creek</i> —A. G. Lassiter.....			7	166	95	19.25				19.25	326.60	345.85
<i>Calvary</i> —L. C. Lee.....				28	20						100.00	100.00
<i>Cameron</i> —O. B. Mitchell.....			19	185	140	380.68		58.26		696.41	868.85	1,565.26
<i>Carriage</i> —J. E. Ayseue.....			252	213			802.96	987.18		1,795.14	1,958.47	3,753.61
<i>Cool Springs</i> —Walter M. Gilmore.....			11	174	147	272.00	40.34	62.94	\$ 12.00	375.28	280.22	655.50
<i>Deep River</i> —J. C. Kidd.....			4	109	60	53.50				65.50	220.00	285.50
<i>Eagle Springs</i> —L. M. Hobbs.....			1	25	*40	44.82				44.82	100.00	144.83
<i>East Sanford</i> —L. C. Lee.....			20	84	185		4.00	6.00		10.00	698.96	798.96
<i>Emmaus</i>			4	116	108	23.78	22.50	27.50		73.89	236.00	309.59
<i>Ephesus</i> —O. B. Mitchell.....				42	48	73.00				73.00	155.75	228.75
<i>Fall Creek</i> —A. G. Lassiter.....			20	254	135		80.41	23.00		103.41	475.00	578.41
<i>Flat Springs</i> —J. L. Coley.....				44	53	75.70		61.40		144.15	200.68	412.15
<i>Flint Hill</i> —H. F. Way.....			6	56	62						58.10	58.10
<i>Friendship</i> —W. H. H. Lawhon.....			45	40		46.14		5.00		132.14	75.00	207.14
<i>Golston</i> —O. B. Mitchell.....			3	46	110	44.00				48.00	341.60	389.60
<i>Gum Springs</i> —C. H. Norris.....			18	121	62	76.16		5.50		81.66	307.21	388.89
<i>Hickory Mountain</i>			2	110	112	200.00		31.50		232.59	288.00	520.59

Hickory Grove.....	17	88	116	---	---	2.50	223.11	225.61
Jonesboro—Dr. H. W. Williams.....	2	153	167	744.33	---	---	845.29	1,820.90
Love's Creek—R. S. Fountain.....	5	196	60	583.55	3.45	97.53	690.42	1,129.12
May's Chapel—Grover C. Phillips.....	3	104	42	180.41	---	---	180.41	499.41
Mechanics Hill—Grover C. Phillips.....	---	77	25	---	8.25	9.50	21.00	96.00
Mineral Springs—W. H. H. Lawhon.....	3	42	34	380.00	---	---	412.64	528.60
Moon's Chapel—S. L. Morgan.....	2	55	70	150.00	---	6.00	156.00	371.00
Moncure—Dr. H. W. Williams.....	---	90	85	---	115.55	57.71	173.26	597.26
Mount Olive—C. E. Byrd.....	16	252	240	369.32	---	---	381.32	1,354.82
Mount Pleasant—J. C. Kidd.....	12	50	40	137.48	---	18.25	155.73	324.10
New Salem—C. E. Byrd.....	2	56	48	4.50	---	2.27	6.77	168.59
Oakley—Richard S. Fountain.....	20	87	118	175.31	---	---	175.31	569.86
Pine Bluff—S. A. Ives.....	1	11	14	195.31	---	---	195.31	870.31
*Pine Grove.....	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pittsboro.....	---	95	134	895.35	---	209.00	1,204.35	1,204.35
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker.....	6	23	20	---	---	---	---	---
Riverside—J. C. Kidd.....	---	28	25	12.60	---	---	13.00	89.00
Rieve's Chapel.....	7	136	85	61.86	---	13.52	75.38	339.31
Rocky River—I. P. Frazier.....	6	131	120	73.45	---	---	63.45	310.45
Rock Springs—R. B. Cox.....	5	56	66	16.75	---	---	16.75	213.06
Sandy Branch—W. H. H. Lawhon.....	17	256	131	140.40	---	62.05	202.45	532.35
Sandy Creek—W. C. Dowd.....	66	188	117	57.24	---	---	57.24	326.09
SANFORD—Walter M. Gilmore.....	11	422	291	2,032.56	291.42	848.83	3,172.81	9,002.27
Siler City—Richard S. Fountain.....	29	258	223	1,652.43	---	75.00	1,813.43	4,373.93
Staley—I. P. Frazier.....	30	87	87	165.11	17.00	80.05	97.05	423.70
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner.....	8	55	100	300.00	---	---	300.00	1,747.29
Tyson's Creek—O. B. Mitchell.....	---	88	111	46.25	---	16.30	62.55	281.86
Union Grove—W. H. Strickland.....	6	186	93	171.50	---	---	171.50	379.00
Vass—O. B. Mitchell.....	5	38	35	---	---	38.00	221.22	371.22
Totals.....	404	6,215	5,113	\$10,993.94	\$ 2,105.93	\$ 3,472.39	\$16,684.26	\$45,537.14

SANDY RUN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Adamsville</i> —M. M. Huntly.....	J. I. Scruggs, Rutherfordton.....	4	88	107	\$ 44.00	---	\$ 3.31	\$ 98.81	\$ 146.12	\$ 263.81	\$ 409.93
<i>Alexander</i> —C. C. Matheny.....	Leon Putnam, Forest City.....	11	122	139	1,401.83	---	473.29	150.00	2,025.12	1,842.00	3,867.12
<i>Bethany</i> —Z. D. Harrill.....	Oscar Morrow, Forest City.....	4	88	59	22.80	---	2.30	---	25.10	255.67	280.77
<i>Bethel</i> —D. J. Hunt.....	C. M. Stockton, Ellenboro.....	20	289	225	338.49	\$ 23.55	13.00	15.00	390.04	481.88	871.92
<i>Big Springs</i> —D. G. Washburn.....	D. D. Lattimore, Lawndale.....	2	188	92	440.70	---	128.00	6.30	575.00	447.00	1,022.00
<i>Bostic</i> —W. T. Brown.....	C. M. Rollins, Bostic.....	6	142	100	---	75.00	154.64	13.69	243.33	697.48	940.81
<i>Camp Creek</i> —C. C. Matheny.....	Noah Jolly, Gaffney, S. C.....	38	274	157	---	73.38	43.78	---	117.16	441.40	558.56
<i>Cane Creek</i> —J. S. Pyatt.....	C. C. Hollis, Union Mills.....	5	52	42	---	---	---	---	---	77.15	77.15
<i>CAROLEEN</i> —W. T. Tate.....	O. A. Lynch, Caroleen.....	41	403	508	1,020.00	22.98	107.00	225.00	1,374.98	2,303.72	3,678.70
<i>Cherokee Creek</i> —M. M. Huntly.....	Wm. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.....	67	285	169	199.00	20.50	21.00	6.43	246.93	311.40	558.33
<i>Cliffside</i> —W. K. Collins.....	T. S. Tate, Cliffside.....	84	566	872	800.00	---	500.00	25.00	1,325.00	2,420.18	3,745.18
<i>Concord</i> —W. K. Collins.....	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro.....	4	236	157	169.73	6.74	120.76	62.31	359.54	420.87	780.41
<i>Dreury Dobbins</i> —B. M. Bridges.....	J. E. Willis, Lattimore.....	27	145	184	12.60	---	---	---	12.60	270.16	282.76
<i>Fair View</i> —F. W. Haney.....	A. Smally, Bostic.....	4	100	58	---	33.00	19.71	---	52.71	100.00	152.71
<i>Floyd Creek</i> —J. H. Smith.....	W. S. Tate, Forest City.....	9	216	67	---	19.70	19.75	2.00	41.45	---	41.45
<i>Forest City</i> —O. L. Stringfield.....	R. R. Blanton, Forest City.....	66	494	465	3,559.59	16.00	274.60	1,300.00	5,130.19	4,138.34	9,268.53
<i>First Broad</i> —H. D. Harrill.....	J. D. Hauser, Bostic.....	3	222	130	58.00	---	25.00	16.00	99.00	235.00	334.00
<i>Florence</i> —C. C. Matheny.....	J. W. Webb, Forest City.....	41	119	235	---	---	---	---	---	4,160.00	4,160.00
<i>Goods Creek</i> —J. H. Smith.....	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro.....	5	95	54	---	15.00	9.29	1.00	24.29	229.50	253.79
<i>Greens Creek</i> —I. R. Stafford.....	W. S. Jackson, Campobella, S. C.....	13	228	174	97.16	71.75	25.41	---	193.82	385.00	578.82
<i>Green River</i> —W. M. Gold.....	C. Davis, Inman, S. C.....	2	187	76	---	30.00	15.00	3.00	48.00	390.60	438.60
<i>Haynes Memorial</i> —W. K. Collins.....	U. S.....	27	125	U. S.	99.00	---	77.46	14.67	191.13	1,162.32	1,353.45
<i>HENRIETTA</i> —W. T. Tate.....	E. W. Campfield, Henrietta.....	14	346	442	917.19	52.00	230.45	1,004.13	2,212.77	2,594.90	4,807.67
<i>High Shoals</i> —D. G. Washburn.....	G. O. Wall, Henrietta.....	14	332	165	---	---	66.66	382.56	449.22	757.38	1,206.60
<i>Hickory Grove</i> —J. P. Felman.....	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.....	4	135	85	---	2.25	10.00	---	12.25	195.50	207.75

[illegible]

SOUTH FORK

			*57 \$	337.85	\$	337.85 \$	50.00 \$	87.85
Anity-J. G. Snow	S. L. Bolinger, Lincolnton	61						
Antioch-C. A. Abernethy	B. F. Wilson, Lincolnton	23					30.00	30.00
Bethel-H. B. Christer,	T. C. Adams, Brookford	79	114	86.46		86.46	473.00	559.46
Brookford-J. H. Boggs	O. H. Weatherspoon, Catawba	144	126	261.76		261.76	1,014.00	1,275.76
Catawba-R. L. Davis	John Beard, Newton, R. 3	8	66	184.05		184.05	503.00	687.05
Cedar Grove-B. H. Laughridge		57	891	124.50		124.50	176.00	300.50

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Hospitals, Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Center View</i>	W. M. Turbyfill, Maiden.....	3	73	89	\$ 80.00				\$ 80.80	\$ 282.00	\$ 362.80
Corinth—H. B. Chronister.....	R. P. Havenar, Henry, R. F. D.....	2	156	130						302.00	302.00
Denver.....			25		16.00				16.00	100.00	116.00
<i>Goodsonville</i> —J. A. Snow.....	W. H. Lingerfelt, Lincolnton.....	3	55	50	24.36				24.36	532.00	556.36
Hickory First—W. R. Bradshaw.....	Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....	43	601	520	2,363.09				2,363.09	6,630.00	8,993.09
<i>Highland</i> —H. C. Whitener.....	A. T. Fox, Hickory.....	20	183	339	568.56				568.56	2,624.00	3,192.56
Kids Chapel—S. A. Stroupe.....	James Bynum, Iron Station.....	2	39	45	20.30				20.30	114.00	134.30
Lawings Chapel—W. B. McLure.....	R. B. Cook, Lincolnton, R. 4.....	2	147	121	66.07				66.07	307.00	103.07
Leonards Fork—A. W. Setzer.....	T. B. Heavner, Crouse.....	4	89	40	163.65				163.65	328.00	491.65
LINCOLNTON First—J. A. Snow.....	J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.....	9	248	200	594.80				594.80	6,444.00	7,038.80
<i>Lincolnton Ave.</i> —B. H. Laughridge.....	Ira Hollman, Lincolnton.....	16	172	125	23.00				23.00	777.00	800.00
<i>Long Shoals</i> —J. F. Blackburn.....	R. B. Gates, Lincolnton, R. 6.....	2	41	65	26.00				26.00	258.00	284.00
Macedonia.....	S. F. Lee, Lincolnton.....	19	223	104	12.56				12.56	8,246.00	8,258.56
<i>Maiden</i> —J. F. Blackburn.....	J. W. Williams, Maiden.....	71	354	353	236.88				236.88	1,791.00	2,027.88
<i>Mountain Grove</i> —Lee J. Jones.....	C. S. Eckard, Hickory, R. 1.....	1	78	75	148.30				148.30	445.00	593.30
<i>Mountain Ruhama</i>	T. C. Caldwell, Newton.....	13	186	141	62.49				62.49	506.00	568.49
<i>Mountain View</i>	W. W. Moose, Maiden.....	13	79	75	7.00				27.00	210.00	237.00
Mt. Zion—C. L. Taylor.....	L. H. Holderman, Alexis.....	5	223	78	178.20				178.20	185.00	363.20
NEWTON First—A. T. Howell.....	B. L. Ledwell, Conover.....	38	236	184	652.65				652.65	2,578.00	3,210.65
Newton North—B. H. Laughridge.....	I. F. Cook, Newton.....	4	40	139	50.60				50.60	310.00	310.60
<i>Olivet</i>	Osborne Brown, Long Island.....	6	165	188	272.50				272.50	1,008.00	1,280.50
PENELOPE—M. I. Harris.....	W. I. Parsons, Hickory, R. 4.....	17	185	277	338.70				338.70	1,820.00	2,159.70
<i>Piney Grove</i> —S. A. Stroup.....	Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2.....	1	50	31	26.35				26.35	165.00	191.35
Providence—J. H. Boggs.....	G. P. Young, Hickory, R. F. D.....	---	106	70						164.00	164.00
Reepsville—P. W. Blangle.....	Jas. Lazenby, Reepsville.....	---	44	75						40.00	40.00
River View—J. F. Blackburn.....	A. M. Hartless, Southside.....	15	121	153	105.10				105.10	1,365.00	1,470.10

<i>Roseland</i>	27	45	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	290.00	290.00
Salem—C. A. Abernethy.....	10	70	54	7.35	-----	-----	-----	7.35	196.00	203.35
Sharon.....	5	75	72	3.92	-----	-----	-----	3.92	41.00	44.92
Warlicks—J. H. Boggs.....	1	61	91	38.00	-----	-----	-----	38.00	356.00	390.04
<i>Webb's Chapel</i> —J. F. Blackburn.....	-----	42	50	22.00	-----	-----	-----	22.00	213.00	235.00
West Hickory—H. R. Freeman.....	2	364	266	488.72	-----	-----	-----	488.72	1,879.00	2,367.72
Totals.....	383	5,042	4,719	\$ 7,312.57	-----	-----	-----	\$ 7,312.57	\$34,753.00	\$42,065.57

*The clerk sent no designation of funds.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel.....	1	73	44	\$ 20.00	-----	-----	-----	\$ 20.00	64.00	\$ 84.00
Bethany—C. W. Newton.....	-----	63	88	5.00	-----	-----	-----	5.00	204.15	209.15
Beulah—W. M. Gold.....	7	30	52	2.00	-----	-----	-----	4.00	70.10	74.00
Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield.....	4	133	80	162.88	-----	-----	-----	282.60	442.00	724.60
Corinth—J. F. Weathers.....	2	45	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79.50	79.50
Icard—H. S. Benfield.....	13	69	78	25.00	-----	-----	-----	100.04	234.14	334.18
Mull's Chapel.....	1	52	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	289.60	289.60
Mt. Vernon—A. W. Setzer.....	1	86	77	17.70	-----	-----	-----	17.70	237.44	255.44
Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers.....	7	102	40	5.00	-----	-----	-----	5.00	132.00	137.00
Olive Grove—J. F. Weathers.....	4	70	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	119.80	119.80
Pisgah—David Wesson.....	4	106	70	10.00	-----	-----	-----	15.00	119.82	134.82
Pleasant Grove—C. Queen.....	1	160	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	156.59	156.58
Shoups Grove—J. A. Hackney.....	1	98	83	48.36	-----	-----	-----	92.46	192.26	291.72
St. Johns—W. M. Gold.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Paul—S. L. Blanton.....	4	136	81	21.00	-----	-----	-----	21.00	142.00	163.00
Walker's Chapel—Amos Swink.....	6	207	101	27.06	-----	-----	-----	30.53	166.25	196.53
Wilkie's Grove—J. H. Boggs.....	1	92	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	73.74	73.75
Zoar—J. H. Boggs.....	-----	98	117	20.00	-----	-----	-----	70.00	204.21	274.21
Zion Hill—J. F. Weathers.....	11	97	65	5.00	-----	-----	-----	10.00	137.65	147.65
Totals.....	68	1,735	1,322	\$ 369.00	-----	-----	-----	\$ 673.33	\$ 3,171.44	\$ 3,844.77

SOUTH RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated).	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage Ministries, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Antioch</i> —H. Pipkin.....	L. W. Starling, Godwin.....	9	100	80	\$ 23.30	-----	\$ 23.62	-----	\$ 46.92	367.57	414.49
Autryville—G. S. Turner.....	L. M. Cooper, Autryville.....	25	149	117	5.25	-----	12.00	-----	17.25	705.57	722.82
Baptist Chapel—A. L. Turner.....	L. R. Williams, Autryville.....	-----	281	86	36.23	10.15	18.52	-----	64.90	721.50	786.40
Browns—J. W. Bell.....	J. E. Bass—Clinton.....	2	37	*40	-----	27.50	2.00	1.00	30.50	100.00	131.50
Clement—G. S. Turner.....	A. I. Matthews, Autryville.....	0	176	164	60.00	-----	15.00	-----	75.00	351.50	426.50
Beulah—G. A. Bain.....	J. M. Laughon, Benson.....	22	83	60	7.00	-----	-----	-----	7.00	497.94	504.94
Concord—Joel S. Johnson.....	J. O. Davis, Autryville.....	7	161	78	-----	4.64	-----	-----	4.64	238.22	242.86
Corinth—G. A. Bain.....	Julius Holland, Clinton.....	7	104	134	17.95	-----	46.85	-----	64.80	165.00	232.80
Center—G. S. Turner.....	D. W. Royal, Wade.....	1	115	80	-----	20.00	22.00	3.00	45.00	381.00	426.00
Elizabeth—J. O. Tew.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	123	123	123	85.15	-----	-----	-----	85.15	143.26	228.41
*Godwin.....	J. M. Starling, Godwin.....	4	62	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hickory Grove—G. A. Bain.....	I. T. McLamb, Clinton.....	18	117	121	52.22	-----	13.10	-----	65.32	253.15	318.47
Harmony—J. W. Bell.....	R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro.....	-----	29	51	-----	4.95	1.50	-----	6.45	96.41	102.86
Long Branch—Joel Johnson.....	F. J. Sessoms, Autryville.....	3	115	82	-----	2.97	-----	-----	2.97	265.96	268.93
*Mary's Chapel.....	J. G. Daugherty, Clinton.....	-----	35	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson.....	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.....	-----	55	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.00	75.00
Mints.....	Evander Simpson, Roseboro.....	-----	62	60	6.50	-----	7.20	-----	13.70	150.00	163.75
Mingo—A. L. Turner.....	J. A. Baggett, Cooper.....	19	111	141	181.70	-----	60.75	-----	242.45	386.50	628.95
Mt. Elam—G. A. Bain.....	H. H. Warren, Salemburg.....	21	213	149	-----	29.59	52.26	-----	81.85	610.52	692.37
Mt. Vernon.....	M. A. Gainey, Clinton.....	4	70	80	4.88	-----	16.76	-----	21.64	185.05	206.69
Piney Green—H. Pipkin.....	C. S. Edwards, Salemburg.....	1	287	96	-----	45.00	56.50	4.00	105.50	480.53	586.03
Pleasant Union—A. L. Turner.....	W. A. Sewell, Hayne.....	2	113	106	-----	6.00	10.00	-----	16.00	401.41	417.41
Roseboro—W. J. Jones.....	J. A. Barker, Roseboro.....	6	177	160	202.04	-----	70.25	-----	272.29	1,112.10	1,384.39

<i>Salemberg</i> —W. J. Jones.....	301	295	340	655.05	111.89	273.36	1,040.30	2,016.77	3,057.07
<i>Spring Branch</i> —J. A. Campbell.....	23	400	260	1,128.38	200.00	100.00	1,428.38	885.00	2,313.38
Union Grove—J. O. Tew.....	13	110	91	50.00	18.00	-----	100.00	-----	100.00
White Oak—W. J. Jones.....	-----	63	91	97.62	38.28	5.60	200.84	206.60	407.44
Totals.....	218	3,643	2,906	\$ 2,613.27	\$ 796.48	\$ 386.96	\$ 4,038.85	\$10,799.56	\$14,838.41

SOUTH YADKIN

<i>Advance</i> —H. T. Penry.....	-----	87	93	-----	3.21	38.83	59.65	274.06	333.71
Berea—J. Clyde Yates.....	8	83	91	-----	14.00	30.00	44.00	29.28	73.28
BERTEL—L. A. Connell.....	23	326	244	\$ 285.35	163.35	166.50	615.20	3,421.56	4,036.76
Beulah—R. Lee Davis.....	5	73	56	-----	61.16	24.70	85.86	180.91	266.77
<i>Calvary</i>	17	226	258	4.75	-----	34.75	39.50	8,539.00	8,573.75
CHINA GROVE—J. L. Kirk.....	4	62	81	143.25	38.54	18.55	209.34	413.50	622.84
Cleveland—C. S. Cashwell.....	1	48	52	129.00	-----	31.30	160.30	671.00	831.30
COOLEEMEE—J. H. Freeman.....	26	410	537	382.20	55.55	290.70	725.45	2,572.65	3,301.10
<i>Cool Spring</i>	-----	33	20	119.86	-----	14.22	134.08	108.00	242.08
<i>Corinth</i> —J. L. Kirk.....	48	74	19	39.00	-----	30.97	89.36	174.30	263.66
Cornatzer—C. R. Johnson.....	6	40	61	16.55	-----	-----	16.55	498.90	515.45
<i>Dunn's Mt.</i> —F. W. Fry.....	5	58	134	120.86	-----	-----	120.86	357.00	477.86
EAST SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok.....	12	61	126	177.31	59.52	-----	236.83	463.88	700.71
Eaton's—S. W. Hall.....	254	146	275.00	-----	-----	-----	275.00	55.07	830.07
Enon—D. N. Binkley.....	-----	65	98	18.00	-----	-----	18.00	442.00	460.00
<i>Faith</i> —R. N. Honeycutt.....	15	62	52	-----	15	10	-----	357.00	482.00
Farmington—S. W. Hall.....	6	100	65	292.39	150.50	-----	442.89	345.00	787.89
<i>Fork</i> —H. T. Penry.....	4	259	196	48.00	-----	-----	48.00	371.70	419.70
Gay's Chapel—J. Clyde Yates.....	2	78	86	75.00	-----	-----	75.00	145.00	220.00
Gold Hill.....	-----	17	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	142.00	142.00
Harmony—T. E. Payne.....	2	72	51	108.75	96.37	-----	205.12	1,053.30	1,258.42
James' Cross Roads—W. V. Brown.....	5	72	98	-----	-----	-----	-----	159.29	159.29
Jerusalem—H. T. Penry.....	71	67	61.00	-----	4.04	-----	65.04	190.00	255.04

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
MOCKSVILLE—W. B. Waff	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville	6	149	154	\$ 658.91	\$ 50.00	\$ 230.61	\$ 2.31	\$ 941.91	\$ 1,487.72	\$ 2,429.69
MOORESVILLE—P. A. Underwood	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville	27	253	270	233.50	---	49.65	---	283.15	3,632.06	3,915.21
MOORESVILLE, SOUTH SIDE—A. W. Wilcox	A. L. Stafford, Mooresville	11	255	216	---	9.60	62.52	---	72.12	2,931.08	3,003.20
New Bethany—R. Lee Davis	J. R. Warren, Eufola	4	197	91	---	58.78	46.80	---	110.58	256.40	366.98
New Hope	E. L. Swann, Statesville, R. 4	97	97	52	326.20	---	---	---	326.20	211.87	538.07
Phanids—M. L. Dorton	J. W. Connell, Rockwell	3	45	46	3.50	---	4.74	---	8.24	156.91	165.15
Rockwell—R. N. Honeycutt	Jno. E. Goodman, Rockwell	30	84	113	---	---	45.60	---	45.60	524.57	570.17
SALISBURY:											
FIRST CHURCH—R. L. Lemons	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury	24	614	640	2,205.00	---	736.54	---	3,031.54	8,336.75	11,378.29
NORTH MAIN STREET	Z. W. Morris, Salisbury	1	55	112	---	75.00	---	---	75.00	306.00	381.00
STALLINGS MEM'L—C. H. Rhyme	E. M. Childress, Salisbury	39	307	487	365.17	---	100.00	---	465.17	7,958.87	8,424.04
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates	R. H. Brown, Troutman, R. 2	15	50	50	23.00	---	15.00	---	38.00	85.00	123.00
Society—J. Clyde Yates	R. F. Gaither, Turnersburg, R. 1	6	123	100	25.00	---	12.95	---	37.95	170.00	207.95
South River—C. S. Cashwell	F. F. Wooten, Statesville	4	130	72	90.00	98.50	41.80	17.00	247.30	367.19	614.49
SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok	J. L. Armstrong, Spencer	60	460	400	3,242.79	80.60	537.06	72.55	3,933.00	4,229.98	8,162.98
STATESVILLE:											
FIRST CHURCH—G. V. Tilley	C. E. Keiger, Statesville	2	299	224	1,921.70	194.68	680.94	15.00	2,782.30	3,193.02	5,975.34
FRONT STREET—W. E. Holcomb	W. P. Carson, Statesville	22	168	190	54.65	---	57.84	---	112.49	1,139.07	1,251.56
WESTERN AVE.—C. K. Turner	Claude A. Millsaps, Statesville	570	70	540	797.55	---	600.73	---	1,398.28	5,564.87	6,963.15
Trading Ford—R. N. Honeycutt	S. P. Leonard, Spencer	12	236	196	50.94	---	34.30	---	85.24	624.18	709.42
Turrentine—C. R. Johnson	R. H. Lagle, Mocksville, R. 4	4	87	65	15.00	---	---	---	15.00	616.47	631.47
Totals		481	6,784	6,771	\$12,379.57	\$ 956.97	\$ 4,228.04	\$ 106.86	\$17,671.44	\$63,251.41	\$80,922.85

Mountain View—A. B. Hays.....	11	78	116	144.55	21.00	165.55	480.00	618.55
Mount Pisgah—J. A. Blevens.....	2	103	119	-----	-----	-----	41.72	41.72
Mount Zion.....	48	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Light—L. E. Sparks.....	1	79	80	-----	-----	-----	2.82	2.82
Oak Ridge—J. A. Blevens.....	31	136	100	-----	-----	-----	101.00	101.00
Oak Grove—Ed. O. Miller.....	-----	55	105	-----	-----	-----	48.75	48.74
Pleasant Ridge—J. W. Bryant.....	16	121	73	-----	6.27	6.27	129.37	134.68
Piney Grove—L. E. Sparks.....	6	126	36	-----	-----	-----	147.25	147.25
Rock Springs—A. F. Absher.....	11	57	*75	-----	-----	-----	53.00	53.00
Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren.....	5	103	64	-----	45.00	45.00	82.02	127.02
*Riverside.....	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks.....	6	46	49	-----	-----	-----	32.25	32.25
Traphill—J. A. Blevens.....	4	58	65	-----	-----	-----	17.00	17.00
Union—Ed. O. Miller.....	2	101	77	-----	-----	-----	92.70	92.70
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevins.....	12	193	45	-----	-----	-----	107.50	107.50
White Plains—Levi McCann.....	-----	140	76	-----	-----	-----	42.00	42.00
Totals.....	147	2,470	2,164	\$ 17.00	\$ 146.55	\$ 146.32	\$ 2,153.73	\$ 2,463.60

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	4	95	65	-----	-----	-----	130.74	130.74
Doe Ridge—W. A. Pennell.....	1	29	-----	2.35	-----	2.35	15.00	17.35
*Elk.....	-----	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hopkins Chapel—Oscar Dellinger.....	-----	18	26	-----	-----	-----	8.17	8.17
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	1	110	50	-----	-----	-----	712.35	712.35
Mt. Vernon—D. M. Wheeler.....	267	185	82	46.30	1.00	1.00	470.26	608.79
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Green.....	13	156	82	39.00	-----	39.00	147.78	186.78
Mt. Paran—T. S. Robbins.....	4	26	40	-----	-----	-----	5.00	5.00
Middle Cane—W. N. Church.....	4	37	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hopewell—Oscar Dellinger.....	3	96	35	-----	-----	-----	17.55	17.55
Poplar Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	10	147	58	34.25	1.60	35.85	123.42	159.27
Rock Springs—G. M. Watson.....	1	76	60	-----	11.89	11.89	152.50	164.39
Watauga—N. S. Hampton.....	11	127	102	25.87	-----	25.87	224.39	250.26
Yellow Hill—J. M. Michael.....	8	131	104	05.00	9.05	24.05	129.84	153.89
Totals.....	56	1,353	872	\$ 160.42	\$ 25.89	\$ 91.23	\$ 2,137.00	\$ 2,414.54

SURREY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christ an Education	Total Denomi- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Antioch</i> —J. H. Hall.....	C. H. Allred, Mt. Airy.....	27	127	88	\$ 35.00	-----	\$ 30.00	-----	\$ 65.00	\$ 270.36	\$ 335.36
Calvary—J. H. Hall.....	L. H. Stone, Mt. Airy.....	2	137	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	215.00	215.00
*Center.....	-----	-----	59	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Central View—E. T. Henson.....	B. T. Hodges, Round Peak.....	2	43	40	-----	-----	6.02	-----	6.02	125.75	131.77
Copeland.....	J. A. Mills, Rockford.....	2	51	109	-----	-----	4.75	-----	4.75	2.00	6.75
Cross Roads—J. H. Hall.....	E. H. Steel, Dobson.....	2	30	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91.00	91.00
<i>Dobson</i> —Eugene Olive.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	12	65	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	802.50	802.50
Elkin—W. T. Baucum.....	F. C. James, Dobson.....	5	264	240	609.42	-----	245.00	\$ 115.00	969.42	1,199.05	3,168.47
East Elkin—M. B. Phillips.....	X. Y. Moore, Elkin.....	-----	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----
Fairview—T. S. Draughn.....	N. E. Alberty, Dobson.....	48	43	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----
Friendship.....	Sallie McCain, Elkin.....	16	81	94	-----	-----	7.00	-----	7.00	96.50	103.50
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....	Bertha Snow, Rusk.....	8	117	-----	-----	-----	6.50	-----	6.50	121.43	127.93
Hills Grove—Alex. Collins.....	J. M. Finchman, Siloam.....	-----	70	60	\$ 1.00	-----	1.75	-----	2.75	59.00	61.75
Hollow Springs—J. W. Callaway.....	J. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy.....	6	124	125	-----	-----	6.00	10.00	16.00	350.63	366.63
Indian Grove.....	J. A. Kirkman, Mt. Airy.....	82	70	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ivy Green—George Oakley.....	Sampson Collins, Round Peak.....	45	*59	55	-----	-----	2.91	-----	2.91	39.66	42.57
Ladonia—C. C. Arrington.....	Joe Brown, Ladonia.....	2	53	55	-----	-----	2.00	-----	2.00	72.00	79.00
*Macedonia—J. W. Burchett.....	S. M. Burchett, Ronda.....	1	120	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Airy, First—E. I. Olive.....	A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy.....	62	519	542	899.00	164.08	1,534.07	8,118.00	10,715.15	4,477.00	15,192.15
<i>Mount Carmel</i> —J. M. Nestor.....	J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy.....	32	124	92	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	414.91	414.91
Mt. Hermon—T. J. Marion.....	A. M. Cokerham, Crutchfield.....	12	86	80	-----	1.00	2.00	-----	3.00	63.50	66.50
Mt. Pleasant—Levi McCann.....	W. W. Franklin, State Road.....	54	69	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48.15	48.15
Mountain Park—C. F. Fields.....	D. S. Hubble, Mountain Park.....	2	95	65	-----	-----	-----	3,350.00	3,350.00	1.50	3,351.00
Mountain View—Alex. Collins.....	C. F. Carson, Low Gap.....	2	34	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	104.90	104.90
Mount Zion—J. H. Haynes.....	R. E. Tucker, Ararat.....	14	142	141	-----	68.39	10.98	-----	79.37	227.71	307.08
New Bethel—H. R. Stanley.....	D. C. Carson, Lanesburg, Va.....	15	37	57	-----	3.65	5.00	-----	8.65	68.50	77.15

	6	49	55	4.75	14.00	-----	64.00	82.75	96.00	178.75
C. F. Stone, Round Peak.....										
J. T. Cox, Dobson.....		56	72			1.25		1.25	16.50	17.75
N. E. Boyles, Round Peak.....	2	53	45	10.00		12.00		22.00	180.05	202.05
Jno. Blue, White Plains.....	9	79	104		.30	2.00		2.80	74.00	76.30
Jack Chandler, Mt. Airy.....	9	48	68		3.00	2.00		5.00	73.82	78.82
J. S. Layne, Rusk.....	39	151	107		7.00	38.00	1.00	46.00	237.84	283.84
Rockford—C. F. Fields.....	1	83	40		4.72	2.36	1.16	8.24	118.00	126.24
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.....	2	39	60			6.21		6.21	108.79	115.00
P. E. Bureh, Kapp's Mill.....										
J. T. Wall, Ararat.....	4	52	62						75.75	75.75
Salem.....		84								
Salem Fork—L. B. Murray.....		36							158.65	158.65
Siloam—T. S. Draughn.....	4	60			1.75	9.80		11.55	50.75	62.30
Union Cross—L. B. Murray.....	11	141	195		8.00	18.35		26.35	135.00	161.35
Woodville—J. M. Nestor.....	1	84	65		8.50	16.18		24.68	213.00	237.68
Arthur Shaw, Westfield.....										
Totals.....	312	3,622	3,352	\$ 1,558.17	\$ 285.39	\$ 1,972.13	\$11,659.16	\$15,474.85	\$11,446.83	\$26,921.68

TAR RIVER

[illegible]

<i>North Warrenton</i> —J. J. Marshall.....	24	107	117	28.80	10.00	65.93	104.73	438.52	543.25
<i>Peach Tree</i> —S. S. McGregor.....	10	258	176	82.27	—	—	82.27	457.38	539.65
Pearce—J. F. Mitchener.....	41	304	217	—	8.00	—	8.00	432.00	440.00
Philadelphia—G. W. May.....	28	250	95	63.10	—	—	63.10	437.90	501.00
Poplar Spring—J. W. Nobles.....	11	252	197	4,125.00	—	—	4,125.00	291.00	4,416.00
Quankie—A. G. Carter.....	7	116	66	—	21.72	2.23	23.95	169.55	193.50
Randall's Chapel—J. C. McGregor	1	42	75	—	—	—	—	140.26	140.26
Red Bud—A. N. Carpening.....	6	232	67	—	—	—	—	322.25	322.25
<i>Reddy Creek</i> —J. J. Marshall.....	2	189	61	81.00	2.62	16.32	99.94	399.27	499.21
Rock Spring—J. C. McGregor.....	5	143	121	60.00	—	95.40	155.00	203.00	358.00
Samaria—J. W. Nobles.....	22	420	192	455.00	—	35.36	490.36	554.00	1,044.36
Sandy Creek—G. W. May.....	—	299	138	184.10	—	185.75	369.85	925.00	1,294.85
<i>Sharon</i> —N. F. Britt.....	25	202	139	195.00	—	140.00	335.00	840.00	1,175.00
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles.....	—	86	55	40.00	—	7.50	47.50	125.35	172.85
<i>Souih Henderson</i> —J. R. Cantrell..	15	225	309	—	20.00	—	20.00	655.25	705.25
Sulphur Springs—N. H. Shepherd	11	153	110	252.61	10.00	57.00	319.61	440.85	760.46
Thelma—J. J. Marshall.....	—	18	32	36.00	—	4.17	40.17	120.95	161.12
Turkey Branch—J. C. McGregor.....	—	33	47	16.33	—	—	16.33	144.50	160.82
<i>Warren Plains</i> —T. J. Taylor.....	1	197	161	850.00	—	116.00	979.96	770.01	1,749.97
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor.....	2	177	201	2,076.15	44.32	855.23	2,989.85	2,223.11	5,212.96
Vaughan—E. R. Nelson.....	7	141	147	379.08	—	15.00	396.88	992.88	1,389.76
White Level—W. R. Wallace.....	9	235	131	135.00	—	18.50	153.50	870.98	1,024.48
Wood—S. S. McGregor.....	2	77	114	40.00	—	—	40.00	227.00	267.00
Totals.....	635	10,438	7,399	\$18,966.19	\$ 397.84	\$ 2,914.74	\$ 43.91	\$22,322.68	\$50,969.58
									\$73,202.26

TENNESSEE RIVER

Almond—J. S. Stanberry.....	38	184	83	\$ 36.00	—	—	\$ 36.00	137.00	173.00
Alaska—A. E. Howe.....	8	85	86	28.00	—	—	—	87.95	115.95
Arlington—J. M. Woodard.....	7	62	87	—	\$ 2.63	39.22	41.85	174.98	216.83
Antioch—A. E. Lowe.....	—	54	40	10.50	—	—	10.50	36.10	46.60
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard.....	—	202	98	87.00	—	—	87.00	129.69	216.69
J. H. Coffet, Almond.....									
Joe Kilby, Alaska.....									
D. A. Randolph, Bryson City.....									
John Wiggins, Bryson City.....									
V. A. Browning, Needmore.....									

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry.....	E. C. Monteith, Bushnell.....	64	40							\$ 251.59	\$ 251.59
Bone Valley—R. O. Vance.....	L. E. Brooks, Proctor.....	10	142	79		\$ 2.00			2.00	248.00	250.00
Bryson Branch—O. P. Williams.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	24	50	65	\$ 1.45				1.45	251.96	253.41
Bryson City—J. M. Justice.....	G. H. Tabor, Bryson City.....	50	370	317	1,312.35	20.00	\$ 154.70		1,487.05	3,651.10	5,138.15
Chocmah—F. M. Morgan.....	R. L. Hooper, Robbinsville.....	143	50	50	2.40				2.40	293.50	295.90
Chamber's Creek—T. J. Graham.....	A. B. Anthony, Bushnell.....	5	134	45						61.76	61.76
Cold Spring—J. S. Stanberry.....	W. T. Davis, Lauada.....	19	208	80	91.83		13.00		104.83	179.62	284.45
Deep Creek—T. D. Watson.....	H. T. Branton, Bryson City.....	22	108	79		10.50	12.00		22.50	87.46	109.96
Ela—B. S. West.....	M. L. Plemmons, Ela.....	6	60	74	9.73				9.73	1,863.50	1,873.23
Epp Spring—W. M. Anthony.....	J. M. Stiles, Noland.....	11	94	50						74.99	74.99
Forney's Creek—H. J. Hogue.....	W. H. Cole, Forney.....	132	56	56	23.00				23.00	227.41	250.41
Hazel Creek—R. O. Vance.....	J. L. Hayes, Proctor.....	35	154	123			22.00		22.00	712.08	734.08
Holly Springs—G. G. Griffin.....	D. M. Franklin, Bryson City.....	1	56	34						87.25	87.25
Lone Oak—Oscar Crisp.....	C. S. Adams, Millsaps.....	13	176	60			2.85		2.85	78.65	81.50
Laurel Branch—Jas. Brantor.....	A. Wiggins, Judson, R. F. D.....	5	49	58			3.00		3.00	36.46	39.46
Mingus Creek—K. H. Revis.....	N. D. McDonald, Smokemont.....	12	62	70						55.00	55.00
Mt. Zion—H. J. Hogue.....	W. T. Carson, Almond.....	4	70	76		2.55			2.55	38.00	40.55
Mt. Carmel—J. G. Pilkington.....	W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.....	5	44	61						62.00	62.00
Mill Creek—Jas. Branton.....	A. M. Woody, Solola.....	7	45	44						52.35	52.35
Ocona Luffy—T. D. Watson.....	H. M. Lusk—Smokemont.....	6	204	75						114.52	144.86
Maple Spring—J. S. Stanberry.....	Oscar Freeman, Almond.....	7	105	90		30.34	17.10		30.34	177.72	194.82
Nantahala—J. M. Woodard.....	J. W. Mason, Wesser.....	62	85	87						1,103.84	1,103.84
Panther Creek—Oscar Crisp.....	J. B. Andrews, Japan.....	9	154	87						71.42	71.42
Pleasant Grove—H. J. Hogue.....	T. H. Hamrick, Wesser.....	5	53	27						30.00	30.00
Powell Branch—J. M. Shope.....	James Cable, Yellow Creek.....	4	58	*30						543.55	543.55
Ruck Creek—A. E. Lowe.....	C. L. Medlin, Bryson City.....	6	62	32						28.75	28.75

Round Hill—W. V. Howard.....	36	70						176.25	176.25
Spruce Grove—A. J. Hall.....	2	34	51					19.15	19.15
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp.....		80	105	3.00				69.70	69.70
Sweet Gum—W. B. Mathewson.....		119	94				3.00	22.50	22.50
Santedalah—Jesse Millsaps.....	11	125	*30					45.02	45.02
Tennessee River—Jesse Millsaps.....	5	137	*75					37.79	37.79
Tuskegee—T. J. Graham.....	12	177	102					79.96	79.96
Whittier—B. S. West.....	5	54	110					637.13	721.44
Yellow Creek—J. M. Shope.....	3	154	52					25.29	97.54
Ravenstord—John Haglan.....	11	40						110.00	110.00
*Bethabara—A. E. Lowe.....		111				52.25		52.25	29.52
*Bethel—W. B. Ratliff.....		72							
*Cedar Cliff—W. B. Ratliff.....		137	71						
*Buffalo—A. Cornsilk.....		13							
*Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde.....		61	32				3.00		23.00
*Indian Creek—A. L. Beck.....		63	46						
*Judson—H. J. Hogue.....		103	60						
*Noland—H. J. Hogue.....		38							
Totals.....	368	5,000	3,179	\$ 1,657.51	\$ 106.02	\$ 338.47		\$ 2,102.00	\$12,268.07
									\$14,370.07

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift.....	8	175	110						\$ 80.59	\$ 80.59
Bethel—J. H. Farthing.....	12	174	89	\$ 239.88	\$ 3.40	\$ 40.15	\$ 286.43	400.33	686.76	686.76
Beaver Dam—J. H. Farthing.....	5	138	71	1.80	108.29	99.53	9.10	132.67	411.39	411.39
Bethany—F. C. Watts.....	16	80	35		9.75	2.50		12.25	216.99	229.24
Brushy Fork—L. A. Wilson.....	4	92	55		26.50	35.55		34.77	256.85	291.62
Boone—F. M. Huggins.....	16	231	475	585.20	173.87	220.98	10.00	990.05	2,045.94	3,035.99
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins.....	7	125	100	124.55	34.06	65.50		224.11	583.76	807.87
Cove Creek.....	1	121	85	46.55	130.09	220.69		387.33	460.62	847.95
Clark's Creek—A. T. Watson.....	10	49	26						52.10	52.10
Cool Spring—E. C. Hodges.....	13	131	30		5.00	24.48		29.48	222.00	251.48

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
*Elk Knob—J. R. Trivett.....	J. S. Thomas, Tamarack.....	12	90	45	9.75				9.75	52.55	62.30
Fall Creek—John Norris.....	W. B. Norris, Heaton.....	5	53	30	83.07	24.60	90.75		108.42	247.61	446.03
Forest Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	Roy Dotson, Vilas.....	9	144	109	20.00	5.00	4.00		29.00	56.91	85.91
Gap Creek—Levi Greene.....	A. R. Yates, Hopkins.....	9	133	75					4.20	156.52	160.72
Howards Creek—D. M. Wheeler.....	D. W. Cook, Sands.....	11	92	83	25.25	3.00	12.25		40.55	156.52	236.19
Laurel Spring—Levi Greene.....	Arthur Greene, Brownwood.....	12	141	97		10.61	13.44		24.05	309.17	333.22
Meat Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	J. W. Byers, Sands.....	13	147	79		22.34	24.13		46.47	198.97	245.44
Middle Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	G. F. Edmisten, Blowing Rock.....	3	95	40			25.60		108.15	301.30	469.45
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.....	Clyde Greene, Balm.....	21	144	68	142.55					87.45	87.45
Mt. Gilead—R. L. Palmer.....	Smith Eggers, Beech Creek.....		86	75			35.02		35.02	137.24	172.26
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodges.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	19	144	78						1,044.89	1,044.89
Oak Grove—E. C. Hodges.....	John W. Greene, Adams.....	6	54	33						73.03	73.03
Profits Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	J. A. Winebarger, Meat Camp.....		50	90		6.36	35.20		41.56	158.23	199.79
Pleasant Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	E. H. Perry, Zionville.....	6	220	55		3.00	4.35		7.35	69.65	76.98
Rich Mountain.....	A. B. Greene, Zionville.....	9	68	55						341.81	497.12
South Fork—S. C. Blackburn.....	I. E. Duncan, Todd.....	18	141	76	101.45		53.86		155.31	346.86	360.81
Stony Fork—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork.....		168	109	6.40		7.55		13.95	172.37	182.37
Shull's Mills—E. C. Hodges.....	G. W. Robbins, Shull's Mills.....		64	84			10.00		10.00	1,195.05	1,204.83
Three Forks—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Edmisten, Boone.....	1	61	50		5.78	4.00		9.78	57.75	170.61
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift.....	H. H. Greene, Leander.....	3	90	59	99.70		13.16		112.86	101.26	108.68
Union—R. C. Eggers.....	G. C. Norris, Mabel.....	1	166	104			7.42		7.42	76.05	89.30
Willowdale—A. J. Greene.....	Gordon Hodges, Vilas.....		83	74			13.25		13.25	111.23	407.93
Zionville—L. A. Wilson.....	G. C. Greer, Zionville.....	18	129	103		28.56	82.67			296.70	38.69
Zion Hill—W. Swift.....	H. A. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	6	108	68						10.00	10.00
Samson—Leonard Nichols.....	Eugene Day, Blowing Rock.....	2	60	20							
Totals.....		276	4,047	2,845	\$ 1,486.15	\$ 654.41	\$ 1,146.02	\$ 22.10	\$ 3,281.45	\$ 10,177.55	\$ 13,459.00

TRANSYLVANIA

BREVARD—Chas. C. Smith.....	45	419	230	\$ 1,600.00					\$ 1,600.00	\$ 4,886.81	\$ 6,486.81
Blankyre—W. A. Morris.....	8	48	89							47.56	47.56
Boilston—C. E. Blythe.....	5	80	45	28.00					28.00	97.68	125.68
Blue Ridge—W. R. Nelson.....		56	*22							52.50	52.50
Carr's Hill—S. B. McCall.....	20	177	75	126.50					126.50	1,010.00	1,136.50
Carson's Creek.....		60	30								
Cathey's Creek—A. J. Manley.....		101	60						10.00	266.90	276.90
Dunn's Creek—J. B. Kilpatrick.....		51	60							79.25	79.25
*Dunn's Rock.....		35									
East Fork.....		20	41								
ENON—B. G. Ledford.....	1	135	123	284.76					284.76	49.50	49.50
Glady Branch—S. B. McCall.....		98	97	36.79					71.99	674.79	959.55
Lake Toxaway.....		66	*35	117.00					117.00	204.08	276.07
Little River—E. G. Ledford.....	5	198	91						16.50	184.51	301.51
Macedonia—Calvin Messingale.....	10	104	78							510.02	526.52
Mr. MORIAH—J. E. Dupree.....	3	111	98	178.96					178.96	98.35	98.35
Oak Grove.....		141	90	140.60					140.60	1,595.95	1,774.91
*Pine Grove.....		50	30							232.47	373.07
PISGAH FOREST—E. G. Ledford.....	5	174	75	444.79					144.79	788.92	933.71
Rocky Hill—S. B. McCall.....		78	35							348.86	348.86
Sapphire.....		37	30							19.11	19.11
Shoal Creek—Calvin Messingale.....		104	48	20.00					20.00	75.91	95.91
Toxaway—Judson Corn.....	3	152	40							13.50	13.50
Turkey Creek—C. E. Blythe.....	2	106	75							324.68	324.68
Zion.....		148	175						15.00	139.62	154.62
Totals.....	107	2,004	1,614	\$ 2,077.40					\$ 2,754.10	\$11,700.97	\$14,455.07

TUCKASEEGE—1921

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Balsam—T. F. Arrington.....	R. M. Crawford, Balsam.....	—	106	44	—	—	—	—	—	\$ 80.60	\$ 80.60
Balsam Grove—J. C. Massingale.....	Cleve Queen, Cowarts.....	—	118	50	—	—	—	—	—	33.45	33.45
Barker's Creek—R. W. Green.....	I. D. Paris, Barker's Creek.....	—	81	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black Mountain—T. F. Arrington.....	J. T. Shuler, Cullowhee.....	—	26	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Big Ridge.....	F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge.....	—	40	35	—	—	—	—	—	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00
<i>Buff Creek</i> —L. H. Crawford.....	W. H. Cogdill, Sylva, R. 1.....	—	91	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Cashiers.....	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	30.70	30.70
*Cedar.....	T. F. Middleton, Tuckaseegee.....	—	71	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Cullowhee</i> —W. W. Marr.....	R. L. Duckett, Cullowhee.....	—	136	132	—	—	—	—	—	121.20	121.20
*Dick's Creek.....	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Dillsboro</i> —A. C. Queen.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	—	63	130	—	—	—	—	—	71.00	71.00
East Fork—W. A. Long.....	J. G. Buchanan, Green's Creek.....	—	116	127	—	—	—	—	—	272.00	272.00
Green's Creek—R. N. Deitz.....	S. M. Brooks, Green's Creek.....	—	50	102	—	—	—	—	—	51.35	51.35
Hamburg—W. T. Potts.....	W. A. Henson, Greenville.....	—	3	91	—	—	—	—	—	40.15	40.15
*John's Creek.....	J. E. Brown, Cowarts.....	—	129	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Little Savannah.....	V. C. Buchanan, Gay.....	—	101	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Lonedale</i> —John Hoglen.....	B. M. Brown, Sylva.....	—	38	73	—	—	—	—	—	12.30	12.30
*Locust Field.....	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Pleasant—J. T. Carson.....	G. C. Crawford, Balsam.....	—	101	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moses Creek.....	Miss Julianna Prince, East LaPort.....	—	28	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ochre Hill—J. T. Carson.....	J. R. Blanton, Willets.....	—	121	113	—	—	—	—	—	40.70	40.70
*Qualla.....	R. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....	—	17	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Savannah—R. L. Cook.....	J. W. Coyle, Green's Creek.....	—	184	84	—	—	—	—	—	4.40	4.40
<i>Scott's Creek</i> —T. F. Deitz.....	R. W. Fisher, Sylva, R. 1.....	—	214	209	—	—	—	—	—	123.74	123.74
Shoal Creek—A. C. Queen.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	—	103	75	—	—	—	—	—	88.95	88.95
Sol's Creek.....	J. H. Matthews, Argura.....	—	30	25	—	—	—	—	—	15.27	15.27
Speedwell—R. N. Deitz.....	W. W. Bryan, Speedwell.....	—	107	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		10						50.00	50.00	162.00	212.00

<i>Sylva</i> —T. F. Deita.....	2	140	326	26.64	26.64	3,137.10	3,163.74
*Tuckasegee.....		52					
Webster.....	10	95	79				
Wilnot—R. L. Cook.....	2	136	40			65.73	65.73
Wolf Creek.....		65	40				
Yellow Mountain.....		106					
Zion Hill—J. L. Kinsland.....	9	45	39		46.36	344.12	409.44
East Sylva.....							
Oak Ridge.....							
Totals.....	76	2,907	2,518	\$ 375.84	\$ 182.46	\$ 9,951.75	\$10,880.92

UNION

Antioch—C. C. Honeycutt.....	4	102	89			\$ 133.75	\$ 133.75
Austin's Grove—E. J. Hutchinson	29	129	104			\$ 169.99	\$ 182.99
Benton's Cross Roads—E. C. Snyder.....							
Bethel—J. C. Meigs.....	2	166	126			43.00	351.86
Corinth—A. C. Davis.....	8	99	121			331.88	1,545.19
Deep Springs—W. B. Holmes.....	1	189	100			43.00	337.19
Ebenezer—E. C. Snyder.....	10	146	43				314.00
Fairfield—A. Marsh.....	2	157	115				287.23
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.....	18	123	94			18.29	163.00
Hamilton's Cross Roads—E. J. Hutchinson.....	4	349	125				600.00
Henrietta—H. J. Wood.....	4	93	76			137.92	204.85
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar.....	4	24	119			7.00	109.92
King St.—C. C. Burris.....	16	84	51			68.00	501.20
Macedonia.....	6	228	256			536.63	633.44
Marshallville—R. E. Powell.....	8	135	68			287.15	850.00
Meadow Branch—J. E. Hoyle.....	2	116	92			89.80	152.35
	33	309	234			1,384.87	4,543.69
	29	432	450			1,090.36	13,539.02

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Membership	Sunday School	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Mill Creek—A. Marsh.....	C. D. Benton, Unionville.....	35	337	85	\$ 144.97	---	---	---	\$ 144.97	\$ 394.00	\$ 538.97
Monroe—W. R. Burrell.....	Ray Funderburk, Monroe.....	23	499	481	3,185.30	---	\$ 1,245.50	30.00	4,460.80	7,728.76	12,189.56
Mt. Harmony—C. H. Myers.....	J. E. Sustar, Matthews.....	31	211	80	50.00	---	28.65	5.00	83.65	696.67	780.32
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato.....	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.....	3	105	100	---	---	5.00	---	15.00	314.90	339.90
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder.....	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, R. 1.....	---	132	83	88.00	---	---	---	88.00	378.00	466.00
Mt. Pleasant—K. W. Hogan.....	H. F. Walden, Monroe, R. 7.....	5	175	114	28.60	---	---	---	28.00	271.00	299.60
Mt. Zion—A. I. Honeycutt.....	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs.....	12	79	78	---	---	---	---	---	136.65	136.65
Mountain Springs—Zeb Caudle.....	H. H. Moore, Monroe.....	6	121	125	8.00	---	---	---	8.00	895.24	903.24
New Hope—W. B. Holmes.....	N. R. Simpson, Marshville, R. 4.....	---	80	75	---	---	2.61	---	2.61	28.00	30.61
New Salem—Braxton Craig.....	A. L. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.....	16	97	69	---	8.00	12.00	---	20.00	178.50	198.50
N. Monroe—W. B. Holmes.....	Yates Medlin, Monroe, R. 3.....	16	107	153	---	---	---	---	---	722.15	722.15
Oak Grove—Zeb Caudle.....	G. F. Spittle, Monroe, R. 5.....	4	117	90	189.00	---	---	---	---	299.75	488.75
Olive Branch—E. C. Snyder.....	H. T. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 4.....	8	167	98	184.00	---	---	---	184.00	272.00	456.00
Philadelphia—A. C. Davis.....	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, R. 1.....	13	228	159	---	---	---	---	---	543.98	543.98
Pleasant Hill—R. H. James.....	N. A. Walters, Marshville, R. 5.....	6	119	66	81.35	---	---	---	81.35	130.68	212.03
Ronoke—K. W. Hogan.....	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 2.....	1	39	48	13.75	---	6.25	5.00	256.40	231.40	487.80
Sandy Ridge—T. P. Little.....	J. H. Milton, Monroe, R. 4.....	2	137	135	---	---	1.00	---	1.00	537.25	538.25
Sardis—K. W. Hogan.....	R. S. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.....	21	154	100	---	15.00	10.00	---	25.00	290.00	315.00
Shiloh—Braxton Craig.....	G. S. Myers, Monroe, R. 6.....	19	234	140	146.92	---	64.21	5.10	218.23	486.55	704.78
Union—C. C. Burris.....	W. L. Thomas, Monroe, R. 1.....	5	137	103	121.00	---	29.37	11.06	161.89	474.50	636.39
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson.....	C. C. Allen, Peachland, R. 1.....	14	148	60	---	---	---	2.00	2.00	328.25	330.25
Waxhaw—H. J. Wood.....	A. B. McManus, Waxhaw.....	2	161	75	---	---	10.12	---	475.47	426.85	902.32
W. Monroe—W. B. Holmes.....	E. W. Price, Monroe, R. 6.....	30	160	139	22.50	2.50	11.29	---	344.33	202.43	546.76
Totals.....	---	452	6,625	4,919	\$ 7,463.36	\$ 275.17	\$ 2,044.66	\$ 63.16	\$ 9,846.35	\$10,029.31	\$49,894.77

†WEST BUNCOMBE

Bethel—E. L. Bradley.....	9	51	71 \$	10.00 \$	12.00 \$	42.00	-----	\$	64.00 \$	133.86 \$	197.86
Beulah—J. G. Parham.....	4	77	70	-----	10.00	14.50	-----	-----	24.50	70.50	95.00
Chestnut Grove—Isaac Freeman.....	1	15	-----	-----	6.25	11.00	-----	-----	17.25	6.25	23.50
Corinth—T. D. Lanning.....	8	67	93	-----	1.63	15.95	-----	-----	17.58	159.56	177.14
French Broad—J. H. Murphey.....	2	121	68	-----	23.00	5.50	-----	-----	28.50	289.80	318.30
*Long Branch—W. N. Martin.....	-----	81	46	-----	3.50	-----	-----	-----	3.50	365.00	368.50
Mt. Pleasant—A. P. Sprinkle.....	76	60	-----	-----	16.40	11.56	-----	-----	28.06	125.79	153.85
Round Hill—Isaac Freeman.....	15	34	-----	-----	2.50	-----	-----	-----	2.50	4.00	6.50
Turkey Creek—A. P. Sprinkle.....	80	70	-----	-----	-----	68.40	-----	-----	68.40	171.00	239.40
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffy.....	12	79	66	-----	1.75	15.75	-----	-----	26.50	260.00	286.50
Totals.....	36	662	578 \$	10.00 \$	85.03 \$	184.66	-----	-----	\$ 280.79	\$ 1,585.76	\$ 1,856.55

†This Association has disbanded. churches will join others in 1923.

WEST CHOWAN

ASHOKA—E. J. Isenhower.....	29	484	345	\$ 3,302.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 3,302.75	\$ 3,781.00	\$ 7,336.78
Ashley's Grove—H. G. Bryant.....	8	277	231	143.15 \$	74.50 \$	117.69 \$	48.65	-----	393.80	937.81	\$1,12.13
Asheville—A. E. C. Pittman.....	6	144	140	-----	238.78	175.79	15.00	-----	429.57	592.39	1,024.15
AULANDER—F. B. Raymond.....	407	260	260	1,006.29	525.52	666.95	198.85	-----	2,457.61	1,313.51	3,771.91
Bethany—Geo. D. Leggett.....	13	310	101	-----	83.40	50.90	10.00	-----	144.30	7,107.57	7,251.41
Bethel—R. R. Lanier.....	6	74	85	117.91	-----	290.49	37.54	-----	355.94	547.10	903.06
BETHLEHEM—L. E. Dailly.....	194	79	462	34	15.00	154.98	-----	-----	632.32	580.05	1,212.05
Brantley's Grove—S. B. Barnes.....	5	177	147	-----	70.87	26.48	8.35	-----	105.70	407.30	513.07
Buckhorn—E. N. Gardner.....	12	318	246	1,544.28	-----	241.14	27.04	-----	1,812.46	1,791.09	3,603.57
Capehart's—J. H. Barnes.....	5	252	133	253.27	-----	46.61	-----	-----	299.88	600.78	900.60
CASH—W. R. Haight.....	2	382	258	1,499.06	-----	540.45	-----	-----	2,039.51	3,372.19	5,411.70
Centre Grove—L. E. Dailly.....	12	222	137	375.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	375.00	725.00	1,100.03
Christian Harbor—R. R. Lineberry.....	12	174	159	174.37	85.45	366.42	8.89	-----	635.13	733.60	1,368.72
Colerain—R. B. Lineberry.....	5	522	251	988.34	215.21	911.32	14.73	-----	2,128.60	1,266.32	3,394.96
Connaritsa—J. E. Cale.....	23	407	157	740.35	-----	283.01	-----	-----	1,023.36	679.20	1,702.35

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Conway—J. W. Downey.....	C. W. Brittle, Conway.....	2	138	182	729.42	4.17	21.88	7.00	751.30	820.21	1,571.51
Creeksville—J. W. Downey.....	Nezric Davis, Conway.....	9	175	144	364.77	-----	-----	-----	364.97	476.00	840.97
Earley's—E. J. Isenhower.....	M. A. Johnson, Earley's.....	11	75	88	-----	-----	-----	-----	19.75	598.63	618.38
Elam—R. R. Lanier.....	B. L. Sykes, Garysburg.....	2	296	162	400.30	21.25	338.19	22.45	739.14	908.68	1,707.82
Galatic—D. Cale.....	Gilbert Davis, Seaboard.....	9	393	150	161.78	-----	57.29	-----	219.07	591.39	810.46
Greene's Cross Roads—J. H. Barnes.....	D. W. Castellow, Windsor.....	296	188	188	163.00	49.58	32.72	17.90	263.20	1,314.75	1,577.95
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry.....	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville.....	13	183	134	841.76	-----	25.00	-----	866.76	1,062.65	1,929.41
Hebron—V. E. Duncan.....	E. H. Joyner, Woodland.....	2	85	51	35.05	-----	44.00	-----	79.05	304.00	383.05
Holly Grove—A. E. C. Pittman.....	D. T. Harmon, Powellsville.....	8	174	102	356.69	11.60	203.75	25.00	597.04	767.50	1,364.54
Holly Springs—V. E. Duncan.....	H. T. Harrell, Cofield.....	13	147	136	104.25	17.25	-----	-----	121.50	903.75	1,025.25
Horton's—W. H. Hollowell.....	H. W. Green, Aulander.....	5	147	100	92.60	-----	18.10	-----	110.70	220.75	331.45
Jackson—J. P. Essex.....	A. C. Gay, Jackson.....	3	136	101	768.83	38.75	236.37	-----	1,043.95	1,139.92	2,182.87
Kelford—W. H. Hollowell.....	J. E. Tyler, Kelford.....	10	295	144	832.87	-----	125.05	-----	957.92	1,388.67	2,346.59
Lasker—S. B. Barnes.....	P. L. Askew, Lasker.....	3	161	135	91.35	47.55	65.67	-----	204.57	308.00	515.57
Lawrence—S. F. Bristow.....	C. W. Mitchell, Jr., Merry Hill.....	4	194	66	25.36	-----	-----	-----	25.36	365.81	391.17
Lewiston—W. H. Hollowell.....	T. N. Peele, Lewiston.....	326	274	274	1,082.70	10.00	429.88	90.61	1,613.19	1,349.33	2,962.52
Margarettsville—J. W. Downey.....	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville.....	2	64	76	149.29	-----	45.00	-----	194.29	319.35	513.64
Mars Hill—L. E. Dailey.....	J. L. Morris, Colerain.....	22	505	191	471.86	-----	-----	-----	471.86	1,204.71	1,676.57
MEHERRIN—H. G. Bryant.....	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	7	345	219	352.46	38.20	239.00	30.00	681.66	1,917.00	2,598.66
Menola—J. F. Cale.....	J. F. Chetty, Woodland.....	2	123	78	-----	601.28	356.49	50.65	1,008.42	778.53	1,786.95
Merry Hill—S. F. Bristow.....	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill.....	11	168	93	38.75	-----	82.60	-----	121.35	484.23	605.58
Mount Carmel—J. P. Essex.....	D. G. Hasty, Seaboard.....	12	218	124	611.32	-----	-----	-----	611.32	727.75	1,339.07
Mount Taber—V. E. Duncan.....	Oris Matthews, Murfreesboro.....	17	241	194	759.71	39.60	175.86	253.15	1,228.32	980.00	2,208.32
MURFREESBORO—J. W. Whitley.....	Dr. C. H. Chamberlain, Murfrees- boro.....	164	183	183	987.83	91.50	863.49	5.00	1,947.82	13,955.59	15,902.41

Oak Grove—E. J. Isenhower.....	S. E. Marsh, Aulander.....	116	69	102.20	55.20	45.00	203.40	306.85	570.25
Pine Forest—T. S. Crutchfield.....	J. H. Camp, Garysburg.....	60	49	254.38	4.11	5.00	263.49	283.64	547.13
Pleasant Grove—J. F. Cale.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	18	233	67	208.80	174.76	14.25	443.31	860.79
Potecasi—J. W. Downey.....	J. R. Baughman, Potecasi.....	3	243	160	961.37	189.46	1,150.83	449.71	1,600.54
Fowellsville—L. E. Dailey.....	L. H. Freeman, Cremo.....	12	198	108	307.60	230.35	5.00	542.95	1,346.48
Republican—A. E. C. Pittman.....	G. C. Butler, Windsor.....	8	427	155	100.00	290.00	10.00	681.92	1,773.74
Rich Square—Jesse Blalock.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	300	260	601.76	132.30	318.90	15.70	1,067.66	2,201.66
Riverside—J. H. Barnes.....	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill.....	5	152	57	63.00	121.62	138.72	323.34	868.33
Roanoke—S. B. Barnes.....	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.....	84	59	.....	2.65	89.96	92.61	225.00	327.61
Robert's Chapel—E. N. Gardner.....	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.....	7	223	584.99	.....	320.07	5.00	1,350.58	2,260.64
Ross's—J. H. Barnes.....	G. C. Castellow, Windsor.....	35	666	60	404.50	101.00	505.50	815.55	1,321.05
Sandy Run—Jesse Blalock.....	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.....	9	355	227	584.30	116.93	5.00	836.66	1,168.51
Seaboard—R. R. Lanie,.....	W. D. Babbee, Seaboard.....	7	189	201	712.35	50.00	13.15	775.50	1,624.57
Severn—J. W. Downey.....	H. P. Stephenson, Seven.....	249	184	329.98	.....	334.22	10.00	674.20	1,827.18
Siloam—G. D. Leggett.....	L. H. Speller, Windsor.....	16	155	60	84.44	10.25	94.69	855.12	949.81
St. John—D. Cule.....	C. B. Vaughn, Ahoskie.....	2	176	83	3.00	.....	3.00	481.00	484.00
Union—J. Fred Stimpson.....	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.....	104	94	682.38	222.05	167.50	10.00	1,081.93	2,196.84
Winton—J. F. Stimpson.....	M. R. Hering, Winton.....	168	120	1,503.52	.....	.....	.....	1,503.52	2,570.56
Woodland—V. E. Duncan.....	N. M. Gaffin, Woodland.....	8	174	30.31	365.34	276.00	6.75	1,969.00	2,647.40
BRANCH SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
Coleaine.....	Joe Britt, Harrellsville.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green's Cross.....	Frank Bowden, Merry Hill.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holly Springs.....	P. W. Perry, Cofield.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Carmel.....	R. C. Worrell, Margarettsville.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ross.....	Owen White, Powellsville.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam.....	Miss Josephine Mizelle, Windsor.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	435 13.7355	9,432	\$27,668.94	\$ 3,695.41	\$ 9,945.86	\$ 956.66	\$42,267.07	\$73,512.96	\$115,780.03

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

		5	415	400 \$	100.00	\$	70.00 \$	50.00 \$	220.00 \$	\$ 2,264.47	\$ 2,484.47
ANDREWS—P. L. Smith.....	Clyde H. Jarrett, Andrews.....										
Bethel.....			54								
Bethabara—H. G. Silver.....	Theo. Davenport, Shooting Creek.....		104	50							
Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembree.....	D. S. Davis, Grandview.....		120	80						85.28	85.28
Fires Creek.....	A. E. Cowen, Hayesville.....	4	86	20			10.00		10.00	10.00	20.00

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- Church Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Hayesville.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	1	106	75			86.00		86.00	1,535.60	1,621.63
Hanging Dog—D. F. Burelfield..	H. L. Mulkey, Grandview.....	29	340	180			57.42	12.75	70.17	722.96	790.13
*Hewitts.....			56								
*Junaluska—J. G. Hogan.....	F. A. Mostellar, Andrews.....		40	40							
Little Brasstown—W. S. Rogers....	J. E. Hall, Brasstown.....	11	127	50	8.30		61.40		69.70	184.50	253.20
Martin's Creek—D. F. Birchfield..	W. J. Martin, Murphy, R. 2.....	9	93	70	14.00		8.50		22.50	258.00	290.20
Marble Springs—Algia West.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	29	298	75	26.65		150.06		176.71	311.59	388.30
*Mission Hill.....			70								
Mt. Pisgah—F. B. Garrett.....	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.....		53	35						54.00	54.00
Mt. Pleasant—Frank Lloyd.....	Ed. Penland, Hayesville.....	14	56	63	75.00		36.00		111.00	132.75	243.75
Mt. Zion—J. G. Hogan.....	Leslie Pace, Marble.....		59	45						123.60	123.60
Murphy—W. N. Cook.....	A. L. Martin, Murphy.....	13	161	200	506.98		397.40	25.00	929.38	3,308.99	4,238.37
Oak Grove—H. C. Whitaker.....	J. L. Truett, Andrews, R. 1.....	9	60	30	2.50		2.50		5.00	48.30	53.53
Peach Tree—M. L. Lewis.....	W. K. Johnson, Murphy.....	38	200	175	49.70		8.30		58.00	217.36	275.36
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett.....	P. E. Mull, Hayesville.....	1	49	67	8.80				8.80	81.61	90.41
*Pine Log.....			91								
Red Marble—W. B. Matheson.....	J. H. Phillips, Andrews, R. 1.....	21	154	55	10.00		39.61		49.61	167.71	117.32
Shady Creek—M. L. Lewis.....	John Moody, Hayesville.....	9	64	60	23.00		34.50		57.50	149.82	207.32
Shiloh.....											
*Smyrna.....			45								
Sweetwater—F. B. Garrett.....	D. H. Caldwell, Hayesville.....	3	28	50						47.50	47.50
Topton.....	D. B. Wright, Topton.....		42	50							
Tusquitee.....	I. D. Woodard, Hayesville.....		33	40							
*Upper Peachtree—James Lee.....	C. W. Thomason, Murphy.....		54	80							
Valley River—D. F. Burchfield.....	George Robinson, Andrews.....	7	160	200	78.00		22.88		100.88	252.85	353.73
Vengance Creek—J. M. Lee.....	O. M. Rogers.....	2	37	42			4.67		4.67	60.62	65.29
Totals.....		196	3,255	2,232	\$ 902.93		\$ 989.24	\$ 87.75	\$ 1,979.92	\$10,017.51	\$11,997.43

WILMINGTON

						\$	1.00 \$	5.00 \$	350.44 \$	584.00 \$	914.44 \$
Atkinson—E. L. Weston.....	E. R. Thomas, Atkinson.....	15	115	113 \$	324.44						
Barlow's Chapel.....	J. T. Andrews, Vesta.....	5	115	*88							
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn.....	D. H. White, Montague.....	38	18	18	54.00				54.00	71.51	125.51
Bethlehem—E. L. Weston.....	Z. V. Corbett, Currie.....	11	126	50							
Burgaw—J. H. Powers.....	W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.....	12	193	214	704.55 \$	14.50	352.06		1,071.11	2,463.69	3,534.80
Canebutck—E. L. Weston.....	R. D. Pridgen, Currie.....	---	116	64	115.20	107.05	26.90	5.25	254.40	273.00	527.40
Cape Fear.....		31									
Caswell.....	G. W. Kelly, Rocks.....	48	34	34	42.58	19.32			61.90	76.21	138.11
Centerville—A. L. Turner.....	Fredrick Keith, Currie.....	4	169	174	146.13				146.13	517.16	663.29
Grisson Ave.—Hardie Lanier.....	A. L. Hewitt, Wilmington.....	39	170	200			208.00		208.00	1,217.13	1,425.13
Harmony—W. R. Stephens.....	J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.....	2	62	40	8.35				8.35	398.54	398.89
Haw Bluff—K. E. Bryant.....		9	92		14.00				14.00	342.05	356.05
Ivanhoe—H. Carter.....	Chancy Harrell, Ivanhoe.....	30	25			13.00	1.00	12.00	16.00	109.52	125.52
Jacksonville—W. H. Dodd.....	W. H. Cox, Jacksonville.....	63	83				81.26	11.20	92.46	2,083.62	2,176.08
Long Creek—S. B. Wilson.....	Weldon Ivey, Currie.....	5	95	54	99.90		14.36		114.26	433.83	548.09
Maple Hill.....	D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.....	69	43	105	105.10				105.10	107.66	212.76
Masonboro—R. J. Hall.....	Addison Hewlett, Wilmington.....	10	121	106	26.00	33.05	15.00	229.00	303.05	837.90	1,140.95
Moore's Creek—J. H. Powers.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	14	100	58	100.00		39.00		139.00	414.00	553.00
Mount Holly—S. B. Wilson.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	2	60	42	75.33		22.61		97.94	259.55	357.49
Olivet.....	A. S. Lanier, Rocky Point.....	21	25								
Providence—M. E. Eubanks.....	D. L. Thompson, Holly Ridge.....	3	36	*44	11.26				11.26	149.36	160.62
Riley's Creek—J. H. Powers.....	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.....	27	154	112	134.25		28.00		162.25	564.00	726.25
Riverside—J. H. Powers.....	E. L. Batson, Burgaw.....	14	411	79	456.31				456.01	379.97	836.28
Salem.....											
Seagate—J. E. Allard.....	Geo. F. Brooks, Seagate.....	12	111	165	37.75		95.05		132.80	397.70	530.50
Shiloh—J. E. Allard.....	A. B. Herring, Watha.....	12	153	87	155.00				155.00	173.00	328.00
Teachey—J. H. Powers.....	T. R. McMillan, Teachey.....	23	169	110	528.19				528.19	747.45	1,275.64
Wallace—J. H. Powers.....	W. B. Baker, Teachey.....	23	225	304	2,095.61	130.46	528.29	49.24	2,860.40	1,356.40	4,160.00
Watha—J. E. Allard.....	C. F. Matthews, Watha.....	1	50	117	57.42				57.42	179.10	236.52
Well's Chapel—Ralph Herring.....	A. A. Moore, Willard.....	3	211	80	186.79		68.40		255.19	441.55	696.74

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Willard—S. B. Wilson.....	R. W. Southerland, Rocky Point.....	147	90	210.61	---	---	---	---	210.61	256.24	466.85
WILMINGTON:											
First—J. J. Hurt.....	D. H. Wilcox, Wilmington.....	50	1,290	800	4,985.70	1,420.30	734.56	30.00	7,170.56	32,103.44	39,274.00
SOUTHSIDE—W. G. Hall.....	G. P. Holden, Wilmington.....	54	970	460	3,022.80	---	1,603.20	107.15	4,733.15	16,983.97	21,717.12
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan.....	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington.....	24	904	415	1,750.65	---	584.09	652.35	2,987.09	15,544.67	18,531.76
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall.....	W. O. Page, Wilmington.....	136	162	278.33	---	---	419.57	10.00	707.90	2,645.57	3,353.47
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall.....	C. J. Josenhaus, Wilmington.....	12	93	255.27	---	---	---	---	255.27	836.31	1,091.58
Totals.....		386	6,540	4,547	\$15,981.52	\$ 1,737.68	\$ 4,821.35	\$ 1,101.19	\$23,641.74	\$82,940.10	\$106,581.84

YADKIN

Boonville—S. F. Morton.....	11	227	192	\$ 973.77	\$ 59.50	292.50	---	---	\$ 1,325.77	\$ 2,085.95	\$ 0,409.72
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram.....	8	151	80	51.50	37.00	9.77	---	---	98.27	286.34	384.61
Bethel—T. A. Caudle.....	---	91	90	140.00	---	33.00	---	---	173.00	316.69	489.69
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown.....	---	84	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	131.50	131.50
Charity—R. P. Coram.....	8	177	104	---	---	12.96	---	---	12.96	130.81	143.77
Cross Roads—G. E. Burrus.....	5	255	70	83.56	338.41	107.15	---	---	529.12	258.62	787.74
Deep Creek—S. S. May.....	32	224	200	350.00	---	21.00	---	---	371.00	182.15	553.15
East Bend—C. H. Myers.....	2	103	81	43.41	12.45	79.98	---	25.67	161.57	261.17	422.68
Enon—S. F. Morton.....	10	203	117	---	8.75	20.75	---	---	29.50	1,094.72	1,124.22
Forbush—S. F. Morton.....	4	228	119	153.10	---	---	---	---	153.10	382.04	535.44
Friendship—R. P. Coram.....	1	108	122	20.00	---	14.00	---	---	34.00	86.50	120.50

<i>Flat Rock</i> —I. M. Holloway	17	291	152	60.00	40.50	75.00	175.00	956.58	1,132.08
Huntsville—J. T. Murray	—	99	86	10.00	—	—	10.00	110.40	120.40
Island For—D. G. Reece	38	—	—	—	10.35	6.25	16.60	54.69	71.29
<i>Jonesville</i> —W. E. Linney	1	156	171	22.00	—	95.00	117.00	445.54	562.54
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	—	110	107	1.00	—	—	1.00	231.00	232.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle	7	91	53	—	—	13.00	13.00	169.00	182.00
Oak Ridge—W. V. Brown	109	55	—	—	—	—	—	111.10	111.10
Rock Springs—W. V. Brown	12	133	130	—	—	47.50	47.50	367.62	415.12
Richmond Hill—D. G. Reece	8	105	68	—	5.00	5.50	10.50	134.35	144.85
Sandy Springs—E. W. Turner	14	69	122	—	15.00	24.50	39.50	137.70	177.20
Shady Grove—E. W. Turner	6	167	136	260.00	—	57.43	25.35	282.50	625.28
Swain's—E. W. Turner	5	121	108	—	15.00	3.82	18.82	131.71	150.53
Union Grove—R. P. Coram	3	281	83	3.66	5.49	5.73	14.88	275.91	290.79
West Bend	4	160	158	—	—	19.63	19.64	150.64	134.00
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray	6	84	75	40.00	—	—	40.00	191.25	231.25
Yadkinville—T. S. Draughan	79	66	—	53.50	—	10.00	60.50	399.50	463.00
Totals	164	3,983	2,855	\$ 2,265.50	\$ 547.45	\$ 954.48	\$ 51.02	\$ 9,067.28	\$13,185.73

YANCY

	11	286	75	\$	2.40 \$	1.00	\$	3.40 \$	116.00 \$	119.40
Bald Creek—T. J. Eatman.....										
Bald Mountain—John Willis.....			61	\$ 100.00				100.00	71.25	171.25
Blue Rock—D. H. Hall.....	14	82	107						167.50	167.50
Bolen's Creek—J. E. Hensley.....	23	96	*100			20.00	\$ 49.33	69.33	127.00	196.33
Brown's Creek—J. E. Hensley.....	2	167	108							
BURNSVILLE—S. W. Bennett.....	9	340	189		254.25	233.62	2,868.47	3,356.34	2,155.91	5,512.25
BYRD'S CHAPEL—C. W. Hilemon.....	1	92	81	660.00				660.00	4,057.17	4,717.17
Cane River—W. L. Edwards.....	1	106	1						362.00	362.00

YANCEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Mill on (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Concord—B. T. Nanney.....	Bob Smith, Anatone.....	6	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	\$ 107.00	\$ 107.00
Crabtree—J. E. Hensley.....	B. M. McCurry, Micaville.....	47	64	64	—	—	—	—	—	226.50	226.50
Double Island—J. C. Thomas.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	2	130	79	—	—	—	—	—	233.10	233.10
Elk Shoal—R. D. Ponder.....	Y. E. McIntosh, Bald Creek.....	209	70	70	—	—	—	—	—	118.60	118.60
Fair View—D. H. Hall.....	Dave Williams, Harvard.....	65	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Higgins' Chapel.....	Paul Higgins, Higgins.....	123	97	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Creek—J. Corn.....	Robt. Arrowood, Paint Gap.....	5	62	67	—	—	—	—	—	46.06	46.06
Ivy Gap—J. D. King.....	G. W. Byrd, Swiss.....	9	94	60	—	—	—	—	—	368.00	368.00
Jack's Creek—W. W. Metcalf.....	Mc. Bailey, Burnsville.....	9	90	60	—	—	—	—	—	1,271.87	1,271.87
Laurel Branch—R. D. Ponder.....	Pierce Bradley, Pensacola.....	17	136	100	\$ 50.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 17.00	—	\$ 67.00	182.50	249.50
Mt. Mitchell—B. B. Styles.....	Bufon Wilson, Busick.....	11	149	103	—	—	—	—	—	91.36	91.36
Mt. Pleasant—W. L. Edwards.....	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.....	28	246	175	—	—	1.30	—	1.30	402.00	403.30
*Peterson Chapel—B. B. Styles.....	Lorreta McCourry, Day Book.....	40	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Gap—S. D. Tipton.....	Fannie Hughes, Micaville.....	9	92	38	—	—	—	—	—	217.00	217.00
Pleasant Grove—J. E. Hensley.....	Jobe Thomas, Green Mountain.....	1	155	99	—	—	—	\$ 45.00	45.00	175.00	220.00
Price's Creek—B. B. Styles.....	N. W. Ledford, Price's Creek.....	3	89	58	—	—	—	196.00	196.00	56.55	252.55
River Side—J. D. King.....	J. J. Angel, Burnsville.....	5	77	100	—	—	10.00	—	10.00	130.00	140.00
Shoal Creek—D. H. Hall.....	D. Stephens, Windom.....	68	70	70	—	2.00	2.50	—	45.00	123.50	128.00
South Toe—B. B. Styles.....	C. C. Robertson, Harvard.....	55	96	96	—	—	—	270.00	270.00	358.25	628.25
Windom—S. W. Bennett.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	2	43	56	—	—	—	—	—	131.00	131.00
Young's Chapel—W. Robinson.....	J. Young, Boonford.....	36	125	133	16.68	—	—	—	—	183.60	200.28
*Zion—B. B. Styles.....	R. A. Peake, Toledo.....	7	106	90	2.85	—	2.50	—	5.35	—	5.35
Totals.....		202	3,514	2,634	\$ 820.53	\$ 261.15	\$ 287.92	\$ 3,428.80	\$ 4,807.40	\$12,001.72	\$16,809.12

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	Rev. J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. W. Chatham, Taylorsville.....	Bethany, Oct. 11.
Alleghany.....	John M. Check, Sparta.....	W. F. Jones, Furches.....	Mt. Carmel, Sept. 6.
Anson.....	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar, Polkton.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Rocky Mount, Oct. 26.
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....	Healing Springs, Aug. 30.
Avery.....	R. T. Lewis, Minneapolis.....	D. Buchanan, Spear.....	Newland, Aug. 22.
Beulah.....	Dr. E. J. Tucker, Roxboro.....	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro.....	Mill Creek, July 24.
Bladen.....	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, R. 1.....	White Oak, Nov. 6.
Brier Creek.....	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgeon.....	S. G. Crater, Cycle.....	Mt. Sinai, Oct. 5.
Brushy Mountain.....	Rev. D. L. Hewitt, Shallotte.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	South Fork, Oct. 25.
Buncombe.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	Vance McGinnis, Boomer.....	Oakwood, Aug. 22.
Caldwell.....	Rev. S. T. Hensley, Biltmore.....	Rev. R. H. Spiro, West Asheville.....	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 31.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	Rev. J. G. Benfield, Rhodhiss.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Rocky Springs, Sept. 26.
Carolina.....	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourne.....	J. Clyde Evans, Boardman.....	Mt. Zion, Oct. 20.
Catawba River.....	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	Dr. E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville.....	Refuge, Aug. 8.
Central.....	R. C. Whitener, Morganton.....	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.....	Catawba Valley, Oct. 17.
Chowan.....	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Woodland, Sept. 26.
Cumberland.....	W. J. Berryman, Edenton.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Riverside, May 9.
Dock.....	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Rev. G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville.....	Union Springs, Oct. 16.
Eastern.....	Rev. C. Millican, Bug Hill.....	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	Seven Creeks, Nov. 8.
Elkin.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	E. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	Corinth, Oct. 8.
Flat River.....	Dr. F. W. Hancock, Oxford.....	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Sharon, Oct. 16.
Gaston.....	Prof. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Paint Fork, Aug. 22.
Green River.....	W. J. Francis, Belmont.....	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Loray, Oct. 23.
Haywood.....	Dr. J. T. Bowden, Marion.....	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey.....	Bethel, Oct. 11.
Johnston.....	J. H. Haynes, Clyde.....	J. D. Boone, Waynesville.....	Riverside, Aug. 22.
	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Wilson.....	Bethany, Oct. 23.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain.....	Iattimore, Oct. 2.
Liberty.....	*R. S. Greene, Thomasville.....	Paul C. Newton, Thomasville.....	Abbotts Creek, Sept. 4.
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Swan Station, Oct. 30, 7:00 P. M.
Macon.....	Rev. R. P. McCracken, Franklin.....	Robt. Ramsey, Tellico.....	Nautahala, Aug. 29
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Dr. G. A. Martin, Concord.....	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte.....	Matthews, Sept. 11.
Mitchell.....	Rev. S. M. Greene, Clarissa.....	D. W. Greene, Wing.....	Grassy Creek, Sept. 13.
Montgomery.....	Rev. O. L. Riggs, Mt. Gilead.....	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.....	Wadeville, Oct. 18.
Mt. Zion.....	Rev. W. S. Olive, Apex.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Mt. Moriah, Oct. 16.
Neuse-Atlantic.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.....	R. N. Scott, New Bern.....	Morehead City, Nov. 20.
New Found.....	G. W. Will, Big Pine.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	Piney Grove, Aug. 17.
Pee Dee.....	W. E. Harrison, Rockingham.....	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.....	Pleasant Grove (A), Oct. 30.
Piedmont.....	C. A. Smith, High Point.....	Rev. J. E. Lanier, High Point.....	Magnolia St., Greensboro July 26.
Pilot Mountain.....	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston Salem.....	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem.....	Wauhtown, July 31.
Raleigh.....	A. B. Hunter, Apex.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Knights Chapel, Oct. 31
Roanoke.....	Dr. I. M. Mercer, Wilson.....	Rev. J. P. Harris, Bethel.....	Red Oak, Oct. 16.
Robeson.....	L. R. Varsar, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Ten-Mile, Oct. 31.
Sandy Creek.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	J. Q. Seawell, Siler City.....	Moncure, Sept. 27.
Sandy Run.....	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro.....	Big Springs, Oct. 10.
South Fork.....	Rev. J. A. Snow, Lincolnton.....	J. F. Click, Hickory.....	Catawba, Sept. 27.
South Mountain.....	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College.....	A. A. Parker, Casar.....	Icard, Sept. 15.
South River.....	J. M. Page, Autreyville.....	D. M. Willford, Dunn.....	Roseboro, Oct. 24.
South Yadkin.....	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	W. F. Merrell, Statesville.....	New Hope, Aug. 30.
Stanly.....	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle.....	Rev. J. R. Miller, Norwood.....	Locust, Nov. 8.
Stone Mountain.....	C. M. Caudell, N. Wilkesboro.....	J. A. Gillam, Hays.....	Benham, Sept. 21.

Stony Fork.....	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills.....	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola.....	Poplar Grove, Sept. 11.
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.....	Hollow Springs, July 19.
Tar River.....	J. T. Alderman, Henderson.....	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Pearce, Oct. 10.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City.....	J. M. Smiley, Bryson City.....	Almond, Aug. 23.
Three Forks.....	Smith Hagaman, Boone.....	W. Y. Perry, Vilas.....	Laurel Springs, Aug. 28.
Tennessee.....	Rev. S. B. McCall, Brevard.....	Rev. C. C. Smith, Brevard.....	Rocky Hill, Oct. 17.
Tuckasegee.....	Prof. E. H. Stilwell, Cullowhee.....	W. H. Smith, Cowarts.....	Lovedale, Aug. 16.
Union.....	Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville.....	B. H. Griffin, Marshville.....	Hopewell, Oct. 5.
†West Buncombe.....	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahostie.....	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Colerain.....	Murfreesboro, Oct. 30.
West Chowan.....	Rev. W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....	Ebenezer, Sept. 27.
West Liberty.....	Rev. C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	Rev. W. N. Cook, Murphy.....	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 23.
Western.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	Rev. R. J. Hall, Wilmington.....	Long Creek, Oct. 23.
Wilmington.....	A. S. Spear, Boonville.....	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend.....	Charity, Aug. 10.
Yadkin.....	E. F. Watson, Burnsville.....	Rev. W. H. Hartsell, Burnsville.....	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 29.
Yancey.....			

*Deceased.

†This Association has disbanded.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations, or the Year Ending November 30, 1923

ASSOCIATIONS		Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Denominational Contributions	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Totals
Alexander.....	32	236	5,002	\$ 0.19	0.19	\$ 458.65	\$ 504.32	-----	-----	\$ 962.97	\$ 5,928.98	\$ 6,891.95
Alleghany.....	8	34	417	.80	196.00	106.00	43.10	-----	-----	345.10	581.70	926.80
Anson.....	13	93	1,515	.78	949.63	229.56	229.56	-----	-----	1,179.19	9,604.71	10,783.88
Ashe.....	36	150	2,489	.69	1,160.63	226.16	297.00	\$ 27.50	-----	1,711.29	8,599.27	10,310.56
Avery.....	22	187	2,108	1.91	282.23	126.52	3,612.41	-----	-----	4,021.16	5,214.92	9,236.08
Beulah.....	20	102	2,267	3.08	3,182.28	2,015.26	1,617.39	178.12	-----	6,973.35	11,168.25	18,142.51
Bladen.....	24	118	2,473	2.17	4,241.94	286.08	840.59	-----	-----	5,368.61	9,838.11	15,206.72
Brier Creek.....	30	163	4,236	.21	45.00	439.22	415.88	-----	-----	900.10	9,875.11	10,775.21
Brunswick.....	22	58	1,924	.71	1,551.58	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,551.58	6,852.14	8,403.72
Brushy Mountain.....	27	322	3,738	1.02	3,172.38	93.20	529.97	21.05	-----	3,816.60	9,344.13	13,160.72
Buncombe.....	48	617	7,088	4.24	25,751.69	1,866.06	2,175.42	278.87	-----	30,044.98	60,458.72	90,513.70
Caldwell.....	38	208	4,473	.91	3,273.75	273.65	559.68	-----	-----	4,071.87	17,151.73	21,281.04
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	211	5,356	1.13	4,421.17	304.92	1,264.79	-----	-----	6,074.59	17,036.40	22,855.09
Carolina.....	43	216	5,174	1.56	6,215.38	818.22	1,277.42	29.50	-----	8,086.27	16,411.95	25,811.83
Catawba River.....	22	181	2,470	3.00	6,179.37	252.61	814.80	173.14	-----	7,319.92	16,468.53	23,788.45
Chowan.....	60	568	11,592	3.02	29,287.40	1,995.42	3,089.19	295.21	-----	35,058.22	75,796.20	113,854.42
Central.....	34	347	6,766	6.03	32,276.27	3,906.06	3,648.65	917.49	-----	40,833.48	39,852.95	80,686.43
Cumberland.....	28	186	3,878	3.70	4,274.68	1,032.36	1,851.81	65.56	-----	10,456.42	23,863.00	34,259.42
Dock.....	10	44	945	.16	75.15	17.00	58.45	-----	-----	150.60	957.76	1,108.36
Eastern.....	39	346	5,388	2.31	4,446.07	3,988.37	3,449.88	454.81	-----	12,439.13	28,114.39	41,292.66
*Elkin.....	10	100	1,365	.04	-----	18.65	42.50	-----	-----	61.15	1,684.41	1,740.56
Flat River.....	33	360	6,682	2.01	10,910.67	368.59	1,074.90	808.36	-----	13,432.90	24,126.87	37,547.85
French Broad.....	34	363	4,721	.59	390.00	873.00	1,093.00	422.00	-----	2,778.00	14,205.94	16,986.94
Gaston.....	30	731	6,533	4.03	22,948.81	968.14	2,812.46	203.25	-----	26,349.99	112,041.16	138,491.15
Green River.....	50	455	6,425	1.40	5,665.92	217.76	413.96	2,728.97	-----	9,026.61	26,113.55	35,140.16

Haywood.....	27	287	2,886	1.54	3,700.27	250.44	430.82	70.00	4,451.53	15,535.99	19,987.52
Johnston.....	45	248	5,131	2.27	9,799.39	943.53	884.25	35.85	11,663.02	30,306.39	41,909.41
King's Mountain.....	40	580	8,573	3.31	22,674.09	1,015.80	2,942.08	1,762.52	28,386.75	51,206.20	79,527.10
Liberty.....	26	216	4,166	1.61	3,310.18	1,415.66	1,907.17	56.82	6,689.83	20,877.45	27,567.28
Little River.....	25	243	5,017	2.27	9,566.85	270.93	1,647.10	32.32	11,507.20	30,065.66	31,975.91
*Macon.....	30	165	3,607	1.04	2,832.84	690.45	227.93	5.85	3,757.07	8,703.34	12,520.41
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	35	773	8,374	2.17	11,434.74	266.88	6,421.52	75.69	18,198.83	122,415.93	140,614.76
Mitchell.....	27	197	3,292	.32	272.05	270.85	388.62	108.60	1,040.12	5,795.45	6,835.57
Montgomery.....	24	187	2,224	1.76	2,913.52	276.43	723.58		3,913.53	10,659.28	14,572.81
Mt. Zion.....	50	588	11,571	4.52	35,110.87	6,979.04	8,374.80	1,903.87	52,280.88	131,224.41	183,505.02
Neuse-Atlantic.....	58	400	6,586	3.11	18,400.69	342.43	2,679.59	31.65	21,454.36	64,190.03	85,644.39
New Found.....	19	130	1,657	.21	349.86				349.86	1,249.18	1,599.04
Pee Dee.....	26	352	3,891	5.75	20,671.70	27.80	1,667.22	10.00	22,376.72	59,652.29	82,029.01
Piedmont.....	39	681	7,289	6.44	32,860.40	5,693.15	6,556.21	1,823.97	46,933.83	91,530.87	138,404.70
Pilot Mountain.....	64	809	10,040	4.36	25,220.50	6,992.23	11,462.07	140.01	43,814.81	95,989.17	139,803.98
Raleigh.....	34	358	7,268	4.50	26,889.09	2,705.39	3,040.44	111.57	32,686.42	51,532.59	84,199.33
Roanoke.....	68	755	9,995	5.37	39,020.00	3,880.00	10,765.00	21.00	53,686.00	142,356.00	196,042.00
Robeson.....	55	557	8,883	3.87	16,619.60	5,977.47	8,805.99	2,839.15	34,242.21	53,411.92	87,654.13
Sandy Creek.....	54	404	6,215	2.68	10,993.94	2,105.93	3,472.39	112.00	16,684.26	28,852.88	45,537.14
Sandy Run.....	47	760	8,945	1.88	10,936.33	629.97	2,498.78	2,798.02	16,863.10	40,346.11	57,209.21
South Fork.....	38	383	5,042	1.45	7,312.57				7,312.57	34,753.00	42,065.57
South Mountain.....	19	68	1,735	.39	369.00		304.33		673.33	3,171.44	3,844.77
South River.....	27	218	3,643	1.11	2,613.27	242.14	796.48	386.96	4,038.85	10,799.56	14,838.41
South Yadkin.....	42	481	6,784	2.60	12,379.57	956.97	4,228.04	106.86	17,671.44	63,251.41	80,922.85
*Stanley.....	34	243	4,672	1.31	3,696.62	856.46	1,497.15	51.93	6,142.62	27,905.62	34,117.68
Stone Mountain.....	30	147	2,470	.13	17.00	146.55	146.32		309.87	2,153.73	2,463.60
Stony Fork.....	14	56	1,353	.21	160.42	25.89	91.23		277.54	2,137.00	2,414.54
Surry.....	40	312	3,622	4.27	1,558.17	285.39	1,972.13	11,659.16	15,474.85	11,446.83	26,921.68
Tar River.....	65	635	10,438	2.14	18,966.19	397.84	2,914.74	43.91	22,322.68	50,969.58	73,292.26
Tennessee River.....	49	368	5,000	.42	1,657.51	106.02	338.47		2,102.00	12,268.07	14,370.07
Three Forks.....	35	276	4,047	.81	1,486.15	654.41	1,126.02	22.10	3,281.45	10,177.55	13,459.00
Transylvania.....	25	107	2,604	1.06	2,677.40		76.70		2,754.10	11,700.97	14,455.07
*Tuckasegee.....	36	76	2,907	.32	375.84	182.46	155.82	185.05	927.17	9,951.75	10,880.92
Union.....	40	452	6,625	1.49	7,463.36	275.17	2,044.66	63.16	9,846.35	40,029.31	49,874.77
West Buncombe.....	10	36	662	.42	10.00	85.03	184.66		280.79	1,585.76	1,866.55

STATISTICAL REPORT OF CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Number of Churches	Baptists	Church Membership	Per Capita Denominational Contributions	75 Million (Undesignated)	Million	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Total
West Chowan.....	58	435	13,735	3.08	27,608.94	3,685.41	9,945.86	956.66	42,267.07	73,512.96	115,780.03
West Liberty.....	20	174	1,844	.09	92.00	44.00	15.35	28.00	179.35	1,767.78	1,947.13
Western North Carolina.....	31	196	3,255	.61	902.93	-----	989.24	87.75	1,979.92	10,017.51	11,997.43
Wilmington.....	36	386	6,540	3.61	15,981.52	1,737.68	4,821.35	1,101.19	23,641.74	82,940.10	106,581.84
Yadkin.....	28	164	3,983	.96	2,265.50	547.45	954.48	51.02	3,818.43	9,367.28	13,185.73
Yancey.....	30	202	3,514	1.37	829.53	261.15	287.92	3,428.80	4,807.40	12,001.72	16,809.12
Totals.....	2250	20,601	325050	\$ 2.55	\$ 581,898.40	\$ 69,886.30	\$ 140,133.74	\$ 36,615.27	\$ 828,533.71	\$ 2,089,160.68	\$ 2,917,694.39

*1921

General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATION														
Churches		Sunday Schools			B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to Denominational Objects
Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Ratio to Ch. Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership						
									Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	32	5,002	26	2,518	50.3	3	108		26	6	25	7	\$0.19	\$1.38
Alleghany.....	8	417	7	359	86.1				7	1	6	2	.80	2.46
Anson.....	13	1,515	13	997	65.8	5	197		11	2	11	2	.78	7.12
Ashe.....	36	2,489	32	2,193	88.1	4	148	8	90	21	15	27	.69	4.14
Avery.....	22	2,108	21	1,639	77.7	5	202	5	90	21	1	22		4.33
Beulah.....	20	2,267	19	1,728	76.2	4	172	30	395	14	6	19	1.91	8.00
Bladen.....	24	2,473	20	1,488	60.2	5	190	17	216	16	8	18	6	2.17
Brier Creek.....	30	4,236	29	2,406	56.8	4	144		22	6	28	2	.21	2.54
Brunswick.....	22	1,924	20	1,587	82.5	11	434	29	420	10	12	17	.71	4.37
Brushy Mountain.....	27	3,738	29	2,627	70.3	3	122	10	200	22	5	23	4	3.52
Buncombe.....	48	7,088	45	6,301	88.9	26	952	51	852	32	16	39	9	12.77
Caldwell.....	39	4,473	37	3,326	74.4	11	427	25	432	27	11	32	6	4.76
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	5,356	38	3,977	72.4	7	215	28	137	35	2	29	8	4.27
Carolina.....	43	5,174	38	3,478	67.2	15	622	10	210	26	17	25	18	5.00
Catawba River.....	22	2,470	21	2,370	96.0	13	497	26	350	15	7	20	2	9.63
Central.....	34	6,766	35	5,256	77.7	37	1,502	55	1,272	29	6	31	4	11.92
Chowan.....	60	11,592	58	8,825	76.1	22	842	85	1,895	48	12	52	8	9.82
Cumberland.....	28	3,878	29	3,620	93.3	9	322	40	495	20	8	24	4	8.86
Dock.....	10	945	8	415	44.0				6	4	7	3	.16	1.17
Eastern.....	39	5,388	38	3,724	69.1	18	722	108	1,706	17	22	34	5	7.66

CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

ASSOCIATION														
Churches		Sunday Schools			B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to All Objects	
Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Ratio to Ch. Mem-ber-ship	Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Yes	No	Yes	No		
10	1,365	10	926	67.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	6	4	.04	1.28
33	6,682	34	3,656	54.7	16	671	60	1,200	29	4	27	6	2.01	5.62
34	4,721	34	3,442	72.9	16	648	11	100	23	11	19	15	.59	3.60
30	6,533	29	9,305	142.4	39	1,921	53	780	29	1	28	2	4.03	21.20
50	6,425	46	4,160	64.8	9	367	22	165	37	13	41	9	1.40	5.47
27	2,886	20	2,355	81.6	8	347	10	110	15	12	8	19	1.54	6.93
45	5,131	44	4,953	96.5	23	937	48	688	30	15	38	7	2.27	8.18
40	8,513	40	6,696	78.7	34	1,327	52	800	36	4	39	1	3.31	9.34
26	4,166	26	4,500	108.0	14	572	26	472	21	5	26	-----	1.61	6.62
25	5,017	25	3,902	77.7	22	847	38	565	21	4	23	2	2.27	6.37
30	3,607	30	2,261	62.4	2	96	15	417	15	15	19	11	1.04	3.19
35	8,374	36	7,041	84.1	29	1,044	57	1,016	28	7	31	4	2.17	16.79
27	3,292	25	2,463	74.8	5	180	2	15	21	6	10	17	.32	2.08
24	2,224	23	1,648	73.3	9	251	14	110	17	7	20	4	1.76	6.55
50	11,571	50	9,374	81.0	45	1,665	100	2,130	40	10	49	1	4.52	15.69
58	6,586	59	6,242	94.8	45	1,599	55	800	44	14	45	13	3.11	13.00
19	1,657	17	1,231	74.3	1	38	1	15	12	7	12	7	.21	.97
26	3,891	27	3,930	101.0	23	911	40	450	24	2	24	2	5.75	21.08
39	7,289	32	7,751	106.3	33	1,296	42	500	29	10	32	7	6.44	19.00
64	10,040	63	11,229	111.8	27	1,011	57	2,428	52	12	53	11	4.36	13.92

Raleigh.....	34	7,208	33	7,088	97.5	39	1,458	50	1,100	28	6	32	2	4.50	11.58
Roanoke.....	68	9,995	63	9,324	93.3	41	1,598	114	3,500	49	19	58	10	5.37	19.61
Robeson.....	55	8,883	57	7,431	84.8	48	1,818	101	2,000	51	4	50	5	3.87	9.88
Sandy Creek.....	54	6,215	55	5,113	82.3	10	377	46	600	42	12	49	5	2.68	7.32
Sandy Run.....	47	8,945	47	7,718	86.3	19	732	63	864	46	1	43	4	1.88	6.40
South Fork.....	38	5,042	36	4,719	93.6	15	538	37	900	32	6	33	5	1.45	8.34
South Mountain.....	19	1,735	19	1,322	76.2	5	162	3	15	14	5	13	6	.33	2.22
South River.....	27	3,643	27	2,906	79.8	15	518	23	200	20	7	24	3	1.11	4.07
South Yadkin.....	42	6,784	42	6,771	99.8	29	1,096	56	550	34	8	40	2	2.60	11.93
*Stanley.....	34	4,672	36	4,429	94.8	10	2,131	24	393	32	2	30	4	1.31	7.31
Stone Mountain.....	30	2,470	29	2,164	87.2	2	92	6	60	22	8	8	22	.13	1.00
Stony Fork.....	56	1,353	12	872	64.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Surry.....	40	3,622	36	3,352	63.8	5	235	7	80	30	10	27	13	4.27	7.43
Tar River.....	65	10,438	65	7,399	70.9	24	997	74	1,320	55	10	61	4	2.14	7.02
Tennessee River.....	49	5,000	44	3,179	63.6	8	317	10	170	32	17	23	6	.42	2.87
Three Forks.....	35	4,047	36	2,845	70.3	5	167	15	102	30	5	28	7	.81	3.70
Transylvania.....	25	2,604	24	1,614	65.8	13	497	8	135	11	14	13	12	1.06	5.55
*Tuckaseegee.....	36	2,907	31	2,518	86.6	4	176	15	75	15	21	13	23	.32	3.74
Union.....	40	6,625	40	4,919	74.2	8	312	27	539	38	2	33	7	1.49	7.52
West Buncombe.....	10	662	9	578	87.3	---	---	1	15	6	4	10	---	.42	2.82
West Chowan.....	58	13,735	65	9,032	65.8	46	1,801	134	2,500	47	11	58	---	3.08	8.43
West Liberty.....	20	1,844	19	1,015	55.0	1	47	---	---	14	6	9	11	.09	1.06
Western North Carolina.....	31	3,255	25	2,232	68.6	6	248	8	55	17	14	16	15	.61	3.69
Wilmington.....	36	6,540	34	4,547	69.5	52	2,054	40	700	25	11	32	4	3.61	16.30
Yadkin.....	28	3,983	27	2,855	71.7	5	213	10	246	20	8	25	3	.96	3.31
Yancey.....	30	3,514	30	2,634	75.0	13	537	10	90	21	9	15	15	1.37	4.78
15 Branch Sunday Schools.....	---	---	---	1,005	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Convention.....	2,250	325,050	2,174	265,496	81.7	1,025	40,183	2,112	37,750	1,698	552	1789	461	\$2.55	\$ 8.98

*1927

Educational Institutions Under Control of the Convention **Statement for Session 1921-22**

COLLEGES

NAME	PRESIDENT	POSTOFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment	Min. Students	St'd't. Vols.		PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	ENDOWMENT	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
						M	F			
Wake Forest.....	Wm. L. Potcat.....	Wake Forest.....	64	562	81	10	---	\$321,022.20	\$1,079,560.20	\$1,400,582.40
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	48	404	---	---	15	395,340.43	386,763.19	782,103.62
Chowan.....	P. S. Vann.....	Murfreesboro.....	23	84	---	---	1	275,000.00	40,000.00	315,000.00
Totals.....			135	1,050	81	10	16	\$991,362.63	\$1,506,323.39	\$2,497,686.02

HIGH SCHOOLS

Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	12	270	20	5	12	\$151,700.00	\$1,300.00	\$153,000.00
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	18	565	26	6	4	75,000.00	---	75,000.00
Dell.....	N. E. Gresham.....	Delway.....	7	107	4	---	2	40,000.00	---	40,000.00
Liberty-Piedmont.....	E. F. Mumford.....	Wallburg.....	7	195	---	---	---	46,500.00	---	46,500.00
Wingate.....	C. M. Beach.....	Wingate.....	8	188	11	---	6	100,000.00	---	100,000.00
Totals.....			52	1,325	61	11	24	\$413,200.00	\$1,300.00	\$414,500.00

JUNIOR COLLEGE UNDER CONTROL OF HOME BOARD

Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	16	466	36	---	1	\$160,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$185,000.00
----------------	------------------	----------------	----	-----	----	-----	---	--------------	-------------	--------------

HIGH SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNDER CONTROL OF HOME BOARD

	N. E. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	13	202	5	1	2	\$80,000.00	
Fruitland.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	8	165				52,500.00	
*Haywood.....	W. E. Wilson.....	Bakersville.....	5	123	1		4	40,000.00	
Mitchell.....	M. T. Tanner.....	Hays.....	6	190	4			70,000.00	
Mountain View.....	M. L. Skaggs.....	Union Mills.....	6	116	3		4	48,400.00	
Round Hill.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	Bostic, R. 4.....	5	69	1	2	5	3,250.00	\$500.00
South Mountain.....	R. F. Hough.....	Sylva.....	8	223	8	8	10	60,000.00	
Sylva.....	I. N. Carr.....	Burnsville.....	11	315	3	7	9	71,000.00	
Yancey.....									
Totals.....			62	1,403	25	18	34	\$422,150.00	\$500.00

*Report for 1921-22.

OUR SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

	E. Y. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	10	416	416	32		\$400,000.00	\$1,650,000.00
S. B. Theological Seminary.....	Mrs. M. K. McClure.....	Louisville, Ky.....		186			39	285,000.00	26,766.95
W. M. U. Training School.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Tex.....	36	677	632	25	45	390,343.75	1,228,650.19
S. W. Theological Seminary.....	B. H. DeMent.....	New Orleans, La.....	13	222		8	13	350,000.00	
Baptist Bible Institute.....									
Totals.....			59	1,501	1,048	65	97	\$1,425,343.75	\$2,905,417.14

INSTITUTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA NOT UNDER CONTROL OF CONVENTION

	F. P. Hobgood.....	Oxford.....	15	135		1	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
Oxford College.....	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Jones.....	Salisbury.....	12	170		1	75,000.00	75,000.00
Pineland School for Girls.....	J. K. Williams.....	Park Mountain.....						
Mt. Park High School.....	M. L. Keslar.....	Thomasville.....	6	84				
Baptist Orphanage H. S.....								
Totals.....			33	389		2	\$135,000.00	\$135,000.00

* STATISTICAL SUMMARY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1921-22

STATES	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	F. Y. P. U. S.		W. M. U.		Home Purposes Contributions	75 Million and all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total Contributions	Value of Church Property
						Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions				
Alabama.....	77	2,067	18,934	237,927	1,597	141,189	750 22,294	1,064	\$153,975.23	\$1,257,147.38	\$472,573.92	\$1,729,721.20	\$6,567,486.00
Arkansas.....	70	1,642	9,492	132,647	797	65,968	378 12,810	734	106,890.17	623,055.82	244,855.79	867,911.61	3,232,150.00
District of Columbia.....	1	23	800	13,058	23	14,202	16 800	48	30,824.04	287,487.04	109,415.16	396,902.20	1,283,000.00
Florida.....	29	763	6,562	72,032	485	47,582	302 8,435	796	56,039.68	717,716.97	185,541.83	9,03,258.80	3,341,427.00
Georgia.....	94	2,535	27,045	370,819	2,037	230,002	1,381 42,247	2,200	511,722.37	1,993,130.36	1,045,668.00	3,038,798.36	10,204,175.00
Illinois (S. 1/4).....	29	575	4,794	55,307	451	38,402	317 11,900	107	10,304.47	370,935.53	141,721.38	512,656.91	1,382,825.00
Kentucky.....	78	1,927	17,236	273,348	1,414	141,862	393 12,038	744	294,740.72	1,813,761.68	1,146,704.01	2,960,470.69	8,566,071.00
Louisiana.....	33	749	7,549	88,831	624	49,257	360 8,253	436	258,666.92	770,865.17	373,349.13	1,144,214.30	2,644,344.00
Maryland.....	3	95	1,063	16,921	99	16,373	102 2,940	101	30,193.00	280,063.54	148,260.83	408,314.37	1,921,700.00
Mississippi.....	74	1,519	12,043	177,458	1,050	103,799	500 15,000	1,587	118,932.52	883,654.45	538,209.13	1,421,863.58	4,197,764.00
Missouri.....	82	1,865	14,703	210,622	1,506	156,750	651 20,617	518	179,735.41	1,736,465.33	418,606.53	2,145,071.86	8,285,221.00
New Mexico.....	10	169	1,011	8,903	118	8,320	47 1,586	59	35,247.06	205,144.37	53,000.95	258,145.32	406,680.00
North Carolina.....	66	2,253	21,022	316,138	2,168	251,228	707 25,665	1,774	324,917.89	2,054,996.32	904,308.21	2,959,304.53	9,623,830.00
Oklahoma.....	53	1,035	12,348	98,921	719	82,841	707 24,640	860	67,706.01	1,147,650.08	352,812.67	1,500,462.75	4,191,854.00
South Carolina.....	39	1,167	13,461	183,090	1,084	131,615	401 11,602	2,021	273,064.95	1,477,350.87	780,218.82	2,257,569.67	7,262,743.00
Tennessee.....	61	1,903	17,094	225,356	1,460	152,504	474 15,050	909	194,872.57	1,346,657.38	665,427.00	2,012,084.38	5,995,781.00
Texas.....	158	3,385	35,469	401,122	2,721	305,171	2,452 60,820	2,553	906,381.68	3,580,672.19	2,137,911.20	5,708,583.39	15,134,022.00
Virginia.....	29	1,149	12,256	203,418	1,050	166,539	638 24,900	2,188	369,203.29	1,953,271.74	1,254,140.28	3,207,412.02	8,109,163.00
Reporting Direct.....	---	201	689	9,345	99	5,836	24 414	17	---	---	---	---	240,802.00
Total in South.....	986	27,634	233,571	3,220,383	20,150	2,147,654	10,600 322,011	18,776	\$3,794,408.20	\$22,470,021.22	\$10,962,724.84	\$33,432,747.06	\$102,404,038.00
Foreign.....	---	622	7,891	64,251	971	53,691	---	---	---	---	454,235.85	454,235.85	---
Grand Total.....	986	28,256	241,462	3,284,634	21,121	2,201,345	10,600 322,011	18,776	\$3,794,408.20	\$22,470,021.22	\$11,416,960.69	\$33,886,982.91	\$102,404,038.00
Gain Over Last Year.....	19	812	67,867	85,629	701	234,735	1,628* 21,138*	L 709	649,553.18	1,626,599.92	L 2,620,650.79	995,099.87	4,671,048.00

* From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention 1922

Womans Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Ashe—Mrs. T. Grady Nanney, West Jefferson.....	8	\$93.85
Alexander.....		
Avery—Mrs. J. L. Pyatt, Pyatt.....	5	
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg.....	30	3,503.55
Bladen—Mrs. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	17	1,045.27
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia.....	29	430.88
Brushy Mt.—Mrs. J. W. Nichols, N. Wilkesboro.....	10	747.96
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, West Asheville.....	51	12,967.96
Caldwell—Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir.....	25	1,079.42
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville.....	28	2,111.19
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	10	2,442.54
Catawba River—Mrs. Jerome Wortman, Morganton.....	26	3,453.84
Central—Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	55	12,525.20
Chowan—Mrs. B. B. Sawyer, Belcross.....	85	9,924.34
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville.....	40	2,859.71
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	108	4,915.88
Flat River—Miss Bettie Frances Knott, Oxford.....	60	5,165.05
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	11	1,127.40
Gaston—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	53	10,004.23
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion.....	22	1,317.96
Haywood—Mrs. J. C. Byers, Clyde.....	10	1,013.98
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	48	5,565.22
Kings Mtn.—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville, R. I.....	52	10,961.18
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	26	3,782.90
Liberty—Ducktown.....		
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	38	2,380.80
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin.....	15	666.24
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. C. B. Mooney, Huntersville.....	57	11,532.49
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toe Cane.....	2	19.54
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	14	972.72
Mt. Zion—Mrs. M. W. Buck, Burlington.....	100	25,255.53
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Greenville.....	55	8,519.87
New Found.....	1	
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	40	11,183.76
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	42	23,876.42
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	57	18,581.02
Raleigh—Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.....	50	8,371.93
Roanoke—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.....	114	21,636.01
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton.....	101	9,642.61
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford.....	46	4,732.82
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City.....	63	4,569.59
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg.....	23	946.33
South Fork—Mrs. J. Y. Killian, Newton.....	37	3,185.38
South Mountain.....	3	
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	56	4,349.27
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	24	1,014.48
Stony Fork—Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock.....	3	20.90
Stone Mountain.....	3	111.75
Surry—Mrs. A. O. Bray, Elkin.....	7	199.92
Tar River—Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg.....	74	5,196.95
Tennessee River—Mrs. Robt. L. Randolph, Bryson City.....	10	953.06
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	15	683.61
Transylvania—Mrs. C. C. Smith, Brevard.....	7	1,237.14

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	15	408.91
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	27	3,566.38
West Buncombe.....	1	131.00
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	134	16,036.76
Western North Carolina—Miss Bessie Dewesse, Murphy.....	8	247.56
Wilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington.....	40	9,006.20
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Booneville.....	10	472.97
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	10	448.72
Total.....	2,112	\$296,137.29
From Education Board.....		2,556.95
Grand total.....		\$298,695.24

W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Allen, Bertha, Cary	McGee, Lula, Durham
Breeze, Mozelle, Durham	Nielsen, Jessie, Hendersonville
Cannon, Cora Lee, Durham	Naylor, Cleta, Dunn
Cansler, Ora	Page, Nellie, Nelson
Crutchfield, Annie, Durham	Pierce, Ella, Ahoskie
Eaton, Ethel, New Bern	Reynolds, Thelma, Teer
Gardner, Ozelle, Lattimore	Reynolds, May, Raleigh
Jenkins, Kate, Murfreesboro	Rose, Effie, Wilmington
Johnson, Aleen, Salisbury	Sigmon, Nannie, Wake Forest
Lawrence, Alva, Apex	Spence, Marjorie, Lillington
Lomax, Connie, Charlotte	Watson, Theodosia, Marietta

SEMINARY, SEMINARY HILL, TEX.

Hurley, Mrs. Dan T., Millsboro	Wilburn, Mrs. G. W., Newton
Morris, Clara, Union Mills	Yearby, Mrs. I. L., Wake Forest
Witherspoon, Mary, Greensboro	

BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Braswell, Naomi, Unionville	Peele, Hattie, Greensboro
Brooks, Lula Frances, Greensboro	Sims, Rachel Cabe, Ridgecrest

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1857	Hertford	James McDaniel	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	James S. Purefoy	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr	do	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Nedham B. Cobb	do	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann

1887	Durham.....	W. H. Pace.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fabius H. Briggs.....	H. W. Battle.....
1888	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. S. Grandy.....	B. Cade.....
1889	Henderson.....	L. L. Polk.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Boushall.....	J. S. Dill.....
1890	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard.....
1891	Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Thomas Hume.....
1892	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Hardaway.....
1893	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Carter.....
1894	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. J. Taylor.....
1895	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. M. Simms.....
1896	Morganton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. B. Richardson.....
1897	Oxford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. C. Barron.....
1898	Greenville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. S. Penick.....
1899	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann.....
1900	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. M. Vines.....
1901	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. C. Tyree.....
1902	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. S. Blackwell.....
1903	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. W. Duke.....
1904	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Lynch.....
1905	Raleigh.....	W. N. Jones.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.....
1906	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fred D. Hale.....
1907	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Lunsford.....
1908	Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. Bradshaw.....
1909	Wadesboro.....	W. C. Dowd.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	G. T. Watkins.....
1910	Hendersonville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Hall.....
1911	Winston-Salem.....	C. H. Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. L. Smith.....
1912	Goldsboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1913	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. N. Johnson.....
1914	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	E. T. Carter.....
1915	Charlotte.....	John A. Oates.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. O'Kelley.....
1916	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. B. Waller.....
1917	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Bruce Benton.....
1918	Greensboro.....	B. W. Spilman.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Harte.....
1919	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. C. Turner.....
1920	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Hurt.....
1921	Rocky Mount.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1924	Winston Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. A. Ayers.....

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Gallimore, A. A., Yangtak, China.....	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China.....	1919
Powell, Rev. J. C. Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa.....	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China.....	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M. D., Pingtu, China.....	1920
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China.....	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China.....	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China.....	1921

Nix, W. V., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan.....	1921
Phillips, A. R., Buenos Aires, Arg.....	1921
Boone, C. D., Mexico.....	1921
Blackman, L. E., China.....	1922
Blackman, Mrs. L. E., China.....	1922
Murray, Miss Kate, China.....	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China.....	1922
Hines, Wm. E., China.....	1922

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my fifteenth report. For months I have been trying to gather data. Suitable blanks for reporting all data needed is furnished each associational clerk in due time before the meeting of his association. No report has been received from the Elkin, Macon, and Tuckaseegee Associations. In the New Found there was no Sunday School report. In many others there were very incomplete reports. I wrote over 300 letters trying to get additional facts. Over twenty reports came in too late to attempt to gather these corrections.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for several years, but Sunday School membership only one year. The non-reported Mission Sunday Schools will far more than make good for any schools counted that do not exist.

The statistical department of the Southern Baptist Convention has furnished a new form of a church letter and tabulation blanks. They are elaborate and in many cases seem to have befuddled clerks—church and associational. I know there are many errors, but I have tried conscientiously to gather the facts.

ASSOCIATIONS

There are now sixty-five associations. Two changes have taken place. The Liberty-Ducktown gave letters to all Tennessee churches to join an association in Tennessee and what is left is now the West Liberty. We lost nineteen churches in this way. The West Buncombe has disbanded, but only one of its churches has joined another body, so I report it again.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,250 churches—a gain of only seven. There is a real gain of 26 if we consider the 19 lost to Tennessee. The membership is now 325,050—a gain of 11,456. There are several churches with no reported membership. The average church membership is 145.

BAPTISMS

There were 20,601 baptisms—a gain of only 273 over last year, but this is the largest number ever reported. One painful fact is that last year 552 churches reported no baptisms. For those reporting the average per church was 12. In the entire State there was one baptism for every 16 members.

FINANCES

The cash received was equal to last year but for some reason was not reported by the churches to their associations. The associational years terminate from May to November. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated \$581,898.40; Missions \$69,886.30; Benevolence, Orphanage, etc., \$140,133.74; Christian Education \$36,615.27; Total Denominational Contributions \$828,533.71.

For the first time we have undertaken to find out how much is being spent for local purposes—pastors' salaries, church building, Sunday School expenses, etc. This first report shows \$2,089,160.68. The grand total is \$2,917,694.39. If we had complete reports this would be well above \$3,000,000.00.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.55 for denominational objects and \$8.98 for all objects. The associations giving above the average for denominational objects are as follows: Beulah \$3.08; Buncombe \$4.24; Catawba River \$3.00; Central \$6.03; Chowan \$3.02; Cumberland \$3.70; Gaston \$4.03; Kings Mountain \$3.31; Mt. Zion \$4.52; Neuse-Atlantic \$3.11; Pee Dee \$5.75; Piedmont \$6.44; Pilot Mt. \$4.36; Raleigh \$4.50; Roanoke \$5.37; Robeson \$3.87; Sandy Creek \$2.68; South Yadkin \$2.60; Surry \$4.27; West Chowan \$3.08 and Wilmington \$3.61.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item. Number of churches, Roanoke 68; Tar River 65. Church membership, West Chowan 13,735; Chowan 11,592. Baptisms, Pilot Mt. 809; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus 773. Number of Sunday Schools, Tar River 65, West Chowan 65; Pilot Mt. 63; Roanoke 63. Sunday School membership, Pilot 11,229; Mt. Zion 9,374. Total denominational contributions, Roanoke \$53,686.00; Mt. Zion \$52,280.88. Total for all contributions, Roanoke \$196,042.00; Mt. Zion \$183,505.02. Per capita contributions, Piedmont \$6.44; Central \$6.03.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations with large membership, Sunday Schools and contributions: Membership, Chowan 11,592; Mt. Zion 11,571; Pilot Mt. 10,040; Roanoke 9,995; Tar River 10,438 and West Chowan 13,735. Sunday School Membership, Gaston 9,305; Mt. Zion 9,374; Pilot Mt. 11,229; Roanoke 9,234, and West Chowan 9,032. Total Contributions, Chowan \$113,854.42; Gaston \$138,491.15; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$140,614.76; Mt. Zion \$183,505.02; Piedmont \$138,846.70; Pilot Mt. \$139,803.98; Roanoke \$196,042.00; West Chowan \$115,780.03; Wilmington \$106,581.84.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,174—a gain of 20. Some were lost to Tennessee and at least 50 mission schools are not reported. The membership is 265,496—a gain of 17,797. In two years we have gained 44,468. This is more than was ever gained in four years in the past. The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership is 81.7. This means for every 100 church members there are 81.7 people in Sunday School, but 55 per cent of these are not church members. This ratio for the Southern Baptist Convention is 64.7. A similar ratio of Sunday schools to number of churches in North Carolina is 96.6, and in the South 70.3. The Gaston Association leads with a ratio 142.2. Other associations with a ratio above 95 are as follows: Catawba River 96.0; Johnston 96.5; Liberty 108.0; Pee Dee 101.0; Piedmont 106.3; Pilot Mt. 111.8; Raleigh 97.5; South Yadkin 99.8.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Total number of unions to date, 1,025—a gain of 414. Of these 730 are Senior, 88 Intermediate, 207 Junior, with a combined membership of 40,138. There are 41 B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. Number of A-1 unions last year, 107. Upwards of 7,500 young people now hold B. Y. P. U. diplomas. A total of 8,009 Study Course awards were issued during the year. The State Convention held at New Bern was attended by more than 1,250 delegates and visitors. The next Convention will be held at High Point, June 19-21, 1923. There are two whole-time workers, Perry Morgan, State Secretary and Miss Elma Farabow, Secretary and Intermediate work, and Miss Rosa Wiggs, office secretary. The B. Y. P. U. Department is 214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSION UNION

New societies, 264; 70 W. M. S.; 28 Y. W. A.; 39 G. A.; 100 Sunbeams; 27 R. A. Total number societies 2,112.

Contributions \$298,698.24, which was 5 per cent less than the contributions of the previous year. Number of tithers, 2,598, which was a gain over the preceding year by 1,730. The W. M. U. Banner, which stands for most marked improvement and for excellence of work, was won by the South Fork Association of which Mrs. J. Y. Killian of Newton is superintendent.

Our Mission Study Department has grown by leaps and bounds; 360 classes, 1,380 certificates and 2,005 seals awarded, which is a great gain over the preceding year.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

There are three colleges and five secondary schools under the State Convention control. These have 187 teachers, an enrollment of 2,375, and property valued at \$2,912,686.02. The Home Mission Board operates in North Carolina one college and eight secondary schools with 78 teachers, an enrollment of 1,869 with property valued at \$610,650.00. There are four other institutions owned and controlled by Baptists with 33 teachers, 389 students and with property valued at \$135,000.00. The totals are teachers 298, students 4,633, and property \$3,658,336.02. Besides these, North Carolina Baptists participate in three seminaries in Louisville, Ky., Ft. Worth, Texas, and New Orleans, La., with 1,501 students and property valued at \$4,330,760.89.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

WINSTON-SALEM, Monday, Dec. 11, 1922, 3 P. M.

The Evangelistic Conference arranged by leaders of the work met in Salem Baptist Church with H. T. Stearns presiding.

Conference began by singing, Johnnie Jones leading. Charles Cashwell led in prayer. H. T. Stevens made remarks about changes in program. A committee consisting of T. C. Keaton, J. R. Jester, A. A. Butler and W. R. Cullom to recommend officers for this session and name this organization was appointed.

Lord's prayer was led by Leland O'Brian. W. R. Cullom led in prayer.

J. M. Duncan addressed the body on "Keeping in Tune for the Work," after which we entered a round table discussion of good books.

The Committee on Ministration reported, and the following officers were elected for this session: President H. T. Stevens; vice-president I. M. Mercer; recording secretary, J. C. Canipe. The committee recommended that we name this body "The North Carolina Baptist Pastor's Conference." The report was adopted. The president appointed C. C. Smith, W. R. Cullom, J. E. Kirk, B. Townsend and W. L. Griggs as a committee to nominate officers for next year. Conference adjourned.

MONDAY, 7:30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the president, Oscar Creech led the devotional. I. M. Mercer led in prayer. H. T. Stevens

stated his regrets at the absence of M. E. Dodd, who was to address the conference. J. A. McIver was introduced and called upon J. A. Campbell to pray for us to give prayer the proper place in our revivals. J. A. McIver then spoke on "The Place of Prayer in a Revival." Zeno Wall spoke on "The Heavenly Desires." After song and prayer the Conference adjourned.

TUESDAY, 9 A. M.

The devotional was conducted by E. I. Olive. C. C. Haymore and M. H. Shepherd led in our devotional prayers. I. M. Mercer presided instead of the president. S. A. Agerton led in prayer.

H. T. Stevens spoke on "Getting things in Order for the Revival," after which Joel Snyder led in prayer. After song, "Close to Thee," W. H. Fitzgerald spoke on "The Holy Spirit's Relation to the Revival." J. L. Vipperman led in prayer. Geo. T. Tunstall spoke on "Evangelism in the Country Church." On motion these brethren were asked to preserve their speeches so they could be put in trace form, and published in the *Recorder*.

After song J. R. Jester spoke on "Winning Souls to Christ." H. T. Stevens asks that we request the convention to appoint a committee to see that a revival is held in every church in the State at least once a year. The nominating commission reported the following officers for next year. President, H. W. Baucom; vice-president, R. H. Herring; recording secretary, J. C. Canipe. The report was adopted.

Charles E. Maddry spoke of the Evangelistic Department and asked for its encouragement.

H. T. Stevens, superintendent of Evangelism, presented to the Conference the following on his staff: W. G. Hughes, B. Townsend, J. L. Jenkins. On motion of T. J. Taylor, a committee was appointed to put before the Convention the matter of a revival in every church in our State next year. After announcement and song, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Conference adjourned with prayer by John Lanier to meet again next year, a day in advance of Baptist State Convention.

J. C. CANIPE,
Recording Secretary.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list includes available data from sixty-three of the sixty-six associations. The lists are not complete. Sometimes a pastor appears as in the statistical tables with no postoffice given. Of course it is useless to give this here.

This year we have made the usual corrections of new names, erasures for deaths, removals, change of postoffice, etc. It requires about 600 changes each year. The list below contains pastors and general workers.

No one knows so well as I that there are many errors in this list, but I have used all available information.

(For Ordained Ministers Not Pastors and Ministerial Students See Later Lists)

Abernathy, C. A., Maiden	Bain, G. A., Dunn
Abernathy, G. P., Morganton	Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek
Absher, J. M., Offen	Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Adams, D. A., Hays	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill	Banks, W. J., Elizabeth City
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	Barber, P. S., Whitnel
Ager, Geo., Lilesville	Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill
Alderman, J. M., Troy	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
Allen, J. L. Dillon, S. C.	Barnes, S. B., Coleraine
Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck	Barnette, M. M., Clyde
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly	Barnwell, Geo. L., Hendersonville
Anthony, W. M., Noland	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Arledge, J. B., Saluda	Barrs, W. L., Lexington
Arledge, T. W., Harris	Barten, C. D., Boiling Springs
Arnette, J. M., Wagram	Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
Arrington, Frank, Waynesville	Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy	Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville	Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh	Baucom, W. T., Elkin
Atkinson, L. J., Washington	Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton
Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4	Beach, W. R., Hillsboro
Austin, D. M., Norwood	Beaver, E. A., Vest
Avery, W. B., Whiteville	Belch, I. E., New Bern
Ayers, W. A., New Berne	Bell, J. W., Faison
Ayscue, J. E., Carthage	Benfield, H. S., Rutherford College
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest	Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss

Bennett, J. C., Asheville	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Bennett, J. P., Cramerton	Brinson, H. F., East Durham
Bennett, S. W., Burnsville	Bristow, S. F., Colerain
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham	Britt, P. T., Lumberton
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs	Britt, N. F., Lumberton
Biggs, W. O., Elm City	Brock, J. P., Paw Creek
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville	Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Biles, H. C., Albemarle	Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge
Binkley, J. N., Houstonville	Broom, J. H., Kannapolis
Black, C. J., Gastonia	Brown, A. L., Rose Hill
Black, J. F., Albemarle	Brown, A. E., Asheville
Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek	Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
Blackburn, S. C., Todd	Brown, James, Cornelius
Blackburn, J. F., Lincolnton	Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Blackman, N. D., Marines	Brown, T. L., Gates
Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock	Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs
Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square	Brown, W. V., Cycle
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern	Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro	Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Blevins, J. A., Hays	Bryant, W. B., Globe
Blevins, S. L., Whitehead	Bryant, K. E., Council
Blevins, T. E., New Life	Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Blythe, C. E., Blantyre	Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton	Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre
Boggs, J. H., Icard	Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane
Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville	Buchanan, A. G., Hawk
Boney, L. B., Pollocksville	Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Booker, E. B., Smithfield	Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
Boone, J. R., Estatoe	Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
Booth, J. H., Rockingham	Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope
Bowden, J. T., Marion	Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest
Bowden, W. C., Creswell	Burcham, John, Roaring River
Bower, F. A., Morganton	Burchfield, D. F., Murphy
Bradley, E. L., Asheville	Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Bradley, J. A., Marshall	Burrell, W. R., Monroe
Bradley, W. L., Etna	Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Bradley, W. T., Stocksville	Burrus, C. C., Wingate
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory	Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Branch, R. A., Lenoir	Butler, A. A., Selma
Branton, J. S., Solola	Byrd, C. E., Swepsonville
Brendle, J. A., Creedmore	Byrd, R. L., St Pauls
Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro	Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
Bridges, D. P., Newland	

Byrum, W. J., Indiantown	Clark, S. L., Hot Springs
Cain, A. T., Harrisburg	Clarke, J. A., High Point
Cain, A. T., Concord	Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Caldwell, C. A., Marion	Cleveland, W. C., Arden
Cale, W. F., Tyner	Cloer, Geo., Andrews
Cale, J. F., Roxobel	Clover, M. G., Mt. Holly
Cale, D., Potecasi	Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Calloway, J. W., State Road	Coggins, L. V., Semora
Camp, W. G., Kings Mountain	Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem
Campbell, R. C., Canton	Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek	Cole, C. D., Hendersonville
Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn	Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Campbell, W. T., Durham	Coley, J. L., Wake Forest
Canady, C. A., Roper	Collins, W. K., Cliffside
Canipe, J. C., Mebane	Collins, Alex., Mount Airy
Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest	Collins, F. T., Smithfield
Carlton, W. F., Wilbar	Collins, T. D., Durham
Carrick, Thomas, High Point	Combs, J. A., Erlanger
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte	Comer, J. R., Steeds
Carson, J. T., Willetts	Comer, W. T., New Castle
Carter, E. T., Clinton	Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Carter, Henry, Tomahawk	Connell, L. A., Catawba
Carter, A. D., Tomahawk	Cook, C. C., Bakersville
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem	Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1
Carter, A. G., Rosemary	Cook, W. N., Murphy
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville	Cooper, W. F., Doughton
Case, M. P., Flat Rock	Copeland, J. E., Hertford
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville	Coram, R. P., Boonville
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell	Corbett, R. I., Ayden
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton	Corey, A., Jamesville
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte	Corn, James A., Asheville
Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.	Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3
Caudle, Zeb, Pageland, S. C.	Corn, J. P., Zirconia
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville	Corn, Judson, Brevard
Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw	Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo	Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.	Corn silk, A., Robbinsville
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead	Corpening, A. N., Wake Forest
Chronister, H. B., Maiden	Cothren, Grant, Lomax
Church, W. N., Summit	Cowan, G. N., Apex
Clanton, D. C., Gilreath	Cox, R. E., West Durham
Clanton, J. W., Gilreath	Crabtree, W. A., West End
Clark, M. L., Morganton	Craig, B., Monroe

Crane, W. J., Morehead City	Dorton, M. L., Concord
Crawford, L. H., Sylva	Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh
Creech, Oscar, Red Oak	Dowell, J. L., Franklinton
Creel, R. L. W., West Asheville	Downs, P. E., Wentworth
Crismon, C. E., High Point	Downey, J. W., Seavern
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee	Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4	Duggan, J. T., Unaka
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe	Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive
Crow, J. W., West Asheville	Duncan, V. E., Winton
Crouch, J. P., Linwood	Dupree, J. E., Cherryfield
Crowder, T. W., Postell	Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem	Early, B. G., Raleigh
Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapid	Eatman, T. J., Ivy
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale	Edwards, W. L., Swiss
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest	Edgerton, S. A., Buie's Creek
Currin, J. B., Oxford	Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Dailey, L. E., Colerain	Elam, W. A., Shelby
Darton, M. L., Concord, R. 6	Eller, J. B., Statesville
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek	Eller, W. H., Greensboro
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1	Ellington, R. P., Graham
Davis, J. W., Kings Mountain	Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2	Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
Davis, J. B., Carboro	Elliott, C. S., Wake Forest
Davis, M. P., Four Oaks	Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Davis, Q. C., Albemarle	Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville	Esger, G. S., Lilesville
Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3	Essex, J. P., Jackson
Davis, J. W., Cove Creek	Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Davis, R. J., Hamptonville	Evans, E. R., Marshall
Day, Fred., Winston-Salem	Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Day, T. J., Warrensville	Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water
Day, H. A., Beaufort	Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
Dean, E. C., Burlington	Fields, C. F., Benham
Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville	Fitzgerald, W. H., Black Mt.
DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro, R. 2	Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5
DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville	Fletcher, J. F., High Point
Dellinger, Oscar, Edgemont	Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
Deitz, T. F., Bryson City	Ford, W. B., Indian Trail
Dietz, R. N., Speedwell	Fountain, R. S., Siler City
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek	Francis, Geo., Buladean
Dillard, E. B., Round Hill	Frazier, I. P., Liberty
Dodd, W. H., Jacksonville	Freeman, R. H., Hickory
Dorsett, H. G., Chapel Hill	Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh

Friday, C. F., Taylorsville	Guice, J. P., Hendersonville
Fry, F. W., Mocksville	Griffin, N. H., Marshall
Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mountain	Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro
Fulghum, J. H. Mt. Airy	Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte	Grogan, W. H., Stoneville
Gardner, E. N., Pendleton	Grogan, R. P., Cruso
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines	Gulley, J. P., Nashville
Gardner, R. A., Wake Forest	Gupton, B. L., Wake Forest
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville	Guy, W. E., Southport
Gay, R. L., Smithfield	Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon	Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville
Gentry, J. J., Asheville	Hackney, J. A., Morganton
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville	Hackney, J. D., Franklinville
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs	Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3
Gilmore, W. M., Sanford	Haight, W. R., Windsor
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville	Haigler, R. M., Wingate
Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe	Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro	Hall, D. H., Micaville
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs	Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Goode, W. E., Reidsville	Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
Gordon, D. C., Winston-Salem	Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro	Hall, W. M., Cataloochee
Gouge, J. A., Ledger	Hall, S. P., Warne
Gragg, E. M., Vilas	Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Graham, T. J., Brock	Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
Grant, J. H., Duvall	Hall, W. G., Wilmington
Grant, J. R., Fairview	Hamby, J. M., Bina
Gravitt, O. G., Wake Forest	Hamby, A. C., Raleigh
Gray, J. J., Etowah	Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Green, C. W., Marion	Hamrick, G. P. Shelby
Green, B. P., Mooresboro	Hamrick, B. M., Forest City
Green, A. J., Boone	Hanes, F. W., Spindale
Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.	Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
Green, J. E., Pattons Ridge	Harrell, J. S., Wake Forest
Green, J. H., Ogden	Harrelson, E. M., Tabor
Green, J. L., Hopkins	Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Green, Levi, Hopkins	Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Green, J. R., Boiling Springs	Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Green, R. W., Greens Creek	Harrill, H. D., Forest City
Green, S. M., Spruce Pine	Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Green, T. M., West Durham	Harris, J. M., Morganton
Green, W. G., Mill Spring	Harris, J. P., Bethel
Grice, J. B., West Asheville	Harris, J. S., Albemarle

Harris, L. W., Eldorado	Hogan, J. G., Marble
Harris, M. I., Hickory	Hogan, K. W., Monroe
Harris, T. C., Harris	Hoglen, John, Webster
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy	Hogshed, W. D., Birch
Harte, J. D., Oxford	Hogue, H. J., Wesser
Hartsell, Paul, Creedmore	Holbert, J. S., Saluda
Hartsell, W. H., Burnsville	Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
Hayes, A. B., Hays	Holland, C. P., Old Fort
Hayes, J. M., N. Wilkesboro	Holland, C. C., Statesville
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro	Hollaway, L. M., Elkin
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek	Holmes, W. B., Monroe
Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy	Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
Haynes, J. M., Clyde	Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain
Hatley, Seymore, Mollie	Horn, G. H., Rutherfordton
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton	Horn, T. W., Albemarle
Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton	Horn, C. B., Roseboro
Helms, D. F., Unionville	Hornaday, J. A., Town Hill
Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy	Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke	Hough, W. A., Denton
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine	Howard, A. T., Saluda
Hensley, S. T., Biltmore	Howard, C. B., Wake Forest
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville	Howard, H. S., Asheville
Henson, E. T., State Road	Howard, W. H., Wake Forest
Henson, Arthur, Canton	Howell, A. T., Newton
Herring, R. H., Waynesville	Howell, J. D., Swansboro
Hester, T. M., Harris	Howell, W. M., Biltmore
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls	Hoyle, J. E., Wingate
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte	Hubbard, W. D., Raleigh
Hicks, H. P., Canton	Hudson, L. L., Erlanger
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain	Hudson, C. F., Washington
Higgins, J. T., Lenoir	Hudson, S. F., Shiloh
Hilburn, R. M., Blandenboro	Hughes, W. G., Statesville
Hileman, C. W., Wampler,	Huggins, F. M., Boone
Hilliard, J. M., High Point	Huggins, W. M., Shawboro
Hill, J. W. P., New London	Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Hill, J. E., Mars Hill	Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hines, H. B., Manteo	Hunnycutt, A. J., Marshville
Hipps, R. H., Asheville	Hunnycutt, Theo, Stanfield
Hobbs, L. M., Biscoe	Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville	Hunt, D. J., Spindale
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton	Huntley, David, Bear Wallov
Hodges, J. L., New Bern	Huntley, F. J., Fletcher
Hodges, E. C., Adams	Huntley, M. M., Forest City

Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock	Kelly, J. B., Lilesville
Hurt,, J. J., Wilmington	Kelly, C. F., Lilesville
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro	Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
Hyde, H. H., Hazelwood	Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Ingram, R. E., Davis	Key, W. H., Halls Mills
Irvin, A. C., Shelby	Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett
Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie	Kilgore, B. R., Montezuma
Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro	Kilpatrick, J. B., Cherryfield
Jaimison, Thad, Canton	Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
James, R. H., Marshville, R. 5	King, L. C., Lenoir
James, W. C., Mount Airy	King, J. D., Wampler
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River	King, T. H., Gastonia
Jenkins, J. L., Maxton, R. 4	Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill	Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mt.
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton	Kirk, J. L. Salisbury
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem	Kirk, J. T., Lewisville
Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1	Lambert, Levi, New Hope
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls	Lanier, J. E., High Point
Johnson, C. R., Mooresville	Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville	Lanier, R. R., Seaboard
Johnson, E. N., Dunn	Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown	Lanning,T. D., Leicester
Johnson, G. H., Belmont	Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville
Johnson, L. L., Belcross	Lassiter, A. G., Star
Johnson, L., Raleigh	Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
Johnson, W. O., Grover	Lavender, A. H., Old Fort
Johnson, W. N., Charlotte	Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
Jones, J. C., Wingate	Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Jones, T. A., Forest City	Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest
Jones, Lee J., Marion	Lee, J. M., Marble
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville	Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Jones, W. J., Salemburg	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Jones, F. A., Forest City	Lee, L. C., Sanford
Jordan J. A., North Wilkesboro	Leggett, G. D., Winsdor
Jordan, J. R., Spies	Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge	Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro
Joynor, A. V., Williamston	Lewis, M. L., Hayesville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville	Lewis, Marvin, Culberson
Justice, T. B., Morven	Linderman, S. C., Violet
Justice, T. L., Enfield	Linberger, C. E., Drexel
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem	Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
Keller, O. A., Aberdeen	Liles, F. A., Fremont
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington	

Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Little, I. B., Porter
Little, T. P., Marshville, R. 4
Livingston, E. A., Seagrove
Lloyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
Lockerman, W. D., Clinton
Long, E. A., Winston-Salem
Long, W. A., Cove Creek
Loudermilk, D. P., Marion
Love, Hoyle, Unionville
Love, A. E., Noland
Lowe, G. C., Whaleyville, Va.
Lunsford, W. R., Mars Hill
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
McCall, A. C., Duke
McCall, S. B., Brevard
McCann, Levi, Ronda
McCarter, W. P., Gastonia
McClure, W. B., Alexis
McCoy, D. C., Franklin
McCracken, R. P., Franklin
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
McElreath, F. M., Leicester
McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest
McGregor, S. S., Nashville
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McIver, J. A., Louisburg
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
McMahan, W. F., Old Fort
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McNeil, M., Wilkesboro
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Maddrey, C. E., Raleigh
Mahaffey, R. R., Blantyre
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Marion, T. J., Crutchfield
Marley, H. C., China Grove
Marlow, H. J., Tabor
Marr, L. N., Suit

Marr, W. W., Cullowhee
Marsh, A., Marshville
Marshall, J. J., Macon
Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2
Martin, G. A., Concord
Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
Martin, W. N., Alexander
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
Massingale, J. C., Argura
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Matthews, J. H., High Point
May, G. W., Gupton
May, S. S., Yadkinville
Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville
Meigs, J. C., Marshville
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
Mercer, I. M., Wilson
Merritt, R. P., Goldsboro
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge
Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Miller, I. C., Patterson
Miller, D. L., Highlands
Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, H. O., High Point
Miller, J. R., Norwood
Miller, W. V., Ocona Lufly
Millican, C., Bug Hill
Mills, G. T., Apex
Mills, G. R., Waynesville
Millsap, Jesse, Wayside
Minton, R. S., Hertford
Mitchell, O. B., Cameron
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Monds, R. S., Hertford
Moore, A. O., Clayton
Moose, J. D., North Charlotte
Mortez, W. M., Swannanoa
Morgan, F. M., Flats

Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill	Pardue, T. F., King
Morgan, S. L., Ramseur	Parham, J. G., Leicester
Moritz, W. L., Marshall	Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
Morris, D. P., Norwood	Paul, E. A., Lumberton
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville	Payne, T. E., Taylorsville
Morrow, J. L., Suit	Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem	Pennill, W. A., Zionville
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg	Pennington, G. M., Kennarock, Va.
Murray, Ed., Wake Forest	Penry, H. T., Mocksville
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem	Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Murray, L. B., State Road	Peterson, Alex, Ingold
Myers, B. O., Spring Hope	Phelment, J. P., Clifton, S. C.,
Myers, C. H., Charlotte	Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro	Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
Nanney, B. T., Swiss	Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville	Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville
Nelson, E. R., Henderson	Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville
Nestor, J. M., Mt. Airy	Pilkerton, G. J., Japan
Newton, I. T., Whiteville	Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
Nichols, L. L., Patterson	Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex	Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
Norris, C. H., Cary	Pittman, S. M., Newland
Norris, John, Boone	Pittmann, A. E. C., Winsdor
Norvelle, C. S., Durham	Pittman, Reuben, Altapass
Oakley, Geo. Mt. Airy	Plemmons, T. H., Greenville
O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive	Plemmons, B. B., Trust
O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh	Plybon, C. T., Durham
Oldham, S. W., Robersonville	Poe, E. D., Weldon
Olive, E. I., Mt. Airy	Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Olive, W. S., Apex	Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem
Overby, D. W., Draper	Poplin, F. M., Lilesville
Owen, C. F., Murphy	Porter, A. H., Charlotte
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill	Potts, W. T., Highlands
Owen, J. H., Argura	Powell, H. A., Cid
Pace, V. G., Saluda	Powell, R. E., Marshville
Padgett, L. B., Farmville	Powers, J. H., Burgaw
Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2	Powers, J. L., Bentonsville
Padgett, Rush, Lattimore	Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville
Page, J. M., St. Pauls	Presslar, M. D. L., Polkton
Pait, D. E., Bladenboro	Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir
Palmer, R. L., Dark Ridge	Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River	Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville

Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro	Russell, W. J., Aquadale
Pruett, J. B., Catawba	Russell, W. R., Albemarle
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte	Russell, G. B., Zirconia
Pruette, W. M., Waynesville	Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo	Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount
Putnam, D. F., Cherryville	Sasser, T. M., New London
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo	Sasser, T. L., Candler
Queen, A. C., Sylva	Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth
Queen, C., Belwood	Scott, J. F., Blantyre
Ramy, Virgil, Franklin	Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1
Randolph, R. L., Bryson City	Sears, H. C., Crabtree
Ray, J. B., Roaring River	Sebastian, G. W., Wilkesboro
Redwine, R. K., Nashville	Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
Reece, D. G., Jonesville	Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
Reed, T. E., Campobello, S. C.	Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Reid, C. B., Albemarle	Shaw, F. W., Randleman
Revis, K. H., Ocona Luffy	Shehane, Y. T., Wingate
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury	Shell, P. J., Nebo
Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia	Shepherd, N. H., Kenly
Rhyne, S. A., Proximity	Schacklette, B. M., Angier
Richardson, J. M., Kernersville	Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Richardson, W. C., Greensboro	Shook, J. B., Leicester
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham	Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek
Rimmer, W. W., Stanly	Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Roach, J. F., Wake Forest	Short, R. G., Concord
Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove	Shuford, A., Harvard
Roberson, C. M., Leaksville	Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton	Simmons, F. L., Nebo
Roberts, L. C., Marshall	Simpson, J. E., Brevard
Robertson, Wyatt, Boonford	Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
Robinson, W., Lunday	Slattery, J. J., Mars Hill
Rogers, W. S., Murphy	Smith, J. R., Fort Mull, S. C.
Rogers, B. N., Clyde	Smith, A. B., Oakboro
Rogers, C. F., Oriental	Smith, Chas. C., Brevard
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown	Smith, C. J., Franklin
Rollins, G. W., Concord	Smith, R. L., Halifax
Rose, J. W., Asheboro	Smith, J. M., Albemarle
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville	Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
Ross, V., Asheville	Smith, L. P., Andrews
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers	Smith, L. W., Greenville
Royall, W. B., Wake Forest	Smith, W. A., Charlotte
Ruppe, J. J., Tryon	Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Rush, J. W., Statesville	Snider, F. L., Mars Hill

Snow, J. A., Lincolnton	Strickland C. M., Proximity
Snyder, E. C., Monroe	Strickland, W. H., Proximity
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville	Stroup, H. M., Broadway
Snyder, J. W., Concord	Stroup, S. A., Newton, R. 2
Snyder, F. L., Mars Hill	Studenbroke, K. D., Bryson City
Snypes, M. V., Huntersville	Styles, B. B., Burnsville
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin	Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
Soots, L. P., Madison	Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Sorgee, B., Asheville	Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey	Swain, H. L., Delway
Sorrell, C. R., Parkton	Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
Sparks, A. F., Ledger	Swift, Wellington, Reese
Sparks, J. A., Ledger	Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger	Tanner, M. T., Hays
Sparks, L. E., Moxley	Tart, E. N., Fayetteville
Spease, F. E., Danalia	Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek	Tate, W. T., Caroleen
Spero, R. H., West Asheville	Tate, R. L., Benson
Spilman, B. W., Kinston	Taylor, C. L., Lowell
Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem	Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville	Teague, A. E., Belmont
Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4	Teague, Grover, Taylorsville
Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall	Teague, J. L., Granite Falls
3pruil, Geo. E., Rocky Mount	Teague, J. U., Oxford
Stafford, I. K., Hendersonville	Teague, G. C., Wake Forest
Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights	Teague, L. W., Wilkesboro
Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine	Teal, C. M., Forest City
Stamps, M., Louisburg	Tew, J. O., Roseboro
Stanberry, J. S., Almond	Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City
Stancil, W. D., Kenly	Tilley, G. V., Chapel Hill
Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy	Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn	Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City
Stanley, G. W., Mollie	Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill	Thomas, J. C., Boonford
Staton, M. M., Saluda	Thompson, Jonah, Ashley Height
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain	Thorn, J. L., Bostic
Stephens, A. P., Evergreen	Todd, J. K., Clarendon
Stevens, C. E., White Oak	Todd, N. J., Woodsdale
Stevens, H. T., Greensboro	Townsend, B., Buie's Creek
Stevens, W. R., Delway	Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Stiles, B. B., Burnsville	Trivett, J. R., Trade, Tenn.
Stimpson, J. F., Winton	Truett, W. T., Culberson
Stone, J. I., Shallotte	Tucker, G. A., Cameron

Tunstall, G. T., Oxford	Waycaster, J. R., Little Switzerland
Turner, A. L., Clinton	Weathers, J. F., Casar
Turner, C. K., Statesville	Wells, E. L., Edenton
Turner, E. W., Hamptonville	Wesson, David, Henry
Turner, G. S., Stedman	West, B. S., Whittier
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro	West Algia, Andrews
Tyner, T. J., Whiteville	West, E. P., West Jefferson
Iyree, W. C., Lenoir	Weston, L. U., Spray
Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.	Weston, E. L., Atkinson
Underwood, J. M., Postell, Tenn.	Wheeler, C. C., Benson
Underwood, P. A., Mooresville	Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo
Upchurch, C. A., Oxford	Wheeler, L. E., Pine Bluff
Usury, E. G., Oxford	Whitaker, H. C., Marble
Vance, R. O., Proctor	Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Vann, R. T., Raleigh	White, E. E., Greensboro
Vaughan, A. O., Hendersonville	White, Wade, Marshall
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg	White, E. P., Rutherfordton
Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops	White, G. W., Chinquapin
Vipperman, J. H., High Point	White, L. McB., Kinston
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas	White, L. B., Clyde
Von Miller, R. M., Wilson	White, R. E., Roxboro
Wade, J. H., Mars Hill	Whitener, H. C., Hickory
Waff, W. B., Mocksville	Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
Waldrop, J. L., Powells Point	Whitley, B. G., Revolution
Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle	Whitley, Willard, Oakboro
Waldrop, H. E., McAdensville	Wiggins, A., Judson
Walker, M., Cycle	Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro	Williams, O. P., Bryson City
Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest	Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
Walls, Isaac, Boomer	Williams, T. H., Statesville
Walters, R. E., Hendersonville	Williams, T. H., High Point
Ward, J. A., Stantonsburg	Williams, W. W., Bessemer City
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4	Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Watkins, J. W., Solola	Willis, John, Higgins
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham	Wilson, C. C., Cherryville
Watson, T. D., Elah	Wilson, E. D., Athlone
Watson, G. M., Darby	Wilson, J. H., Proctor
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro	Wilson, L. A., Zionville
Watson, T., Hackett	Wilson, L. C., Newland
Watts, S. I., Boomer	Wilson, S. B., Wallace
Watts, F. C., Parlier	Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
Watts, J. W., Taylorsville	
Way, H. F., Seagrove	

Wilson, T. G., Flats
 Wilson, T. O., Cane River
 Wilson, W. M. E., Flat Rock
 Wilson, W. E., Bakersville
 Wise, J. W., Spindale
 Woodard, J. M., Almond
 Woodard, J. S., Bryson City
 Wood, H. J., Waxhaw

Woodruff, I. C., Lomax
 Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
 Wright, H. T., Wake Forest
 Wright, N. L., Forest City
 Yates, J. C., Mooresville
 Yokeley, W. R., Sylva
 Yonce, D. A., Kyle
 Yonce, J. L., Franklin

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention instructed me to print this list separate from the pastors. The first year we printed all on the lists. This year we have tried to transfer all who were pastors last year but not this year to this list, but we have added no other new names to this list.

Absher, A. F., Halls Mills
 Adams, G. W., North Wilkesboro
 Adams, R. E., Siloam
 Adams, J. J., Southport
 Allison, E., Penrose
 Annas, L. M., Saw Mill
 Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va.
 Arnold, J. N., Highlands
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy
 Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy
 Ashelby, Joseph, Edison
 Austin, J. H., Hamlet
 Avant, John, Chadbourn
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner
 Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
 Barker, John, Benham
 Barnes, D. C., Barnesville
 Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton
 Baxley, A., St. Paul
 Beam, J. A., Roxboro
 Beam, J. M., Candor
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
 Beck, G. Y., Ocona Lufly
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy
 Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater

Betts, S. J., Raleigh
 Biddle, J. T., Asheville
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
 Blalock, T. L., Ledger
 Blalock, J. C., Ledger
 Blanchard, H. N., Chaplain U. S.
 Army, Key West Barracks, Fla.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
 Blevins, C., New Life
 Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
 Briggs, S. C., Ivy
 Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin
 Brooks, B. B., Gastonia
 Brooks, J. N., North Wilkesboro
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 Brown, S. F., Trap Hill
 Bryan, J. S., Roaring River
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin
 Buchanan, John, Roaring River
 Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park
 Bumgardner, A. P., Casar
 Burger, G. F., Culberson
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourne

Caines, J. T., Tabor	Dillard, C. C., Dehart
Cain, H. W., Roseboro	Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy	Dove, A. H., Clarkton
Calhoun, T. J., Proctor,	Duncan, H. J., Roseboro
Campbell, Neal, Grayson	Duncan, J. W., Congo
Canpipe, T. C., Hayesville	Edwards, F. C., Asheville
Caltron, J. T., Elkin	Edwards, W. S., Ronda
Carroll, J. R., Winterville	Eller, A. J., Wilbar
Carter, H. J., State Road	Elliott, Pat, Proctor
Carter, V. M., Patterson	Elliott, S., Shelby
Chambers, M. A., Chambers	Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville	Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Chapion, B. C., Landrum, S. C.	Felts, N. M., Jennings
Cheek, T. B., Whitehead	Fox, E. Lee, Henderson
Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem	Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
Church, J. W., Pattons Ridge	Franklin, James, Mortimer
Church, G. H., Statesville	Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown	Freeman, Isaac, Leicester
Clark, L. S., Candler	Gardner, W. M., Lundy
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville	Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls
Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge	Goforth, S. S., New Castle
Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4	Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
Collier, R. D., Linden	Groom, H. M., Hickory
Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R. 3	Green, S. H., Warne
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte	Greene, Edmon, Sands
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville	Gregory, C. C., Buckner
Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain	Griffith, S. N., Murphy
Cook, J. H., Casar	Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Cope, C. M., Orion	Griggs, J. M., Todd
Corn, H. D., Mars Hill	Grubb, T. W., Todd
Cothren, T. J., Hayesville	Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
Crane, John, Asheville, R. 4	Haithcock, W. F., Albemarle
Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2	Hall, H. S., Cameron
Crisp, John, Lenoir, 4	Hall, A. J., Noland
Crisp, S. M., Japan	Hall, E. O., Forney
Current, J. M., Hamptonville	Handy, E. Dehart
Daniels, P. S., Raleigh	Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville	Harrelson, J., Clarendon
Davis, A. W., Webster	Harris, B. B., Dysartville
Davis, J. A., Grayson	Harris, E. R., Burnsville
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville	Harris, J. W., Canton
Denton, J. R., Dysartville	Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale	Hartsell, J. W., Cameron

Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro	Johnson, J. H., Judson
Harward, Geo. N., Morrisville	Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Havener, Vance, Henry	Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy	Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Haynes, W. L., Union Mills	Jones, T. J., Newland
Haynes, W. F., Greensboro	Jordan, F. M., Calvert
Haynes, W., Asheville	King, H. B., Matthews
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem	Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg
Henderson, G. L., Bryson City	Kuykendall, W. J., Cameron
Henderson, I. N., Hubert	Lacy, J. E., Morganton
Henson, J. S., Benbow	Lanning, Jeff, Denton
Henson, M. C., Bushnell	Laughter, B. C., Mill Springs
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow	Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro	Ledford, A. M., Otto
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton	Lester, John, Elah
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon	Lewis, John, Southern Pines
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury	Lindsay, D. S., Judson
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville	Liner, J. R., Charlotte
Holmes, G. W., Henderson	Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Holtsclaw, T. C., Hendersonville	Lowdermilk, G. P., Marion
Honeycutt, R., Clinton	Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle	Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill
Hooker, W. H., Asheville	McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 1
Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly	McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
Horne, G. P., Shelby	McIntyre, R., Concord
Howard, J. R., Mooresville	Manee, A. H., Southern Pines
Howell, J. G., Jefferson	Marcus, W. A., Fontana
Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain	Marsh, R. H., Oxford
Huffman, W. D., Delco	Martin, C. H., Polkton
Huggins, W. F., Alexis	Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville
Hughes, S. A., Valley	Mathis, B. H., Jonesville
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton	Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham	Meadows, A. S., Cycle
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville	Meadows, W. C., Pore Knob
Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mountain	Mercer, M. V., Lumberton
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon	Merrill, G. L., Thomasville
Hurst, W. T., Manndale	Miller, Ambrose, Edison
Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville	Miller, C. A., Black Mountain
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh	Miller, M. D., Triplett
Hyde, H. H., Andrews	Miller, E. O., Rhine
Hyder, M. H., Mill Springs	Miller, H. D., Marshall
Israel, L. Y., Candler	Millsaps, K. E., Fontana
Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff	Mintz, J. A., Shallotte

Monteith, S. B., Noland
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Morgan, E. J., Candler
Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill
Morgan, R. H., Rosman
Morton, W. B., Louisburg
Mull, W. B., Valdese
Nanney, J. F., Murchison
Nash, C. H., Greensboro
Naylor, N. W., Dunn
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
Nelson, J. A., Mill Spring
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Newton, B. F., Cherryville
Norket, L. R., Huntersville
Norman, M. A., Addie
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
Orr, G. W., Millsaps
Overby, L. W., West Durham
Owens, Spurgeon, Candler
Page, B. R., Southport
Page, J. R., Ridgecrest
Page, S. C., Dunn
Parham, S., Asheville
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
Purnell, P. H., Charlotte
Phillips, J. B., Hudson
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar
Plemmons, James, Candler
Ponder, J. S., Marshall
Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Porter, W. M., Warrensville
Prevatte, John, Lumberton
Prevette, J. E., Jennings
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
Pruette, J. A., New Light
Pruette, G. W., Roaring River
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory
Pugh, J. M., Randleman
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo
Raines, S. A., Brevard

Ray, G. L., Pensacola
Raymond, F. B., Como
Rector, J. A., Drexel
Redfern, R. D., Peachland
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
Rennegar, G. D., Harmony
Riddle, J. L., Haynes
Robins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Robinson, H. S., Supply
Robinson, Wyatt, Lundy
Rogers, T. S., Albemarle
Scott, J. J., Orrum
Sebastian, A. T., Hayes
Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
Simmons, J. D., Coleraine
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain
Sisk, J. A., Marion
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, John, Balsam
Sluder, M. M., Asheville
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Smith, H. H., Stony Fork
Smith, J. F., Austin
Smith, J. T., Westfield
Smith, J. W., Clayton
Snipes, M. V., Nebo
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Stallings, T. C., Rockwell
Stephenson, J. R., Henderson
Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir
Stone, M. A., Apex
Springfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Springfield, O. L., Mars Hill
Stykes, C. L., Green Cove, Va.
Summey, J. A., Ansonville
Sutton, W. F., Newell
Sykes, Paul, Woodland
Taylor, J. W., Whitsett
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tew, D. W., Clinton

Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville
 Walker, F. G., Lattimore
 Walker, C. G., Mill Spring
 Walker, J. E., Swann Station
 Walker, J. Y., Old Fort
 Wall, W. H., Edenton
 Watkins, J. W., Solola
 Weatherman, J. G., Jennings
 Wharton, Geo., Mars Hill
 Whisnant, E. S., Maiden
 White, R. T., Conway
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro

Wilcox, J. O., Summit
 Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
 Wild, J. M., Marshall
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Spring
 Williams, A. J., Rusk
 Williams, S. J., Canton
 Williams, W. A., Brevard
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
 Wise, J. W., Spindale
 Wommack, Robt., Rutherfordton
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby
 Wright, J. M., Jennings

MINISTERS WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR

Abernathy, R. B.,.....Hildebran
 Dixon, L. R.,.....Ore Hill
 Denton, J. R.,.....Dysartville
 Duncan, H. J.,.....Roseboro
 Freeman, A. J.,.....Bladenboro
 Freeman, J. H.,.....Cooleemee
 Hentley, J. M.,.....Sanford
 Hord, A. T.,.....Cary
 Hyde, J. L.,.....Bryson City
 Ivery, G. C.,.....Cherryville
 Murchison, C. M.,.....Greensboro
 Orr, G. W.,.....Millsapps
 Porter, W. M.,.....Warrensville
 Setzer, A. W.,.....Maiden
 Scarborough, C. W.,.....Murfreesboro
 Thomas, I. W.,.....Lenoir
 Tucker, Elihu,.....Grassy Creek
 White, J. A.,.....Taylorsville
 Williams, H. W.,.....Jonesboro

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Booe, M. F., Cana	Morris, B. E., Stanly
Bunn, J. H., Castalia	Murray, J. G., Morganton
Childress, R. N., Raleigh	Myers, C. H., Charlotte
Colston, J. F., Potecasi	Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Connell, J. S., Norwood	Nichols, H. L., Durham
Earp, G., Knightdale	Potts, E. H., Pineville
Everett, J. R., Macclesfield	Price, J. L., Stantonsburg
Feezor, F. C., Linwood	Renegar, G. D., Harmony
Foster, C. H., Mocksville	Roberts, E. L., Dudley
Goodrich, A. L., Benson	Simons, J. D., Colerain
Green, J. Y., Bowling Green	Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs
Harrill, B. H., Raleigh	Stevens, G. V., Raleigh
Hart, W. H., Hickory	Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest
Hayes, J. M., N. Wilkesboro	Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Herring, O. F., Clinton	Teague, N. C., Siler City
Hester, H. I., Chadbourn	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Hicks, P. A., Lincolnton	Walters, T. E., Greensboro
Hill, D. E., Magnolia	Warren, C. C., Dunn
Ingram, B., Morven	West, R. I., Tuckertown
Johnson, G. H., St. Pauls	White, P. E., Hertford
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen	Woodward, F. T., Statesville

SEMINARY, SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville	Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls
Gillespie, T. T., Mooresboro	Stephens, A. P., Boardman
Hurley, Dan T., Millsboro	Wilburn, G. W., Newton
Israel, F. L., Lumberton	Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS.

Allen, T. H., Clayton	Parker, J. B., Asheville
Gladden, B. T., Mooresville	Peterson, Koy, New Bern
Lane, John B., New Bern	Whitaker, Paul W., Hendersonville
Nelson, R. B., Kernersville	

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Abernethy, C. M., Drexel	Blackwell, H., Kershaw, S. C.
Alderman, A. B., Rose Hill	Blanton, M. D., Cliffside
Arnold, H. L., Neuse	Blanton, S. D., Ellenboro
Berry, C. G., Rutherford College	Blount, G. W., Wilson
Biles, T. H., Albemarle	Brandon, S. O., Jonesville

Britt, N. F., Bolivia
 Cain, W., White Oak
 Cantrell, J. R., Cliffside
 Carter, D. E., Roduco
 Clay, J. H., Alberta
 Coleman, H. E.
 Coley, J. L., Wake Forest
 Corpening, A. M., Zebra, Mo.
 Crawford, B. W., Eure
 Deaton, L. M., Mt. Gilead
 Dempsey, D. S., Winsdor
 Elliott, E. S., Shelby
 Foster, R. C., Mocksville
 Gaddy, J. F., Wake Forest
 Gardner, R. A., Gaffney, S. C.
 Gillespie, C. L., Ellenboro
 Grayitte, O. C., Roxboro
 Gupton, B. L., Henderson
 Hamrick, A. H., Shelby
 Harrell, I. S., Sunbury
 Hawkins, A. T., Starr, S. C.
 Herring, R. H., Jr., Waynesville
 Hickman, O., Winnabow
 Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson
 Howard, W. C., Elmwood
 Hunt, A., Boiling Springs
 Ivey, J. H., Talladega, Ala.
 Jarratt, J. F., Linwood
 Jones, W. F., Wake Forest
 Keller, E. C., Lexington
 Lamb, S. N., Tarboro
 Lambert, H. F., Mt. Pleasant
 Lewis, D. D., Winnabow

Lowder, H. C., Albemarle
 McGreger, J. C., Mapleville
 McSwain, W. L., Blacksburg, S. C.
 Maxwell, F. C., Hendersonville
 Morgan, W. W., Candler
 Moseley, L. B., Selma, Ala.
 Muckle, Coy, Mars Hill
 Newton, R. K., Graham, Va.
 Page, W. M., Lillington
 Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
 Pearce, C. L., Colerain
 Proctor, F. G., Greensboro
 Roach, J. F., Linwood
 Robinson, D. J., Battleboro
 Robinson, M. L., Charlotte
 Royal, N. C., Salemburg
 Sawyer, J. B., Shiloh
 Smith, R. A., Norwood
 Spivey, E. L., Winsdor
 Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest
 Stiles, J. K., Brock
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood
 Tapp, R. B., Tarboro
 Tarlton, W. V., Marshville
 Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
 Tatum, Sam, Salisbury
 Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
 Wallace, W. R., Rocky Mount
 West, B. L., Warsaw
 Whisnant, E. T., Hickory
 Willis, E. G., Davis
 Wood, L. T., Gaffney, S. C.
 Wright, H. T., Wake Forest

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Abernethy, W. W., Lowell
 Alley, Herman, Westminster, S. C.
 Barrett, J. H., Concord
 Biggerstaff, Palmer, Bessemer
 City
 Bradley, E. L., Asheville
 Christopher, A. L., West Hickory
 Cole, Stanley, Hamlet
 Colville, J. L., Mars Hill

Cooper, T. F., Mars Hill
 Cox, G. C., Chicod
 Drum, Paul, Maiden
 Elliott, W. P., Mars Hill
 Gillespie, A. S., Boiling Springs
 Gillespie, Boyce, Boiling Springs
 Gobble, Graham, Cooleemee
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill
 Hager, Willis, Alexis

Hayes, Arthur, Mars Hill	Parrish, B. B., Alert
Hayes, N. A., Thomasville	Poole, D. E., Winston-Salem
Hannon, S. E., Carthage	Potter, W. D., Winnabow
Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.	Potts, J. B., Pineville
Holt, M. B., Holly Springs	Reese, R. H., Mars Hill
House, Arthur, Belmont	Saunders, J. W., Salisbury
Howell, W. M., Mars Hill	Scott, R. L., Ridge Springs, S. C.
Hunter, Wesley, Marshall	Short, Clyde, Shelby
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill	Smart, D. C., Waynesville
Jernigan, B. B., Dovesville, S. C.	Stansberry, J. H., Mars Hill
Jones, S. H., Pickens, S. C.	Steele, B. C., Sanford, Fla.
Joyce, J. V., Clyde	Tritt, D. B., Mars Hill
Lamm, S. L., Swann Station	Waters, A. R., Henrietta
Lawhorn, N. F., Chatham, Va., R	Weeks, W. F., Eryson City
Lunsford, W. R., Marble	Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
Mason, A. K., Fayetteville	Wills, C. D., Greensboro, R. 6
McIver, B. J., Swansea, S. C.	

BUE'S CREEK ACADEMY.

Battle, L. B., New Bern	Morris, R. A., Bynum
Bray, F. W., Wilmington	Morris, S. T., Wadeville
Browning, H. E., Jamesville	Olive, J. H., Holly Springs
Clemmons, D. M., Supply	Onsley, J. B., Lillington, R. F. D
Childress, T. C., Princess Anne, Md.	Richards, G. G., Skipwith, Va.
Downey, R. P., Severn	Satterwhite, McD., Stovall
Dixon, L. M., Henderson	Shoe, E. C., Spencer
Early, W. D., Raleigh	Swink, Ira, Spencer
Hinton, C. R., Wilmington	Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs, R. F. D.
Jones, H. P., Wake Forest	Womack, F. G., Broadway
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro	Williams, T. H., Supply
Lee, R. C., Roslyn, Md.	

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Allen, F. G., Boiling Springs	Gray, L. B., Harrisburg
Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs	Harrell, R. E., Boiling Springs
Bridges, Newton, Shelby	Harrill, Hugh, Lattimore
Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs	Hamrick, Roland, Forest City S. C.
Burnette, Joe, Alert	Henderson, Newman, Cherokee.
Caldwell, E. J., Boiling Springs	Howell, Paul, Kings Mountain
Davis, Wesley, Kings Mountain	Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney, S. C.
Ezell, Wm., Cherokee, S. C.	

Miller, Albert, Lowell	Sparks, J. J., Caroleen
McLean, J. R., Maxton	Warren, Carl, Lowell
Parker, Archie, Shelby	Weaver, R. H., Boiling Springs
Roberts, David, Forest City	Walker, F. G., Lattimore

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Ayers, Carl, Taylors, S. C.	Moss, Chas. H., Union, S. C.
Barnwell, Roy, Hendersonville	Newton, Berkley, Adams, Run, S. C.
Bowen, G. G., Cramerton	
Hendrix, Noah, Union, S. C.	Reece, C. C., Cedar Mountain
Kirstien, Luther, Fairview	
Lawrence, S. J., West Hickory	Willis, Dewey, Taylors, S. C.

WINGATE SCHOOL

Ager, G. S., Lilesville	Jones, J. C., Wingate
Baucom, Clyde, Unionville	Pridgen, Lee, Pembroke
Clanton, D. A., Wingate	Robinson, J. F., Lancaster, S. C.
Cockman, Curtis, Charlotte	Sowell, Roy, Jefferson, S. C.
Dry, M. H., Lancaster, S. C.	Stegall, Frank, Marshville
Faulkenbury, H. M., Pageland, S. C.	Thompson, Raymond, Indian Trail
Jenkins, J. C., Lancaster, S. C.	Threatt, Tilroe, Marshville
	Tucker, Bright, Wingate

SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell	Shavor, Lane, Albemarle
Bell, Robert, Sylva	Smith, Sanford, Tellico
McCrackin, Wallace Franklin	Smith, Judson, Tellico

YANCEY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Belcher, Thomas, Greer, S. C.	Hillman, C. W., Wampler
Harris, Ernest, Durham	Ross, Geo., Greer, S. C.
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville	

ROUND HILL ACADEMY

Craig, W. B., Belmont	Poel, D. E., Union Mills
Lancy, W. C., Union Mills	Walker, W. H., Union Mills

INDEX

	Page.
Associational Directory	225
Associational Statistics	136
Baptist Bible Institute.....	109
Baptist Foundation	25-29
Baptist Hospital	17, 120
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	104, 247
Baptist Seaside Assembly.....	33
Baptist Young People's Union.....	24, 74, 246
Biblical Recorder	42, 92, 133
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education	103-107
Board of Missions	64-102
Book Department	88-90
Chapel Hill Church	35, 85
Change Date of Convention.....	42, 92
Chowan College	108
Committees, Standing	3
Constitution	7
Convention Sermon	17
Delegates, List of.....	55-63
Economy Orphan's Home.....	32
Enlistment and Country Churches.....	65
Evangelism	46, 82
Foreign Missions	31, 96
Historical Commission	20, 90
Historical Table of the Convention.....	239-241
Home Missions	42, 96
Junior Colleges	32, 46, 116
Look-Out Commission	51-54
Memorials	49, 50, 265
Meredith College	16, 23, 24, 43, 107

Ministers, List of Ordained, who are pastors.....	249-261
Ministers, Not Pastors.....	261-265
Minister's Relief	96, 131
Ministerial Students, List of in Schools and Colleges.....	265-269
Missionaries from North Carolina.....	242-243
New Pastors Welcomed	16, 17
Officers of the Convention.....	1, 43
Order of Business	12, 13
Organization	11, 12
Orphanage	22, 127-130
Oxford College	43
Pastors' Conference	247, 248
Pastors, List of	249-261
Prison Work	47, 86, 119
Pullen Memorial Church	86
Recommendations	73, 78, 101

Reports:

Baptist Foundation	25-29
Board of Education	31, 103-117
Board of Missions	22, 34, 64-102
B. Y. P. U.	24, 74, 95
Historical Commission	20
Hospitals	120
Ministers' Relief Board	131, 132
Oteen Hospital	39
Orphanage	22, 127-130
Place and Preacher	42
Press	44
Robeson Indians	19
School of Applied Stewardship.....	39-41
75 Million Campaign.....	36-38
Social Service	47, 118-132
Sunday Schools	34, 69, 95, 246
Woman's Work	29-31, 246

Resolutions:

Baptist Hospital Ambulance.....	45
Co-operative Evangelism	46

Forest City Proposition	45
Hospital Day	18
Meredith College, Relocation	23, 24
Thanks	51
Wake Forest College, Endorsement of.....	33
Social Service	47, 118-132
Standing Committees	3
Statistical Summary	244-247
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	228-233
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools.....	234
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	239-241
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.	237
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	236
Summer Assemblies	33, 39
Summer Campaign	66, 77, 91
Treasurer's Report	92-100
Trustees	4-6
Visitors	14, 62, 63
Woman's Work	29, 31, 79-81

ANNUAL
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-THIRD SESSION
GASTONIA

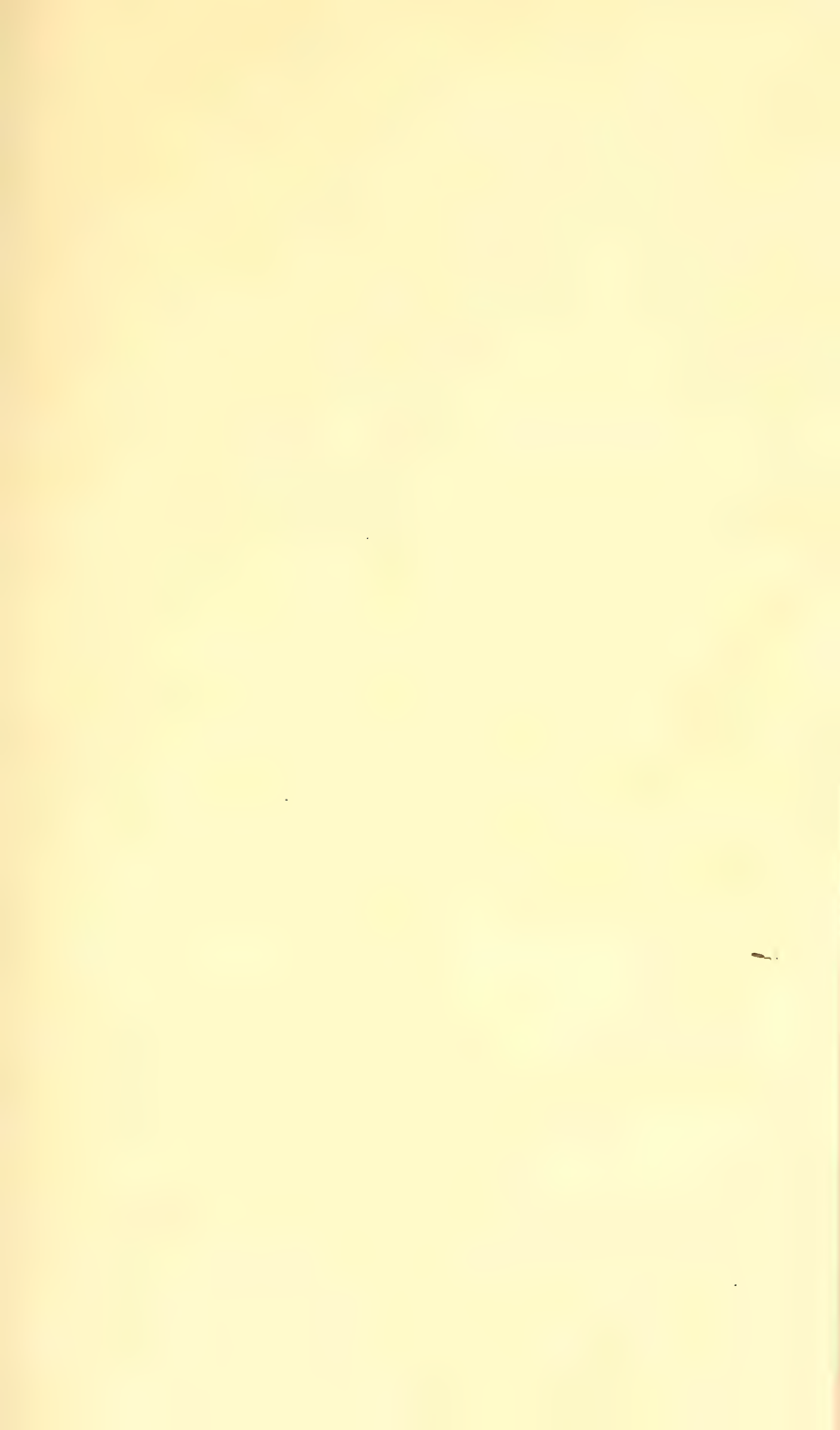
DECEMBER 11-14
1923



Sch. R.
286.09
0292
934, 1923

The Next Annual Session Will be Held
December 16-19, 1924, at a Place
to be Determined by the
Executive Committee
of The Board of
Missions

PREACHER OF NEXT ANNUAL SERMON, A. PAUL BAGBY
ALTERNATE, W. D. SPINX





FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GASTONIA

ANNUAL
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
1923

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

W. C. BARRETT.....Gastonia

T. M. PITTMAN.....Henderson

A. I. JUSTICE.....Hendersonville

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

B. F. HUNTLEY.....Winston-Salem

R. H. RIGGSBEE.....Durham

PRESSES OF
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
RALEIGH

STANDING COMMITTEES

BOND COMMISSION OF MEREDITH COLLEGE—Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. M. Broughton, A. Wayland Cooke, C. H. Durham, Mrs. J. W. Bunn.

FOREST CITY PROPOSITION—W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick, J. F. Spainhour.

GREEK LETTER FRATERNITIES AT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE—J. K. Henderson, W. A. Ayers, W. N. Johnson, Geo. P. Harrill, J. S. Barrett, R. L. McMillan, W. E. Goode, R. T. Daniel, Chas. Anderson, T. D. Collins, Stephen McIntyre, F. P. Hobgood, Clarence Poe, W. J. Ferrell, E. B. Josey.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice.

JOHNSON COUNTY ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL—J. J. Lane, C. H. Durham, J. B. Willis, H. W. Baucom, K. D. Stukenbrok.

MEMORIALS—J. A. Campbell, E. E. Bomar, R. D. Carroll, W. J. Berryman, T. J. Taylor.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—C. L. Greaves, Howard Weeks, I. M. Mercer, G. W. Paschal, L. E. M. Freeman.

PRESS—Archibald Johnson, J. Santford Martin, W. C. Dowd, W. M. Gilmore, W. C. Bivens.

RESOLUTIONS—C. H. Durham, W. E. Goode, Bruce Benton, J. B. Eller, J. A. Ellis.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP—Walt N. Johnson, W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, G. A. Martin, J. W. Suttle, W. H. Wray, T. D. Maness, J. D. Huggins.

SOCIAL SERVICE—W. L. Poteat, G. T. Watkins, Jr., W. S. Rankin, R. F. Beasley, W. C. Barrett.

STEERING COMMITTEE FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—Charles L. Greaves, R. L. Randolph, Zeno Wall, H. W. Baucom, C. C. Smith, T. H. King, Tom P. Pruett, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Charles H. Durham, B. K. Mason, H. S. Howard, Mrs. M. W. Buck, J. W. Suttle, C. E. Brewer, A. Paul Bagby.

TRANSPORTATION—Walter M. Gilmore, Hugh Latimer, E. Y. Webb, B. W. Spilman, G. T. Lumpkin, E. L. Middleton.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

For Three Years—J. Rufus Hunter, W. A. Cooper, W. A. Yost, J. D. Berry, Z. M. Caveness, Chas. Anderson, W. R. Bradshaw, J. A. Campbell, R. S. Fountain, R. J. Bateman, J. H. Matthews, I. M. Mercer, W. O. Riddick, J. Clyde Turner, J. S. Snyder.

For Two Years—John Arch McIver, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, S. J. Porter, G. C. Teague, W. C. Barrett, R. L. Lemons, A. O. Moore, J. R. Jester, Q. C. Davis, F. M. Huggins, F. A. Bower, A. J. Smith, John N. Cheek, W. L. Griggs, J. C. Goodman.

For One Year—Wallace Hartsell, E. E. Bomar, J. R. Owen, S. W. Bennett, L. L. Leary, S. H. Templeman, W. A. Ayers, Bruce Benton, G. Van Stephens, Joseph A. Gaines, J. T. Bowden, E. R. Harris, R. C. Campbell, L. W. Moore, T. J. McNeill.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Four Years—J. Henry Highsmith, K. R. Curtis, T. L. Johnson.

Three Years—C. L. Greaves, Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne, D. Rich.

Two Years—Miss Madge Daniel, A. Wayland Cooke, J. H. Hutchins.

One Year—J. J. Lane, J. Ben Eller, W. J. Brogden.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Five Years—Chas. H. Durham.

Four Years—T. F. Pettus.

Three Years—Z. M. Caveness.

Two Years—W. N. Jones.

One Year—Gilbert T. Stephenson.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Four Years—B. F. Huntley, J. Wilbur Crews, Gilbert T. Stephenson.

Three Years—A. E. Tate, A. Wayland Cooke, T. L. Johnson.

Two Years—E. L. Davis, Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Zeno Wall.

One Year—O. Max Gardner, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, J. B. Grice.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Term expiring 1928—Stephen McIntyre, T. B. Wheeler, E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Noell, Thos. Carrick, J. M. Stoner.

Term expiring 1926—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, T. P. Pruett, A. E. Tate.

Term expiring 1924—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, L. L. Leary.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term expiring January 1, 1924—J. T. J. Battle, J. J. Britt, Walter E. Daniel, R. C. Dunn, J. Rufus Hunter, N. B. Josey, Thos. H. King, John A. Oates, Watson S. Rankin, Richard T. Vann, A. D. Ward, Edwin Yates Webb.

Term expiring January 1, 1926—J. C. Clifford, Thos. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, J. Edward Allen, F. P. Hobgood, Z. M. Caveness, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, George A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, L. R. Pruett, Clarence Poe, Robert E. Royall.

Term expiring January 1, 1928—Edwin F. Aydlett, James A. Campbell, Claud Gore, William J. Ferrell, E. B. Josey, G. E. Lineberry, Robert H. Marsh, Robert L. Moore, T. F. Pettus, Gilbert T. Stephenson, A. E. Tate, E. W. Timberlake.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term expiring May, 1925—J. T. J. Battle, W. A. Ayers, T. A. Avera, A. G. Cox, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, J. R. Hunter, Livingston Johnson.

Term expiring 1927—J. D. Boushall, Miss Bertha L. Carroll, Z. M. Caveness, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, D. H. Fenton, W. L. Poteat.

Term expiring 1929—W. R. Bradshaw, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre, W. O. Riddick, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas, G. T. Watkins, W. H. Weatherspoon.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expiring May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, N. W. Britton, A. A. Butler, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, E. L. Wells, S. P. Winborne.

Term expiring May, 1926—J. D. Babb, W. J. Berryman, D. R. Britton, J. T. Bolton, W. L. Curtis, Josiah Elliott, J. J. Fleetwood, J. P. Holloman, Wayland Mitchell, T. R. Ward, Mrs. Lois Wynn.

Term expiring May 1, 1928—A. V. Cobb, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Lycurgus Hofler, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, Jr., J. G. Stancell, B. H. Ward, I. A. Ward, J. J. White, D. E. Williams, J. E. Vann.

TRUSTEES OF NEW BERN JUNIOR COLLEGE

Zeno Wall, H. M. Jacobs, Jas. M. Parrott, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs. Paul Yelverton, C. W. Blanchard, M. Leslie Davis, J. C. Bell.

TRUSTEES OF WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Expiring January 1, 1930—L. R. Pruette, E. J. Britt, W. H. Weatherspoon, Marion Sutton, G. M. Stewart.

Expiring January 1, 1928—T. D. Maness, C. H. Durham, W. R. Burrell, J. N. Edwards, K. W. Ashcraft.

Expiring January 1, 1926—W. F. Fink, R. E. Royall, A. B. Griffin, J. E. Hoyle, J. E. Sustar.

TRUSTEES OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, C. H. Durham, Zeno Wall, Chas. Anderson, G. T. Stephenson, W. J. Berryman, G. T. Watkins.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, E. D. Poe, W. A. Ayers.

State Member Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley.

State Member Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham.

State Member Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett.

CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SEC. 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention, provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided, further, that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SEC. 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SEC. 4. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in December.

SEC. 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, an auditor, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in

the selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SEC. 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same each week in the *Biblical Recorder*, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SEC. 11. The auditor shall, prior to each annual Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the treasurer, and his certificate as to the facts in regard to these matters shall be attached to the treasurer's report.

SEC. 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention, and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SEC. 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SEC. 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such coöperative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SEC. 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SEC. 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SEC. 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

SEC. 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 21. The Convention year shall close November 30 of each year.

SEC. 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

GASTONIA, December 11, 1923.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city in its ninety-third annual session.

Howard L. Weeks led the devotional meeting, reading Matthew 18:1-12. Trela D. Collins led in prayer. The congregation sang "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" and "Even Me."

President B. W. Spilman announced the following committee on Committees: G. N. Cowan, R. L. Lemons, E. D. Poe, I. T. Newton, W. R. Yokeley.

Elbert N. Johnson presented the following report on Order of Business, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30—Worship—H. L. Weeks, Durham.

2:45—Enrollment and Organization.

3:15—Presentation of Reports.

4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.

4:15—Keynote Address—Charles L. Greaves, Raleigh.

—Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Russell C. White, Clayton.
7:30—Presentation New Pastors.
7:45—Convention Sermon—L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; Alternate,
J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.
8:45—School of Applied Stewardship—Walter N. Johnson.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—J. B. Eller, Statesville.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:45—Biblical Recorder.
10:15—State Missions.
12:00—"In Lonely Covenant with Jehovah"—S. J. Porter, Durham.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:00—Worship—M. C. Lunsford, Saluda.
2:15—Miscellaneous.
2:30—Report on Sunday Schools.
3:15—Sunday School Board.
3:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
4:15—Baptist Foundation.
4:45—Miscellaneous.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—I. L. Yearby, Tarboro.
7:30—Home Missions.
8:30—Meredith College.

THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Hugh Ellis, Henderson.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:45—Orphanage.
10:30—W. M. U.
11:00—Report on 75 Million Campaign.
12:00—"The Ministry of Intercessory Prayer"—S. J. Porter, Durham.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:00—Worship—S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City.
2:15—Miscellaneous.

2:30—Theological Schools.

3:30—B. Y. P. U.

4:15—Hospitals.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship—T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh.

7:30—Foreign Missions.

8:45—Education.

FRIDAY MORNING

9:00—Worship—E. E. White, Greensboro.

9:15—Miscellaneous.

9:30—Education.

10:45—Social Service.

11:15—Memorials.

11:45—Miscellaneous.

12:00—"Lilies and Harp Strings"—S. J. Porter.

E. N. JOHNSON,

W. R. CULLOM,

S. MCINTYRE,

J. A. ELLIS,

E. D. POE,

Committee.

On motion of John R. Jester, those now enrolling and those who will enroll later as delegates shall constitute the present Convention.

The following vice-presidents were nominated: W. C. Barrett by Chas. C. Smith; T. M. Pittman by J. T. Alderman; A. I. Justice by E. E. Bomar. On motion of T. W. O'Kelley, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for vice-presidents.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, Walter M. Gilmore was reëlected Recording Secretary of the Convention by acclamation.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, Walters Durham was reëlected Treasurer of the Convention by acclamation.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, F. H. Briggs was reëlected Auditor by acclamation.

On motion of H. F. Brinson, Charles E. Maddry, was re-elected Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions by acclamation.

At the suggestion of J. H. Highsmith, and on motion of T. J. Taylor, the election of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education is deferred until a later time when the report of the Board will come up before the Convention.

On motion, the following trustees of the Convention were reëlected: W. N. Jones, B. F. Huntley and R. H. Riggsbee.

Charles E. Maddry presented his report as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, which was referred to a special committee. (See Appendix A.)

G. N. Cowan announced the following committees:

On Report of Board of Missions: J. R. Jester, C. C. Smith, Stephen McIntyre, B. K. Mason, L. W. Alderman.

On Report of Board of Education: J. T. Alderman, E. N. Johnson, M. A. Adams, J. R. Green, W. M. Walters.

On Report of Social Service Committee: Gilbert T. Stephenson, H. W. Baucom, Mrs. H. B. Moore, W. L. Griggs, L. P. Smith.

On motion, the "Key Note" address is deferred until 4:30 this afternoon.

R. T. Vann presented his report as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, which was referred to a special committee. (See Appendix B.)

William Louis Poteat, Chairman of the Committee on Social Service, read his report which was also referred to a special committee. (See Appendix C.)

After a stanza of "Amazing Grace," and a prayer by C. H. Durham, Charles L. Greaves delivered the "Key Note" address of the Convention, based on Matthew 28:19-20.

Livingston Johnson, representing the special committee appointed by the last Southern Baptist Convention to consider the future program of the denomination following the

close of the 75 Million Campaign a year hence, presented the recommendations of that committee, which, on motion, were referred to a committee to be appointed by the Chair to be composed of the following: Corresponding Secretaries of the Board of Missions, Board of Education, W. M. U., State Representatives of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, Presidents of our Colleges, our Representative from our secondary schools and twenty others from the State at large.

President Charles E. Brewer offered for confirmation of the Convention the names of the following members of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College whose term of office is to expire in 1929: W. R. Bradshaw, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre, W. O. Riddick, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas, G. T. Watkins, W. H. Weatherspoon, and J. R. Hunter, succeeding C. J. Hunter, whose term of office will expire in 1925. On motion, these were elected.

Perry Morgan, for the Committee on Enrollment, announced that 405 delegates had registered up to this time besides a number of visitors and missionaries.

The following visitors were recognized: J. E. McManaway, Home Board Evangelist; L. Cotey, New Orleans, Baptist Bible Institute; Evangelist R. G. Baucom and wife, Texas; J. S. Corpening, South Carolina.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by W. R. Cullom.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service led by J. W. Hickman, Vice-president W. C. Barrett called the Convention to order. J. A. McKaughan led in prayer. Russell C. White read Matthew 17:1-9 and spoke briefly on the "Transfiguration." John Arch McIver led in prayer. Special music, "Seek Ye the Lord," was rendered by the choir.

Livingston Johnson presented and welcomed the following new pastors that have come to the State since the last Convention: J. H. Bunn, Mt. Gilead; M. C. Lunsford, Saluda; Tom E. Waters, Colerain; Elliot R. Stewart, East Fairfield; G. Van Stephens, Chadbourn; C. H. Trueblood, Thomasville; Chas. J. Sheets, Rosemary; Hugh A. Ellis, Henderson; C. A. Lineburger, Drexel; S. F. Hudson, Shiloh; L. R. Tate, East Monbo; Wiley Graham, Mars Hill; J. M. Trogden, Cramerton; S. R. Bass, Belmont; W. L. Champion, Salisbury; C. L. Owen, Asheville; Roy O. Arbuckle, Asheville; J. Sam Johnson, Roaring River; A. P. Stephens, Red Springs; J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City; Howard L. Weeks, Durham; W. B. Jenkins, Avondale; L. C. Douthitt, Cherryville; T. H. Roach, Lincolnton; S. J. Porter, Durham; P. G. Elsom, Rutherfordton; M. W. Gordon, Spencer; I. L. Yearby, Tarboro; Russell C. White, Clayton; Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte; J. A. Hunnicutt, Green's Creek; J. L. Hodge, China Grove; J. N. Dills, Newton; S. M. Stroupe, Mars Hill; C. W. Hood, Belhaven; Perry Sprinkle, Biltmore; C. T. Tew, Badin; T. E. Payne, Taylorsville; A. B. Withers, Creswell; M. V. Snypes, Huntersville; A. Lamonds, Greensboro; J. W. Ratan, Belmont; R. H. Nicholson, Rosman; P. S. Barber, Whitnel; T. P. Stanfield, Gastonia; D. H. Wilcox, Wilmington.

The hour for preaching the Annual Convention Sermon having arrived, S. H. Templeman read the Scriptures, Malachi 3, and led in prayer. On account of illness, L. R. Pruette, the appointee, could not be present, and his alternate, J. W. Kincheloe, preached the sermon, using as his text, Nehemiah 7:64, "These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found," with the theme, "The Privilege and the Possibility of Registering with God."

The sermon was followed by a prayer by T. W. O'Kelley, remembering especially Brother Pruette.

G. N. Cowan announced the following committees:

On Resolutions: C. H. Durham, W. E. Goode, Bruce Benton, J. B. Eller, J. A. Ellis.

On Nomination: J. S. Farmer, R. J. Bateman, J. W. Suttle, W. J. Crane, A. V. Joyner.

On Place and Preacher: W. A. Ayers, Q. C. Davis, W. G. Hall, W. B. Waff.

After singing, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes," Walter N. Johnson read his report on "A School of Applied Stewardship." After an address by Brother Johnson on "The Next Step in the Development of the Stewardship Idea," and a testimony in regard to the working of the School of Applied Stewardship in Asheville by R. J. Bateman, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

That the establishment of schools during the week in the idle Sunday School Departments of our churches drilling Stewardship into Christian character and at the same time increasing the earning powers of young Christians is to be the next step in Christian Education, is our belief.

Your Committee now makes its third report on this matter to the Convention. So far, very little tangible work has been done; but much thought has been given to it. The idea has grown clearer and larger and simpler, as we have studied it.

A member of the Committee, Walter N. Johnson, was elected Director of School of Applied Stewardship and has served in this capacity for over a year with severe interruptions. Twice has a school been located: once, tentatively at Badin, but it was headed off there by a sudden economic collapse of the town; then, in Charlotte, but it has not yet been started there on account of the long continued ill health of the Director.

However, a school projected in part on these principles is now going in Asheville, Baptist churches of the city co-operating in it.

A ten-weeks session of it started November 20, two evenings a week. Its initial curriculum is simple: one prescribed course in Stewardship, with either of two elective earning courses, Personal Efficiency or Salesmanship. Its Faculty is as follows: Dean, Dr. W. H. Fitzgerald; Teacher of Stewardship, Dr. R. J. Bateman; Teacher of Salesmanship, Mr. B. W. Romfelt, Wachovia Bank and Trust Company; Teacher of Personal Efficiency, Professor A. J. Hutchins, City High School; Chairman of Administration Committee, Rev. J. B. Grice.

Despite errors committed at its start which could not be foreseen without an actual test of these principles, the school in Asheville is now going. There are twenty students enrolled at present in the School. It is small; but its teachers and students are in earnest and they are doing heroic team-work. They feel that they are blazing a trail that is to become a highway into larger things in Christian work. Baptist churches of the city and students of the school are committed to repeating a session of the school with courses enlarged and extended just as often as possible.

The engagement is already made to work out this same plan in modified form in Baptist churches of Charlotte during next year.

During this year the Director of School Applied Stewardship, employed at the same time jointly by our Board of Missions and our Board of Education as Evangelist of Stewardship, has done little work. But he has practically recovered his health and has accepted the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain with the understanding that he is to give part of his time in the week to Stewardship Training among Pastors and churches.

We recommend that this work be pressed further; that as many Ten-weeks Sessions, or Five-weeks Sessions of Schools of Applied Stewardship be started as wise and practicable in available centers and that our Board of Missions and our Board of Education be encouraged to consider conservative arrangements for financing this young promising work.

We further recommend that this work be done in such way that it will be financially self-supporting in each church or group of churches undertaking it and that no funds of the Convention be used in these Schools of Applied Stewardship except in stimulating churches and pastors to undertake them and in guiding them to success and in co-ordinating them with one another and with the work of the Convention.

We still further recommend that this work be entrusted this year to a committee of seven so situated that it can have frequent meetings.

WALT. N. JOHNSON,
M. L. KESLER,
H. F. BRINSON,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,
Committee.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

After a song service, J. Ben Eller called on I. L. Yearby and S. T. Hensley to pray, and then read Matthew 6: 19-34. A male quartet rendered special music.

J. J. Lane presented a recommendation to the Convention from the Johnston Association to the effect that the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention be changed so as to provide for an executive committee of twenty members to take the place of the State Board of Missions and the Board of Education. The manner of election of these men to be left to the Convention, with the understanding that they are to be selected so as to represent all sections of our territory. The matter was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

W. R. Cullom read the following report of the Historical Commission, which was adopted:

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

(November 30, 1922-November 30, 1923.)

In the last report of the Commission, mention was made of the fact that 1930 will mark the centennial of the organization of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and that provision should by all means be made to produce and publish a worthy history of this first century of organized work amongst us. Your Commission would once more urge this important matter on the attention of the Convention in the hope that some sort of arrange-

ment may be made at once for the suggestion to take practical shape. And in this connection your Commission would mention with gratitude and pleasure the fact that a goodly number of people in various parts of the State are interesting themselves in the matter of collecting, filing and preserving the materials for such a history. Particularly among such efforts may be mentioned the untiring labors of Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden, Librarian at Wake Forest; Secretary Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Dr. T. J. Taylor, Warrenton; Rev. C. J. Black, Gastonia; Professor J. T. Alderman, Henderson, and Rev. A. I. Justice, Hendersonville.

"The Baptist Collection" in the Wake Forest Library is easily coming to be one of the most important aggregations of such material to be found anywhere, and while the library is placing the most rare documents in that collection in a fireproof vault, we are sorry to note that the bulk of the collection is at the mercy of fire should such a calamity befall the Wake Forest Library.

By all means, the denomination should see to it that we have a fireproof building at Wake Forest at the earliest possible date. Much valuable material in the hand of private parties will be turned over to the Commission as soon as an adequate fireproof plant shall be provided. It is a source of genuine regret on the part of the Commission that Wake Forest does not maintain a complete file of *The Biblical Recorder*. The volumes lacking are the numbers for 1841, 1842, 1851, 1853, 1860, 1861, 1864-1867, 1871-1876, 1887-1913. If any one can furnish any of these numbers they will be most gratefully received.

Your commission notes with pleasure that Dr. T. J. Taylor has completed and published a history of the Tar River Association during the past year. This book may be had from Dr. Taylor at his home in Warrenton at \$1.25 plus the postage. We are pleased to call attention also to the fact that Rev. C. J. Black has completed and published a history of Loray Baptist Church and a history of the old Sandy Plains Baptist Church, both of Gaston County. Prof. J. T. Alderman is diligently pursuing the task of writing a history of the old Sandy Creek Association. Prof. Alderman is also rendering valuable service in tabulating the facts about the Baptist ministers of the State in so far as he can collect these facts. His biographical sketches in *The Biblical Recorder* are the outcome of this work. Possibly there are others in the State at work on the same line; if not, there should be. In almost all the older associations there are old people who can and, if encouraged, will furnish valuable data for such historical material. In many

places there are old church records, minutes and papers of various kinds which are of great value and which at present can be saved by a little attention. To let these people pass away or these papers be allowed to perish without securing from them such facts as may be had for the history which is to be written, would be a tragedy too serious to contemplate, and yet, alas, just that sort of thing is taking place about us every day. Your Commission would recommend:

First, that our pastors and brethren and sisters generally bestir themselves to help us to locate, collect and store away the material that is going to waste in so many places.

Second, that the Convention, our Board of Missions, or some agency, appoint an educational staff to begin and prosecute as rapidly as possible the task of producing a worthy history of our Convention and its work.

J. T. ALDERMAN,
A. I. JUSTICE,
W. A. GRAHAM,
C. J. BLACK,
W. R. CULLOM,
Historical Commission.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from our North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Training School at Louisville, Ky., and he was authorized to respond to the telegram in behalf of the Convention.

Livingston Johnson read the following report on *The Biblical Recorder* and introduced Z. T. Cody, Editor of *The Baptist Courier* of South Carolina, who spoke on "The Value of the Denominational Paper." The report was received as information.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

By LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor*

The Biblical Recorder was founded by Thomas Meredith in 1833. Its life is almost as long as that of the Convention, it having been established just three years after the organization of the Convention, at which time it was adopted as the organ of this body.

Through all these years it has served the denomination to the best of its ability, and through that service has aided in the extension of the kingdom of God throughout the world.

RECORDER CAMPAIGN

With the hope that the circulation of *The Recorder* might be largely increased, and its influence thereby enlarged, we, with the other Baptist papers of the South, put on a campaign on the first of September, to run for two months. So far as we have been able to learn *The Recorder* campaign was about as successful as that of any of the other papers of the South, except *The Baptist Courier* of South Carolina, which was in a contest with *The Methodist Advocate* of that State. This seems to have added some zest to the campaign, and in the contest *The Courier* won.

We are indebted to Secretary Perry Morgan and the Baptist Young Peoples' Union, about thirty pastors and some others, for excellent work in the campaign. Brother Morgan threw his whole soul into the campaign and organized his young people for a canvass of the churches, which was pressed vigorously through the month of October. The management of *The Recorder* hereby expresses grateful appreciation to Brother Morgan, The B. Y. P. U.'s of the State and all who helped. We trust that the interest manifested by the members of the unions will lead many of our young people to become regular readers of *The Recorder*, thus keeping them in touch with the work of the denomination.

THE RECORDER AND THE CONVENTION

We do not know of another Baptist paper in the South which is rendering so much service to the denomination without cost to the denomination as is being done by *The Recorder*. All the Baptist papers of the South except three are owned and controlled by the denomination, and all of the Convention owned papers receive considerable amounts in the way of support from the denominational treasuries. To some of these papers direct appropriations are made to meet deficits, while others charge for printing departmental matter. One Baptist paper, for example, receives \$100 a week for publishing the matter furnished by the W. M. U. and Sunday School Departments. This amounts to \$5,000 a year. While it is not a direct appropriation, it does, in the end, come out of the denominational treasury. These papers are not to be criticized for receiving aid from the denomination, for they could

not live without it. But *The Biblical Recorder* is fortunately so circumstanced that it can render its service to the denomination without asking a cent from the denomination. It does not even charge the departments for space, which is done by some of the privately owned papers. The Recorder Publishing Company gives to the denomination, in the way of deficits, about \$4,000 a year.

GREAT NEED FOR DENOMINATIONAL PAPERS

There was never a time when the denominational papers were more needed than they are today. One has but to glance through the flood of books that are coming from the presses (books that are professedly religious) and articles in most of the magazines, to learn that the writers of these books and articles are hostile to denominationalism, and very many of them show utter impatience with the views of those who believe in and teach the inspiration of the Bible. Attention was called in a recent issue of *The Recorder* to a review in *The Sunday School Times* of a dangerous book which has just come from the press and for whose circulation thousands of dollars are being expended. This book is intended for children, and contains most dangerous doctrine. It reduces Christ to a mere man, scouts the idea that He had any greater power to work miracles than the many fakers who lived in His day, and emasculates the Bible, of which the book professes to be the story.

Periodicals come to the editor's desk frequently which are being sent out free to tens of thousands, by a man in Maryland who styles himself "a world iconoclast," and right worthily does he bear that self-assumed name. He makes war openly upon the churches and our public schools. He longs for the day when there shall not be a church on the face of the earth. His bitterness manifests itself toward Protestantism. He is very mild in his criticism of Roman Catholics.

A series of articles has just been concluded in *World's Work*, one of our great and widely read magazines. The articles describe conditions as "War in the Churches." The author of this series of articles is a Dr. Hart, a Congregational preacher. He made a three-thousand mile tour of the country studying religious conditions in various sections, and tries to give an impartial statement of his findings, but he cannot help showing his very decided leaning to the view of the Modernists.

Dr. Hart cannot conceal his pleasure at the belief that in a short time there will be but two denominations in this country—

the Modernists and the Fundamentalists—and his sympathies are clearly with the Modernists. He quotes with apparent approval from letters written by laymen. One quotation is from a letter to Dr. Buckner, who was recently deposed by the Northern Methodist Church because of his heretical views. This very advanced layman says: "The church is fast breaking because the people no longer believe in the old Bible. Why do you not call a conclave of preachers, educators, physicians, and write it? Give us a book of Genesis based on fact." He quotes from another as follows: "Why not draw our energy from the fountain head of Christianity—the writings of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John—and relegate the rest of the Bible to the bookshelf where we keep our choice bits of beautiful literature instead of binding the whole in two covers where the characters are continually warring among themselves and with us". That is, throw on the junk heap the Old Testament with the Psalms, Ten Commandments, history and prophecy, and also the great Epistles of Paul which contain too much about the blood of Christ to suit the æsthetic tastes of the Modernists.

The iconoclast, to whom reference has been made, says that the preachers and denominational papers are doing much to perpetuate the churches, for the obvious reason that when the discovery is made that the churches are filled with hypocrites they will be abandoned and the preachers and editors will lose their jobs. Thus did he unwittingly pay tribute to the influence of the preachers and editors of religious papers.

These are not fancy sketches that are given here, but cold facts that were picked up from the editor's cursory reading of current periodicals during the past ten days.

It is not for invidious comparison, but to point out a noteworthy fact that we call attention to the stronger hold Modernism has upon the Baptists of the North than it has yet gained upon the Baptists of the South. It is an interesting co-incident, to say the least, that about the time the Modernist Movement began to become active in the North the Northern Baptist Convention decided to establish one paper for all the territory covered by the Convention. A proposition was made to all the Baptist papers to sell out, and practically all save *The Watchman-Examiner* sold out to the Convention, and *The Chicago Standard* was adopted as the organ under the name of "*The Baptist*." Fortunately for our Northern brethren *The Watchman-Examiner* was able to live without subsidy from the Convention, and it has been a mighty bulwark for the defense of the truth as we believe it is taught in the New Testament.

In every state within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention there is a Baptist paper published. All these papers come to *The Recorder* exchange table, and each of them is true to the teachings of the Bible. Suppose all these papers were to suspend publication on January 1, 1924, and that for ten years there would be no publication by Baptists in any Southern State, who would venture to predict what we should be doctrinally at the end of the next decade?

In closing, we would plead for a place in the program of our church work for the denominational paper. *The Recorder* needs the denomination, but the denomination needs *The Recorder* far more. This is the one thing among North Carolina Baptists that asks for nothing except the opportunity to go into the homes of our people. It pays its own expenses, and helps every department of our work.

The members of the family, especially the children, need wholesome religious literature to counteract the influence of such literature as has been named in this report.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

J. S. FARMER,

Business Manager.

John R. Jester read the following report on the Report of the Board of Missions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Committee to whom was submitted the report of the State Board of Missions begs leave to report as follows:

With profound gratefulness to God we give thanks for the manifold blessings which have attended the work during the past year. Your committee would also register its appreciation of the efficient and untiring efforts of Secretary Charles E. Maddry and his associates, and also give its hearty commendation of the general policies which have been pursued.

We would express our genuine approval that a stewardship secretary has been employed during the past year for the enlistment of our people along the lines of systematic and proportionate giving. We feel that this was a greatly needed agency and will be productive of greatly enlarged results.

We also note the great progress which is being made in the Baptist Young People's Union work. This is so fundamental to the growth of our denominational life we would suggest that the Board increase the number of workers whenever it may find itself in position to do so.

We would also most heartily commend the policy which has been adopted by our Board in aiding churches at the school centers throughout the state. These strategic points should be manned by the ablest men in our denomination.

The committee also desires to commend the policy of the Board in making appropriations to fields rather than to men and churches. This program will mean much in the unification and development of the work throughout the state.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Board be instructed to elect Rev. A. C. Hamby as Associate Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions.

2. We heartily concur in the recommendation that "the Board of Missions acting jointly with the Associational Executive Committees be authorized to make a careful and accurate survey of the Baptist needs and opportunities in the fast growing industrial section of Piedmont Carolina, and that a comprehensive report of their findings be presented to the next convention."

3. By reason of the special need for liquidating the obligations incurred by the opening of the Baptist Hospital, we also recommend that "the Board of Missions and the Hospital jointly be authorized to put on a special day in the Sunday Schools, Woman's Missionary Societies, and the churches for the purpose of raising the funds necessary for meeting the running expenses of the hospital for the year 1923-24, with the distinct understanding that whatever amounts may be raised for this special purpose shall not count on the pledges made to the 75 Million Campaign."

4. We further recommend that the Board employ a general evangelist to take up the work laid down by J. L. Jenkins.

5. Since general enlistment of all our people is fundamental to denominational progress, and believing that in this way many of our churches can be helped to larger undertakings, we recommend that the Board continue this work as far as it may find itself in position to do so.

6. We believe that the Board should be representative of the Baptist life of the state, and therefore recommend that it be in-

creased to forty-five (45) members who shall be selected from all sections of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER,
STEPHEN MCINTYRE,
C. C. SMITH,
B. K. MASON,
L. W. ALDERMAN,

Committee.

A discussion followed by Charles E. Maddry, who directed the discussion, and Elliott Stewart, who spoke on his work in Hyde County. A special offering of \$216.09 was made to Brother Stewart's work. Other talks were made by John Purser, Jr., W. L. Poteat, J. E. Hoyle, A. E. Howell, J. A. Snow, Mrs. C. A. Williams, Miss Cleo Mitchell, J. A. Ellis, and R. T. Vann on Student Religious Activities. Others taking part in the general discussion that followed touching ways and means of taking care of the present deficit of \$38,500 on State Missions and also of the deficits on the other objects included in the 75 Million Campaign were: J. A. Gaines, T. Y. Seymour, J. M. Hilliard, J. A. Campbell, E. L. Middleton, T. B. Parker, E. J. Isenhour, W. W. Rimmer, Walter N. Johnson, J. H. Fulghum, L. P. Smith, B. Craig, T. S. Crutchfield, M. A. Adams, W. L. Griggs, T. J. Taylor, J. A. McMillan, and W. N. Jones

At the suggestion of Secretary Maddry, on motion of L. Johnson, the Convention stood with uplifted hands pledging themselves to stand faithfully by the completion of the 75 Million Campaign.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the recommendation in the report in reference to a special offering for liquidating the obligations incident to opening the hospital is stricken out and referred to the special committee on the report on Social Service. After this amendment, the report was adopted.

G. N. Cowan announced the following Committee:

ON REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION COMMITTEE TO
CONSIDER FUTURE PROGRAM OF THE DENOMINATION

Chas. E. Maddry,	D. P. Bridges,
R. T. Vann,	Jeff McNeil,
Mrs. W. N. Jones,	S. W. Bennett,
T. W. O'Kelley,	W. L. Griggs,
C. H. Durham,	J. Clyde Turner,
W. L. Poteat,	L. W. Moore,
C. E. Brewer,	R. J. Bateman,
R. L. Moore,	R. C. Campbell,
Chas. P. Weaver,	J. W. Kincheloe,
C. M. Beach,	F. A. Bower,
J. A. Campbell,	E. I. Olive,
Joseph A. Gaines,	C. A. Rhyne,
S. H. Templeman,	S. L. Morgan,
S. J. Porter,	Bruce Benton,
A. E. Brown,	J. R. Jester,
A. J. Smith,	Zeno Wall,
R. L. Randolph,	W. C. Barrett,
	D. F. Putnam.

W. C. Barrett read a message to the Convention from L. R. Pruette, appointed to preach the Convention sermon, who was unable to preach it on account of sickness.

Samuel J. Porter then delivered an address on, "In Lonely Covenant with God," after which the Convention adjourned, with benediction by the President.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

M. C. Lunsford conducted the devotional meeting, reading Luke 11:1-9, and speaking on "Needed Lessons in the School of Prayer."

I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn., Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, and J. W. Baker,

President of the Baptist State Convention of Rhode Island, were recognized as visitors.

C. W. Blanchard presented the following report, which was adopted:

NEW BERN JUNIOR COLLEGE

We, your Board of Trustees of New Bern Junior College, met in regular session in the city of New Bern on Nov. 30, 1923, at ten o'clock for the purpose of going over New Bern's proposition regarding the establishment of a Junior College and for the purpose of selecting a site for same.

The Board was organized by electing Zeno Wall, President, and Mrs. Paul Yelverton as Secretary pro tem.

We found that the proposition which New Bern had made is not acceptable to our people and that we had no authority to select site since the three members appointed by the Convention to co-operate with us in selecting same were not present.

We ask, therefore, that the Convention hear New Bern's new proposition and that the Board of Trustees be empowered to select site in the event that her proposition is acceptable.

ZENO WALL,
MRS. PAUL YELVERTON,
H. M. JACOBS,
L. L. LEARY,
C. W. BLANCHARD,
Board of Trustees.

E. L. Middleton presented his report on Sunday Schools. Jasper N. Barnette made a plea for the Country Sunday School. Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard spoke on the Vacation Bible School. A general discussion followed participated in by R. E. White, J. H. Thayer, J. H. Highsmith, W. J. Banks and W. L. Griggs.

I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, addressed the Convention on the work of his Board.

J. M. Arnette presented his report on Minister's Relief Work. After discussion by Brother Arnette, T. S. Crutch-

field, J. A. McMillan and R. E. White, the report was adopted.

On motion of J. A. McMillan, J. M. Arnette is recommended to the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as State member of that Board from North Carolina and it was also recommended that the Board appropriate a sufficient amount to Brother Arnette that he may be able to present properly the work of this Board to the Associations of this State at their annual meetings.

Wesley N. Jones read the report of Secretary Gilbert T. Stephenson on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Charles Anderson spoke on the subject, "What Can Ministers Do for the Baptist Foundation?" Gilbert T. Stephenson gave two incidents in his work as Secretary of the Foundation during the past year. G. A. Martin and J. E. Hoyle also gave incidents in reference to the Foundation. On motion, the report was adopted. (See Appendix D.)

J. K. Henderson introduced the following resolution recommending to the Trustees of Wake Forest College that they eliminate Greek letter fraternities at that institution. The Chair ruled that the resolution would take the natural course and be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, unless the Convention ordered otherwise. On motion of Jesse Barrett, the resolution was considered at this time. The following brethren took part in the discussion: J. K. Henderson, W. N. Jones, Chas. Anderson, R. T. Daniel, E. D. Poe, T. H. King, J. C. Powell, Joe S. Ray, Jesse Barrett, S. F. Conrad, J. A. Beam, R. E. Powell, and W. C. Barrett.

RESOLUTION ON GREEK LETTER FRATERNITIES

Whereas, there seems to be considerable dissatisfaction over the action of our trustees, legalizing Greek letter fraternities at

Wake Forest College, which were outlawed by the policy of the College, particularly continuously, for more than ninety years; and

Whereas, said action was taken without the knowledge and consent of the Baptists of the State, or of the Baptist State Convention; and North Carolina Baptist churches and individuals are thereby made a party to the Greek letter fraternity business as long as they give their support to the college, while this fraternity policy holds; and

Whereas, no adequate reason has yet been given that would justify a Christian college in maintaining such a policy; or that would, in our judgment, justify any board of trustees in shouldering North Carolina Baptists with the business of fostering and nourishing such fraternities;

Therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session, assembled in Gastonia, December, 1923, respectfully and earnestly petitions her honored trustees of Wake Forest College to rescind their action, legalizing Greek letter fraternities in the college, and again set themselves in dead earnest to rid the college of these parasites.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. HENDERSON.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, a substitute amendment to the resolution was passed to the effect that the whole matter of fraternities at Wake Forest College be referred to a committee of fifteen, five members being in favor of the fraternities, five opposed to them and five trustees of Wake Forest College, and that this committee report back to this body its findings a year hence.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

"Alas and Did My Savior Bleed" was sung. I. L. Yearby read Isaiah 53, and spoke on, "A Message from the Wounds of Jesus." R. C. Campbell led in prayer. Special music was rendered by the choir.

The special order being Home Missions, President Spilman invited C. H. Durham, State member of the Home Mission Board, to preside, who presented Austin Crouch, Superintendent of Church Extension of the Home Board who spoke on "The Magnitude of the Home Mission Task."

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the following committee of seven was appointed to take under consideration the matter of providing for the indebtedness incurred in the running expenses of the Hospital since its opening and for its present running expenses, to confer with Board of Trustees of the Hospital and Secretaries of Boards of Missions and Education and report back to this body at this session: Stephen McIntyre, T. B. Parker, J. C. Turner, W. N. Jones, A. O. Moore, J. B. Grice, T. H. Briggs.

After the rendition of "The Old Rugged Cross" by a male quartet, the regular order, Meredith College, was taken up, with W. N. Jones, Chairman Board of Trustees, in charge. Gilbert T. Stephenson read the following report:

REPORT OF MEREDITH COLLEGE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILDINGS

Your Committee of Seven "to co-operate with a like committee from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College to consider ways and means of building greater Meredith" offers the following report:

The Board of Trustees of Meredith College in due course named its committee of seven; and the two committees thereafter met in joint session. While this report is made by the Convention committee, it bears the approval of the College Committee as well.

The two committees have held three meetings to consider ways and means of rebuilding Meredith College. At the first meeting they named a sub-committee to investigate and report upon details of the ways and means they were considering. The sub-committee, in turn, held three meetings during which the members not only took counsel among themselves but also called in expert assistance. On the 27th of November, 1923, the two committees held a joint meeting with the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, and in a



CAREY JOHNSON HUNTER

Born June 1, 1857. Died January 23, 1923.

For many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, being Secretary of the Board and Chairman of the Executive Committee; a member of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College and Chairman of the Executive Committee; a member of the State Board of Missions and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Board; President of the Board of Directors of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company; a Deacon of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh; a Christian gentleman of the finest and most useful type.

session that lasted over four hours discussed earnestly and prayerfully the many aspects of the recommendations that constitute the substance of this report. In the end the Board of Trustees voted unanimously to approve the recommendations contained in this report.

The committee finds the following essential facts with reference to rebuilding Meredith College:

1. That the present buildings and grounds and equipment of Meredith College are so inadequate and so illy adapted to the uses to which they are put that it would not be wise or prudent to postpone rebuilding Meredith any longer than is absolutely necessary.

2. That it is practicable, by beginning building in the Spring of 1924, to have the new buildings and grounds ready for use by the Fall of 1925, and that it will be more economical to build them in one year's time than in two years' time;

3. That it will take \$1,000,000 to rebuild and equip Meredith College to accommodate 500 students;

4. That \$250,000 of the \$1,000,000 may be realized from the sale of the land, buildings and equipment of the present college, leaving \$750,000 to be provided otherwise.

The committee recommends the following ways and means of raising the \$750,000 additional required to rebuild Meredith:

1. That the Convention authorize the issue in its name of \$750,000 of bonds to be known as "Meredith College Bonds";

2. That the Board of Trustees of Meredith College secure the Convention by giving it a mortgage on all the properties of the College exclusive of endowment;

3. That the bonds bear 6% interest payable semi-annually and be retired serially within 15 years at the rate of \$50,000 per year;

4. That the Convention authorize the Board of Education to set aside each year out of contributions to benevolences a sum sufficient to meet the principal and interest charges and to borrow from time to time in the name of the Convention any amounts necessary to meet temporary deficits in the funds available to meet these charges, the Board of Education having full responsibility at all times for providing funds to meet payments due on the bonds;

5. That the Convention create the Meredith College Building Commission to be composed of five members whose principal duties

shall be (1) to prepare the bonds for sale and to do all things necessary or appropriate for making the bonds proper in form and substance and (2) to put on as early in 1924 as practicable a campaign to sell the bonds employing such campaign managers and assistants as shall in its judgment be required and to pay the expenses of the campaign out of the proceeds of the sale of the bonds;

6. That the bonds be in the denominations of \$50, \$100, \$500, and \$1,000 and be offered for sale at par for cash only;

7. That the net proceeds of the sale of the bonds be turned over to the Board of Trustees of Meredith College to be used as in its judgment shall be wisest for rebuilding Meredith.

Finally, your committee recommends that the energies of the Baptists of North Carolina be directed and their substance be devoted to having the new Meredith College ready for occupancy by the Fall term of 1925.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. JESTER,
L. R. VARSER,
O. MAX GARDNER,
E. F. WATSON,
A. PAUL BAGBY,
O. JOE HOWARD,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

*Meredith College Advisory Committee
in Construction of New Buildings.*

Approved:

GEO. T. WATKINS,
R. H. RIGSBEE,
J. D. BOUSHALL,
J. Y. JOYNER,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
W. N. JONES,
Z. M. CAVINESS,

*Committee of Board of Trustees
of Meredith College.*

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the report was adopted by a rising vote, after discussion by President Charles E. Brewer and Gilbert T. Stephenson. "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung.

On motion, the following resolution, offered by Stephen McIntyre, with reference to the rebuilding of Meredith College, was adopted:

MEREDITH COLLEGE BONDS

Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual convention assembled in the town of Gastonia, N. C., December 11-14, 1923, approved the rebuilding of Meredith College in the immediate future and of financing thereof, in part, by the issue and sale of \$750,000 of bonds, the bonds to be issued in the name of the Convention and the Convention to be secured by a lien on all of the properties of Meredith College now owned or hereafter acquired, exclusive of endowment;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, That the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and directed, through their proper officers, to borrow \$750,000 to be used in rebuilding Meredith College by issuing \$750,000 par value of bonds of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be known as Meredith College Bonds, and do all things whatsoever that may be necessary or appropriate to perfect the said bonds as to substance and form.

STEPHEN MCINTYRE.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, a resolution offered by L. Johnson in reference to appointing a commission to make a careful survey of the needs of all our educational institutions and report to this body at its next session was referred to the Board of Education.

E. N. Johnson offered the following recommendations of additions to the order of business for Thursday: That Chaplain Henry Blanchard be given five minutes at the morning session, 9:40 to 9:45, and the Baptist Hospital of the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association be given ten minutes at the close of the discussion on Hospitals, which were adopted.

F. P. Hobgood read the following report on the Chapel Hill Church, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE CHAPEL HILL CHURCH BUILDING PROGRAM

Your Committee appointed by the Convention at Rocky Mount on the building of the Chapel Hill church has completed its labors and reports as follows:

A beautiful and well appointed church house together with adequate Sunday School equipment for the local membership as well as the Baptist students of the University has been erected. A new and commanding site was selected over against the corner of the University campus. The local church and the Mission Board have worked together with complete and beautiful harmony and the result brings joy and gladness to every Baptist who is interested in saving and conserving our young Baptist life around the University.

The following is a full and complete statement of the cost of the building and site:

Total cost of Chapel Hill Church.....	\$129,399.83
Cost of lot	11,000.00
Cost of building and lot.....	140,399.83
The following amounts have been paid in:	

Borrowed from Commercial National Bank.....	50,000.00
Loan from Home Board	30,000.00
Paid by State Mission Board	19,714.00
Paid by local church	11,701.00
Paid by D. Rich	1,000.00
Paid by Mrs. W. O. Allen	1,000.00
Paid by Mr. A. V. Baucom	25.00

Total paid from all sources	\$113,440.00
Due from church	\$17,371.09
Due from State Board	9,588.74

Total Due	\$26,959.83
-----------------	-------------

The local church has the old church property for sale which will bring about \$15,000. The State Mission Board promised to give \$6,000 a year for five years, or a total of \$30,000. We have paid, exclusive of interest, \$19,714.00 on this pledge. We still owe a

balance of \$10,286.00 to the contractors. We have paid \$5,000 on the note of the Commercial National Bank.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MADDEY,

F. P. HOBGOOD,

Committee.

E. B. Earnshaw offered for ratification names of trustees of Wake Forest College, who were elected. (See List of Boards and Trustees.)

F. P. Hobgood offered for ratification names of trustees of Thomasville Orphanage, who were elected. (See List of Boards and Trustees.)

On motion, adjourned after prayer by R. T. Vann.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

This session was opened by singing "In the Cross of Christ I Glory." Hugh A. Ellis led the devotional exercises, reading Ephesians second chapter and speaking on "Glorying in the Cross," and leading in prayer.

The proceedings of Wednesday's session were read and approved.

On motion of J. T. Alderman, the Secretary is authorized to send a message of love to R. H. Marsh, who for many years was president of this Convention. F. P. Hobgood bears a message from Brother Marsh to the Convention.

The Secretary read telegrams of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Forth Worth, Texas, and the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans, La., and he was requested to make suitable response to these messages in behalf of the Convention.

W. O. Riddick reported for the committee appointed a year ago to consider the proposition made by the Baptists of

Forest City with reference to establishing a home for motherless children in that city. At the request of the people of Forest City, the committee is continued another year.

Henry Blanchard, a chaplain in the United States Army, spoke in behalf of religious work in the Army, urging co-operation on the part of our churches.

M. L. Kesler read his report on the Orphanage. (See Appendix C.) After an address by C. A. Owens on the report it was adopted.

A. Paul Bagby read the following report on the work of the Woman's Missionary Union, and after speaking to it, the report was adopted:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The Report on Woman's Work is not to be considered as information sent by one body, through a representative, to another body, distinct and apart. We are one. The Woman's Missionary Union meets in March of each year, and this meeting is termed auxiliary to Baptist State Convention." Terms are confusing. It is indeed *a part of us*, and not a group *apart from us*. Even as each Woman's Missionary Society, each Y. W. A., each Sunbeam Band in each church is a part of the church; so the Woman's Missionary Union is a vital part of our Baptist State Convention. This is well recognized, but needs to be emphasized in connection with the making of this report. It is the report of a part of *our* work, and a report of *their* work—this report on the Woman's Work.

Though a report is largely statistical, it deals in the truest sense with conditions beyond the count of figures. Even as Jesus said to the woman at the well, "Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the Father", so He might whisper in consolation to us today, "People of mine, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in dollars, nor in cents, report my work which you have done." Maybe Jesus meant the time of the New Heaven and the New Earth in His Words to the woman at the well. We may be sure it will be that time which He has in mind if we ever hear Him speak of a day when dollars and cents do not enter into a Convention Report.

Listen to these figures: In these four years (and some months of grace) while all of us together (Baptists of North Carolina)

have given \$4,086,395.93, the women of us have given about \$1,317,000 of this—almost one-third. All of us have given \$795,441.06 this year; the women have given over \$300,000 of this amount—much over one-third. For these four years the W. M. U. of North Carolina has averaged over \$300,000 a year, and stands fourth in list of Southern States in the \$75,000,000 Campaign.

The apportionment of \$1,100,000 given the W. M. U. has already been passed. The pledges the women made amounted to \$2,167,000. They lack now about \$850,000 of reaching their pledge—\$850,000 to be raised in the next year, if the pledge is met. Should the W. M. U. keep up its giving just as in the four years past, at the close of the five years, its gifts will exceed its apportionment by over \$500,000; but they will fall short of its pledge by over \$500,000.

There is no need of an apology for the stress laid upon and importance attached to finances these days among us. No greater sign of loyalty can be had than the meeting of pledges made four years ago. The women call upon pastors and people alike to assist them in every way in meeting their pledge. Eight hundred and fifty thousand dollars seems a large sum, but in the light of the women's loyalty and love, it is not an impossible task.

The State and the Associational officers of the W. M. U. have rendered signal service during the year. Increase in the number of local organizations, progress along the line of Mission Study, enlargement of the Personal Service work, and a deepening of the spiritual life of all of our churches have been some of the many notable results of the year's work.

We are grateful unto God for every manifestation of his power revealed through the work of the W. M. U. We acknowledge with gratitude every aid given our women by press or person. We pledge ourselves to lend our aid to every move for the Kingdom taken by our women this year. And—we humbly ask in return that the prayers of the W. M. U. shall ascend to the Father that Baptists shall be faithful this year. God give us victory in His name.

A. PAUL BAGBY,
Chairman.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report on the 75 Million Campaign:

REPORT OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Campaign Director.*

In other reports submitted to this Convention we have set forth in some detail the receipts for the year together with the service rendered by the workers in the various Departments. We now submit a brief statement of the amounts paid to date on the 75 Million Campaign pledges:

Amount paid in from May, 1919 and 1920.....	\$1,399,868.63
Amount paid in 1921.....	924,145.49
Amount paid in 1922.....	966,940.75
Amount paid in 1923.....	795,441.06
Grand total collected for the four years of Campaign..	4,086,396.93

It will be seen that we must collect during the last year of the Campaign \$2,053,603.07 if we reach our original quota of \$6,140,000.

HOW SHALL WE ACCOMPLISH THE TASK?

For three years now we have tried to lead in this great matter. No man had ever had more loyal and devoted co-workers. While we were away this summer, A. C. Hamby was made Acting Secretary and Director of the Campaign. He carried on the work with great efficiency and signal success. We are profoundly grateful to Brother Hamby for his faithful and devoted service in all the work of the Convention.

During the summer Brother Walter M. Gilmore came to the work with us, and in the fall campaign has rendered faithful and worthy service. He has visited more than a third of the Associations, presenting every phase of our Mission program. We wish to emphasize the fact that brethren Hamby and Gilmore have rendered devoted and indispensable service in our great Mission Program.

We have now come to the last year of the 75 Million Campaign. We felt at Atlanta four years ago last May, that this great movement was of the Lord. We have never doubted our convictions of that hour as to this fact. Surely the success of the movement and the wonderful achievements of these four years, prove beyond a shadow of doubt that God has been with us through the years since the Atlanta meeting. We have every reason for optimism and rejoicing as we come to this fourth mile stone on the way. The chart presented herewith shows beyond question that the Campaign has been a glorious success. Surely if God was leading in the beginning of this movement; if His spirit has guided

us in the success of these four years, He will certainly go with us to finish the undertaking! We have put our hands to the plough and must not turn back! The eyes of men and angels are upon us and we must not fail our Lord in this holy thing!

It looks like an impossible task to raise two million dollars in one year, but 340,000 Baptists can accomplish even this supreme task if we will close ranks, walk together in the oneness of Christ; forget to criticize the shortcomings and mistakes of the leaders of the movement, and set ourselves to do this great and worthy thing, not for the sake of any man or set of men, but for the glory of God and the honor of Jesus Christ our Redeemer and Lord. Surely we will never tell ourselves that we cannot raise two million dollars for the sacred causes included in this Campaign in one year when a little less than six dollars apiece from every Baptist in North Carolina will pay the obligation. The State authorities tell us that North Carolina people spent \$51,000,000 from October to October for new automobiles. Forty-eight out of every one hundred who belong to any church in North Carolina, belong to a Baptist church. The Baptists of North Carolina spent at least \$20,000,000 last year for new automobiles. Surely the Baptist church members in our Convention are able to pay an average of six dollars apiece to complete this great undertaking in 1924.

A supreme crisis is upon us. In our Foreign Mission opportunity, we have come to the hour of all the centuries. Every door in the world is open to us. Not less than 90 per cent of the peoples of the world were mightily upheaved and up-rooted by the Great War. They are still restless, moving, lost in confusion and darkness, struggling toward the light of freedom and the liberty of Christ's Gospel. The whole world is in a plastic state. Soon the people of the nations will be fixed and settled and hardened as in a mould. Now is our day of opportunity. We read in the Bible of the glorious time when nations will come to Christ in a day. We feel profoundly that we have come to that day if we will only press the battle to the gates of the enemy. If the Baptist people of America will be true to Christ in this epoch-making hour, we will see Russia turn to Christ and the Baptists, and within the life of this generation, we will see in that distressed and troubled land, the greatest Baptist empire in all the world.

We would make the following recommendations with references to the task of finishing the Campaign:

1. We recommend that the Convention select a Steering Committee of not less than fifteen men and women who shall be the

advisors and helpers of the Secretary in conducting the Campaign and rallying the people in all the churches for one supreme, determined effort to finish the task undertaken. This Steering Committee ought to be widely scattered throughout the Convention territory, and ought to come together early in the new year and plan for the spring campaign for Home and Foreign Missions. Then there ought to be another meeting of this Steering Committee in the early fall, before the Associational period comes on in full swing. We want this Committee to help us plan the Campaign for a supreme and final effort to finish the whole matter before the books close November the 30th.

2. We recommend that this Steering Committee prepare early in the New Year a calendar for the guidance of the pastors and churches, setting forth certain times and periods when our pastors will be urged to preach on the several objects of the Convention and our people be asked to make their contributions to the whole program as a united budget, having especial reference to the needs of those objects coming in their natural order during the Conventional Year. For example, we ought to utilize with the greatest effort and enthusiasm, the closing months of the Home and Foreign Mission year in the spring, to bring up our contributions for these objects as well as all the others included in our program of coöperation. We ought to capitalize the appeal of these objects at the right time to secure the payment of pledges to the Campaign. And so on with the other objects. This Steering Committee should place before our people all the facts, conditions and vital needs of every cause we support, in the clearest and briefest possible way. It is an undeniable fact that exact and clearly stated information is our greatest need in re-vitalizing the Campaign and bringing it to full and worthy completion.

3. We recommend that all of our pastors faithfully practice and preach New Testament Stewardship from now until the Kingdom comes, emphasizing and exemplifying this vital doctrine not only through their personal and pulpit administrations, but through every organized agency in their churches. Horace Bushnell was eternally right when he said fifty years ago, "One more revival, only one is needed, the revival of Christian Stewardship; the consecration of the money power to the church to God, and when that revival comes the Kingdom of God will come in a day; you can no more prevent it than you can hold back the tides of the ocean."

4. We recommend to all of our churches the adoption of the simple, sensible, and most effective plan of church finance suggested by the Apostle Paul in I. Cor. 16:2. It is inconceivable that

Baptists who boast that they have no creed but the Word of God, should adopt so many worldly and un-Christian devices for financing their churches when they have before them all the time this simple, business-like, effective method as outlined in the Scriptures. Baptist churches are very jealous for the teaching of the Scriptures and the last word with Baptists is: "What saith the Scriptures?" Yet in the face of all this, we go on year after year, with the same unsound, unbusiness-like, unscriptural methods of financing the work of Christ's churches. Surely North Carolina Baptists need to put in operation an aggressive and determined effort in all the churches to induce our people to return to the Scriptures in this vital and important matter. If Paul were with us today, we firmly believe he would admonish us as he did the Corinthian church: "See that you abound in this grace also."

We recommend further that an effort be made to get the churches and individual members to divide the remainder of their pledges due on the Campaign into 48 equal parts and that this be set aside and paid in every Sunday. If we could get one hundred thousand Baptists to pay weekly next year beginning January the first, and the church treasurers would remit to our Convention Treasurer once each month, we would have no trouble in reaching our goal by December 1, 1924. If we wait until the last month of the Conventional Year of 1924, we will fail utterly to reach our aim and meet our obligations by the close of November, 1924.

We must begin now to press the weekly plan of giving.

We ought to adopt a "BEGIN NOW" campaign. We must raise by May the first, \$600,000 on the TWO MILLION we must raise during the Conventional Year of 1924. Unless we do this, we will be seriously embarrassed and our whole Mission Program defeated.

5. We recommend that a day of fasting and prayer be set apart by the Convention, when all of our churches will be asked to come together in their respective places of worship, and pray for the success of our great Baptist World Program, and that God Almighty will bless us in material things during the year 1924, and that He will put it into the minds and hearts of our people to finish the great undertaking of the 75 Million Campaign in a worthy and honorable way. We feel profoundly that we have failed just here. We have worked and toiled and trusted too much to our own strength. We have come to the end of the fourth year with a great slump in collections. Many of those who made pledges have, for one reason or another, failed to pay them. They face the future with respect to this Campaign with a bad state of mind.

We wonder often if our people, especially the pastors and leaders in our churches, realize the tragic reaction that will come upon us if we come to the end of the Campaign with many of our churches and church members having failed to pay their pledges? If we borrow money from a friend or from a bank, or make a solemn pledge to a friend to do a certain thing, and for one reason or another fail to meet our obligation and our promise, we are left with a bad state of psychology and bad state of mind toward that friend. It does not matter if we were unfortunate and it was impossible to meet our obligations; it does not matter if the friend relieves us of the obligation and remits the amount we have pledged to pay, we will always meet this friend with a bad state of mind and a defeated purpose. We believe that the only power in the world that can change that state of mind, re-inspire and re-inspirit the churches and church members on this great matter, is the Holy spirit of God. Let us come together in repentance and confession and thanksgiving, in personal, importunate prayer to the Giver of all good gifts and graces, and we will finish this Campaign with a glorious, triumphant victory. Let the Steering Committee prepare and send out early in the New Year this call to the churches to come together for one day in fasting and prayer for God's blessing and guiding hand upon us as we go into the last months of the five-year period of the 75-Million Campaign, and we will come to the end of 1924 with shouts of rejoicing and praise to God.

After a brief discussion by Chas. E. Maddry and E. L. Middleton, Joseph A. Gaines offered the following resolution in behalf of his committee:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, we are now entering upon the final year of the 75-Million Campaign, and approximately two million (\$2,000,000) dollars remains unpaid on our pledges; and

Whereas, we feel that responsibility for the final success of the Campaign does not rest solely upon the Boards and officers of our Convention, but that it should be borne and felt equally by all of our pastors and churches,

Therefore be it

Resolved by this Convention—

First, that we sound an urgent call to pastors and churches to take as our objective the raising of not less than eight hundred

thousand (\$800,000) dollars by April 30, 1924, and the raising of the remainder by November 30, 1924;

Second, that we believe that the only right and effective way to do this is in accordance with the New Testament plan of Kingdom finance, as set forth in I Cor. 16:2: "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him", and other similar teachings of the Word of God;

Third, we urge the pastors earnestly and faithfully to lay this matter clearly before our people;

Fourth, we urge all pastors, churches and church treasurers to adopt and follow the practice of sending in promptly at the end of every month all money collected on the 75-Million Campaign, so as to save the enormous sums which must now be paid on borrowed money.

J. R. JESTER,
S. H. TEMPLEMAN,
T. W. O'KELLEY,
JOSEPH A. GAINES,
F. A. BOWER,

Committee.

The discussion was continued, the following brethren speaking: Joseph A. Gaines, J. T. Bowden, C. R. Sorrell, W. R. Burrell, T. B. Justice, R. T. Vann, W. R. Cullom and T. J. Taylor. Following the discussion, the report and the resolution being incorporated together, were adopted.

On motion of C. A. Upchurch the Convention adjourned, following an address by Samuel Judson Porter on "The Ministry of Intercessory Prayer."

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

S. H. Templeman conducted the devotional exercises. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung. J. H. Thayer led in prayer. After reading Acts 1:1-8 Brother Templeman spoke on "The Carrying Out of the Great Commission."

The Secretary read a letter from F. M. Jordan, and, on motion of T. S. Crutchfield, a special offering amounting to \$33.88, was made to Brother Jordan.

C. H. Durham, Chairman Committee on Resolutions, reported in reference to the memorial from Johnston Association, presented by J. J. Lane, recommending that the memorial be referred to a committee of five to take the matter under consideration and report to this body a year hence.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, W. M. Hunter, Educational Secretary of the Presbyterian Synod in North Carolina, spoke on "The Bible in State Colleges," after Brother Maddry had read a resolution on that subject recently adopted by the North Carolina Synod. On motion of T. J. Taylor, it is recommended to the Board of Education that it include among its recommendations that a committee of ten be appointed to confer with like committees from other denominations to meet in Greensboro the second Tuesday in January, 1924, to confer about the matter of teaching the Bible in connection with our State Colleges.

W. H. Davis, Louisville, Ky., representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke of the needs and work of that institution.

Louis O. F. Cotey, professor of French in the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans, La., represented the interests of that institution.

On motion of T. L. Johnson the following committee of seven is appointed to take into consideration the offer made by M. C. Treat to give \$50,000 to Mars Hill College provided the friends of the College raise a like sum, and make recommendation to this body as to what should be done about the matter: T. L. Johnson, J. B. Eller, E. E. Bomar, C. H. Durham, T. L. Sasser, R. J. Bateman.

Perry Morgan, General Secretary of the State B. Y. P. U., spoke on the work of his department, and Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Secretary of the Junior and Intermediate departments of the B. Y. P. U., spoke on her work with the young people. A general discussion followed by R. L. Smith, C. H. Trueblood, C. L. Greaves, L. P. Smith, T. F. Deitz, E. M. Gardner, and A. S. Gillespie.

G. T. Lumpkin read and discussed his report on the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

On motion of Wayland Cook, Stephen McIntyre made the report of the committee of seven to consider ways and means of financing the Baptist Hospital. Both reports, on motion, were adopted. (See Appendix C.)

Joseph A. Gaines and G. A. Martin made statements in regard to the Baptist Hospital in Charlotte to be operated under the auspices of the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association.

On request for instruction from the Convention by Charles E. Maddy as to whether the State Mission Board shall provide for another \$5,000 loan for the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin voluntarily released the Board of this responsibility.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by R. J. Bateman.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

The appointee to conduct the devotional exercises, T. W. O'Kelley, having been called home to conduct a funeral, A. O. Moore was asked to render that service. After singing "Ariel" and "More Love to Thee," Brother Moore read Acts 10:1-17, 44-45 and made comments. J. C. Powell led in prayer.

Evangelist R. T. Baucom, of Texas, was recognized. "Jesus Saves" was sung.

Joseph A. Gaines offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

FASTING AND PRAYER

Resolved, That the Convention appoint Wednesday, January 16, to be a day of fasting and prayer for our people, when in all our churches, as far as practicable, we shall meet in intercession for our 75 Million Campaign; and that we call on all churches, their pastors, their Sunday schools, Women's Missionary societies, B. Y. P. U.'s, and all other organizations, to join in observing this day, in deep earnestness, and with expectation of victory.

J. R. JESTER.

S. H. TEMPLEMAN.

T. W. O'KELLEY.

J. A. GAINES.

F. A. BOWER.

The special order, Foreign Missions, having arrived, J. M. Kester, Richmond, Va., Educational Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, was recognized. After calling to the platform and recognizing the following returned missionaries: P. W. Hamlet, J. C. Powell, M. L. Braun and wife, delivered an address on, "The Cultivation of Our Home Churches for Their Missionary Task." Following the address, the missionaries made brief talks about their fields: J. C. Powell, Africa; M. L. Braun, China; P. W. Hamlet, China. Mrs. Braun sang, "Is Your Life a Channel of Blessing?"

R. T. Vann, secretary of the Board of Education, directed the discussion on Education.

T. L. Johnson offered the following report on the M. C. Treat offer to Mars Hill College:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MARS HILL COLLEGE EMERGENCY

The committee appointed by the Convention at the afternoon session on the 13th day of December, 1923, to consider and report upon the emergency created at Mars Hill College by the recent



W. C. BARRETT, PASTOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
HOST OF THE CONVENTION

offer of M. C. Treat, met in immediate session, and, after carefully considering the matter in connection with the report of the Board of Education upon the same subject, recommends to the Convention that the following order be adopted:

Whereas, M. C. Treat has offered and agreed to donate \$50,000.00 for the purpose of erecting a dormitory for young men at Mars Hill College on condition that a like sum be provided by the friends of the school, on or before April 1, 1924, for the purpose of erecting a girl's dormitory, and

Whereas, said offer has created an emergency that cannot be met by a campaign for pledges until the expiration of the five-year period embraced in the 75 Million Campaign:

It is therefore ordered by this Convention:

1. That the Board of Education of this Convention be and it is hereby authorized and directed to pledge and guarantee for and on behalf of Mars Hill College the sum of \$50,000.00, and provide for the payment of the same, upon demand of the Board of Trustees of said institution, as the work of construction on said girl's dormitory progresses.

2. That an appropriation of \$25,000.00 out of the financial program of this Convention for each of the years 1925 and 1926 is hereby authorized and made, for the purpose of discharging this pledge, or any notes, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness, executed by the Board of Education of this Convention, pursuant to the authority hereby conferred.

3. That all sums provided by the Board of Education and paid to the trustees of Mars Hill College, as herein directed, shall be charged against the allocation of said institution in the financial program of the Convention for the years 1925 and 1926.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. JOHNSON, *Chairman,*

R. J. BATEMAN,

C. H. DURHAM,

J. BEN ELLER,

T. L. SASSER,

E. E. BOMAR,

J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,

Committee.

On motion of T. H. King, the report is adopted after discussion by T. L. Johnson and R. J. Bateman.

Elbert N. Johnson read the following report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Education:

ON REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. We have carefully considered the report of the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention and recommend its adoption with certain suggestions made by your Committee.

2. In the matter of Junior Colleges your Committee deems it a matter of great importance that we do not make too great haste in multiplying these institutions for several reasons. In establishing and maintaining these Junior Schools we would urge that special care be taken to see that they are properly rated and correlated in regard to the course of study and equipment so that they shall maintain at least two years of standard college work. Junior Colleges serve a great purpose when conducted in this manner; but it is a great misfortune for the expectant students and parents when that course has been finished in these schools by the pupil, to fail to receive the proper credit for two years college work, which the pupil has been under the impression would be his. The Junior College can serve a great purpose if properly safeguarded.

3. In regard to having the Bible taught in tax-supported schools, your Committee recommends that a special Committee of ten, with Dr. C. E. Maddry as chairman, be appointed to confer with like committees from other denominations on this matter to see if some plan can be worked out whereby the Bible can be taught outside the institutions and yet receive full college credits by the authorities of the afore mentioned institutions for the work done.

We recommend that the Baptist State Convention place itself on record as not being favorable to the establishing of chairs on the Bible paid for by the taxes of our people.

4. In regard to the proposition from Mars Hill College in their endeavor to secure the \$50,000.00 offered by Mr. Treat, we recommend as follows:

(A) We would favor the proposition, provided the arrangement in no way interferes with the SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION FUNDS.

(B) That should funds be advanced, in making any allotments, after the SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION period shall have passed,

whatever funds may be advanced shall be taken into consideration in making further allotments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. ALDERMAN,
E. N. JOHNSON,
M. A. ADAMS,
W. M. WALTERS,
Committee.

On motion of Gilbert T. Stephenson, the report was adopted, after J. H. Highsmith discussed the report of the Board of Education; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek Academy; C. M. Beach and J. E. Hoyle, Wingate Junior College; C. P. Weaver, Chowan College; F. P. Hobgood, Oxford College.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report of the committee on the next program after the 75 Million Campaign which was adopted:

REPORT OF CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON OUR NEXT PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR 1925

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. We recommend a simultaneous every-member canvass in all of the Baptist churches of North Carolina to be conducted, as far as possible during the week of Nov. 30 to Dec. 7, 1924, for the purpose of securing pledges on the weekly or monthly basis to cover the needs of the Convention objects named below for the year 1925. And we would urge our churches to consider the practical advantages of including their local budgets in this canvass and to be careful to keep the pledges and funds for local use distinct and separate from those that belong to the Convention objects.

II. That no campaign be made or special offering taken for any of the objects or institutions mentioned unless such campaign or offering shall be sanctioned first in a joint meeting of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education.

To solicit in the every-member canvass pledges designated to one or more of the objects at the expense of the others will be considered injurious to the program and contrary to the spirit of coöperation. We recognize the right of individuals and churches

to designate their gifts, but it is sincerely hoped that contributions will be made to the program as a whole, thus allowing the funds so given to be divided according to the percentages agreed upon. Pastors, denominational workers and all those who hold places of leadership in our work, are urged to press upon the people the importance of unity and the loyal support of the program as a whole.

However, if individuals or churches shall choose to designate money to specific objects of the Convention, it shall be used as designated, and will be added to the amounts allocated to these objects.

THE BUDGET

I. South-wide objects:

Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Old Ministers' Relief and the South-wide Educational Institutions, viz.: the Louisville Seminary, the Southwestern Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute, the Negro Seminary, and the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville.

II. In North Carolina: State Missions, Education and Hospital, leaving the Orphanage to operate on the independent basis.

III. We recommend that the Convention set as our goal for the 1925 program the sum of (\$1,000,000) one million dollars.

IV. That this million dollars be divided on the basis of 50% for South-wide objects, and 50% for State objects.

V. That the South-wide objects be given the following percentages:

Foreign Missions	30% or \$300,000
Home Missions	9% or 90,000
Building and Loan Fund.....	1% or 10,000
Ministerial Relief	3% or 30,000
Sou. Bapt. Theo. Sem.....	5% or 50,000
Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.....	$\frac{3}{5}\%$ or 6,000
Bible Institute	$\frac{1}{2}\%$ or 5,000
Negro Theol. Sem.	$\frac{1}{5}\%$ or 2,000
W. M. U. Train. School, Louisville.....	$\frac{3}{5}\%$ or 6,000
Board of Education	$\frac{1}{10}\%$ or 1,000

VI. That the State objects be divided as follows:

State Missions	20% or \$200,000
Hospital	4% or 40,000
Education	26% or 260,000

Total50% or \$500,000

VII. That the 26% for Education be divided among the schools and colleges supported by the Convention, the division to be made by the North Carolina Board of Education. Provided that Meredith College be allotted \$110,000, in case the full amount of \$1,000,000 is raised, or its pro rata part on the same basis in case it is not raised.

VIII. That, since we are endeavoring to get all of our churches to finance our program on the New Testament plan, we urgently call upon the churches for a full and permanent acceptance of the New Testament plan and principle.

IX. That, realizing the necessity for a directing agency in carrying through successfully a great program, we recommend that the Convention elect and authorize the Board of Missions and the Board of Education jointly to plan, project and carry it through.

X. That, in the event that the support of any or all of the Home Mission Board Mountain Schools should be assumed by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the amount necessary for their support shall be deducted from the appropriation allotted to the Home Mission Board.

XI. That it is the sense of this body that there shall be no general director of the South-wide campaign.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Chairman.

EUGENE I. OLIVE,
Secretary.

J. S. Farmer read the report on Standing Committees and Trustees of Boards, which was adopted. (See List of Boards and Standing Committees.)

The Secretary read the following report of the Committee on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER

There being no invitation for next meeting, your committee recommends that the place of meeting be left in the hands of the Executive Committee of the State Board of Missions, with the suggestion that preference be given to some central point.

Preacher, A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; Alternate W. D. Spinx, Winston-Salem.

W. A. AYERS,
W. G. HALL,
W. B. WAFF,
Q. C. DAVIS,
Committee.

On motion of A. Wayland Cook, adjourned.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION

Herman T. Stevens, in lieu of the appointee, E. E. White, who was called home to conduct a funeral, led the devotional exercises, reading and commenting on selections from the eighth and twelfth chapters of Romans. Prayer by L. Johnson.

The journal of yesterday was read and approved.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the matter of electing a member of the Minister's Relief Board from this State was referred back to the Committee on nominations. The committee later reported that it was not within its province to nominate a member of this South-wide Board.

On motion of C. L. Greaves, the Convention went into the election of President for the next session.

J. Abner Snow nominated W. C. Barrett for President; W. C. Barrett nominated B. W. Spilman. After discussion by W. L. Poteat, J. B. Eller, W. C. Barrett, Brother Snow withdrew his nomination of W. C. Barrett, who insisted on this course, and B. W. Spilman was elected by a rising vote.

W. L. Poteat called attention to the fact that the name of Claud Gore was inadvertently omitted in the list of trustees of Wake Forest College elected yesterday. On motion, Brother Gore's election was confirmed.

E. F. Sullivan, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Committee appointed to confer with the other denominations in regard to teaching the Bible at Chapel Hill shall also be requested to consider with the committees of the other denominations the advisability of teaching the Bible in our State High Schools and graded schools.

E. F. SULLIVAN.

C. C. Smith offered the following resolution of thanks, which was adopted:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, That the thanks and appreciation of the Convention be hereby extended and expressed for entertainment, courtesies, etc., to the following: The First Baptist Church and its pastor, the other Baptist churches and pastors of the city and vicinity, the entire citizenship of Gastonia, the Gastonia Gazette, the Raleigh News and Observer for free distribution of copies daily during the session of this Convention, and to the entire daily press of the State for splendid and full reports of our proceedings. Further, that the Convention extends its congratulations to this church for the erection of the splendid temple in which it is now meeting.

C. C. SMITH.

The special order, Education, having arrived, Secretary Vann called upon A. E. Brown to state the present status of Mars Hill College in its relation to the Home Mission Board and this body. On motion of Rufus Hunter, the following resolution was adopted, after discussion by J. H. Highsmith, A. E. Brown, Charles E. Brewer, R. T. Vann, W. O. Riddick, Gilbert T. Stephenson, W. C. Barrett, W. L. Poteat and Livingston Johnson:

Be it Resolved, That the following be elected Trustees of Mars Hill College to take title to the property of the College and hold office as soon as the Charter of the College shall be so amended as to put the control of the College with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and to hold office till the next regular session of the Convention and until their successors are elected: R. E. Carmichael, Weaverville; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; A. E. Brown, West Asheville; S. T. Hensley, Greensboro; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; Lewis A. Bryan, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter,

West Asheville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; John Robert Sams, Columbus; E. Yates Ammons, Mars Hill; James A. Ramsey, Mars Hill; Luther D. Edwards, Mars Hill; Oscar Duckett, Asheville; M. W. Hamrick, Asheville; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; O. L. Stringfield, Asheville; J. P. Sams, Mars Hill; C. B. Mashburn, Marshall; John W. Anderson, Mars Hill; W. Oscar Riddick, Azalea; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill.

W. L. Griggs and J. C. Pou spoke of the work at Mountain View School. E. F. Mumford spoke of the Liberty-Piedmont School at Wallburg. J. H. Highsmith, Joe Wray and C. E. Brewer joined in the general discussion of schools of this character. Time was extended five minutes for the discussion.

Charles E. Maddry asks for instruction from this body as to its attitude to the general Near East Relief Work. On motion of W. C. Barrett, it is the sense of this body that all of our Baptist churches and individuals should do their relief work through the agency of our Foreign Mission Board at Richmond, Va. This motion was adopted, after discussion by J. A. Gaines, C. L. Greaves, J. B. Eller, and R. E. White.

Chas. H. Durham offered the following resolution with reference to using public funds for private or denominational schools, which was adopted:

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT ENDORSED

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled:

Be it Resolved, that we, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, do hereby endorse the proposed constitutional amendment to prohibit sectarian appropriations (House J. Res. 159), and urge its immediate passage.

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT

No law shall be passed respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, nor shall the National Government or any State, county, city, town, village, or other civil division use its property or credit or any money raised by taxation or otherwise, or authorize either to be used, for the pur-

pose of founding, maintaining, or aiding by appropriation, payment for services, expenses, or in any other manner, other than by remission of taxation, any church, religious denomination or religious society, or any institution, school, society, or undertaking which is wholly or in part under sectarian or ecclesiastical control.

B. W. SPILMAN,

President.

WALTER M. GILMORE,

Secretary.

On motion of Joseph A. Gaines, the Board of Missions is authorized to appoint the Steering Committee of fifteen members, called for in Charles E. Maddry's report on the 75 Million Campaign.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Board of Education is authorized to appoint the committee of ten to confer with similar committees from other denominations in reference to teaching the Bible in connection with our State colleges.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Board of Missions is authorized to appropriate to the Press Committee a sum not to exceed \$100 for its work at this Convention.

W. L. Poteat spoke on the report on Social Service. The following report of the Committee on the Report on Social Service was read by the Secretary and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Your Committee approves the report of the Committee on Social Service in its entirety. And particularly does it commend to our Baptist brotherhood continued and, if need be, active opposition to any and every suggestion of amendment of our prohibition laws that would permit light wines and beers. It commends also active sympathy with and support of our officers and agencies charged with the enforcement of the law.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BAUCOM,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

MRS. H. B. MOORE,

Committee.

On motion of C. A. Upchurch, the following brethren were appointed to attend the forthcoming Convention of the Anti-Saloon League of America in Washington City, January 12-16, 1924: W. L. Poteat, B. W. Spilman and any others who may obtain credentials from the President and Secretary of this Convention.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, W. L. Poteat and Clarence Poe are appointed members of the Executive Committee of the State Anti-Saloon League.

On motion, the reports of the Board of Missions, Board of Education, and Social Service Committee are adopted as a whole.

The following report of the Press Committee was read by the Secretary and adopted:

REPORT OF THE PRESS COMMITTEE

Your Committee reports that the State Press is publishing full reports of this session, and the Associated Press is carrying over its wire daily reports to every newspaper using their service.

Advance reports were sent to the newspapers prior to the meeting of the Convention as in previous years, and the papers gave liberal space to these reports.

The Raleigh News and Observer has a staff correspondent at the Convention and the Committee is furnishing the reports to every other newspaper either through individual reports or through the Associated Press bureau at Charlotte.

T. W. CHAMBLISS.

The Secretary announced the Committee on the Johnson Association Memorial to the Convention. (See List of Standing Committees.)

J. S. Farmer presented the following report on Memorials, which was adopted:

MEMORIALS

The workers fall but the work goes on. The list of our departed is a list of the workers of other days, some of them honored veterans, some prominent in the councils of State, some useful in the

work of the Convention and some beloved pastors or other officers of the church. These all obtained a good report through faith and passed from earth in the hope of glory. We cherish their memory, emulate their zeal, extend to their beloved ones our sympathy in their sorrow, and look forward to our reunion with them in the presence of our Saviour and Lord.

J. A. CAMPBELL,
E. E. BOMAR,
R. D. CARROLL,
W. J. BERRYMAN,
J. S. FARMER,

Committee.

Rev. Elijah Allison, Penrose.
Rev. J. H. Austin, Hamlet.
Rev. J. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton.
Rev. J. W. Cobb, Lumber Bridge.
Rev. S. A. Edgerton, Buie's Creek.
Rev. J. N. Current, Hamptonville.
Rev. S. S. Goforth, New Castle.
Rev. S. M. Griffith, Murphy.
Rev. R. A. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.
Rev. W. A. Humphrey, Fayetteville.
Cary J. Hunter, Raleigh.
Rev. T. Jones, Newland.
Hon. Claude Kitchen, Scotland Neck.
Rev. T. B. Justice, Morven.
Rev. J. A. Rector, Drexel.
Rev. W. A. Smith, Charlotte.
Hon. W. A. Smith, Hendersonville.
Rev. M. M. Vestal, Jonesville.
Rev. C. J. Thompson, Raleigh.
A. W. Setzer, Maiden.
W. L. Packard, Shelby.
W. H. Burke, Lagrange.
Mrs. E. Yates Webb, Shelby.
Mrs. S. T. Gaddy, Newton.
Fulton Allen, Wadesboro.
Rev. E. S. Ivery, Gastonia.

On motion of L. R. Smith, the Committee on Order of Business for next session is instructed to provide ample time in which our returned missionaries may speak to the Convention.

W. C. James, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, O. E. Bryan, General Stewardship and Budget Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, J. J. Gentry, of South Carolina, are reported to have been present at the Convention but not recognized.

S. J. Porter delivered an address on "Lilies and Harp Strings."

After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Convention adjourned *sine die*, after a special prayer by Livingston Johnson for Mrs. B. W. Spilman, wife of the President, who has been ill during the entire session of this Convention.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Recording Secretary.

B. W. SPILMAN,
President.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ALEXANDER—2

Fox, C. G., Taylorsville
Payne, T. E., Taylorsville

ALLEGHANY—3

Cheek, John M., Sparta
Doughton, W. F., Laurel
Springs
Jones, W. F., Furches

ASHE—3

Doggett, Geo. B., West
Jefferson
Green, G. C., Othello
Mitchell, O. B., West
Jefferson

AVERY—4

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Franklin, Mrs. B. D., Newland
Gragg, J. M., Newland
Killgore, D. B., Montezuma

BEULAH—4

Beam, J. A., Roxboro
Coggins, Louie, V., Semora
Frevost, R. W., Yanceyville
White, R. E., Roxboro

BLADEN—1

Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK—1

McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—8

Blackburn, E. M., North
Wilkesboro

Blackburn, Ruby, North
Wilkesboro

Griggs, W. L., North
Wilkesboro

Griggs, Mrs. W. L., North
Wilkesboro

Jenkins, C. E., North
Wilkesboro

Jenkins, Mrs. C. E., North
Wilkesboro

Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE—18

Arbuckle, Roy O., Asheville
Baird, Mrs. J. R., Asheville
Baity, J. W., West Asheville
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Brown, A. E., Asheville
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
Crow, J. W., Asheville
Fitzgerald, William H.,
Biltmore

Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. H.,
Biltmore

Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Howard, H. S., Asheville
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Owen, C. L., Asheville, R. 2
Parham, Otto, Mars Hill
Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
Potts, J. Bryan, Mars Hill
Sprinkle, W. B., Mars Hill
Sprinkle, Mrs. W. B., Mars
Hill

CALDWELL—11

Barber, P. S., Whitnel
 Barlow, Mrs. A. R., Lenoir
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
 Boldin, J. A., Lenoir
 Boldin, Mrs. J. A., Lenoir
 Roby, J. A., Lenoir
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls
 Teague, L. W., Granite Falls
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—5

Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
 Coleman, William A.,

Boardman

Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Stephens, G. Van, Chadbourn
 Whitley, B. G., Tabor

CAROLINA—7

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
 Carter, Mrs. J. P., Hendersonville
 Justice, Amos I., Hendersonville
 Justice, T. L., Tryon
 Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER—8

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton
 Abernethy, Frank, Morganton
 Bower, F. A., Morganton
 Bower, Mrs. F. A., Morganton
 Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton
 Lineberger, C. A., Drexel
 McAllister, Mrs. M. F.,
 Morganton
 McGinnis, Mrs. Robert,
 Morganton

CENTRAL—23

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
 Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
 Briggs, T. H., Raleigh
 (Life Member)
 Briggs, Mrs. T. H., Raleigh
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Durham, Walters, Raleigh
 Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
 Green, J. B., Raleigh
 Highsmith, J. Henry, Raleigh
 Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh
 Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
 Parker, T. B., Raleigh
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pittman, Mrs. T. M.,
 Henderson
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
 Timberlake, E. W., Wake
 Forest
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh

CHOWAN—10

Banks, W. J., Elizabeth City
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills
 Hood, C. W., Belhaven
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 Hudson, S. F., Shiloh
 Stewart, Elliot, Fairfield
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth
 City
 Thayer, James H., Elizabeth
 City
 Wells, E. L., Edenton

CUMBERLAND—12

Beard, J. C., Beard
 Beard, W. A., Beard
 Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville
 Cashwell, Theodore, Stedman
 Turner, G. Scott, Fayetteville
 Johnson, Joel S., Stedman
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
 Lee, J. P., Fayetteville
 Martin, A. E., Fayetteville
 Oates, John A., Fayetteville
 Smith, R. D., Fayetteville
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

EASTERN—11

Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
 Connell, L. A., Magnolia
 Dodd, Walter H., Blue
 Ridge, Ga.
 Duncan, J. M., Calypso
 Jones, J. A., Mt. Olive
 King, T. H., Clinton
 Middleton, W. E., Warsaw
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive
 Stephens, W. R., Delway
 Stephens, Mrs. W. R., Delway

FLAT RIVER—8

Alderman, L. W., Oxford
 Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, Edwin R., Creedmoor
 Hobgood, F. P., Oxford
 Howard, Sam A., Oxford
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Tunstall, Mrs. G. T., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD—9

Carr, I. N., Mars Hill
 Gillespie, A. S., Mars Hill
 Jernigan, B. B., Mars Hill
 McCracken, R. P., Mars Hill

Mumford, Cary G., Mars Hill
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall
 Stringfield, O. L., Asheville
 Tritt, Mrs. D. B., Belmont

GASTON—76

Abernethy, Mrs. D. L., Lowell
 Abernethy, J. Lee, Lowell
 Andrews, E. C., Jr., Mt. Holly
 Andrews, Mrs. Mary W.,
 Mt. Holly
 Ballard, A. S., Bessemer City
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
 Barrett, Mrs. W. C., Gastonia
 Bass, S. R., Belmont
 Baucom, H. W., Gastonia
 Bentley, W. A., McAdenville
 Biggerstaff, Wm. Palmer, Mars
 Hill
 Black, C. J., Gastonia
 Brown, J. E., Belmont
 Brown, W. T., Cherryville
 Bumgarner, Leno, Mt. Holly
 Bumgarner, Mrs. N. P.,
 Mt. Holly
 Clifford, W. J., Gastonia
 Cook, W. N., Lowell
 Cook, Mrs. W. N., Lowell
 Craig, R. F., Stanly
 Dellinger, David P., Cherry-
 ville
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia
 Hair, W. B., Gastonia
 Harwell, D. B., Lowell, R. 1
 Hayes, C. Lee, Bessemer City
 Hoffman, O. L., Mt. Holly
 Holland, A. R., Belmont
 Houser, A. L., Cherryville
 Hull, W. E., Bessemer City
 Lawrence, Mollie, Belmont

Lewis, R. S., Dallas
 Love, Hoyle, Stanly
 Loy, Mrs., V. B., Mt. Holly
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia
 Moore, Mrs., H. B., Gastonia
 Morris, Mrs. Van, Cramerton
 Nolen, W. H., Gastonia, R. 1
 Pasour, F. M., Jr., Dallas
 Payne, Mrs. J. B., Mt. Holly
 Poole, Mrs. W. H., Gastonia
 Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
 Putnam, Mrs. D. F., Cherryville
 Rankin, J. Will, McAdenville
 Ratan, Z. W., Belmont
 Reynolds, L. A., Gastonia
 Richardson, Mrs., K. C., Bessemer City
 Robinson, Mrs. F. H., Dallas
 Servis, Mrs. O. P., Bessemer City
 Sisk, Mrs. E. C., Bessemer City
 Sisk, Frank F., Bessemer City
 Skidmore, W. W., Mt. Holly
 Smith, W. Lyle, Gastonia
 Smith, T. C., Gastonia
 Stanfield, T. P., South Gastonia
 Stroup, A. U., Mt. Holly
 Stroup, J. B., Alexis
 Summey, T. S., Dallas
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain
 Teague, A. E., Belmont
 Teague, E. N., Worth
 Thornburg, Miles O., Gastonia
 Trogden, J. M., Cramerton
 Tritt, D. B., Belmont
 Waldrop, H. E., McAdenville
 Waldrop, Mrs. H. E., McAdenville

Waldrop, L. J., Gastonia
 Ware, T. L., Mt. Holly
 Ware, Mrs. T. L., Mt. Holly
 Weir, Mrs. A. Frank, Gastonia
 Williamson, Mrs. R. L., Bessemer City
 Williams, W. W., Bessemer City
 Williams, Mrs. W. W., Bessemer City
 Wray, Joe S., Gastonia
 Wright, Miss Bertha, Mt. Holly

GREEN RIVER—6

Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Dillard, E. Banks, Union Mills
 Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton
 Sams, J. B., Columbus
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus
 Taylor, C. L., Marion

HAYWOOD—5

Barber, Mrs. R. N., Waynesville
 Campbell, Robert C., Canton
 Haynes, C. A., Waynesville
 Haynes, Mrs. C. A., Waynesville
 Smith, J. A., Waynesville

JOHNSTON—16

Britt, M. T., Benson
 Creech, Mrs. B. B., Four Oaks
 Hall, J. L., Benson
 Hocutt, Mrs. Battle A., Clayton
 Ivey, James A., Four Oaks
 Keller, O. A., Benson
 Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest
 Lane, J. J., Auburn
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
 Parrish, Alonzo, Benson
 Parrish, Mrs. Alonzo, Benson
 Price, Floyd C., Pine Level
 Wall, J. E., Benson

Wheeler, C. C., Benson
 White, Russell C., Clayton
 Woodall, J. F., Benson

KINGS MOUNTAIN—36

Borders, Hugh, Shelby, R. 7
 Bostick, Bertha May, Shelby
 Bostick, Miss C. J., Shelby
 Camp, W. G., Shelby
 Dedmon, A. J., Shelby, R. 6
 Elliott, J. M., Shelby
 Falls, B. T., Shelby
 Gillespie, Jas. C., Boiling
 Springs
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
 Hord, D. F., Kings Mountain
 Howell, G. M., Kings Mountain
 Howell, Mrs. G. M., Kings
 Mountain
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby
 Johnson, Walt N., Kings
 Mountain
 Johnson, Mrs. W. N., Kings
 Mountain
 Johnson, W. O., Grover
 Keeter, D. J., Grover
 Keeter, Mrs. D. J., Grover
 Kendrick, Mrs. J. L., Kings
 Mountain
 Lemons, Robert L., Shelby
 McBrayer, Mrs. L. F., Shelby
 McMurray, Mrs. S. A., Shelby
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby
 Page, G. G., Kings Mountain
 Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain
 Sims, Mrs. A. H., Kings
 Mountain
 Spake, A. P., Shelby
 Suttle, C. B., Shelby
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby

Turner, Miss Bessie, Grover
 Turner, Mrs. Sam, Shelby
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby
 Washburn, W. W., Shelby

LIBERTY—16

Anderson, Charles A., Denton
 Barrs, W. L., Lexington
 Callaway, Miss Bertha,
 Thomasville
 Edwards, Miss Hattie,
 Thomasville
 Elliott, W. H., Thomasville
 Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
 Hough, W. A., Denton
 Johnson, Archibald,
 Thomasville
 Johnson, Mrs. Archibald
 Thomasville
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
 Miller, G. W., Lexington
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
 Owens, Clifford A., Lexington
 Ray, Zonie, Linwood
 Teague, L. E., Thomasville
 Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville
 Williams, R. K., Linwood

LITTLE RIVER—7

Barnette, Jasper N., Dunn
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
 Clifford, J. C., Dunn
 Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
 Smith, R. L., Broadway
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway
 Townsend, B., Buie's Creek

MACON—2

Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Smith, A. J., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—47

Austin, C. R., Charlotte
 Beasley, L. I., Concord

Brinkley, J. S., Charlotte
 Brinkley, Mrs. J. S., Charlotte
 Brown, James, Cornelius
 Cain, A. T., Concord
 Carroll, John D., Charlotte
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte
 Connell, J. W., Concord
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Dawson, P. F., Charlotte
 Dawson, Mrs. P. F., Charlotte
 Dowd, Mrs. R. M., Charlotte
 Dowd, W. C., Charlotte
 Favell, Ben F., Charlotte
 Fink, D. W., Charlotte
 Flowe, W. Justin, Harrisburg
 Franklin, T. S., Charlotte
 Gaines, Joseph A., Charlotte
 Hackney, J. P., Charlotte
 Hackney, L. L., Charlotte
 Hackney, Mrs. L. L., Charlotte
 Hough, W. L., Davidson
 Kiser, P. G., Charlotte
 Kuester, C. O., Charlotte
 Kuester, Mrs. C. O., Charlotte
 Lethco, Mrs. F. D., Charlotte
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, Mrs. Luther, Charlotte
 Maness, T. D., Concord
 Martin, G. A., Concord
 Moore, R. F., Concord
 Moore, J. D., North Charlotte
 Moore, Mrs. J. D., North
 Charlotte
 Pegram, Mrs. Winnie Barron,
 Charlotte
 Pernell, P. H., Charlotte
 Perry, J. Z., Mount Holly
 Porter, A. H., Charlotte
 Porter, Mrs. A. H., Charlotte
 Rollins, G. W., Concord
 Shepherd, Mrs. John C.,
 Charlotte

Short, R. G., Concord
 Truesdell, R. E., Charlotte
 Truesdell, Mrs. Ralph E.,
 Charlotte
 Willis, V. O., Charlotte
 Withers, Mrs. L. C., Charlotte

MONTGOMERY—3

Alderman, J. M., Troy
 Black, J. F., Salisbury
 Bunn, John H., Mt. Gilead

MOUNT ZION—24

Bassetf, L. F., Durham
 Beach, W. R., Hillsboro
 Beach, Mrs. W. R., Hillsboro
 Brinson, H. F., East Durham
 Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill
 Cole, L. G., Durham
 Collins, Trela D., Durham
 Davis, J. B., Carrboro
 Dean, E. C., Burlington
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Green, T. M., West Durham
 Griffin, C. B., Chapel Hill
 Harris, R. A., Durham
 Howell, A. C., Chapel Hill
 Porter, Samuel J., Durham
 Porter, Mrs., S. J., Durham
 Purser, John, Jr., Chapel Hill
 Salmon, J. T., Durham
 Scott, J. L., Burlington
 Sellars, Mrs. Thos. L.,
 Burlington
 Ward, F. A., Durham
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
 Weeks, Howard L., Durham
 Yates, Miss Luna E., Merry
 Oaks

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—11

Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
 Boney, L. B., Pollocksville
 Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City

Curtis, Kader R., Kinston
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro
 Pitman, A. E. C., Marshallberg
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Spilman, Mrs. B. W., Kinston
 Teague, C. H., Goldsboro
 Turner, A. L. McE., LaGrange
 White, Lee McB., Kinston

NEW FOUND—1

Graham, Wiley, Mars Hill

PEE DEE—8

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Dorton, N. L., Ansonville
 Hall, W. G., Laurinburg
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 Pearce, E. P., Hamlet
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—25

Austin, B. F., Greensboro
 Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
 Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro
 Bridgers, J. H., High Point
 Clark, Jas. A., High Point
 Cooke, A. Wayland, Greensboro
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur
 Elam, Mrs. W. A., Ramseur
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville
 Hensley, Samuel T., Greensboro
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Lamonds, A., Greensboro
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Miller, Hughey O., High Point
 Mitchell, Miss Cleo, Greensboro
 Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro
 Sorrell, C. Russell, High Point
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro
 Stevens, Chas. E., Greensboro

Tate, A. E., High Point
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 White, Edgar E., Greensboro
 Williams, Mrs. C. A.,
 Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN—9

Downs, P. E., Wentworth, R. 1
 Hege, W. A., Jr., Winston-
 Salem
 Huntley, B. F., Winston-Salem
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
 Long, E. A., Germantown
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-
 Salem
 Rich, D., Winston-Salem
 Stanley, J. B., Kernersville
 Stewart, Miss Flavel,
 Waughtown

RALEIGH—20

Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh
 Broughton, J. M., Raleigh
 Brown, T. E., Raleigh
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cashwell, Mrs. C. H., Wendell
 Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Early, B. G., Raleigh, R. 1
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
 Farabow, Elma Leigh, Raleigh
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
 Greaves, Charles L., Raleigh
 Hamby, A. C., Raleigh
 Hudson, Charles F., Raleigh
 Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
 Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
 Norris, C. H., Cary
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Stephenson, Gilbert T.,
 Raleigh

ROANOKE—21

Anderson, Chas., Scotland
 Neck
 Austin, Emily Semple, Tarboro
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
 Rapids
 Daniel, R. T., Weldon
 Gulley, J. P., Hamilton
 Harris, J. P., Bethel
 Hill, D. E., Farmville
 Johnson, Geo. H., Enfield
 Joyner, A. V., Williamston
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount
 Myers, B. O., Spring Hope
 Poe, E. D., Weldon
 Powell, Mrs. J. C., Tarboro
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Sheets, Charles J., Rosemary
 Smith, Leland, W., Greenville
 Upchurch, C. A., Nashville
 Yearby, I. L., Tarboro
 Yearby, Mrs. I. L., Tarboro

ROBESON—12

Allen, Joseph, St. Paul
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul
 Durham, Chas. H., Lumberton
 Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
 Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
 Lanier, John E., Fairmont
 Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton
 McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton
 Page, J. M., St. Paul
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
 Sullivan, Mrs. E. F., Maxton

SANDY CREEK—13

Ayscue, John E., Carthage
 Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen
 Barnett, J. S., Carthage
 Broom, J. H., Bonlee

Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw
 Fountain, Richard S., Siler
 City
 Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
 Herring, R. H., Sanford
 Jones, Chas. C., Cameron
 Lane, J. C., Siler City
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
 Nall, E. D., Sanford
 Seawell, J. Q., Siler City

SANDY RUN—18

Ayers, W. A., Forest City
 Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs
 Bierly, V. R., Cliffside
 Bland, R. V., Cliffside
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
 Bridges, G. S., Cliffside
 Collins, W. K., Forest City
 Hawkins, P. C., Cliffside
 Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Lan-
 drum, S. C.
 Hyder, J. P., Avondale
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Padgett, S. T., Cliffside
 Smart, D. M., Forest City
 Steven, Chas. H., Cliffside
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen

SOUTH FORK—35

Abernethy, C. A., Lincolnton
 Abernethy, S. M., Maiden
 Baker, Calvin, Hickory
 Beard, John W., Newton
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford
 Bowlet, J. W., Hickory
 Brown, Osborne, Long Island
 Campbell, Albert, Maiden
 Campbell, Coyt, Maiden
 Campbell, Rans, Maiden
 Chronister, H. B., Maiden
 Click, J. F., Hickory

Cline, T. M., Maiden
 Crouch, Miss Hazel, Hickory
 Dills, J. N., Newton
 Ellington, Chas. W., Hickory
 Ervin, J. T., Catawba
 Fox, A. T., Hickory
 Gaddy, S. T., Newton
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory,
 R. 4
 Howell, A. T., Newton
 Laney, M. C., Maiden, R. 1
 Laughbridge, B. H., Lincolnton
 Leatherman, M. T., Lincolnton
 Perkins, J. T., Lincolnton
 Perry, Robert M., Hickory
 Pruitt, Thos. P., Hickory
 Rhodes, S. A., Lincolnton
 Rimmer, W. W., Maiden
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
 Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 Freeman, H. R., Hickory
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—2

Benfield, H. S., Rutherford
 College
 Wesson, David, Henry

SOUTH RIVER—6

Alderman, A. E., Dunn, R. 1
 Bain, G. A., Dunn
 Barker, Mrs. J. Abner,
 Roseboro
 Butler, C. H., Clinton
 Butler, R. N., Salemburg
 Strickland, W. S., Dunn, R. 1

SOUTH YADKIN—27

Ballard, L. D., Statesville
 Barger, Mrs. C. E., Mooresville
 Campbell, J. F., Mooresville
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury

Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer
 Green, John P., Mocksville
 Green, Mrs. J. P., Mocksville
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville
 Holcomb, W. E., E. Spencer
 Horn, L. G., Mocksville
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 Lazenby, L. K., Statesville
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury
 Orders, S. P., Mooresville
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, Mrs. C. A., Salisbury
 Ruth, Vera, Salisbury
 Shepherd, N. H., Harmony
 Sneed, P. L., Mooresville
 Tate, L. R., East Monbo
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville
 Underwood, Mrs. P. A.,
 Mooresville
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville
 Yates, J. Clyde, Mooresville

STANLY—14

Almond, H. S., Albemarle,
 R. 6
 Almond, W. B., Albemarle,
 R. 6
 Callaway, J. T., Albemarle
 Coggin, C. L., Palmerville
 Early, T. F., Badin
 Harris, J. S., Oakboro
 Hough, W. A., Palmerville
 Hudson, H. M., Norwood
 Miller, John R., Norwood
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Russell, J. C., Norwood, R. 1
 Stanley, G. W., Albemarle
 Tew, C. T., Badin
 Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle

STONE MOUNTAIN—1

Johnson, J. Samuel, Hays

SURREY—5

Baucom, Wm. T., Elkin
 Holloway, L. M., Elkin
 Merritt, R. P., Dobson
 Merritt, Mrs. R. P., Dobson
 Olive, Eugene, Mount Airy

TAR RIVER—4

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
 McIver, John Arch, Louisburg
 Pittman, Thomas M.,
 Henderson
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton

TENNESSEE RIVER—4

Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
 Stukenbrok, K. D., Bryson City
 Watson, Y. D., Bryson City
 Wiggins, John J., Bryson City

THREE FORKS—1

Huggins, F. M., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA—2

Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard
 Hartsell, Mrs. Wallace,
 Brevard

TUCKASEIGEE—4

Davis, A. W., Webster
 Deitz, T. F., Beta
 Hoglen, John, Webster
 Yokley, W. Ross, Sylva

UNION—21

Ashcraft, Mrs. Annie Bickett,
 Monroe
 Beach, C. M., Wingate
 Burrell, W. R., Monroe
 Burrell, Mrs. W. R., Monroe
 Copple, H. E., Monroe
 Copple, Mrs. H. E., Monroe
 Craig, Braxton, Monroe
 Craig, Mrs. Braxton, Monroe

Holmes, W. B., Monroe
 Hoyle, J. Edwin, Wingate
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville
 Perry, W. M., Wingate
 Powell, R. E., Marshville
 Powell, Mrs. R. E., Marshville
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Smith, Robert Lester, Wingate
 Snyder, D. B., Monroe
 Snyder, Mrs. D. B., Monroe
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, J. W., Wingate
 Snyder, Mrs. J. W., Wingate

WEST CHOWAN—9

Barnes, J. Herman, Merry Hill
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
 Dailey, L. E., Colerain
 Gardner, E. Norfleet, Fendleton
 Lanier, R. R., Seaboard
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton
 Smith, Chas. C., Windsor
 Walters, Tom E., Harrellsville
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Sasser, T. L., Murphy
 Smith, L. P., Andrews

WILMINGTON—6

Colwell, W. D., Wilmington
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington
 Hall, Mrs. R. J., Wilmington
 Moore, L. W., Wilmington
 Warren, John F., Wilmington
 Wilcox, D. H., Wilmington

YANCEY—1

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—4

Braun, M. L., China
 (Chapel Hill)
 Braun, Mrs. M. L., China
 (Chapel Hill)

Powell, J. C., Oyo, Nigeria,
Africa
Hamlett, P. W., China
(Morganton)

VISITORS—26

Baker, J. W., Rhode Island
Blanchard, Henry, U. S. Army
Baucom, R. G., San Antonio,
Texas
Baucom, Mrs. R. G., San An-
tonio, Texas
Beach, J. J., Bishopville, S. C.
Beach, Mrs. J. J., Bishop-
ville, S. C.
Brickhouse, R. E., Darling-
ton, S. C.
Bryan, O. E., Nashville, Tenn.
Corpening, J. S., Lancas-
ter, S. C.
Cotey, L. O., New Orleans, La.
Crouch, Austin, Atlanta, Ga.
Danner, Mrs. S. W., Blacks-
burg, S. C.

Davis, W. H., Louisville, Ky.
Gentry, J. J., Landrum, S. C.
James, W. C., Montgomery, Ala.
Johnson, J. Jeter, Cam-
den, S. C.
Kester, J. M., Richmond, Va.
McManaway, J. E., South
Carolina
Sikes, E. Walter, Harts-
ville, S. C.
Reaves, Edwin S., Mul-
lins, S. C.
Sumner, L. G., Gaffney, S. C.
Van Ness, I. J., Nashville,
Tenn.
Hunter, W. M., Davidson, N. C.

Associations represented .. 56
Delegates registered659
Visitors registered 30

Total689

APPENDIX A

Report Board of Missions—1923

By CHARLES E. MADDRY, Corresponding Secretary

With humble gratitude to God for His favor and blessing upon our efforts for the year, we bring herewith for your consideration the ninety-third annual report of the Board of Missions. In every Department of the Board there has been gratifying and substantial progress. We face the new year with high hopes and renewed faith.

We give below in some detail the accomplishments of workers for the year.

I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY-PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

The Board employed for the year 188 men as Missionary Pastors, at a total cost of \$58,696.52. Their labors and accomplishments for the year are summed up in the following statement:

Number Missionaries.....	188
Churches served.....	330
Sermons.....	14,728
Other addresses.....	4,493
Churches organized.....	88
Churches built.....	12
Churches repaired.....	97
Conversions.....	4,127
Baptisms.....	3,044
By Letter, Restoration, etc.,.....	2,574
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	533
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> ..	717
Paid for church building and repair....	\$243,530.67
Pastor's Salary.....	109,887.70
75 Million Campaign.....	47,957.70
State Missions.....	2,918.64
Home Missions.....	1,207.85
Education.....	1,048.21
Ministers' Relief.....	472.52
Orphanage.....	14,701.26
All Other Objects.....	53,888.55
Total raised for all Objects by 188 Mis- sionaries.....	\$476,497.40

RECAPITULATIONS BY DEPARTMENTS

MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

Number of Workers.....	188
Professed Conversions.....	4,127
Additions by Baptism.....	3,044
Additions by Letter and Otherwise.....	2,574
Total Additions to the Churches.....	5,578
Raised for Church Building and Repairs..	\$243,530.67
Raised on Pastors' Salary.....	109,887.70
Raised for 75 Million Campaign.....	47,957.70
Missions, Orphanage, Education, etc.....	20,348.48
All Other Objects.....	53,888.55
Total Raised For All Objects.....	476,497.40

EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT

Number of Workers.....	4
Professed Conversions.....	1,677
Additions by Baptism.....	1,092
Additions by Letter and Otherwise.....	446
Total Additions to the Churches.....	1,538
Collected for Evangelism.....	\$ 8,337.62
Collected for State Missions.....	761.00
Collected for Expenses.....	100.00
Total Collected.....	9,198.40
Amount Paid Four Men for Salaries....	10,452.40
Expenses Incurred.....	768.62
Total Spent for Evangelistic Department	11,221.00
Department Cost the Board.....	2,274.09

DEPARTMENT OF ENLISTMENT

Number of Workers.....	7
Additions by Baptism.....	85
Additions by Letter.....	23
Additions by Restoration.....	50
Total Additions to the Churches.....	158
Total Number Workers in the Three De- partments.	199
Total Additions to the Churches.....	7,274
Total Amount raised for objects of the Convention.....	\$ 69,067.18
Total Amount Raised for all Objects by 199 Workers	485,695.80

II. DEPARTMENT OF ENLISTMENT AND COUNTRY CHURCH

This Convention now in session is confronted with many serious problems and will be called upon to make many vital and far-reaching decisions. But we speak with sober deliberation when we say that nothing you are called upon to consider can be of greater importance or more momentous concern to our whole denominational life than this question of the welfare of our country churches. In a recent survey of the country church problem of the South, the Sunday School Board of Nashville, gives the number of country Baptist churches in North Carolina as 1,998. A goodly number of our country churches are wide-awake, progressive and up-to-date in their life and methods of work, not only serving their own communities but doing a large and worthy part to help send out the Gospel to the whole world. But the terrible and distressing fact remains that hundreds and hundreds of our country churches are undeveloped and unenlisted in the great forward program of our denomination. The building of North Carolina's system of good roads, together with her great progress in public education, is the acid test for many little Baptist country churches in our Convention. Everywhere we are consolidating our public schools and voting bonds and building larger and better schoolhouses. We are manning these consolidated schools with the best teachers to be had from our colleges and universities. By contrast we see the distressing situation of many of our little country churches. Once-a-month preaching by a poorly paid pastor is the best many of them can do and this will never meet the needs of the growing and expanding life of the average country community in North Carolina. We all agree that the problem is before us, but how are we going to solve it? There are suggestions and many solutions offered. We fondly imagined that the problem could be solved with a corps of Enlistment men, but the more we have seen of the magnitude of this problem, the more surely we have been convinced that it will never be solved by any group of paid workers we may send out from headquarters in Raleigh. Therefore, we bring to your attention the whole problem and ask that the sober thought and the best statesmanship of this Convention be centered upon this question, hoping in the combined wisdom of all, we may find the light for our distressed and wavering feet.

Below we give somewhat in detail the report of the year's work by Secretary A. C. Hamby:

ENLISTMENT AND COUNTRY CHURCH WORK

A. C. HAMBY, Superintendent

In this, the second report of this department to the convention, we call your attention to the fact that, because of the heavy debt on the Home Board, the working force had to be decreased. But a comparison of this year's report with that of last year will be encouraging. The following men have worked through the year: A. I. Justice, R. L. Randolph and L. M. Holloway in the west; C. W. Blanchard and A. C. Hamby in the middle and east. In the west, Wallace Hartsell served six months of the year, and N. S. Hampton eight months.

The force has been engaged in a variety of ways as may be seen from a reading of this report. Many things have been attempted, and some things accomplished, that cannot be tabulated. A bare statement of the most important of these is made below.

REPORT OF WORK BY INDIVIDUALS

Wallace Hartsell reports as follows: 155 days of actual service rendered; 81 sermons and addresses—six of these with pastorless churches; 1 revival held with 4 additions by baptism; 3 B. Y. P. U.'s organized, 31 tithers secured; 15 subscriptions to the *Recorder*, 37 to *Home and Foreign Fields*, 194 to *Charity and Children*; 1 pastoral field arranged; 600 tracts distributed; \$25.00 of new subscriptions to pastor's salary; taught a large class in Stewardship in our school at Burnsville and a mission study class in a country church; he also led in the organization of an Associational B. Y. P. U.

N. S. Hampton: 140 days of actual service, 177 sermons and addresses—10 of these being with pastorless churches; conducted 5 revivals; baptized 18; received 7 by letter and 48 by restoration; made 5 every-member canvasses; organized 2 B. Y. P. U.'s; secured 21 tithers and 2 subscriptions to the *Biblical Recorder*; arranged 1 pastoral field, secured \$30.00 new subscriptions on the 75 Million Campaign, \$480.00 new subscriptions to pastors' salaries, and distributed 600 tracts.

L. M. Holloway: Served 350 days; made 170 sermons and addresses—14 of these with pastorless churches—conducted 3 revivals and added 7 by baptism; organized 1 B. Y. P. U.; secured 7 subscriptions to the *Biblical Recorder*; arranged 1 pastoral field; distributed 350 tracts. He secured the services of Rev. D. W. Herring and arranged a ten days' itinerary in the Brier Creek and Alexander Associations and carried him from place to place. The reports coming in to the office indicated that Brother Herring did much good during these ten days. He also arranged for, and

assisted in, a number of S. S. and B. Y. P. U. institutes for his territory during the summer campaign; reorganized the work of the Executive Committee of the Surry Association, and is having a map made locating the churches so as to enable the Executive Committee to group the churches into more compact fields. During the year he has had several conferences with pastors and laymen of the Brier Creek Association at their own call, looking to full cooperation with the Convention in the near future.

R. L. Randolph: Has given 344 days of service; delivered 151 sermons and addresses—15 of these being with pastorless churches—conducted 1 revival, adding 3 by baptism and 6 by letter; made 10 every-member canvasses, secured 7 tithers and 9 subscriptions to the *Recorder* and 1 to *Home and Foreign Fields*; arranged 3 pastoral fields; distributed 40 tracts and secured new subscriptions to pastors' salaries amounting to \$8,780.00. He induced a church at the close of a revival to buy a new and better site upon which they will build a modern house with S. S. rooms; has led the Hazelwood church to build a splendid house of worship with six S. S. rooms; at the close of one every-member canvass he led the church to go from half-time to full time; has perfected plans whereby 12 Stewardship and Missions schools will be held during the winter and spring; organized a pastors' conference in the Tuckasegee Association; conducted a pastors' conference for five days in another; raised \$800.00 cash on the Home Board debt at Cullowhee; arranged a fifteen days' speaking-tour on Missions for Rev. B. S. Ding; organized six associations for the 75 Million Round-Up Campaign and held frequent conferences with pastors and leaders and aided 11 churches in collecting their pledges. Through all of this he has run a persistent effort to get the pastors and churches to cooperate more whole-heartedly with our organized work.

A. I. Justice: Has given 356 days of actual work; delivered 192 sermons and addresses—17 of these to pastorless churches—has had 2 additions to churches by letter; made 7 every-member canvasses; organized 1 B. Y. P. U.; and secured 29 tithers; got 6 subscriptions to the *Recorder*, 1 to *Home and Foreign Fields* and 83 to *Charity and Children*; arranged 4 pastoral fields, secured \$2,250.00 in new subscriptions to pastors' salaries and \$418.00 new subscriptions to 75 Million Campaign; distributed 353 tracts; arranged the program for fifth Sunday meetings in the territory, arranged dates, and places and assisted in S. S. and B. Y. P. U. institutes for the summer workers; led 3 churches in the building of new houses of worship. He gave practically all of the months of October and November in helping to organize his territory in the Round-Up Campaign and collected many campaign pledges by personal efforts that otherwise would not have been paid.

C. W. Blanchard has worked 363 days; delivered 251 sermons and addresses—67 of these to pastorless churches—conducted 5 revivals, adding 20 by baptism; made 10 every-member canvasses and 2 community surveys; has arranged 17 pastoral fields; secured \$5,200.00 new subscriptions to pastors' salaries and distributed 1,400 tracts; conducted 10 pastors' conferences; induced 6 churches to go from one-fourth to one-half time, and one from one-fourth to full time; organized 1 new church; done direct enlistment work in 50 churches; increased the salaries of pastors in 26 churches; and given the months of October and November to the Stewardship and Reinforcement Campaign.

A. C. Hamby gave 337 days in actual service, spoke 136 times—10 of these to pastorless churches—assisted in 3 revivals, adding 33 by baptism, 8 by letter and 2 by restoration; made 1 every-member canvass; 3 community surveys and helped in reorganizing 2 B. Y. P. U.'s; taught 8 days in the Mountain Assembly at Mars Mill, and 12 in pastors' institutes; secured 27 subscriptions to the *Biblical Recorder*; had 33 volunteers for mission and other denominational work; visited 8 associations and spoke 16 times on various phases of our work; arranged 11 pastoral fields; secured \$2,000.00 new subscriptions on pastor's salary; traveled 8,269 miles and did the office end of the work.

Tabulation of items in which the whole force has participated:

Days of actual service.....	2,055
Sermons and addresses.....	1,173
Services with pastorless churches.....	139
Revivals conducted.....	18
Additions by baptism.....	85
Additions by letter.....	23
Additions by restoration.....	50
Every-member canvasses.....	35
Community surveys.....	5
B. Y. P. U.'s organized.....	9
Tithers secured.....	88
Subscriptions for <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	66
Subscriptions for <i>Home and Foreign Fields</i>	39
Subscriptions for <i>Charity and Children</i> ..	277
Pastoral Fields arranged.....	38
Tracts distributed.....	3,343
New subscriptions on 75 Million Campaign.....	\$ 448.00
Subscriptions to pastors' salaries.....	18,735.00

III. DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

North Carolina Baptists have every reason to be proud of the genuine and substantial progress that is being made in all phases of our Sunday School work. We rank well among Southern Baptists in Sunday School achievement and the development of the future is limited only by our lack of means wherewith to employ needed workers. Early in the summer, Secretary E. L. Middleton was taken sick and for three months was away from the office by order of the Executive Committee. We are glad to report that his health has been restored and he is now back in the work with his usual vigor and efficiency. During his absence from the office, Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard, the efficient and valued Elementary Secretary, was made Acting Secretary by the Executive Committee. She discharged the hard and critical duties of the office with credit to herself and honor to the Sunday School work. We wish herewith to acknowledge our great gratitude to Mrs. Hilliard for her faithful and efficient service.

Below we give in further detail the achievements of the Sunday School Department for the year in the report of Secretary E. L. Middleton:

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

By E. L. MIDDLETON, Secretary

No great movement goes forward steadily. There are ebbs and flows. In the early days of these movements certain traditions are fixed. Some of these are helpful in future years. Many others are handicaps. Some early traditions in the Sunday school now hinder us but some of these are being broken down.

No longer do we consider Sunday schools for children only. The organized class movement now enlists tens of thousands of men and women. The Sunday schools are ceasing to be religious mass meetings and are becoming real educational institutions with suitable buildings and equipment, and in these departments and grades with men and women trained for their tasks. This breaking down of some traditions is one of the most helpful signs in the work.

Policies and Plans are becoming stable. These are fixed in a large measure by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. This Board and its workers with the state workers meet at regular intervals to study the best things to be done and how to do them. The Sunday school that follows the results of these conferences will not go far wrong in reaching a high degree of efficiency. In fact, to follow these means that a Sunday school becomes as effective as any agency for anything in the community.

Membership in Sunday school varies. We do not stabilize the enrollment as in church membership. Many schools make quick removal of names for non-attendance. The years of 1921 and 1922 showed great gains. This was a recovery from conditions following the war. This year has been a good one. We now have 2,159 schools with a membership of 274,524. This is a gain of 9,028 over last year. There are some church schools and many branch schools not reported. In the last four years we have gained 60,769. This is more than we gained in the ten years preceding—1909 to 1919. There are now probably 2,200 schools with a membership of 280,000.

THE WORKERS

The same regular force as last year was continued as follows: E. L. Middleton, General Secretary; Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard, Elementary Secretary; A. L. Stephens, and J. N. Barnette, Field Workers. Besides these, for two months there was a rural campaign in which we used as special workers A. L. Brown, J. L. Corzine, J. G. Murray, Owen Odum, Mrs. J. M. Richardson, R. G. Stephens, Miss Effie Rose, N. C. Teague, Miss Rebecca Ward, P. E. White and F. T. Woodward.

The work suffered because of the illness of A. L. Stephens and the general secretary. Mr. Stephens, for more than a year, has been stricken with tuberculosis. He has been patient and courageous and is now favorably convalescent. The denomination owes him sympathy and every substantial reward in its power. He came to us from the Mission Board of Alabama at our solicitation and not by his application. He has served as a Sunday School Field Worker for ten years and was stricken in active service for the Board. The general secretary was ill and out of the work over three months. The headquarters work was effectively done by Mrs. Hilliard.

THE WORK

Office Work has always been the most effective phase of work in this department. This has grown until there is an urgent need for a full time office secretary. The present secretary gives only half her time to this office and the other half to Dr. Vann's office. Routine personal correspondence, thousands of general or circular letters, the sending out of tens of thousands of tracts, the keeping of records, the work in the Corresponding Normal Course are entirely too much for the half time allotted. It puts on the general secretary so much of detail and routine that he is deprived of time for the study of the larger things of the Sunday schools.

City Training Schools in over twenty cities and towns have succeeded and the demand was far more than could be met with the limited force. We are under obligations to the Sunday School

Board for their regular workers as follows: P. E. Burroughs, B. W. Spilman, Harvey Beauchamp, W. S. Wiley, H. L. Strickland, H. E. Ingraham, Misses Lillian Forbes, Annie Williams, Margaret Frost, and Virginia Lee. Then they furnished us Mrs. Blankenship, Miss Vera Ruth, and E. T. Smith. There is wonderful progress in nearly all our cities.

Colleges and Schools have put our Normal books in their curricula. North Carolina leads the South in this phase of Sunday school work. Last year more than 2,200 Normal awards were received by these institutions. These fine young people are to be our future leaders. The work is so well established in these institutions that but little time is given to it. The work ought to be pressed in Baptist churches in which boarding students of state schools worship.

The Rural Campaign was a marked success though much less extensive than last year. The Sunday School Board pays half the expenses of the special workers named above and also of Mr. Barnette as a special rural worker. The special workers held 125 institutes, reaching 284 churches. The enrollment in classes was 3,000 with over 4,000 others listening but not buying books and doing regular work. Over 1,100 Normal Awards were issued. This entire campaign cost our Mission Board only \$1,125.00.

Building a Country Sunday School is the name of a book written by Secretary Middleton and published by the Fleming H. Revell Co. The Sunday School Board gives Seal V on a Normal Diploma for a study of this book. A special edition in paper binding came out after the rural campaign began, but the summer workers did use 600 copies in fifty of the institutes. The book has been favorably received by the religious press and Sunday school workers. It is a heart message from the secretary to his people as well as to others.

Standard Sunday Schools are in the following churches: Apex, Buie's Creek, Buckhorn, Cary, Cedar Fork, Cedar Rock, Capeharts, Coats, Colerain, Chapel Hill, Clayton, Double Springs, Dunn, First Winston-Salem, First N. Wilkesboro, First Shelby, First Hamlet, First Salisbury, Harrellsville, Immanuel Greenville, Meherrin, Mars Hill, Meadow Branch, Mingo, Orphanage, Olive Chapel, Riverside, Red Oak, Shiloh, Spring Branch, Trading Ford, and West End Asheville. There are 328 such schools in the South and 86 of these in Texas, and North Carolina is next with 32. Two of the above schools have reached the AA-1 or Advanced Standard—Double Springs and Dunn.

Teacher Training is our greatest task and is growing. During last year we received 1,409 Normal Diplomas, 359 Red Seals for completing a four book course, 138 Red Seals for the eight book

course. The total number of awards received was 5,321. This gives us a good rating among the states. We are fourth in number of diplomas and third in total awards. We cannot urge this work on pastors, superintendents and teachers too strongly.

Children's Week in October was observed in many churches. This was the first year of this movement that has for its aim the uniting of homes and churches in the religious training of our children. The department is much encouraged by the response this year. Much may be accomplished through this phase of Sunday school work.

Vacation Bible Schools. While our major duty is to foster the work of Sunday schools, yet a broader view of the need for religious education makes us welcome this movement, of Baptist origin, which is speedily gaining favor. As the name indicates, the idea is a school where the interests of the child lead the way and where the Bible is the central theme. All the work centers around the teaching of the Word. Such a school running daily from four to six weeks in a church in the summer time can teach as much of the Bible to boys and girls as the Sunday school can in six to eight months. It aims to utilize the church as a center of activity in training head, hand and heart.

The Baptist Sunday School Board's Administration Department, with H. E. Ingraham in charge, is fostering this work and is able to give information and furnish all needed equipment, materials and textbooks. In our own state, the work is sponsored by Mrs. Hilliard, Elementary Sunday School Secretary. Mrs. Hilliard plans to offer in the early spring special training for leaders. Notice will be given in the *Recorder*.

FACING THE FUTURE

We face the future with hopefulness. Everything does not go to our liking, but there are many reasons for optimism. We want to reemphasize a few things—

1. The task of reaching more people must ever be kept before our people. With over 500,000 unenlisted in our constituency there is a call for serious and prayerful thought and action.

2. Scores of churches are building new houses or enlarging old ones. We beg for thoughtfulness here. Consult the Secretary of Architectural Department of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

3. Sunday schools are graded in over half our churches. This must go on, but we must go further and use the departments too.

4. Teacher Training is still our largest and hardest task. Press it everywhere and in every way possible.

5. The present number of regular workers ought to be continued and as liberal appropriation as possible ought to be made for rural work.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

We are glad to report that the work of the Baptist Young People's Union is growing in a remarkable way. We now have over thirteen hundred Unions in the Convention and we are looking forward to the time when every Baptist church in the State will have at least one Union for the training of the young people. We have come to the conclusion that the quickest and most effective way to enlist many of our country churches in the support of our whole denominational program is to approach the problem through the organization of the young people in the church. The request has come from two recent State Conventions of the Baptist Young People's Union for more assistance in field work. We present the request of the young people to the Convention and ask for definite instructions.

Below we give the detailed report of Secretary Perry Morgan:

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

PERRY MORGAN, General Secretary

All records of the year are closed. It has been a good year for the B. Y. P. U. Department. We have met with our problems and boldly tried to overcome them. We have faced our opportunities and tried to make the most of them. We have met with our successes and failures. Whatever has been achieved in this department our God is given the praise and glory for it. Whatever the failures, they are ours. Almost everywhere our work has been accorded that reception which we feel its importance demands. Still, with all the growing favor attending the work and the stimulating influences surrounding it, there are many difficulties to be overcome before it can attain to its fullest usefulness.

NUMBERS

Local Unions. The office records show the number of local unions has increased from 1025 in 1922 to 1306 in 1923, which is an increase of 281.

Membership. Along with the increase in number of organizations has come a corresponding increase in membership. There are now upwards of fifty thousand young people in training in the churches.

Standard Unions. The number of standard unions has increased appreciably during the year. It is very difficult to get the information desired on this point.

College Unions. There are 46 organizations in our Baptist schools and colleges. In practically every one of these institutions the B. Y. P. U. takes precedence over any other organization in the religious activities of the students. This is as it should be. The work in our educational institutions was never in finer shape.

City Unions. In every town and city in the state where there are three or more Baptist churches there is a well organized city Union, which reinforces and makes for a healthier condition of the work in all the churches.

Associational Unions. There are now in the state 27 Associational B. Y. P. U's. The associational organization is our newest development and best means of extending the work to all the churches.

THE WORK AND THE WORKERS

The Office. Growth of the work year by year has, of course, resulted in an increased volume of work in the office. Among many things done in the office, building state convention programs, directing summer campaigns, propagating the work in associations, building the program for, advertising and directing the mountain assembly, aiding in the Campaign for the *Biblical Recorder*, editing the B. Y. P. U. columns in the *Biblical Recorder* and the distribution of thousands of letters and circulars in the interest of all the work, draw heavily upon the time and energy of the B. Y. P. U. force. Miss Rosa Wiggs, office secretary for half time, aids with this work as well as the issuance of all B. Y. P. U. awards.

The Field. The field comprises all of North Carolina, city, town and country. The field workers spend most of their time in training schools, institutes, conventions, assemblies, rallies, and local churches, organizing, enlisting, teaching, inspiring and helping pastors and people at central and strategic points. They spent 476 days in the field, traveling more than 30,000 miles, thoroughly enjoying the gracious hospitality of their hosts—North Carolina Baptists—God's anointed.

The General Secretary. This is his fourth annual report. During these years he has tried to be faithful, and has sought to strengthen, through this department, every phase of the work. He has taken no vacation and there has been no let up in his efforts to propagate the work. With high hopes and fresh courage he faces the future—a future that is unseen, but one that abounds in immeasurable opportunities and blessings for our people.

The Secretary of Junior and Intermediate work. Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, on October 1st, closed her second year as secretary of Junior and Intermediate work. She has proved herself to be, without a doubt, one of the most efficient leaders of juniors and intermediates in all the Southland. In this department we are striking at the very heart of enlistment, supplying a long felt need, and meeting a demand that has long been upon us to reach and hold our young people. Following is her report:

REPORT OF JUNIOR-INTERMEDIATE SECRETARY

MISS ELMa LEIGH FARABOW

The modern B. Y. P. U. is fourteen years old in North Carolina; however, junior Unions, as such, have been organized only since the Spring of 1921, and Intermediates since April 1, 1922. From the outset, the growth in these two departments has been phenomenal, there being 257 junior and 152 intermediates—a combined increase since last year of 142.

Graded B. Y. P. U.'s. Natural instincts tend to separate the younger from the older; therefore it is essential that church organizations do likewise. Nine to thirteen-year-old Christians should have their own organization, the Junior B. Y. P. U. Also the Intermediates, thirteen to seventeen, cannot be expected to work harmoniously with those far too old, or vice versa. Happily, North Carolina Baptists are catching step in grading their unions.

Equipment. The most efficient unions in the state have adopted the eight point system of keeping records; they use literature adapted to the particular unions; and they report quarterly to headquarters. It is hoped that all junior and intermediate leaders will arrange for the use of proper equipment. Then, and not until then, will the mass of our young people receive excellent training.

Our Greatest Need. In general, the crying need of junior and intermediate unions is efficient leadership. Leaders are neither borrowed nor imported; they are made in the local church. The B. Y. P. U. aims to develop them. In the average Baptist church in North Carolina the junior and intermediate union experiences far too many changes in leadership. Such a condition tends toward inefficiency. It is hoped that those in charge of such unions will assume the duties as a God-given privilege and lift the standard.

A tribute is due those faithful leaders throughout the state who labor in love with helpful experiences in leading others as their rich compensation. It is our prayer that others may see the need and help, with earnest efforts, to remedy the subconscious saying among our youths that "The Church must use us or lose us."

SUMMER RURAL CAMPAIGN

As last year, we conducted a campaign of organization, enlistment and instruction in rural churches. The workers visited 21 associations, 104 churches and held 69 institutes. The results obtained were:

Enrolled in classes.....	1,765
Visitors in classes.....	1,795
Awards issued.....	1,180
B. Y. P. U.'s organized.....	40
Addresses made.....	261
Conversions.....	73
Dedications.....	328
Books sold.....	204

The workers were: A. S. Gillespie, B. L. West, L. L. Morgan, Fred Womack, A. N. Corpening, G. G. Pridgen and Miss Rebecca Ward. Miss Ward did a full month's work without compensation. She stated it was her desire to make a contribution in time to the work in grateful recognition to God for His blessings upon her. The amount of money spent in this campaign was \$1,291.44, of which the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., furnished one-half.

VARIOUS THINGS

State Convention. The annual state convention held at High Point was attended by nearly fifteen hundred messengers. This meeting has grown to be the largest gathering held by Baptists in North Carolina. Pastors are urged to attend its meetings. The counsel of sympathetic and forward looking pastors is greatly desired.

Mountain Assembly. In the absence of the secretary of missions, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, who was in Europe at the time, the B. Y. P. U. Secretary was asked to direct the mountain assembly. This assembly was a source and means of great inspiration and practical help to the more than five hundred who attended its sessions.

Study Course work. The B. Y. P. U. is an educational institution. It has a curriculum of ten books. The secretaries undertake to conduct study courses in associations, cities, and local churches as their time and energy will allow. A source of great encouragement is found in the fact that pastors are leading their young people in a study of the books in the B. Y. P. U. Course. During the year 8,370 awards were issued for Study Course work done.

DIFFICULTIES TO BE OVERCOME

Lack of Mature Leadership and Initiative. This is the chief difficulty. A good B. Y. P. U. is possible in any church where the pastor knows and cares—where there is mature leadership—where a consecrated, capable adult, with the love of Christ and young people in his heart, is willing to play the part of organizer, developer, inspirer, helper; withal keeping in the background and refusing to be discouraged.

Lack of Church Support. In every case this is deplorable. Many churches do not take their B. Y. P. U. seriously. Little or no interest is taken in the officers, meetings, results, etc. The consequences are that the young people do not take themselves and the work seriously and the work goes to pieces. Many churches with B. Y. P. U.'s have not assumed this training as a church task.

Lack of Leadership Among the Young People, or the wrong type of leadership. Let us acknowledge frankly that young people are unable frequently to guide wisely their policies or bring to their aid mature leadership, counsel and encouragement.

Lack of Equipment. Few churches provide proper equipment for their young people. More and adapted equipment in the form of rooms for meetings, literature, charts, record books etc., are needed.

Lack of Sympathy. There is often an unpardonable lack of sympathy for youth and its problems on the part of adults who seem to have forgotten that they were once young, and can no longer appreciate the restlessness, energy and boisterousness of young people.

Failure to Assign Definite Tasks. Lack of effort and organization in the church sometimes results in failure to assign definite and given tasks to their well-trained and capable young people. A wealth of opportunity for service of great practical worth is found in every community. It is assuming too much to expect that young people will launch out into any great project without any direction or oversight on the part of the church. Young people, like young horses, will work in harness, but some one must harness and hitch them on to the task. The church should do the harnessing and hitching, then lead them.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to:

1. The Baptist pastors and churches in the State who have received us so kindly and have, in many ways, lightened the tasks of the field workers.

2. The Sunday School Board for the generous and substantial contributions to our state work both in finances and supply of literature.

3. The *Biblical Recorder* for liberal use of its space.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That a real effort be made in all the churches to reach all the folks for the training service.

2. That, in building churches, due consideration be given to securing more and adapted equipment for the training service.

3. That the present number of workers be continued with an additional field worker to be located in the western part of the state.

V. DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union comes to this Convention with a challenging record of wonderful achievements. Their loyalty and devotion to the cause of Christ has never been more pronounced and signal than in the matter of the amount they have paid to the 75 Million Campaign. In the beginning of the Campaign, North Carolina Baptists asked the women to raise \$1,100,000 for the Campaign. We are now finishing four years of the Campaign and the women report \$1,217,050.61 paid into the treasury of the Convention. By the end of the fifth year, the women will have paid at least \$400,000 more than they were asked for. A most significant thing is this fact: From many churches and pastors, we have received demands that the pledge be reduced and in many cases the statement comes that the church cannot or will not meet its pledge. It is most refreshing and worthy of note that, so far as we know, not a single Woman's Missionary Society in North Carolina has asked that its pledge be reduced; not one has claimed that they pledged too much, and not a single Missionary Society has repudiated its pledge.

We present the following report from the officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

All through the present year the Woman's Missionary Union has sought to emphasize the necessity of meeting our pledges to the 75 Million Campaign, so perhaps it will be well in presenting this report to make just a statement in regard to this important matter.

When the Campaign was launched the W. M. U. of North Carolina was apportioned \$1,100,000.00. When the pledges made during

Victory Week by our various organizations were totaled they amounted to the large sum of \$2,167,000.00. From that day we have kept this large goal before us in all our plans and efforts.

We have paid to date the following amounts:

To February 28, 1920.....	\$ 174,329.98
To February 28, 1921.....	314,004.00
To February 28, 1922.....	298,694.24
To February 28, 1923.....	305,752.89
From March 1 to August 31.....	124,269.50
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$1,217,050.61

When the amount given the present quarter, closing November 30, is added this will be increased by nearly \$100,000.00, making our contributions to the Campaign December 1, 1923, \$1,317,000.00. This is a fine record and shows the loyalty of our women to the Campaign; but much remains to be done if we are to meet our large pledge by December 1, 1924.

We would ask that the pastors in our Convention give to our Woman's work their cordial support and coöperation in every way possible this coming year and aid them in completing their pledges: first, by helping the women and young people in their churches in the observance of the special seasons of prayer; second, by coöperating with the Mission Study Leader in her efforts to increase Mission study among our women and young people, giving all needed publicity to this work; third, by urging the members of their churches to subscribe to and to read our mission periodicals—*Royal Service*, *World Comrades*, *Home and Foreign Fields*, our own denominational paper, the *Biblical Recorder*; fourth, by coöperating with the societies in their efforts to enlist new members to make pledges to the Campaign and to aid them in securing accurate reports of all money given by the women to all Campaign objects.

Fifty-one annual meetings have been held in our fifty-four associations where we have organized work, with 970 societies represented. Our Associational Superintendents have done much faithful work, traveling over 16,648 miles and mailing 13,142 letters.

The State Meeting was held in the First Church, Durham, March 27-29, with 566 delegates and 200 visitors enrolled.

Three hundred twenty-five new societies were organized but, as from year to year some of our societies, in their efforts to help with local work, fail to report gifts to missions and are dropped temporarily from the roll, our reports do not show a net gain of that number. Societies are urged to help in all local work, buildings,

equipment, etc., but we do ask that no society fail to make gifts to missions because of local enterprises.

Perhaps the most marked progress of the past year has been along the line of mission study. Five hundred ninety-seven classes were held and as rapidly as possible we are enlisting the services of Mission Study Leaders in each association who shall foster this department of our work.

"With the completion of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, the W. M. U. completed their voluntary task of furnishing the rooms as a free will offering—every bed room, ward, waiting room, sun parlor in the building to the amount of \$15,000.00, a gift that reflects His image in the hearts of those who responded so nobly to the needs of the work."

Our Young Woman's Auxiliaries and Junior Organizations, upon whom we depend for the future growth and success of our work, have made progress along all lines of their activities and take a high place in the records of the W. M. Union, Auxiliary to the S. B. Convention, the Y. W. A. leading the South in gifts, the G. A.'s holding second place, the Sunbeams leading the other states and the R. A.'s holding fourth place.

The North Carolina W. M. U. in point of gifts holds the fourth place; Virginia, Texas and Kentucky are the three states whose gifts exceed ours.

The Personal Service work, the ministry of help to those among us in need with Mrs. C. E. Maddry, leader, has found a permanent place in the work of our societies and there is no possibility of estimating the value of the material help, to say nothing of the spiritual help rendered in this way. More than one hundred and seventy-five thousand religious visits were reported through this department.

Twenty girls from North Carolina had the privilege of attending the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Ky., the past year and our women continue to support most loyally and liberally this institution of which we are so proud.

Emphasis has been placed on the special seasons of prayer for missions and on continued and daily prayer for Kingdom work, recognizing that the work is God's and that to Him alone we must look for power.

The following is the statistical and financial record for the year ending February 28, 1923:

Number Societies on roll.....	2,260
Number Societies reporting.....	1,803
Number new organizations.....	325
Number Associations having W. M. U. organizations.....	54
Number Women enlisted.....	39,622
Number Letters and postals written....	4,057
Number Letters and postals written by Associational Superintendents.....	13,142
Circular letters sent from office.....	19,380
Manuals, Minutes, Year Books and other literature.....	144,683
Miles traveled by officers.....	13,101
Miles traveled by Superintendents.....	16,648

EXPENSES

Paid from W. M. U. Expense Fund.....,	\$ 1,369.37
Paid by Board of Missions.....	5,518.90
Total.....	\$ 6,888.27

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

From Woman's Missionary Societies....	\$255,334.94
From Young Woman's Auxiliaries.....	29,351.28
From Girls' Auxiliaries.....	5,726.00
From Sunbeams.....	12,407.59
From Royal Ambassadors.....	2,933.08
	<hr/>
	\$305,752.89

We would not close this report without an expression of appreciation to our Corresponding Secretary and other leaders of our denomination who have given us such loyal support and co-operation, and we would ask for the coming year from each member of our Convention that they would in the special effort we are to make to keep the faith and pay in full our Campaign pledges to remember the apostolic injunction and "Help those women who labor with me in the gospel."

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President W. M. U.*
MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary.*
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*
MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Secretary.*
MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Secretary.*
MRS. THOS. M. PITTMAN, *Junior Secretary.*

VI. DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH BUILDING

North Carolina Baptists have never experienced such a flood-tide of building activities as we are witnessing now. In every section of the State, churches are building, planning to build or engaged in remodeling old buildings. We could keep one man busy going among the churches helping with plans and suggestions about equipment for a modern Sunday school. In many places our special workers have been enabled by suggestions and expert advice to save churches from making tragic blunders, and at the same time, saved hundreds of dollars from being wasted on out-of-date and inadequate equipment. But we are only at the beginning of this long-deferred building era. Not less than one-half of the Baptist churches of North Carolina need rebuilding within the next few years. The day of the one-room, ugly little church house is gone forever.

In the Church Building Department we have been overwhelmed with applications for aid. We have been compelled to spend more for building purposes than we anticipated. We still have unpaid some that were passed upon and promised by the Executive Committee as far back as 1919. We have aided this year in twenty-two church building enterprises and have built one parsonage in Hyde County. The interest on the Chapel Hill loan has been met and the total spent for building enterprises as listed below is \$23,848.10. We now have in the office applications unpaid and not yet passed upon of \$30,550.00. We are asking the Board of Missions not to grant another appropriation for buildings until we have cleaned up those now on file.

AMOUNT SPENT FOR CHURCH BUILDING THIS YEAR

Chapel Hill Notes.....	\$ 6,874.00
Chapel Hill Interest.....	3,311.10
Fairfield Parsonage	2,354.70
North Roxboro.....	922.00
Haymore Memorial	340.00
Pullen Memorial.....	2,206.10
Ranlo	250.00
Rhodhiss.....	300.00
Buies.....	200.00
Elk Park.....	250.00
Forest Avenue.....	500.00
Eldorado	300.00
Liberty.....	400.00
Goodsonville.....	200.00
Bladenboro.....	200.00
Manteo.....	300.00

Ebenezer	\$ 400.00
Magnolia.....	500.00
Pilot Mills.....	100.00
Rocky Mount.....	1,000.00
Carrboro	1,500.00
Lovedale	100.00
Elk Park.....	250.00
Aaron (Montezuma).....	500.00
Swan Quarter (Note).....	590.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 23,848.10

VII. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Two years ago we established the Book Department because we found a great need for a place where our people could easily secure good books and literature at reasonable prices. The business grew and proved a great success. As time went on, we realized that there was more detail office work than one man could do in the Secretaryship, to say nothing of the field work, Campaign work, and the thousand and one demands upon the Secretary. We realized that the book business required technical skill and experience we did not possess and had not time to acquire. The Mission Board is not a money making concern, and some of the brethren had unforgettable memories of another Book business in the long years ago. So while we were making good and the skies were clear, we decided the time had come to sell the business. Mr. Robert Lee Middleton bought the business, good and bad accounts, stock on hand, good will and all other assets, for \$3,000. The business had paid running expenses and turned into the Mission funds \$500 dividends before this. We had built up the stock and all together made a good deal for our Board. Mr. Middleton has obligated to serve the Baptist people in a way better than we as a Board could have done. We are glad to say that his business is growing and expanding, and we see evidences every day that our people are more and more buying and reading good books and good literature. We bespeak for Mr. Middleton and the Baptist Book Shop your continued favor and patronage.

VIII. DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST STUDENT ACTIVITIES

One year ago, realizing the great need for some special effort to care for the religious life of our Baptist men and women in State Schools, we asked the Convention to consider the advisability of

creating the Department of Baptist Student Activities. This matter was considered carefully by a Committee and ordered by the Convention. We have been unable to carry out the instructions of the Convention for lack of funds.

However, realizing that something must be done at once to conserve the spiritual life of our boys and girls in these schools, we put on a special student worker at the North Carolina College for Women at Greensboro and one at the State College at Raleigh. These workers serve the Baptist life of these institutions through Forest Avenue and Pullen Memorial churches respectively. We have not space to speak of their work in detail, except to say that wonders and marvels have been accomplished already at both of these institutions. We believe we have uncovered a gold mine of Baptist wealth hitherto untouched and allowed largely to go to waste. Just as soon as the way can be found we propose to put on a special student worker at the University.

BAPTISTS AT STATE SCHOOL CENTERS

The Convention has wisely set itself to the task of caring for the religious life of the hundreds of Baptist men and women who are in attendance upon our state institutions of higher learning. Too long already have we neglected these centers of learning to our great loss and impoverishment. Feeling profoundly that something ought to be done at once to retrieve the failure of the past, we began as soon as we came into the Secretaryship to lay plans for taking care of the religious life of our own men and women in these institutions.

CHAPEL HILL

We secured a new site at this place and, over against the campus of the University, the Mission Board jointly with the Chapel Hill church has erected a beautiful and well appointed church and Sunday school house, costing about \$136,000 including the site. The Home Mission Board loaned us \$30,000, but up to this time, have been unable to make it as a gift. The church was formally opened the first Sunday in October, the Secretary preaching the opening sermon by invitation of the local Committee. We are now jointly with the local church, seeking for the man of God's choice to lead in this great enterprise. There are some six hundred Baptist boys in the University and we have the greatest opportunity of any group around the University of enlisting and conserving the spiritual life of the student body.

PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Convention adopted Pullen Memorial church as the official church through which we would work as a denomination for the spiritual life of the Baptist men in the State College. We assisted the church in securing a new and strategic location in the corner of the campus and put \$16,000 into the Sunday school unit of the proposed church house. We have equipment sufficient until we can go on to finish the enterprise. The congregation is growing rapidly and since the coming of the student worker, a large and enthusiastic group of students are in attendance upon the Sunday school, Baptist Young People's Union and Church services. A goodly number of Meredith students come to this church and many of the students of the School for the Blind. All together it constitutes a wonderful opportunity for trying out the special student activities work.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

For eighteen months now we have had a student worker at this institution, working through the Forest Avenue Baptist church. Great strides have been made in the progress of the work and there is the brightest outlook for the future. We joined with the local church in building a Hut to care for the Baptist girls until we can get to them with a joint building program. A new and commanding site has been secured by the church in the very midst of the College property, and within a few years we must build here a house worthy of our great interest at this place.

IX. DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP.

The Conservation Commission of the Southwide 75 Million Campaign realized early in the Campaign that if we ever succeeded in a glorious triumph at the end of the five years, we must begin to plant in the minds and hearts of all our people the New Testament idea of stewardship, and induce our churches to adopt the scriptural plan of church finance. Looking to this end, about a year ago, the Commission employed Dr. O. E. Bryan, Enlistment Secretary of the Home Mission Board, as Director of New Testament Stewardship and the Budget. He is located at Nashville and gives his time to the promotion of scriptural methods in church finance among the churches. All of the State Boards of the South followed out the recommendation of the Conservation Commission and employed men in their respective states to have charge of this matter. Following the plan adopted by all the states, your Executive Committee secured the services of Rev. Walter M. Gilmore for this important work. Brother Gilmore came with us about four months ago, and

has already demonstrated the wisdom of his selection. He has rendered a great service in the churches already and has in this short time put on many study classes in stewardship and is perfecting his associational organization for a great and victorious completion of the 75 Million Campaign next year and the successful launching of the new program for the year 1925.

We have now begun working at the foundations of a plan that will succeed and save us from all future high pressure campaigns to raise money for the work of the Lord. It will succeed because it is founded upon the Scriptures and is God's appointed way to finance His churches. Below we give Mr. Gilmore's statement of the case for himself:

STEWARDSHIP AND THE BUDGET PLAN OF FINANCE

By WALTER M. GILMORE

While the doctrine of New Testament Stewardship is as old as Christianity itself, and a very vital part of it, the teaching and the practice of this fundamental principle have been woefully neglected. The present dire financial straits to which all the departments of our organized work have been reduced, have accentuated the necessity for a Stewardship revival, one in which the whole life as well as the property is involved, a complete dedication of self with all of the ransomed powers and possessions. Such a revival alone can solve our present perplexing problems.

Another serious defect in many of our churches, one which has caused them to limp along at a poor dying rate without effectiveness in prosecuting the Lord's work, has been the non-Christian, haphazard financial system, or lack of it, that has obtained in them. Our present financial embarrassment convinces us that the haphazard plan should be forever scrapped and thrown upon the junk pile of obsolete and antiquated church methods. And in its place should be substituted the budget plan, which calls for the active participation in the support of all the objects fostered by our denomination by every member on the first day of every week according as the Lord has prospered him. This is the Biblical plan and the most successful plan ever tried. Not one failure has ever been reported, where the advance preparation has been thorough and where the every-member-canvass and the follow-up work has been faithfully done.

In accordance with the policy adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session, the writer of this report was called from his pastorate to launch the Stewardship Movement in this state. He began his work July 23.

WORK DONE

It is impossible to tabulate the results of our efforts. We can only give a brief outline of what we have done. During the four and a half months we have attended 28 associational meetings, six associational conferences and two training schools in the interest of our whole program. In addition to these general meetings we have carried a message on some phase of Stewardship to thirty odd churches. More than a thousand letters and many thousand tracts have gone to our pastors, urging them to put on in a vigorous way the great South-wide Stewardship program. Scores of pastors have written most encouraging words to the effect that they are doing it.

THE FUTURE

Since the Stewardship Movement is such a vital factor in the successful completion of the 75 Million Campaign and the one to follow next year, we need to consider carefully and prayerfully the ways and means by which the best results can be obtained.

1. *Prayer.* Without God's help, the movement is doomed to failure. Prayer, real prayer, is the antecedent of every worthwhile movement.

2. *Organization.* The Association is the unit. Every individual church must be thoroughly organized. So far, we have been able to set up in the Associations only a partial organization. A few of our Associations have been functioning in a great way.

3. *The Pastor.* We must reach him first. Our real problem is not poverty, but the pastor. We have money a plenty. Vast resources might be released for Kingdom purposes if our pastors would teach their people their relation to their property and to God. Of course many are doing it, but hundreds of them are not.

4. *City and Associational Pastors' Conferences.* We hope through these group meetings to reach and enlist many in the movement. Through these organizations workers must be trained.

5. *The W. M. U.* This is one of our most dependable allies. Already our women have done much effective work along this line in their mission study classes, which has born rich fruitage. They will continue this work with increasing intensity.

6. *B. Y. P. U.* Likewise this organization has already done notable service in training the young people in Stewardship. They will continue their activities along this line.

7. *Sunday Schools.* This movement will receive great impetus from this source. Specially prepared lessons on Stewardship will perhaps be offered. Many organized classes will study some book on Stewardship.

8. *Baptist Schools and Colleges.* We hope to have a class in Stewardship taught in each one of our institutions during the year. It is important that we start our leaders right.

9. *Men's Clubs.* This new organization furnishes fertile soil in which to plant the Stewardship idea, from which liberal and immediate returns may be expected.

10. *The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children,* and our secular press will continue to be most potent factors in our publicity work.

Only the wildest dreamer can forecast what would happen if every Baptist Church in North Carolina was thoroughly organized and every member enlisted in building up the Kingdom at home and abroad. If all of our vast unused power were harnessed up for the glory of God, each local congregation would thrill and throb with new life and power. The fires of evangelism would spread. Zion's walls that have been allowed to crumble through indifference and neglect would rise again. Missionaries of the Cross would go out even to the ends of the earth telling the glad tidings of the coming King to the thousand million people now living who have never named the name of Christ.

This is our supreme task. Let us be up and at it before it is too late.

X. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

The Department of Evangelism grows in efficiency and in the favor of the people every day. We cannot speak too highly of the fine service rendered by these faithful and hard-working men. There are more calls than they can possibly fill and the Department is almost self-sustaining as you will see from another reference in our report.

We believe the Department ought to be enlarged by the addition of another man who shall give himself almost entirely to the work of holding meetings with country churches, each meeting to embrace every phase of the need of the local church. The right time to enlist the membership of a church in Missions, better Sunday school methods and equipment, the organization of the young people and the women, is during and immediately following a good spiritual revival. We believe that the hope of enlisting and setting forward many of our country churches in the whole program of our

denomination must begin in a great spiritual awakening. The method of bringing this about is through the preaching of the spiritual message of the Word of God, saturated with prayer and inspired by the Holy Spirit. Then the church will be revived and built up and can be led easily to adopt and follow out all of the plans and methods of work fostered by our Convention.

We give below the report of Superintendent H. T. Stevens:

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

HERMAN T. STEVENS, Superintendent of Evangelism.

With joy and gratitude to God the Department of Evangelism brings its second report to the board. The past year has been a busy one with all the workers in the Department. The statistics that accompany this report give only a slight idea of what has been accomplished. It is impossible to express with figures all the work that has been done. More than fourteen thousand dollars were raised in cash and pledges to pay on church buildings. Three thousand dollars were raised on pastors' salaries. Churches were led to increase pastor's salaries in several places. Two churches were organized in needy fields. Two Sunday schools were organized where there were none. Four Sunday school rooms were added. Automobile bought for the pastor. Special efforts were made to reach the prisoners in our jails throughout the state, and a number of conversions were reported.

The first of September Brother J. L. Jenkins resigned to accept a pastorate in Florida, leaving only three men now on the staff. The past year our workers have visited many of the weaker churches that are aided by our State Mission Board. The superintendent spent more than three weeks in Hyde County and held two meetings there. Brother Townsend also held a gracious meeting at Fairfield, Hyde County. Brother Hughes did a great work at Yadkinville in uniting the field with the Boonville field in calling a pastor. At Sparta a great meeting was held in a tent, and thirty-four were added to the church.

A tent has been purchased and the coming year we expect to go afield to especially aid the churches that are being aided by the State Mission Board. A man to hold meetings and to work among our country churches is needed. We beg the prayers of all our brethren and sisters.

OUR FINANCIAL PLAN

In order to meet the expenses of the Department of Evangelism it is desired that wherever meetings are held the largest and most

liberal offerings be made. This is what would be done if other helpers were secured. The churches are thus making returns for value received. During the last week of the meeting an offering is taken by envelope or otherwise, and turned over to the evangelist and is by him sent to the Board.

OUR WORKERS

H. T. Stevens, Superintendent, 715 Keogh St., Greensboro, N. C.

B. Townsend, Buie's Creek, N. C.

W. G. Hughes, 636 Park St., Statesville, N. C.

STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1922-1923

Days of actual service	1,017
Services conducted	1,377
Sermons and addresses	1,804
Personal workers conferences held	138
Professed conversion	1,677
Additions by baptism	1,092
Additions by letter and otherwise	446
Total additions	1,538
Volunteers for Christian service	261
Signers of Bible Readers League	5,079
Family altars established	758
Promises to tithe	719
Addresses and conferences on State Missions	22
Shops, factory, schools and street meetings	144
Estimated total attendance at these meetings	26,764
Pages of tracts distributed	268,404
Testaments, Bibles and books sold	750
Subscriptions for the <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	147
Collection for Evangelism	\$ 8,337.62
Collection for expenses	100.00
Collection for State Missions	761.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 9,198.62
Amount of salaries	10,452.40
Amount of expenses	768.62
<hr/>	
Total	\$11,221.02

XI. MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

GROWING INDUSTRIAL CENTERS

North Carolina is rapidly becoming the great industrial state of the South. We are now the second state in the production of cotton; the first in the manufacture of tobacco and will soon rank first in the cotton and furniture manufacturing industry. Through all the years North Carolina has been the typical rural state of the South. Our state is being transformed rapidly into a great industrial center with literally hundreds of thriftily growing villages, towns and cities. The little county of Gaston, in which we are now meeting, boasts of 105 cotton mills. All of Piedmont North Carolina is destined to become one great industrial center, overlapping with pretentious towns and villages. The Baptist people from the country districts are pouring into these towns and villages by hundreds and thousands, thus draining the country churches of much of their power, strength and leadership.

As a Mission Board, we are faced with this difficult problem which is growing larger and more difficult every day. We could spend all of our State Mission funds for 1924 in this growing industrial section of Piedmont Carolina and then not have enough. There are literally dozens of these thriving towns and villages, and manufacturing sections of our cities with no Baptist work being done in them, and others with churches inadequately equipped. We ought to be wise enough and strong enough to go in with the town site surveyor and build and man Baptist churches, then these towns and centers would be ours for all time to come. The Convention may well give serious thought and consideration to this great and gravely important situation.

GETTING ACCURATE AND FIRST-HAND INFORMATION ABOUT OUR TASK

There are twenty-one associations embraced in this great industrial section of Piedmont Carolina. In these associations we find the majority of our cotton mills, furniture factories and other manufacturing and industrial concerns. The time has come when the Convention through its Mission Board, working jointly with the Executive Committee of the local associations, ought to make a careful survey and first-hand study of conditions and needs in this great industrial section of our State, and begin to plan in an organized and sensible way to adequately supply this growing and important section of our Convention with the Baptist message and with well located and properly manned Baptist churches. We urge the Convention to consider this matter carefully and give us some definite instructions.

SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

The first session of the Summer Assembly at Morehead City was well attended considering the fact that it was so late in the season before it was finally decided to hold the meeting at Morehead City. Brief time was left for the building of a program. The spirit of the meeting was good and there was an earnest purpose manifest on the part of those who attended. We believe it will be wise to continue the effort and give thorough and complete study to the future of the Assembly idea before spending any amount of money as a permanent investment at Morehead City.

The Western Assembly at Mars Hill is already an embarrassing success. This third session was the best by far of any, and we are already puzzled to know what to do with the over-flow crowds that will surely be there next year. Lasting and substantial work is being done and we sincerely hope that the Western Assembly will be strengthened and the program enlarged.

THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

This Department of our Board has done good work this year. Chairman J. T. Alderman is now giving most of his time to the work of collecting and classifying historical data, and making the way easy one of these days for some one to write a worthy and representative history of North Carolina Baptists. This Convention ought, in some way, to provide at least, for the traveling and incidental expenses of Chairman J. T. Alderman, while he is giving himself so devotedly and with such painstaking care to the work of collecting and arranging the valuable historical material that is coming into his hands.

BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The activities of the Historical Commission have been limited for lack of funds to meet actual expenses to say nothing of not being able to purchase valuable material for the collection.

The following are some of the items we have under consideration and in which we are making some progress:

1. Collecting minutes of associations.
2. Collecting copies of Baptist Periodicals for files.
3. Looking up books containing important references.
4. Collecting data about old ministers, laymen, and devout women.
5. Sketches of old churches.
6. Locating important but forgotten places of interest to Baptists.
7. Marking the graves of our illustrious dead.

8. Pressing the writing of Associational Histories.
9. Encourage the writing of local church histories.
10. An effort to prevail upon those who have them to contribute rare books, records, minutes, and important documents to the Baptist Historical Collection.
11. Seriously contemplating and devoutly hoping for the erection of a fireproof building in which to house the valuable historic collections as they may come into the custody of the Historical Commission.

ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIES

The following histories of associations have been written:

1. Kehukee—Lemuel Burkett. (Very valuable.)
2. Chowan—Delk. Very brief and very old.
3. Sandy Creek—Purefoy—1858; Valuable, but 65 years ago.
4. French Broad—John Ammons.
5. Liberty—Sheets.
6. Brier Creek—Graham.
7. Brown Creek—Union—C. J. Black.
8. Tar River—T. J. Taylor.

If other Histories have been written the Commission will be glad to have copies.

Many of the associations have waited till it is impossible to get material for a complete history. Why do they wait so long?

The members of the Commission do not ask for pay, only for actual, necessary expenses.

CONVENTIONAL CENTENNIAL

1930 will mark the hundredth year of the Convention. Shall we have a volume of our Baptist History for that year? This session of the Convention must determine the matter.

FINANCING AND CURRENT EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL

One year the Convention authorized the Trustees of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem to open the Hospital as soon as the building could be completed. Strangely enough, the Convention made no provision for paying the expenses incident to the opening of such an institution. The Trustees proposed to put a special day in the Sunday Schools and churches to raise sufficient funds to carry on the work until the Convention met. We objected to this procedure because we felt that the Convention had entered into a solemn agreement with the churches not to put on any extra Campaign during the time the 75 Million pledges were in

force. We did not know what to do, and after consulting with Dr. Vann and several of our Executive Committeemen, we called a joint meeting of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education. After discussing the matter for several hours the joint Boards authorized the Secretaries to borrow from the banks \$20,000, or as much thereof as was necessary to open the Hospital, and pay the running expenses until the Convention should meet.

We now bring you a report of our joint action. This money must be raised in some way. Neither the Board of Missions nor the Board of Education has any fund with which to repay these loans. The Hospital must be run next year. What shall we do about it? We bring the problem to the Convention.

1. We recommend that the third Sunday in January be observed as Hospital Day in the Sunday Schools, that the Woman's Missionary Union be asked to join in the observance of the day and that the pastors be requested to preach an appropriate sermon on the work of Christian Hospitals, and that offerings be taken in the churches, by the Sunday Schools and through the Woman's Missionary Societies for the purpose of financing the running expenses of the Hospital until the 75 Million Campaign is over.

2. We recommend that all funds be sent to Walters Durham and that all funds received from all sources for the above object, shall be applied to the money borrowed for the Hospital by the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, and after these obligations have been satisfied, all funds left over shall be remitted to the Hospital for running expenses for the year 1924.

3. That the program for this special day shall be prepared by the Hospital authorities, and the Mission Board is hereby instructed to put on the program among the churches and auxiliaries of the Convention as outlined above.

EXPENDITURES FOR STATE MISSIONS

For the year 1922 we spent for State Missions \$138,903.20. We began the year 1923 with a debt of \$12,967.73.

We spent for the year 1923 \$126,707.74. The total expended for the year 1923 including the debt of \$12,967.73 brought over from 1922 was \$139,675.47.

We spent for 1923 \$772.54 more than 1922 which includes the debt of last year.

The following is detailed statement of the expenditures for this year:

Salaries of Missionary Pastors.....	\$ 58,696.52
Sunday School Department.....	12,799.57
B. Y. P. U. Department.....	7,894.96
Department of Enlistment.....	7,030.71
Department of Evangelism.....	11,472.49
Department of Church Building.....	23,848.00
<hr/>	
Total for all Phases of State Missions....	\$139,675.47
Evangelistic Department paid into Board	8,072.43
Thus it will be seen that four Evange-	
lists cost the State Missions Board...	3,400.06

Below we give the detailed statements of Cashier R. L. Middleton and Treasurer Walters Durham:

REPORT OF CASHIER

As cashier of the Baptist State Convention, I hereby submit the following report for the year December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923. The following percentages have been used in distributing the Undesignated 75 Million Funds:

Education.....	.3200
Foreign Missions.....	.2390
Home Missions.....	.1190
State Missions.....	.1350
Orphanage.....	.1220
Ministerial Relief.....	.0490
Hospitals .....	.0160

100%

The total amount paid by the Baptists of North Carolina on their 75 Million pledges for the year ending November 30, 1923, is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated Funds.....	\$112,641.23
To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated Funds....	506,301.60
To F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer Orphanage.....	160,525.14
Sent direct to Colleges, Schools, Home and Foreign Boards	15,973.09
<hr/>	
Grand Total.....	\$795,441.06

The Undesignated Funds, \$506,301.60, as shown in Treasurer's Report, less General Expenses, have been distributed as follows:

Education	\$198,378.38
Foreign Missions	127,986.74
Home Missions	57,960.25
State Missions	60,467.00
Ministerial Relief	28,706.69
Hospitals	4,766.60
Orphanage	

Total\$478,265.66

Total as distributed to different objects.....\$478,265.66

Total 75 Million Expenses (Itemized below)..... 28,035.94

Total Undesignated Funds, Treas. Report.....\$506,301.60

UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION FUNDS

Balance on hand December 13, 1922.....\$ 32,039.48

Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer..... 506,301.60

Disbursements:

Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	\$ 1,200.00
R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	2,100.00
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper.....	1,620.00
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer.....	1,687.50
Miss Warren, W. M. U. Secretary.....	1,800.00
Stenographer, W. M. U.....	1,110.00
Janitor	121.00
Printing	3,363.29
Postage	1,077.00
Office Rent	528.00
Telephone and Telegrams	253.42
Miscellaneous Office Expenses*	5,541.85
Expense Conservation Commission	2,284.05
Salary, A. C. Hamby	3,300.00
Expenses, A. C. Hamby	656.72
W. M. Gilmore, Salary and Expenses ...	1,393.11

\$ 28,035.94

Undesignated Funds transferred to Walters Durham for Credit of Convention Objects:

Education	\$198,378.38
Foreign Missions	127,986.74
Home Missions	57,960.25
State Missions	60,467.00
Ministerial Relief	28,706.69
Hospitals	4,766.60
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	32,039.48

\$538,341.08 \$538,341.08

EDUCATION

Balance December 13, 1922.....\$ 85,328.60

Designated as per Treasurer's Report..... 5,384.59

Transferred from 75 Million Fund..... 198,378.38

*This item includes such expenses as travel, postage, printing, and attendance of call meetings of Associational Directors, etc.

Disbursements:

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary R. T. Vann, Secretary.....	\$ 3,250.00
Salary, Miss Massey, Stenographer.....	600.00
Traveling Expenses, Dr. Vann.....	161.35
Postage and Office Supplies.....	179.60
Office Rent.....	168.00
Salary, W. N. Johnson.....	1,500.00
Note E. F. Pettus.....	1,000.00
Board Meetings.....	219.39

Colleges and Schools:

Wake Forest College.....	\$ 54,800.00
Meredith College.....	49,450.00
Chowan College.....	23,850.00
Boiling Springs High School.....	1,750.00
Buies Creek Academy.....	3,925.00
Delway High School.....	1,000.00
Wingate High School.....	3,375.00
Liberty Piedmont Institute.....	2,100.00
Mars Hill College.....	00
Louisville Seminary.....	3,000.00
Southwide Institutions.....	18,050.00
Ministerial Students, All Schools.....	8,597.50

Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report..... 112,115.73

\$289,091.57 \$289,091.57

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance on hand December 13, 1922.....	\$ 50,375.44
Designated in Treasurer's Report.....	20,093.73
Share Undesignated Missions.....	5,919.51
Share Undesignated 75 Million Fund.....	127,986.74
Transferred to Foreign Board.....	\$157,220.67
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	47,154.75

\$204,375.42 \$204,375.42

STATE MISSIONS

Balance, December 13, 1922.....	\$ 13,839.30
Designated in Treasurer's Report.....	\$ 20,635.29
Share Undesignated Missions.....	4,439.62
Share Undesignated 75 Million Fund.....	60,467.00
Special Designations (Special Collections—Not Pledged)	
Evangelistic Department.....	8,447.21
Enlistment Department.....	1,616.22
Summer Workers.....	00
From Sale Book Department.....	1,000.00
Sunday School Board.....	2,575.00
Special for Chapel Hill Seats.....	1,220.00
Sale Swan Quarter Parsonage.....	1,454.70
Miscellaneous.....	1,179.57
Transferred from Sunday School Missions.....	1,060.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers outstanding from last year...	\$ 1,148.75
B. Y. P. U. Department (itemized below)	12,799.67
Sunday School Department (itemized below)	7,894.96
Missionaries	58,696.52
Evangelism	11,472.49
Enlistment	7,030.71
Historical Commission	18.03
Printing	227.80
Postage	92.00
Office Rent	192.00
Board Meetings—Members' Expenses	230.11
Mars Hill Assembly	829.22
Seaside Assembly	677.10
Summer Workers—Miscellaneous	232.50
Salary W. N. Johnson	1,500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	949.64

Church Building:

Chapel Hill, Notes	\$ 6,874.00
Chapel Hill, Interest...	3,311.10
Fairfield Parsonage....	2,354.70
Roxboro.....	922.00
Haymore Memorial....	340.00
Pullen Memorial.....	2,206.10
Ranlo.....	250.00
Rhodhiss.....	300.00
Buies.....	200.00
Elk Park.....	250.00
Forest Avenue.....	500.00
Eldorado	300.00
Liberty.....	400.00
Goodsonville.....	200.00
Bladenboro	200.00
Manteo.....	300.00
Ebenezer	400.00
Magnolia.....	500.00
Pilot Mills.....	100.00
Rocky Mount.....	1,000.00
Carrboro	1,500.00
Lovedale.....	100.00
Elk Park.....	250.00
Aaron.....	500.00
Swan Quarter (Note) ..	590.20

	\$ 23,848.10	
Balance per Treasurer's Report.....		\$ 38,537.92
	<u>\$141,678.90</u>	<u>\$141,678.90</u>

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Salary Secretary, E. L. Middleton.....	\$ 2,500.00	
Travel expenses, E. L. Middleton.....	315.10	
Salary, A. L. Stephens.....	1,700.00	
Expenses, A. L. Stephens.....	67.75	
Salary, J. N. Barnette.....	2,100.00	
Expenses, J. Barnette.....	377.87	
Salary, Mrs. Hilliard.....	1,575.00	
Expenses, Mrs. Hilliard.....	227.70	
Stenographer.....	600.00	
Printing.....	570.40	
Postage.....	273.30	
Office Rent.....	192.00	
Rural Institutes.....	2,231.50	
Miscellaneous.....	69.05	
Total.....		\$ 12,799.67

B. Y. P. U.

Salary, Perry Morgan, Secretary.....	\$ 2,700.00	
Expenses, Perry Morgan, Secretary.....	457.06	
Salary, Miss Elma Farabow, Junior Secy...	1,575.00	
Expenses, Miss Elma Farabow, Junior Secy.	239.87	
Printing.....	569.81	
Postage.....	261.00	
Office Rent.....	180.00	
Stenographic Service.....	539.00	
Summer Workers.....	1,290.94	
Miscellaneous Office Expense.....	82.28	
Total.....	\$ 7,894.96	

HOME MISSIONS

Balance, December 13, 1923.....	\$ 24,666.25	
Reported by Treasurer.....	13,714.47	
Share Undesignated Missions.....	4,439.62	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	57,960.25	
Transferred to Home Mission Board.....	\$ 68,750.85	
Balance, Treasurer's Report.....	32,029.74	
Total.....	\$100,780.59	\$ 100,780.59

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance, December 13, 1923.....	\$ 14,546.22	
Reported by Treasurer.....	1,773.96	
Share 75 Million.....	28,706.69	
Transferred to Ministerial Relief Board.....	\$ 28,549.67	
Balance, per Treasurer's Report.....	16,477.20	
Total.....	\$ 45,026.87	\$ 45,026.87

UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS

Reported by Treasurer.....	\$ 21,994.96	
Money refunded by Hospitals (Loan).....	4,849.00	
Salary, Charles E. Maddry.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Expenses, Charles E. Maddry.....	576.21	
Salary, Mrs. Lily P. Haynes.....	1,620.00	
Loan to Hospitals (Refunded).....	4,849.00	
Transferred to Home Missions.....	4,439.62	
Transferred to State Missions.....	4,439.62	
Transferred to Foreign Missions.....	5,919.51	
Total.....	\$ 26,843.96	\$ 26,843.96

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS AND B. Y. P. U.

Balance, December 13, 1923.....	\$ 871.57	
Reported by Treasurer.....	106.37	
Transferred to State Missions.....	\$ 977.94	
Total.....	\$ 977.94	\$ 977.94

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance, December 13, 1922.....	\$ 1,658.99	
Treasurer's Report.....	832.92	
Transferred to Home Board.....	\$ 2,133.67	
Balance	258.24	
Total.....	\$ 2,491.00	\$ 2,491.91

BIBLE FUND

Balance, December 13, 1922.....	\$ 58.06	
Reported by Treasurer.....		\$ 139.10
Transferred to Miss Hunter.....	81.04	
Total.....	\$ 139.10	\$ 139.10

MARGARET FUND

Balance, December 13, 1922.....	\$ 60.22	
Reported by Treasurer.....		\$ 111.61
Transferred to Miss Hunter.....	51.39	
Total.....	\$ 111.61	\$ 111.61

HOSPITALS

Balance, per Treasurer's Report, December 13, 1923.....		\$ 3,979.34
Reported by Treasurer.....		5,512.53
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....		4,766.60
Transferred to Hospitals.....	\$ 16,204.37	
Balance		1,945.90
Total.....	\$ 16,204.37	\$ 16,204.37

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. MIDDLETON, Cashier.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, December 5, 1923.

DEBIT

39	Foreign Missions	\$ 47,154.75
59	Home Missions	32,029.74
78	Education	112,115.73
129	Ministerial Relief	16,477.20
193	Church Building Fund	358.24
249	Seventy-Five Million Fund	32,039.48
Total		<u>\$240,175.14</u>

CREDIT

19	State Missions	\$ 38,537.92
255	Hospitals	1,945.90

BALANCE

260	Bonds and Stamps	4,005.00
273	Cash in Bank	195,686.32
Total		<u>\$240,175.14</u>
December 5, 1923.		

2

STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 98)	\$ 13,839.30	
Amount received		\$103,140.98
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier .	127,839.60	
Balance		<u>38,537.92</u>
Total	<u>\$141,678.90</u>	<u>\$141,678.90</u>
December 5, 1923.		

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 98)	\$ 50,375.44	
Amount received		153,999.98
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier .	\$157,220.67	
Balance	<u>47,154.75</u>	
Total	<u>\$204,375.42</u>	<u>\$204,375.42</u>
December 5, 1923.		

4

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 98)	\$ 24,666.25	
Amount received	76,114.34	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier ..	\$ 68,750.85	
Balance	32,029.74	
Total	\$100,780.59	\$100,780.59
December 5, 1923.		

5

EDUCATION

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 99)	\$ 85,328.60	
Amount received	203,762.97	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier ..	\$176,975.84	
Balance	112,115.73	
Total	\$289,091.57	\$289,091.57
December 5, 1923.		

6

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 99)	\$ 863.07	
Amount received	106.37	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier ..	\$ 969.44	
Total	\$ 969.44	\$ 969.44
December 5, 1923.		

7

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 99)	\$ 14,546.22	
Amount received	30,480.65	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier ..	\$ 28,549.67	
Balance	16,477.20	
Total	\$ 45,026.87	\$ 45,026.87
December 5, 1923.		

8

MISSIONS (Undesignated)

Amount received	\$ 26,843.96	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier .	\$ 26,843.96	
Total	\$ 26,843.96	\$ 26,843.96
December 5, 1923.		

9

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 99)		\$ 1,658.99
Amount received		832.92
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier . \$	2,133.67	
Balance	358.24	
Total	\$ 2,491.91	\$ 2,491.91
December 5, 1923.		

10

BIBLE FUND

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 100)	\$ 58.06	
Amount received		\$ 139.10
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier .	81.04	
Total	\$ 139.10	\$ 139.10
December 5, 1923.		

11

MARGARET FUND

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 100)	\$ 60.22	
Amount received		\$ 111.61
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton Cashier .	51.39	
Total	\$ 111.61	\$ 111.61
December 5, 1923.		

12

HOSPITALS

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 100)		\$ 3,979.34
Amount received		10,279.13
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier . \$	16,204.37	
Balance		1,945.90
Total	\$ 16,204.37	\$ 16,204.37
December 5, 1923.		

13

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION FUND

Balance as per statement December 13, 1922		
(Min., page 100)		\$ 32,039.48
Amount received		506,301.60
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier . . \$	506,301.60	
Balance	32,039.48	
Total	\$538,341.08	\$538,341.08
December 5, 1923.		

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that the Board of Missions be authorized to elect A. C. Hamby Associate Corresponding Secretary.
2. We recommend that definite instructions be given by the Convention as to its wishes with reference to the Department of Enlistment.
3. We recommend that no new appropriations be made to Church Buildings until the end of the 75 Million Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. YOST,
Secretary.

RUFUS J. HUNTER,
Chmn. Executive Committee.

APPENDIX B

Report of Board of Education

By R. T. VANN, Corresponding Secretary

A comparison of the figures reported by our institutions for the session of 1922-23 with those of the previous session shows a slight loss in enrollment at Wake Forest and a slight gain at both Meredith and Chowan—a net loss of twelve in three colleges, and a gain aggregating 168 in the secondary schools.

The records of the mountain schools for the two sessions show a net loss of 88 in the eight schools reporting.

Of the Southwide institutions, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary reports a gain of fifteen during its last session; the W. M. U. Training School shows a loss of twelve and the Southwestern Seminary, a gain of 98. Our privately owned institutions—Oxford and Pineland—also showed losses of ten and nine, respectively.

But reports from the various openings this fall show very gratifying gains over those for the same date during the previous session: 30 for Chowan; 17 for Meredith, and 127 for Wake Forest. It should be noted that in her enrollment, Meredith does not report the 131 pupils in her Primary Music Department.

Our secondary schools also report gains: 30 for Wingate; 29 for Buie's Creek, and 13 for Boiling Springs. Liberty-Piedmont suffered a slight loss. The openings of the mountain schools were equally favorable, Fruitland having had to turn away a number of boys and girls for lack of dormitory space.

In respect to buildings and endowments, the showing for the past year is also gratifying, both in the high schools and the colleges. Wake Forest added to her endowment during the year \$1,682,538.96, and her trustees have recently authorized the erection of a new dormitory at a cost of \$108,000.00. The endowment at Meredith was increased \$53,933.69. While she made some slight improvements in her plant, her policy is to undertake no other building on the present site. Chowan added nothing to her endowment, but completed a building including an auditorium, music rooms and a swimming pool, at a cost of more than \$60,000.00. Buie's Creek is about finishing a boys' dormitory, to cost \$35,000.00, and a library at a cost of \$40,000. The latter when finished will be one of the handsomest library buildings in the state. Wingate expended during the year \$22,550.00 in building.

Among the mountain institutions, Mars Hill expended \$1,500.00 on her laboratory equipment and \$5,000.00 for improvement of her dormitory accommodations. Fruitland expended \$3,000.00 on her plant, and most of the other institutions expended small sums in the way of improvements.

INTERCHANGE OF STUDENTS IN BAPTIST AND NON-BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

The number of non-Baptist students enrolled at Wake Forest for the year was 56; at Meredith, 20; at Chowan, 10; at Buie's Creek, 42; at Liberty-Piedmont, 48; at Wingate, 12, and at Boiling Springs, 15. A total of 203.

On the other hand, there were enrolled in the several non-Baptist denominational colleges in the state: 13 at Peace; 16 at Flora McDonald; 23 at the Woman's College in Greensboro; 20 at Queen's College; 50 at Salem; 15 at Davidson, and 75 at Trinity. In the co-educational institutions—Guilford, Elon, and Atlantic Christian Colleges—were enrolled 32, making a total of 244 Baptist boys and girls in these several institutions. At the University for the present session the roll shows 540 Baptist boys; at the North Carolina College for Women 363 Baptist girls, and the Training School in Greenville, 171 Baptist girls. Eight girls at the Normal and two at the Training School expect to enter the foreign mission field. From these figures, it appears that there are more Baptist students in the non-Baptist institutions in the state than we have in our three Baptist colleges. But if we insist that our colleges capture those students, that means we must more than double our present college accommodations.

PLANTS AND ENDOWMENTS OF NON-BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

It may interest you to state in this connection that these institutions report the values of their plants and endowments as follows: Trinity, plant \$1,544,705.86, and endowment \$2,873,883.06; Davidson, plant \$597,469.31, endowment \$608,670.61; Guilford, plant \$334,000.00, endowment \$270,949.85; Salem, plant \$442,129.33, endowment \$318,060.18; Greensboro Woman's College, plant \$518,000.00, endowment \$133,000.50; Peace, \$270,000.00, no endowment; Queen's College, plant \$600,000.00, endowment \$60,000.00; Flora McDonald, plant \$460,000.00, endowment \$160,000.00; Atlantic Christian College, plant \$150,000.00, endowment \$100,000.00; Elon, plant \$700,000.00, endowment \$400,000.00. Queen's, Elon and the Atlantic Christian Colleges are initiating movements for \$500,000.00, \$500,000.00 and \$300,000.00, respectively.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS AND STUDENT VOLUNTEERS

The total number of ministerial students in our North Carolina Baptist high schools and Junior colleges for the past session was 147; in Wake Forest, 81. The total number of student volunteers in high schools and Junior colleges was 77; in our colleges, 32. Of this number, the Board of Education aided 25 young men in our high schools; 71 in Wake Forest, and 10 young women in Meredith.

STUDENT SECRETARY

You will recall that at your last session it was proposed that the Board of Missions and the Board of Education jointly should employ a suitable man to look after the spiritual interests of the students in all our Baptist colleges in the state and also of those in the state institutions. The plan proposed stipulated that this man should be paid by the Board of Education and directed by the Board of Missions. But in view of the decline in contributions and the added pressure on our Boards as a consequence, your two Secretaries deemed it inadvisable to take on this new work for the present. Your Corresponding Secretary hopes to accomplish something in this line hereafter by personal visits to the state institutions and conferences with our Baptist boys and girls in them.

AID TO MINISTERIAL STUDENT VOLUNTEERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

The Committee appointed at the last session of the Convention to confer with the Education Board "with reference to providing ways and means of assisting ministerial students in our secondary schools," met with our Executive Committee in Raleigh a few days after their appointment and recommended that \$7.50 per calendar month—half the amount paid to college ministerial students and student volunteers—be given to such students in our secondary schools; and this recommendation was adopted by the Board of Education.

CHANGES IN COLLEGE FACULTIES

The following changes have occurred in the faculty at Wake Forest within the last year: Henry Belk succeeds Dr. C. P. Weaver as instructor in English and Publicity Director. Mr. Belk is a B. A. graduate of Trinity College. C. B. Cheney has become associate professor of Social Science, succeeding Mr. E. L. Newmarker. He holds a B. A. degree from Kalamazoo College, and has completed the work required for the Master's degree at Harvard. Mr. P. M. Uteley succeeds H. L. Langston as Director of Physical Education.

Mr. Utey was a student at Wake Forest 1909-13, and has had special training for his work at Harvard and in the University of Illinois.

President Brewer reports the following changes in the Meredith faculty:

Miss Carmen Rogers, A.B., Meredith College, 1918, A.M., Cornell University, 1923, returns to Meredith as Instructor in English this year to succeed Miss Mamie Carroll, resigned.

Miss Esther G. Lynn, A.B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910, has been made Instructor in Latin, succeeding Miss Lucile McSween, who died during the summer.

Miss Lois Johnson, A.B., Meredith College, 1918, with one summer at Columbia University and another in Paris, becomes instructor in French this year, succeeding Miss Hortense Badger, who was married in September.

Miss Mary Martin Johnson, A.B., Meredith College, 1921, A.M., University of West Virginia, 1923, becomes associate professor in chemistry this year, succeeding Miss Lucretia Baker, who was married in June.

Miss Carolyn Mercer, who holds our diploma in music and who took French as a minor, after spending a summer at Columbia University in the study of French, becomes Instructor in that subject this year, succeeding Miss Eva Dean, who was married in June.

Miss Margaret Wyatt, A. B., Meredith College, 1923, becomes Instructor in Mathematics, succeeding Mrs. E. M. Highsmith, resigned.

There were two changes in Mrs. Ferrell's faculty in Primary music: Miss Leila Horn, succeeding Miss Margaret Huff, and Miss Genevieve Freeman, succeeding Miss Edna Jones.

At Chowan Dr. C. P. Weaver succeeds Mr. P. S. Vann as President. I regret that the information President Weaver's training and equipment has not been furnished me.

Miss Eunice McDowell, who for three years has been instructor in Bible and Latin, becomes librarian.

Dr. R. E. Clark, recently holding the Chair of Economics in Center College, Kentucky, becomes professor of Bible and History. After graduating at Wake Forest and Crozer Seminary, he took the degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. at the University of Pennsylvania.

Miss Una Robinson, graduate of Baylor University, has become Dean of the College, and also professor of Chemistry and Biology.

Miss Inez Matthews, an alumna of the College and for two years student at Peabody Conservatory, is a new member of the music faculty.

Miss Daisy Gruff succeeds Miss Booth as head of the art department. Miss Gruff received her training in Chatham Institute in Virginia and in the Universities of Virginia and West Virginia. From the last named institution she holds a special certificate in drawing.

THE LATEST SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

The latest survey of our Southern Baptist schools made by the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shows that Southern Baptists are now maintaining 32 Senior Colleges, 30 Junior Colleges, 52 High Schools and five Bible Schools. Registered in those schools for the session of 1922-23 were 14,786 men and 18,509 women. These numbers include 2,890 ministerial students and 2,007 volunteers for definite Christian service. It must be remembered, however, that most of those 32 "Senior Colleges" are not standard colleges, but are only "Senior" by comparison with other institutions in the several states reporting them.

THE PROPOSED JUNIOR COLLEGE AT NEW BERN

With reference to the proposed Junior College in New Bern, for which you appointed trustees at your last session, the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education on further investigation discovered that the \$50,000 in cash offered for that enterprise was to be given out of the treasuries of the city of New Bern and the county of Craven. Your Secretary thereupon notified the friends in New Bern that we as Baptists must respectfully decline any money given out of the public funds. This notice left the college proposition in mid air for a time. But it is understood that the cash offer of \$50,000.00 will be made good by voluntary contributions, and you are respectfully referred for further information on this matter to the report of the Board appointed by you.

Our two ventures in the field of Junior College work in the state seem to be justified so far by results. Mars Hill has now entered upon its second year as a Junior College, and Wingate is just entering that field of service this fall. In its first session Mars Hill enrolled 72 college students, and this number was increased this year to 120; while Wingate in its first opening last fall enrolled 54 in its college department. This showing would seem to indicate such a demand for Junior College advantages that we need have no

fear in respect to patronage for such institutions whenever we may decide to establish them.

THE BIBLE IN OUR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

All colleges and high schools in our system are offering courses more or less extensive in the Bible. Wake Forest offers 11 and requires one for graduation; Meredith offers 14 and requires three; Chowan offers two and requires one; Wingate offers and requires one; Buie's Creek offers and requires one; Boiling Springs offers and requires two, and Liberty Piedmont none. Special information in this respect concerning the mountain schools is not at hand.

THE BIBLE IN TAX-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS

The authorities at the University called a conference last summer of representatives of the several religious denominations in the state to consider the matter of establishing a regularly constituted Chair of the Bible in that institution to be supported by the state. But while the plan was approved by one or more of those representatives, it was so strenuously opposed by Secretary Maddry speaking as a Baptist, that action on the matter was deferred by the University; but presumably the question is still open.

Bearing on this question, the Presbyterian Synod at its recent session in Graham adopted resolutions looking toward securing unity of action on the part of the several Protestant denominations, in formulating some unobjectionable plan whereby the Bible could be taught in our state schools. The Synod also resolved to "address a communication to the governing bodies of all the other Protestant churches of the state, inviting them to join with us in requesting the various state institutions of higher learning to permit us to establish and maintain these proposed Chairs for teaching the Bible as a part of the regular course of study"; and "that the Committee be authorized to call a meeting of the denominations of the state on the second Tuesday in January, 1924." It is taken for granted that the Convention will make proper response to such communication when received, and it is hoped that some plan can be devised which Baptists can endorse for the attainment of this much desired end.

But meanwhile the Board of Education earnestly hopes that the Convention will put itself on record on the question of the state's right to establish and maintain a Chair of the Bible anywhere.

TWO SUGGESTIONS IN REGARD TO OUR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

First, in regard to the high schools. It is well known that the state's rapidly expanding policy concerning its high schools has rendered increasingly difficult the establishment and maintenance of any new enterprises of religious denominations in that direction. This fact is so manifest that when requests have come from various sections for aid in establishing new Baptist high schools, the Corresponding Secretary of this Board, without waiting for instructions, has felt at liberty to answer promptly that we could not encourage the building of any other Baptist high schools in the state.

It is also well known that the sharp competition in the state has seriously cramped the growth of some of the high schools we already have and even imperiled their existence.

In view of these facts, it is the feeling of the Board of Education that in the distribution of the educational funds that may come into their hands at the close of our present arrangement, decidedly more encouragement should be given to these high schools; and we beg to forewarn the Convention that if we are left to allocate these funds, we shall feel impelled to increase materially the allotments to these institutions.

In the next place, your Board would respectfully suggest to the Convention that it consider seriously the policy of establishing a limited number of Junior Colleges in the state.

MOUNTAIN PARK SCHOOL

On receiving a request from the representatives of the Mountain Park School in Surry County that the Board recommended the taking over of that institution by the Convention, at its session last March 23d, the Board sent Brother T. L. Johnson as a Committee to look into the situation at Mountain Park and report his findings with recommendations. His report which was adopted in toto at the annual session of the Board July 25, 1923, recommended among other things, that we adopt Mountain Park School into our Convention system. But at a meeting of our Executive Committee December 3d, the Committee declared that it did not favor such action by our Board and requested that body to rescind it. This the Board did at its meeting on December 11th.

THE OFFER OF FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS TO MARS HILL

At a special session of our Executive Committee on November 8, President R. L. Moore and Dr. A. E. Brown reported on offer of \$50,000 to Mars Hill College by a friend in California, conditioned on the raising of an equal amount by that institution by the first of April, next. The two brethren pleaded for help from us to meet this offer. With no funds available, but unwilling to lose the generous gift, our Committee passed the following resolution:

Resolved, that we ask the Board of Education to recommend that the Convention at its next session make available \$50,000.00 for the purpose of meeting this offer." This action of its Committee was endorsed by the Board at its session on yesterday, December 11, on condition that the title to the property of Mars Hill College be vested in a board of trustees appointed by, and under the control of, the Baptist State Convention.

CLARIFYING AND ENLARGING THE FUNCTIONS AND
AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Having realized keenly its handicaps and inefficiency from the confusion in regard to its functions and the limitations of its authority, the Board of Education at its annual summer session last July submitted for the action of the Convention the following suggestions:

"I. The Baptist Board of Education shall consist of twelve members elected by the Convention: three for four years, three for three years, three for two years and three for one year—new members to assume office thirty days after election or appointment. No more than one member shall be elected from any one Association. No member of the Board shall serve as trustee on any Board of any of our schools and colleges. In case of a vacancy for any cause, the position shall be filled by the Board and approved by the Convention.

"II. The Board shall be a servant of the Convention, responsible to the Convention. Its relation to all other boards shall be one of coöperation.

"III. The Board shall elect its Corresponding Secretary, determine his term of office, elect all assistants, and provide for their compensation. The Secretary shall be *ex officio* member of all boards of trustees of educational institutions under the supervision of the Convention. The Secretary shall have the privilege of the floor in meetings of the trustees, but no vote.

"IV. The Board shall function in a way to render the greatest possible service for the cause of Christian education. The details of this service will have to be worked out by the Board as it progresses. It must build on its experience to a large extent. Some of the avenues of service the Board must have in mind are:

(a) Become a bureau of information for the Baptists and general public, and for all the colleges and secondary schools under the supervision of the Convention. In order to do this, it will be necessary for the Board through its secretary and assistants to:

1. Visit all institutions and become thoroughly acquainted with each one in all its various aspects.

2. Collect certain items of information about our schools and colleges and keep same in convenient form.

3. Collect information from other institutions in this and other states that would aid the Board in studying the local institutions by comparison, or what would be of interest and general assistance to our school and college officials.

4. Keep the Convention and the state at large informed in an impersonal way in regard to all our schools and colleges, their problems, needs, assets, liabilities, etc.

(b) Be a clearing house for our educational institutions in their efforts to foster and perpetuate the cause of Christian education.

(c) Be instructed and authorized to rate, classify, or standardize, and determine the legal relations to the Convention of each of the Baptist schools and colleges and with such classification as a basis, to recommend the support each institution shall receive.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMISSION ON STANDARDIZATION AND PROMOTION

At a joint session last October of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Commission on Standardization and Promotion, the Commission submitted and the Board adopted the following:

"1. That, on the basis of the recent survey of the financial needs of the schools and colleges of the Convention they [the several state conventions] should recognize the fact that, as a minimum, education should receive, throughout the Convention, as much as was allocated to it during the 75 Million Campaign.

"2. That this committee on the new campaign or a committee finally appointed by the Convention to carry on a new campaign

should suggest the above fact as a general guide to the budget making authorities in the various states in the preparation of their budgets.

"3. That plans should now be made by the Convention, by the state conventions, by the district associations, and by the churches for the permanent support of schools and colleges.

"4. That in planning for the permanent support of schools and colleges it should be recommended to all the denominational organizations involved that a permanent distinction be made between funds for current support and funds for permanent investment."

Amplifying in the body of their report the suggestion in recommendation "4," the Commission advised that on the basis of this distinction between contributions for current support and for permanent investment, respectively, any individual member of a Baptist church giving as much as \$2,500.00, or such sum as each State Convention shall determine, for endowment or for buildings of an educational institution, shall be permitted to make this gift; and this shall not be chargeable against the amount allocated to the institution out of funds raised by the churches in the general campaign."

Your Board submits these four recommendations for your consideration in outlining your plans after the expiration of our present arrangement.

Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention

COLLEGES

NAME	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Student Enrollment	Min. Students	St.d.t. Vols.		Value of Plant and Equipment	Amount of Endowment	Total Property Value
						M	F			
Wake Forest.....	W. L. Poteat.....	Wake Forest.....	60	*845	81	7	---	\$ 321,000.00	\$2,381,733.56	\$2,702,733.56
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	53	407	---	---	21	395,340.43	407,420.88	802,761.31
Chowan.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	Murfreesboro.....	15	96	---	---	2	335,000.00	25,000.00	360,000.00
Totals.....	---	---	128	1,348	81	7	23	\$1,051,340.43	\$2,814,154.44	\$3,865,494.87

*Including Summer School.

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Wingate.....	C. M. Beach.....	Wingate.....	8	204	14	---	---	\$ 150,000.00	---	\$ 150,000.00
--------------	------------------	--------------	---	-----	----	-----	-----	---------------	-----	---------------

HIGH SCHOOLS

Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	13	269	22	8	---	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 201,900.00
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	17	620	26	---	---	150,000.00	---	150,000.00
Liberty-Piedmont.....	E. F. Mumford.....	Wallburg.....	9	237	---	---	---	40,000.00	---	40,000.00
Orphanage.....	M. L. Kesler.....	Thomasville.....	7	100	---	---	---	40,000.00	---	40,000.00
Totals.....	---	---	46	1,221	48	8	---	\$ 430,000.00	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 431,900.00

Institutions in Home Board System

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	24	481	50	20	-----	\$ 165,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 190,000.00
----------------	------------------	----------------	----	-----	----	----	-------	---------------	--------------	---------------

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland.....	N. E. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	12	209	10	10	5	\$ 80,000.00	\$-----	\$ 80,000.00
Haywood.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	8	170	2	-----	-----	52,500.00	-----	52,500.00
Mountain View.....	M. T. Tanner.....	Hays.....	8	141	4	3	-----	48,400.00	-----	48,400.00
Round Hill.....	C. M. Wilson.....	Union Mills.....	6	106	2	4	-----	75,000.00	-----	75,000.00
South Mountain.....	Ora Hull.....	Bostic, R. 4.....	5	80	3	9	-----	3,450.00	500.00	3,950.00
Sylva.....	R. F. Hough.....	Sylva.....	13	205	6	8	-----	10,000.00	-----	10,000.00
Yancey.....	R. M. Lee.....	Burnsville.....	10	285	8	10	-----	71,000.00	-----	71,000.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	62	1,196	35	44	5	\$ 340,350.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 340,850.00

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S./B. Theological Seminary.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	17	431	-----	-----	-----	\$ 500,000.00	\$1,600,000.00	\$2,100,000.00
W. M. U. Training School.....	Miss Carrie Littlejohn.....	Louisville, Ky.....	-----	174	-----	174	-----	295,300.00	114,316.38	409,616.38
S. W. Theological Seminary.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	18	775	-----	-----	-----	228,650.19	391,137.77	619,787.96
Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. DeMent.....	New Orleans, La.....	11	233	-----	-----	-----	800,000.00	-----	800,000.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	46	1,613	-----	-----	-----	\$1,823,950.19	\$2,105,454.15	\$ 3,929,404.34

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Oxford College.....	F. P. Hobgood.....	Oxford.....	16	125	-----	-----	2	\$ 60,000.00	-----	\$ 60,000.00
Pineland School for Girls.....	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Jones.....	Salemberg.....	14	161	11	11	-----	76,500.00	-----	76,500.00
*Mt. Park High School.....	-----	Park Mountain.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	-----	30	286	11	11	2	\$ 136,500.00	-----	\$ 136,500.00

*No report.

NOTE—Data on Endowments cover year of November 1, 1922 to November 1, 1923.

APPENDIX C

Report of the Committee on
Social Service

By WM. LOUIS POTEAT

The redemption contemplated in the Gospel of Christ is a spiritual redemption, and all social work under Christian auspices must spring out of a spiritual purpose and find its justification in a spiritual result. This view is widely recognized by the organizations that are actively engaged in social service. An officer of the Russell Sage Foundation insists that social service work in public health, social hygiene, the limitation of child labor, prison reform, and charities and correction is fruitless unless such a spiritual result is achieved. But the object of this spiritual ministry is stationed in a net-work of relationships, and his individual redemption is completed in the redemption of his associates and station. Christianity brings men to love God with all the heart, but also to love their neighbors as themselves. Both of these great requirements find expression on the plane of practical human life. The love of neighbors is only realized in a social life that is efficient, wholesome, and happy, a social life that is organized and administered in accordance with the mind of Christ.

Accordingly, the Christian obligation involves the lifting of the level of human life as far as may be possible, fighting unpromisingly the conditions which impair its efficiency and the enemies which degrade and thwart it. Certainly if we follow the example of our Lord, we shall go to the limit of our capacity in forestalling and relieving human suffering in whatever form it may appear.

I. PROHIBITION

The Prohibition Amendment to the Constitution, forbidding the manufacture, sale and transportation of intoxicating liquors, was ratified January 16, 1919, on the demand of the intelligence and conscience of the country. It became effective one year later. We cherished no illusions. We did not expect that great action to destroy the whiskey habit and to break in a week the chain which had been forging a lifetime. We did not expect it to foil and defeat

every crook, much less transform him. But we did expect it to withdraw from the youth of the country the standing solicitation to this slavery and to extend a hand to the man who saw his peril and was trying to escape. We did expect it to put many a crook at profitable labor and to deter many more. In the three years which have elapsed since the law became effective these expectations have been realized. Besides, transportation of alcoholic liquors by public carriers stopped at once, the law of the land was brought into conformity with the moral judgment of the people, and the partnership of the state with the mother of inefficiency, poverty, and crime was immediately dissolved. We have witnessed also the actual decline of drinking.) Everybody knows that there has been a notable decline in drinking. And yet an active propaganda on the part of the opponents of prohibition and the commercial interests involved at home and abroad, a propaganda heavily financed and most alert and industrious, is seeking to make the contrary impression. The decline is sure to be more and more rapid with each passing year. There are no recruits in process of training to fill the ranks of the tipplers and toppers who burden and disgrace the race, and the remnants of silly jesting and of respectability still associated in some quarters with the habit is disappearing. (The whole traffic is under the ban of public opinion. And yet the situation calls for vigilance and consecration on the part of Christian bodies. Patriotism and religion combine to insist upon law enforcement. For there yet remain some who insist that temperance, not total abstinence, is the ideal. Some still talk about the invasion of personal liberty; and the commercial interests which originally, in this country alone, represented a business of five billion dollars are making desperate efforts to introduce the camel's nose of "light wines and beer," and laying plans for the control of the national legislature. It is a time for the mobilizing of all our Christian forces for the support of the constituted agencies for the enforcement of the law.

II. ORPHANAGE REPORT

By M. L. KESLER, General Manager

If this writer were to yield to his inclinations, this report would resolve itself into a love letter to the greatest hearted people in the world. "I am thankful for the privilege of working for our big family," is a line from one of the best pastors anywhere. This is the spirit of North Carolina Baptists. Such expressions are not the effusions of a passing enthusiasm, but the expression of an interest in childhood that has grown with the years.

The tax gatherer at the receipt of customs and a desk in our office at Thomasville present a contrast almost to the point of exaggeration. The unlevied tribute comes from the utmost bounds of our Baptist province with no other explanation than that "It is more blessed to give than to receive." But the receiver at our end of the line experiences a joy that divides that rare blessedness with the giver out yonder. It does not consist merely in the joy of counting out the money and putting it in the bank, however encouraging that may be; it is the quality of spirit which comes with the gift, that coin of another realm. We know full well that drawing on it will not make it less, for its source is spiritual and of an unwasting fullness. Gifts great and small are accompanied with words of cheer for the children deprived of other care, and a "God bless you in your great work" for the rest of us. It is not a difficult task to turn over the dollars and cents to the children under our care; would that we might always deliver the good message with no loss in transmission, and spirit could answer spirit.

These gifts come by the thousands from the humble poor, and many checks are written large from the well-to-do, and all with the same beautiful spirit. One comes from a care free child happy in his "One day's work," another written in the trembling hand of age, and another from the sufferer just before going over to hear the "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these ye did it unto me." And so ten thousand cords of love bind us back to the people, and all bound together we move into this tender zone so human and so divine.

Picture in the office a group of men and women at the Thanksgiving time receiving and crediting gifts, but not too busy to read these heart throbs and never growing so hardened as not to indulge, now and then, in the stealthy suppression of a rising emotion.

It is impossible to report the Thanksgiving offering at this writing, but this offering and the stream of once a month collections alike, are but incidental to the unmeasured asset of a great people's devotion to a great cause.

I shall not attempt a detailed report of our work at this time. Our capacity for children remains practically the same, 550, including the Kennedy Home. The plans for two new cottages have been turned over to the contractors, one at Thomasville and one at the Kennedy Home. Both are for girls. The one at Thomasville will be known as the domestic science cottage, and will probably bear the name of a man who recently made a liberal bequest.

The Kindergarten building, made possible by the gift of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Haywood, of Durham, is nearing completion.

It is necessary here to call attention to the fact that in the recent campaign no provision was made for a building fund for the Orphanage. We raise no complaint at this. But it explains why we must depend on a larger current fund for extra building and improvements.

At our last board meeting it was ordered that, as rapidly as possible, all our buildings be changed into the unit cottage type; that is, each shall have a kitchen and a dining room, carrying out the home idea as was the plan in the beginning. This will call for a good expenditure of money. It may not be known by many that not until recently our cottages were furnished by double instead of single beds. We are spending several thousand dollars replacing these with single beds. We have also recently purchased blankets for all the beds. All who have had any experience in this kind of work will appreciate the value of these improvements.

In most respects our physical equipment is in good condition. A heating plant has just been installed in the chapel at the Kennedy Home, and the main plant at Thomasville greatly improved. The drouth hurt us at Thomasville, but the good price of cotton has more than counterbalanced the damage done by the boll weevil at the Kennedy Home.

Our health has never been better. We have had no epidemics and not a single case of contagious disease.

Our school work has been slowly but surely improving year by year. It is now an accredited high school and should be counted one of the Baptist High Schools of the State.

We have added agriculture and shop work, and when the new cottage is completed a more practical type of home economics will be given. Two B. Y. P. U.'s are doing good work. A boy scout troop is in healthy operation, and more thought in general is given to the play life of the boys and the girls.

Normal happiness, wholesome culture of body and mind and spirit, fixing habits of being well, thinking straight and acting nobly should be the purpose of our curriculum. Learning to live, how to live, and to live the fullest and completest life, is the aim of it all.

The task before us grows and lures us on as a fleeting goal. We receive more calls for help than any other institution in the

state, unless it be the Board of Charities and Public Welfare. The distress is appalling. But it is vain to hope to house in an institution all who apply for help, and it would be unwise if we could.

There are two big phases to this question. One is that of prevention. The art of prevention is the one really constructive method of curing social ills. To mention the causes of orphanage is to suggest the remedy—disease, poverty, crime, utter ignorance of how to live, and utter worthlessness—these leave the multitudes of helpless and dependent children stranded by the wayside. A land freed from these ills would fulfill the wildest Utopian dream. But to admit that these conditions are fixed beyond the hope of change is to surrender all hope for the advancement of the human race. Why should not the work of ameliorating vicious conditions in human life have a larger place in Christian activity? If caring for the sick is a high order of Christian service, by what process does the same effort lose its Christian quality when it is used to prevent disease? If “to visit the fatherless and the widow in their affliction” is “pure religion and undefiled,” is the work of preventing their becoming such less pure before God and the Father?

The other big phase of the question has to do with those already in need of help. The orphanage cannot become a big Pied Piper of Hamelin and call out the needy children of North Carolina to follow in its train. The more work we do, the more widely it will be advertised, and hence an increasing volume of applications. We are driven to a broader, and at the same time, a more discriminating study of the work.

“Child welfare” has been studied much, but we must go on to the study of “Family welfare.”

The work we have already done in Mothers’ Aid is an entrance into this broader field at its most vital point. We do not claim yet to have settled all the troublesome questions arising in connection with it, but we are moving out carefully and cautiously, with very little light from previous experience to guide our feet. Miss Hattie Edwards began her work in January and has gone into many sections of the state since that time. We are now aiding 238 children with 53 mothers.

There are two conclusions from this brief experience—one is the strengthened conviction that the good mother without means should be aided in her own home and allowed to keep her family together. The other conclusion is that a smaller number of mothers are capable of handling their situation than the general public is aware of. Hence the necessity of a painstaking investigation in each case to

save the orphanage from being imposed upon. We are in the same danger from receiving children into the orphanage. Heretofore they have come in from tremendous pressure from those most interested and without careful investigation on our part. We have realized many mistakes after it was too late. This field work will safeguard us against many of these mistakes, and be the means of making satisfactory adjustments in many cases we cannot receive.

We have no doubt about the interest and sympathy of the Convention, but we need the help of our brethren in thinking through clearly and safely the larger work before us. It will be a sad day for our institutions when they are removed from the thought and prayers of the people whom they represent.

M. L. KESTER,
General Manager.

III. HOSPITAL REPORT

By G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

In his first report to the Convention the Superintendent wishes to express his appreciation to the great Baptist Host of North Carolina for their kind and sympathetic support and coöperation in the launching of our Hospital and the struggling days of beginnings. This report only covers six months of actual operation, as we did not open the institution until May 28th of this year. But these few months have revealed many reasons for encouragement and gratitude, and given sufficient demonstration of its usefulness and benefits to justify the venture in Hospital work.

The sympathy and enthusiasm manifested by the city of Winston-Salem, and the local support of the medical fraternity, and the splendid patronage of our very best citizenship vindicate the wisdom of the Commission in locating the plant, and assures us that we can count on the city to do its part for the growth and development of our great institution. We have had very little patronage outside of Winston-Salem and environs, but we are not discouraged about this. The constituency of a hospital must of necessity be slow in its development. We must build through the advertisement our patients give as they return home. This means a certain and constant patronage after awhile, but time is an element in the process. It will be of interest to know that Winston-Salem has some of the finest surgeons in the state to serve our people. The head surgeon of Johns Hopkins recently said of one of our surgeons, "He is one of the very finest in the South, and it is no use to bring a patient from Winston-Salem to Johns Hopkins with such a man in your city." I quote his exact words to one of our Baptist citizens. Our patronage has not been large—at no time have we had over half

capacity. This is as we expected, and we did not open but one-half of the hospital capacity at first. Only a few weeks ago we did open the third floor. We now have about 85 bed capacity open for our people. The fifth floor we are still using for nurses' quarters, and must do so until the nurses' home is built. We have the accommodations and the skill to give our people the very best at the very lowest possible cost, and we are waiting for you to give us your patronage.

AIMS

Hospital facilities can be found in almost every town in the State, and if the Baptist Hospital has no special mission for its constituency it cannot hope to command the patronage of the public. But we claim there is a difference and the score of splendid letters from our patients will vindicate the claim.

The fine, courteous, sympathetic, Christian influence that prevails in our Hospital has thoroughly captivated those who have been under our care. The atmosphere and touch of our institution has a homelike, loving, Christlike spirit about it that wins universal compliment. At the very moment when the heart needs the touch of love and the ministry of praying friends our Hospital is doing its best to introduce the great Physician both in life and service. The many fine words encourage us to say that we are providing a home of healing different, and this feature of our work is a blessing beyond price. Many a person has said to me, "I knew I would get well in this sort of environment."

Then we are going to make it possible for these blessed advantages to be enjoyed by our suffering brethren who have no money to pay their way. There are many Baptists in the State, loyal, God fearing and true—God's own children, sick and dying without hospital advantages, and they will remain invalids or die unless these are provided. To meet such a need as this was one of the chief reasons that gave birth to this institution, and we cannot afford to lose the confidence and sympathy of our people by withholding this blessing from the needy now. We must do it. In fact they cannot wait. They will die if we postpone our offers. But aside from the need, the charity patients treated constitute one of the most far reaching and effective means of advertisement for the hospital.

Another feature of our work is the School for the Training of Nurses. This school was opened in September. Fifteen girls from our best homes constitute the first class. Two of these are from the Orphanage. They are all Christian girls of the finest type. One has been baptized and united with the church since admission.

These girls take the regular course prepared for the profession of nursing and in addition to this take a regular and systematic course in Bible Study taught by myself. In these classes we study the English Bible and in every way try to cultivate the religious life and emphasize the spiritual opportunities of their profession. The cost of maintaining this school for the first two years will be about \$10,000.00 per year.

It is our purpose from time to time to give to the world a body of Christian nurses well trained and also prepared to administer to the spiritual as well as the physical needs of humanity. These are our aims and we challenge the Baptists of North Carolina for their prayers, sympathies, patronage and money.

NEEDS

The history of the inception and development of the Hospital plant to its completion is too well known to require extended notice in this report. The Commission appointed by this Convention carried out the explicit orders of the body and projected the first unit of the Baptist Hospital at a cost of \$200,000.00. The work was begun and rapidly pushed by the Commission until the meeting of the Convention in Winston-Salem last December. Then a Board of Trustees was appointed and assumed the obligations of completing the building, preparing the grounds, and making ready for business. This Board carried on the work to its completion and held the formal opening of the institution on May 26th, 1923. They found that no provision had been made in the Convention plans for the equipment and yet they were ordered to open the hospital as soon as it was completed. This necessitated the immediate expenditure of about \$45,000.00 to secure hospital furniture, equipment and supplies for beginning business and for improvement of the grounds.

The plant carries an indebtedness of about \$115,000.00 with pledges unpaid in Winston-Salem and apportionment not yet received from the Convention amounting to about \$70,000.00, leaving an indebtedness of about \$45,000.00 not covered by any appropriation. But this debt is due to the oversight of the Convention in not making any provision for equipment and improvements mentioned above.

It will be interesting to know that we have more beds and better equipment for the money expended than any other Baptist Hospital in the South.

One of the immediate needs of the Hospital is a supply of radium. Already several humiliating experiences have emphasized this need. We have had to send patients back home without the treatment

they needed to save their lives or to send them over to the City Hospital at great inconvenience to the patient and some humiliation to us. Some Baptist brother could make the investment of his life by giving the institution \$10,000.00 worth of radium and save scores of lives from a premature grave. It would prolong many a life and keep unbroken many a home. I plead with you that you hear this cry that suffering humanity lays upon your heart.

Attached you will find the financial statement.

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES Operating Account

Earnings from pay patients	\$ 21,346.84
Earnings from Meals (Miss Moore)	48.00
Earnings from Cash Discount	89.85
Interest on notes receivable	3.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 21,448.68
Deficit	20,608.78
	<hr/>
Operating Expenses	\$ 42,097.46
Total Operating Expenses (\$8,996.42 of this amount incidental to opening)	40,648.93
Interest on money loaned by S. M. B.	128.00
Charity work done	1,320.53
	<hr/>
	\$42,097.46

CORPORATION STATEMENT

Total cost of building	\$192,628.56
Total cost of grounds (Including \$32,000.00 for lot)	46,564.62
Furniture and Equipment (The women of the State have given \$15,000.00 of this amount)	42,817.86
Furniture for Nurses Home (Provided by the women)	1,273.81
Paid out for interest, freight, hauling, salaries, coal, traveling, insurance, registering corporation papers, office supplies, printing and stationery, stamps, etc.	6,996.82
	<hr/>
	\$290,281.67
Due on open account on the above building and grounds ..	6,973.98
Bonds outstanding secured by mortgage on Hospital Building	100,000.00
Notes payable	14,390.42
	<hr/>
Total amount outstanding	\$121,364.40

(This amount does not include interest on bonds and notes)

Apportionment unpaid by State M. B.....	\$50,000.00	
Pledges unpaid by Winston-Salem.....	22,615.00	
Cash in bank	1,581.87	74,196.87
		<hr/>
Deficit after all pledges are paid	\$ 47,167.53	

COMMITTEE OF SEVEN ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Committee of Seven on the Baptist Hospital offers the following report:

It met with the following members of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, A. E. Tate, T. L. Johnson, B. F. Huntley, Gilbert T. Stephenson, R. J. Bateman, A. Wayland Cooke. There were present in the conference also Supt. G. T. Lumpkin of the Hospital, and Dr. Chas. E. Maddry and Brother Robert L. Middleton of the State Mission Board.

Brother B. F. Huntley was elected chairman and Brother A. Wayland Cooke, secretary of the meeting.

In the light of the report of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital to the Convention, the Committee finds it to be necessary to make provision for the immediate financing of the running expenses of the Hospital and to that end makes the following recommendations:

1. That Mothers' Day, which is the second Sunday in May, be designated Hospital Day and that a special program be put on in the churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. U.'s, and B. Y. P. U.'s, and that the pastors be asked to preach appropriate sermons on the place of the Christian hospital in our denominational life, and that a free will offering be taken for the running expenses of the hospital;

2. That any contributor so desiring may have his contribution credited on his Baptist 75 Million Campaign pledge;

3. That the first \$15,000 so raised be used to pay the hospital debt for running expenses now being carried by the State Mission

Board, and the balance, except that designated otherwise, to go to the running expenses of the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN MCINTYRE,

W. N. JONES,

T. H. BRIGGS,

T. B. PARKER,

J. C. TURNER,

A. O. MOORE,

J. B. GRICE,

Committee.

IV. REPORT OF MINISTERS' RELIEF WORK

By J. M. ARNETTE

We now have 95 beneficiaries—the largest number by a score or more than we have ever had. Twenty-five preachers and widows of preachers have been received as beneficiaries since the last meeting of the Convention. This is far more than have ever before been received in any year. The number asking for aid from this fund has been increasing at an unusual rate ever since the launching of the 75 Million Campaign and there will probably be more and more to apply for help for the next number of years. Several things have given rise to this situation. First, the work was given unusual publicity during the campaign. Secondly, some have been suffering want in silence because the fund for this work was so small. Now they feel that the fund is larger and that they will not cause the more needy to receive less by applying themselves. Thirdly, there has perhaps been more effort to find the needy preacher and carry to him the good news that the fund is now larger. And finally, some churches have been caring for men and now they feel that this Board ought to carry them and they are recommending them for aid.

All these things are right and proper, but it makes one scent a problem from afar unless our contributions continue as now after the 75 Million period ends.

Two have died during the year. Most of these worthy foundation builders are nearing the Great Beyond. There are more "silver threads among the gold" than when we met last year. It is easy to imagine that the Son of Man has arisen already and is standing as in case of Stephen, ready to meet and ready to greet. We must never let suffer while they stay in the cities of earth, those whom God the Son will rise to usher into the City Celestial.

This work gets 5 per cent of our contributions. If we meet our pledges, we will have given quite worthily to these saints of God.

The annuity side of this work should be stressed at all times. It offers a great opportunity to the preacher who can spare a few dollars now. Below is given the latest from Dr. Lunsford with regard to annuity:

"The Relief and Annuity Board, at the recent quarterly meeting, September 27, 1923, declared the Annuity Fund ready to pay the maximum benefit of \$500 per year, and ordered that the same should begin to thus pay this benefit on and after January 1, 1924. This was done upon the authority and advice of our actuary, Mr. George A. Huggins, of Philadelphia. This does not mean, of course, that the fund is finished in the matter of gathering assets. This fund must continue to receive its proportionate part of all funds received in the office until its objective of a five-million endowment is reached.

"Every one of our ministers ought to take out a certificate of membership in this fund at the earliest possible moment. It is the best hope that Baptist pastors of the South have for a competency in old age. No life insurance policy or other investment will give such results. A certificate of membership in the Annuity Fund will take care of disability and guarantee a definite income after 68, and in addition make provision for the dependent ones. The guarantee after January 1, 1924, will be the maximum of \$500.

"It is deeply regreted that many have passed the age of eligibility. We owe it to these men, who have given their lives to the gospel, to push up the general fund so it will take care of them generously.

"The Annuity Fund is economical. It is economical for the preacher because it furnishes him protection on much more favorable terms than he can secure elsewhere. It is economical for the denomination, because it provides the most scientific and satisfactory method of handling the problem which it must handle, if it is to remain Christian in fact as well as in name. The plan is scientific. It is based upon the most careful study of the various factors which enter into the situation. It strives to achieve its goal with the least possible loss or waste.

"The plan enhances self-respect, and for that reason it merits cordial approval. It yields that self-respect that comes from looking after our future ourselves, and while doing this, we have the joy of helping others also, for what we do makes possible real blessings for our fellow-workers in the ministry."

REPORT TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS, NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.By GILBERT T. STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., I submit to you my third Annual Report, as follows:

Up to the beginning of the present fiscal year, as shown in my last report, the Foundation had received in present gifts \$36,637.39 and in gifts by will \$300,400.00 (estimated), making a total of \$337,037.39 in possession or expectancy. The gifts in expectancy were contained in twenty-seven wills and trust agreements.

WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED DURING THE PRESENT FISCAL YEAR

During the present fiscal year the secretary has been notified of the execution of five wills and one trust agreement in which there were gifts to the Foundation of the value of \$200,000 (estimated). In these wills the objects designated were Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, Wingate Junior College, Foreign Missions and three local Baptist churches. In addition to these, there was one undesignated gift through a trust agreement.

In present gifts the Foundation has received during the year but two small amounts—\$115.00 from the State Board of Missions and another of \$73.83 from a friend of the Foundation—which have been used to meet the expenses of printing and mailing literature about the Foundation.

During the year the will of Mrs. E. J. Hurdle, of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, was probated whereby gifts of \$1,000 each were made to Home and Foreign Missions, and a residuary estate consisting principally of a valuable tract of 587 acres was given to the Foundation in trust for the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. This estate is now in process of settlement and these gifts will not be available until the executor can make his final settlement. Mrs. Hurdle, who all during her lifetime was deeply interested in the Thomasville Orphanage, will have the distinction of having made the first gift by will that was realized for the benefit of one of our Baptist institutions.

The Foundation is administering a fund of \$35,080.73 in trust for the benefit of the aged ministers, and during the year the Fiscal Agent of the Foundation has remitted to the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention \$2,156.02 of income and has on hand \$436.98 of accumulated income.

The Foundation has no debts. During the year it has had printed and mailed to the leading Baptist ministers and laymen of the State two leaflets and one booklet about the Foundation, the expense of which was met out of the two small contributions that have been made during the year.

SUMMARY OF WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED BY THE
FOUNDATION UP TO THIS TIME

At the end of its third year of experience the Foundation reports that it has received \$36,826.22 in funds. During the year it has disposed of two \$500.00 Liberty Loan Bonds which it was holding as an undesignated gift, realizing \$995.75; this was in accordance with the previous action of the Board of Directors. It has been notified of the execution of 31 wills and two trust agreements in which gifts have been made to the Foundation amounting to \$500,000 (estimated present value.)

FOUNDATION ACTIVITIES ELSEWHERE

The Virginia Baptist Foundation is now functioning. The Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was a guest at the recent session of the General Association of Virginia and spoke to the report of the Baptist Foundation on "Opportunities For a Baptist Foundation." The Southern Presbyterians have, during the year, established a Foundation which embraces the Presbyterian churches of all the South. A Foundation similar in its general aspects to the Baptist Foundation is now being considered by one of the leading Presbyterian churches of New York City.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

MONDAY EVENING

GASTONIA, N. C., December 10, 1923.

H. W. Baucom, presiding. Song service led by E. I. Olive. Prayer by Charles L. Greaves and Walter N. Johnson. Quartette by E. I. Olive, J. N. Barnette, N. C. Whitener and Lee McWhite. Address, "The Church's One Foundation," by Q. C. Davis. Prayer by T. J. Taylor.

TUESDAY MORNING

Devotional, E. I. Olive, also an address on "The Pastor's Responsibility for Music and Books."

Open conference led by W. R. Cullom on "Books That Have Helped."

Address by J. S. Snyder on "Lay Evangelism."

Address, "The Minister's Use of the Poets," by Lee McB. White.

Address, "The Minister's Use of Psychology," by W. L. Poteat.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: George T. Watkins, president; J. W. Whitley, vice-president; J. T. Bowden, secretary. Program committee: C. L. Greaves, J. A. Ellis, H. T. Stevens, Zeno Wall. Conference adjourned to meet one year hence.

H. W. BAUCOM, *President*

TRELA D. COLLINS, *Secretary*.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1921—President, E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, —————; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Atlanta, Ga., May 14, 1924.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner	M. V. Davis, Dealville	3	295	88		\$ 11.75	\$ 16.29		\$ 28.04	\$ 166.99	\$ 195.03
Bethel—L. E. Barnes	C. L. Costner, Pores Knob	6	190	55		14.91	17.83		32.74	256.65	289.39
Bethany—L. E. Barnes	W. J. Moore, Gilreath	11	216	105		35.31	22.10		57.41	132.00	189.41
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	Wm. W. Teague, Bently	11	246	50		27.40	18.50		45.90	325.70	371.60
*Beulah—			85								
Concord—T. E. Payne	F. C. Lackey, Stony Point	25	209	119		4.65			4.65	302.11	306.76
Damascus—C. C. Holland	M. G. Sloan, Statesville, Rt. 5	2	220	40		62.25	17.00		79.25	109.15	188.40
Dover—S. I. Watts	W. D. Mooney, Taylorsville	4	150	71						139.65	139.65
Elizabeth—T. E. Payne	J. C. Painter, Charlotte	3	115	137		93.43	37.84		131.27	433.43	564.70
Fair View—L. E. Barnes		4	24							55.50	55.50
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite	2	51	132		23.49	46.63		70.12	123.47	193.59
Island Ford—C. F. Friday	J. H. Byers, Stony Point	44	44	27						149.65	149.65
Lebanon—E. V. Bumgarner	J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville	3	100	75		90.00	28.00		118.00	171.24	289.24
Lileadown—L. P. Gwaltney	S. W. Teague, Taylorsville	2	175	60		12.00	4.21		16.21	284.36	300.57
Linney's Grove—T. E. Payne	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	5	152	50		12.50	10.25		22.75	78.15	100.90
Little River—E. V. Bumgarner	N. C. Deal, Taylorsville	4	124	60		14.50			14.50	102.94	117.44
Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner			201			10.21			10.21	108.00	118.21
Mt. Olive—J. M. McAlpin	R. A. Shuping, Pores Knob		145	50		12.95	12.50		25.45	148.16	173.61
Mt. Hebron—J. M. McAlpin			88				2.00		2.00	95.00	97.00
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville	3	117	70		3.65			3.65	267.91	271.56
Mt. Nebo—J. S. Stephenson	G. L. Steele, Stony Point	3	105	66		18.52	5.50		24.02	21.20	45.22
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes	W. R. Fox, New Hope	1	155	*63			5.00		5.00	82.95	87.95

Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes.....	2	79	58	12.50	4.50	17.00	103.70	120.70
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	3	119	20	10.29	---	10.29	16.50	26.79
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	7	170	70	---	---	---	213.11	213.11
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	5	202	62	41.12	18.59	59.71	175.26	234.97
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	---	197	150	45.00	165.08	210.68	574.86	785.54
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	8	208	112	10.25	---	10.25	188.63	198.88
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner.....	49	241	298	30.00	---	215.46	556.50	771.96
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	12	171	105	10.56	15.00	251.56	1,162.55	1,188.11
White Plains—T. F. Payne.....	---	202	125	23.82	13.00	30.82	212.59	249.41
West Hickory.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	178	4,856	2,318	\$ 30.00	\$ 645.88	\$1,276.94	\$6,757.91	\$ 8,034.85

ALLEGHANY

Belview—J. A. Blevins.....	4	46	46	5.50	14.00	19.50	63.21	82.71
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins.....	3	43	60	6.70	---	6.70	36.63	43.33
Laurel Springs—J. A. Blevins.....	16	66	97	105.00	---	179.90	222.71	402.61
Liberty—S. L. Blevins.....	---	77	54	---	14.90	36.90	310.31	347.21
Mt. Carmel—S. L. Blevins.....	---	66	*56	7.70	10.00	7.70	43.25	50.95
New Hope—J. A. Blevins.....	---	81	47	---	---	---	75.50	75.50
Pine Fork—J. A. Blevins.....	3	37	*25	---	---	---	---	---
Sparta—S. L. Blevins.....	3	21	30	8.00	75.00	83.00	158.00	241.00
Totals.....	29	437	415	\$ 192.90	\$ 98.90	\$ 333.70	\$ 909.61	\$ 1,243.31

ANSON

Crown Creek—M. D. L. Preslar.....	16	168	78	167.05	45.12	212.17	217.17	429.34
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs.....	4	136	65	98.16	92.01	190.17	306.00	496.17
Deep Creek—M. L. Dorton.....	10	120	81	---	28.70	28.70	541.50	570.20
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	7	61	56	44.00	---	44.00	218.19	262.19
Gum Springs—G. S. Ager.....	2	120	90	---	7.35	19.35	403.73	423.08
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snider.....	---	53	83	40.00	---	40.00	125.00	165.00
Mt. Zion—J. S. Tyson.....	5	44	20	---	---	---	113.64	113.64
Mt. Beulah—J. S. Tyson.....	23	222	90	10.00	---	10.00	156.44	166.44

ANSON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
New Home—J. M. Smith.....	J. S. Williams, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	2	73	73	\$	\$ 48.00	\$	\$	\$ 48.00	\$ 198.00	\$ 246.00
Polkton—M. D. L. Preslar.....	W. F. Humbert, Polkton.....	1	113	126	\$ 273.19		\$ 62.70		335.89	834.50	1,170.39
Peachland—W. F. Helms.....	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.....	6	189	106	78.81				78.81	1,115.50	1,230.31
Rocky River—E. C. Snider.....	C. L. Waddell, Polkton, Rt. 2.....	7	81	49						236.52	236.52
Rocky Mt.—W. B. Holmes.....	John Turner, Polkton, Rt. 3.....	27	194	100	25.00				25.00	462.00	487.00
North Wadesboro—J. S. Tyson.....											
Totals.....		110	1,585	1,017	\$ 744.21	\$ 52.00	\$ 235.88	\$	\$ 1,032.00	\$ 4,964.19	\$ 5,996.28

ASHE

Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.....	Lee Howell, White Top Gap, Va.....	3	43	*84							
Ball Mountain—S. C. Blackburn.....	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....		63	51	\$ 118.45		\$ 78.90		\$ 197.35	\$ 181.88	\$ 379.23
*Baptist Home.....			25								
Beaver Creek—Ezekiel Blevins.....	J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....		43	60	149.67				149.67	352.00	501.67
Bethel—Ezekiel Blevins.....	G. H. Brown, Oval.....	5	102	75						2,987.57	2,987.57
Big Flatts—R. M. Burkett.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....		64	53	45.40		54.88		100.28	550.07	650.35
*Big Laurel—Jno. A. Davis.....	Jno. A. Davis, Hemlock.....	27	48	40						23.71	23.71
Bristol—W. E. Denny.....	I. G. Sisk, Jefferson.....	2	63	71						43.80	43.80
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. F. Hodgson, Beaver Creek.....	7	106	109	60.00		57.00		117.00	356.21	473.21
Clifton—G. R. Eldreth.....			9							47.50	47.50
Forest Home.....	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.....		31	*40	21.00		5.00		26.00	2.00	28.00
Friendship—E. Blevins.....	T. J. Cockerham, Theta.....		94	40	31.00				31.00	105.25	136.25
Glendale Springs.....	W. C. Beshears, Reno.....		22	93			20.00		20.00		20.00
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer.....	J. M. Neaves, Crumpler.....	34	98	135	32.00		59.92		91.92	30.34	122.26

Jefferson—O. B. Mitchell.....	43	113	\$	4.00	\$	23.00	\$	27.00	\$	150.09	\$	177.09
Landmark—James D. Lexton.....	2	168	83			21.28		21.28		51.90		73.18
Laurel Knob—W. H. Michael.....	10	78	66	27.45		20.00		47.45		140.10		187.55
Liberty Grove—S. C. Blackburn.....	1	58	102	15.25	\$ 25.00	53.77		94.02		209.52		303.54
Liberty Hill—W. E. Denny.....	71	40	40	15.00		6.77		21.77		95.03		116.80
Little Helton—M. D. Blackburn.....	6	14	59									
Long Branch—G. M. Pennington.....	6	68	90									
Meadow View—W. E. Denny.....	2	38	64									
Mission Home—S. C. Blackburn.....		104	104	25.00						391.00		391.00
Mountain View—G. L. Denny.....		35										
New River—J. O. Spencer.....	11	158	65	155.15		6.88		25.00		286.12		291.12
Obids—R. M. Burkett.....	62	54				60.00		6.88		23.35		30.23
Old Fields—F. C. Watts.....	11	159	67	62.29		10.00		215.15		278.25		493.40
Orion—R. M. Burkett.....	3	62	62			121.80		72.29		72.50		72.50
Peak Valley—M. H. Michael.....	44	60				10.67		121.80		157.26		279.06
Phoenix—W. E. Denny.....	2	71	47	56.50		35.45		10.67		159.31		169.98
Pilot Mountain—J. F. Anderson.....		54	40					91.95		322.13		414.08
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell.....	1	56								176.62		176.62
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denny.....	1	90	54	5.00		20.50				35.00		35.00
Tuckerdale—J. D. Sexton.....	1	44	50	30.00		39.17		25.50		104.57		130.01
Valley Home—J. R. Trivett.....	1	89	87			2.50		69.17		134.30		203.47
West Jefferson—O. B. Mitchell.....	7	112	140	12.00		106.00		2.50		73.71		76.21
*Zion Hill.....	18							118.00		991.71		1,109.71
Totals.....	143	2,507	2,298	\$ 865.16	\$ 25.00	\$ 813.49		\$1,703.65		\$8,593.31		\$ 10,296.96

AVERY

Aaron—D. R. Kilgore.....	24	103	108	\$ 14.00		\$ 10.00		\$ 24.00		\$5,703.66		\$ 5,727.66
Bell View—J. M. Whitaker.....	8	65	101							366.02		366.02
Big Meadows—J. S. Pyatte.....	6	125	119			40.00		40.00		2,108.80		2,148.80
Crossnore—D. P. Bridges.....	17	147	104	29.00				29.00		334.80		363.80
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer.....	10	214	95	18.00				18.00		92.53		110.53
Cranberry—L. W. Hall.....	1	81								121.00		121.00
Chestnutdale—D. R. Kilgore.....	36	101	100							2,569.10		2,569.10
Elk Park—D. P. Bridges.....	7	30		5.50		25.60		31.10		1,758.46		1,789.56
Elk Valley—G. W. Trivette.....	71	102	80	6.00	\$ 7.65	6.00		19.65		280.55		300.20

AVERY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Flat Springs—D. A. Green.....	R. M. Green, Whaley.....	9	77	74	\$ 75.33				\$ 75.33	\$ 186.25	\$ 261.58
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton.....	R. L. Hall, Spruce Pine.....		100	72	27.00	\$ 3.68	\$ 17.40		48.08	117.16	165.24
Jonas Ridge—N. S. Hampton.....			79	U.S.	14.00		5.55		19.55	84.20	103.75
Henson Creek—Lloyd Sudreth.....	J. M. Houston, Spear.....		31	*30						39.05	39.05
Minneapolis—L. W. Hall.....	R. T. Lewis, Minneapolis.....	8	92	70	5.80	107.40	40.75		153.95	374.54	528.49
Newland—D. P. Bridges.....	J. D. Braswell, Newland.....	2	88	80	114.00	2.41	151.51		267.92	1,131.16	1,399.08
Oak Grove—D. R. Kilgore.....	Brown Vance, Newland.....		86	78						383.00	383.00
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker.....	N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	7	229	167	18.75		10.00		28.75	324.91	353.66
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton.....	Luther McGuire, Elk Park.....	7	153	59	7.88		.43		8.31	130.15	138.46
Roaring Creek—Lloyd Sudreth.....	Jeffrey Hughs, Valley.....	17	91	73						616.00	616.00
*Powder Mill—D. A. Green.....	Claude Stafford, Senia.....	12	40	50			20.22		20.22	49.75	69.97
*Mt. Pleasant—L. W. Hall.....	H. S. Burleson, Hughs.....	15	101	43			56.00		56.00	69.57	125.57
Yellow Mountain—L. W. Hall.....	Vester Stafford, Plumtree.....		70	55							
Totals.....		193	2,205	1,558	\$ 335.26	\$ 121.14	\$ 383.46		\$ 839.86	\$16,840.66	\$ 17,680.52

BEULAH

Antioch—N. J. Todd.....	C. S. Ashley, Timberlake.....	2	105	50		\$ 117.00		\$ 43.00	\$ 160.26	\$ 467.00	\$ 627.26
Baynes Chapel—R. W. Prevost.....	F. B. Goodson, Corbett.....	9	42	75	\$ 66.77				66.77	242.75	309.52
Bethel—N. J. Todd.....	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.....		209	149	347.53	14.30	\$ 401.35	5.00	768.18	669.99	1,438.17
Blanche—H. L. Nicols.....	J. B. Walters, Blanche.....	6	23	38	14.20	18.00	9.81		42.01	140.50	182.51
Clement—L. V. Coggins.....	J. A. Whitfield, Hurdles Mill.....	6	130	50	125.00		80.00		205.00	395.10	600.10
Ebhesus—L. V. Coggins.....	W. W. Walker, Semora.....	8	139	44	401.65		75.00		476.65	533.00	1,009.65

Kerrs Chapel—R. W. Prevost.....	6	100	42	\$	8.00	\$	4.15	\$	12.15	\$	238.30	\$	250.45
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins.....	12	63	64		38.85		10.30		59.15		3,280.88		3,339.83
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins.....	1	31	*35		157.20		3.63		160.83		100.00		260.83
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd.....	2	246	115		443.00				443.00		712.20		1,155.20
Milton—H. L. Nichols.....	6	25	40								500.00		500.00
NORTH ROXBORO—N. J. Todd.....	17	136	230		35.00		28.50		63.50		880.43		943.93
Providence(C)—H. L. Nichols.....	5	194	119		31.97				31.97		374.75		406.72
Providence(P)—N. J. Todd.....	1	158	119		14.50				14.50		538.00		552.50
Rock Grave—J. B. Currin.....	12	117	121		71.48				71.48		640.00		711.48
ROXBORO—R. E. White.....	7	313	231		219.91		2,724.02		2,943.93		3,411.79		6,355.72
Shiloh—H. L. Nichols.....	8	72	59		151.00		35.40		186.40		298.00		484.40
Semora—L. V. Coggins.....	6	37	97		102.85		147.50		250.35		464.75		715.10
Thompsonville—R. W. Prevost.....		67	52		25.00		5.00		30.00		159.76		189.76
Trinity—R. W. Prevost.....		43			35.00		8.00		43.00		156.00		199.00
Yanceyville—R. W. Prevost.....	15	129	106		424.00				424.00		690.00		1,114.00
Totals.....	129	2,379	1,836	\$	2,830.17	\$	42.30	\$	3,575.66	\$	5.00	\$	6,453.13
											\$14,893.00		\$ 21,346.13

*BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming.....	4	87	45			\$	34.52	\$	15.00		\$	49.52	\$	261.93	\$	311.45
Bethel—D. L. Hewett.....	10	175	174	\$	50.00		14.25		10.18		74.43		343.00		417.43	
Bladenboro—S. N. Watson.....		191	166		2,845.55		187.14		529.00		3,561.69		3,660.10		7,221.79	
Brown's Creek—R. M. Hillburn.....	7	22														
Briar Branch—C. B. Horne.....	7	65	48													
Beard's Chapel.....		80	40													
Center Road—E. O. Johnson.....	5	138	75		18.60						18.60		211.98		230.58	
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne.....	4	113	76		19.00						19.00		162.00		181.00	
Elizabethtown.....		139	93		247.76				75.00		322.76		835.00		1,157.76	
Emanuel—B. F. Rollins.....	9	56	73													
Galeed—W. D. Pridgen.....	29	213	136		228.25				42.00		270.25		1,230.58		1,500.83	
Hickory Grove—W. D. Pridgen.....		119	45		219.34				2.50		221.84		176.76		398.60	
Love's Grove—R. A. Hedgepeth.....	10	78	50		148.85				27.91		176.76		490.42		667.18	
Nat More—D. E. Pait.....		80	33						16.00		16.00		181.51		197.51	
Richardson.....		72	46		13.66				5.00		18.66		196.13		214.79	

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Sandy Grove—S. N. Watson.....	N. B. Kinlaw, Bladenboro.....	1	143	76	---	\$ 35.45	\$ 32.00	---	\$ 67.45	\$ 251.96	\$ 319.41
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman.....	---	10	137	---	---	14.72	---	---	14.72	210.11	224.83
Thumb Swamp.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
White Oak—J. M. Fleming.....	N. A. Layton, White Oak.....	3	209	149	\$ 244.94	---	83.50	---	328.44	956.64	1,285.08
West Bladenboro—D. L. Hewett.....	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro.....	9	59	68	30.26	---	---	---	30.26	317.09	347.35
White Creek—B. F. Rollins.....	Roy Hayes, Clarkton.....	1	62	32	7.25	---	2.50	---	9.75	142.90	152.65
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....	---	4	76	---	508.48	---	---	---	568.48	210.00	778.48
Mt. Zion—E. O. Johnson.....	F. F. Newton, Kerr.....	59	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
White Lake—B. F. Rollins.....	D. A. Marhsburn, Elizabethtown.....	5	100	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	118	2,473	1,488	\$ 4,241.94	\$ 286.08	\$ 840.59	---	\$ 5,368.61	\$ 9,838.11	\$ 15,206.72

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—D. C. Clanton.....	Simon Curry, Call.....	9	120	75	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00
Bethel—John Burcham.....	D. S. Gilliam, Ronda.....	---	104	68	---	---	\$ 2.90	---	\$ 2.90	11.00	13.90
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	Carl Horn, Ronda.....	5	62	71	---	\$ 2.00	5.76	---	7.76	150.00	157.76
Cranberry—N. T. Jarvis.....	A. Mathis, Roaring River.....	2	119	38	---	---	---	---	---	112.50	112.50
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....	T. S. Welborn, New Castle.....	11	81	80	---	---	14.00	---	14.00	242.28	256.28
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	14	233	60	---	4.00	4.00	---	8.00	1,228.00	1,236.00
Fishing Creek—D. C. Clanton.....	L. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	9	148	*70	---	5.00	5.01	---	10.01	1.55	11.56
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland.....	W. E. Turner, Jennings.....	5	232	71	---	15.29	19.05	---	34.34	168.27	202.61
Hamm's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	J. E. Davis, Statesville.....	10	73	73	---	16.50	21.50	---	38.00	145.94	183.94
Hebron—R. N. Garner.....	T. L. Fox, Dunlap.....	26	346	75	---	30.92	131.09	---	161.91	462.45	624.36
Holly Springs—J. N. Binkley.....	A. H. Shaver, Harmony.....	100	31	---	---	5.00	7.00	---	12.00	1,502.00	1,514.00

Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley.....	147	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 87.35
Lewis—D. C. Clanton.....	12	83	104	-----	-----	3.25	\$ 91.10
Mount Pisgah—R. N. Garner.....	2	98	150	-----	-----	22.23	\$ 58.30
Mount Sinai—M. Walker.....	6	116	80	-----	-----	3.55	\$ 103.49
Mount Vernon—D. W. Pool.....	4	110	105	-----	-----	4.85	\$ 191.75
New Hope—D. C. Clanton.....	4	204	220	-----	-----	4.50	\$ 32.00
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	4	228	175	-----	-----	13.00	\$ 45.48
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray.....	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.15	\$ 50
Oak Grove—D. W. Pool.....	6	116	90	-----	-----	2.60	\$ 141.20
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	10	195	65	-----	-----	-----	\$ 250.60
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard.....	3	48	50	-----	-----	4.00	\$ 7.00
Rocky Hill—J. W. Rash.....	123	117	-----	-----	-----	2.00	\$ 390.75
Roaring River—J. S. Johnson.....	2	52	50	-----	-----	10.40	\$ 376.50
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	220	75	-----	-----	-----	10.00	\$ 20.40
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	12	244	99	-----	-----	8.55	\$ 147.30
Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert.....	8	169	66	-----	-----	8.42	\$ 51.40
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton.....	17	136	101	-----	-----	-----	\$ 141.25
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	11	220	125	-----	-----	34.50	\$ 59.50
Zion—R. N. Garner.....	6	204	90	-----	-----	8.35	\$ 13.85
Totals.....	198	4,355	2,577	\$ 138.00	\$ 308.74	\$ 430.19	\$ 876.93
							\$ 9,476.07
							\$ 10,353.00

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—A. W. Clemmons.....	80	44	\$ 15.50	-----	-----	-----	\$ 20.50	\$ 44.45	\$ 64.95
Bethel—W. E. Guy.....	56	49	95.00	-----	-----	-----	95.00	111.97	206.97
*Beulah—J. K. Todd.....	4	84	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	193.99	193.99
Bolivia—D. L. Hewitt.....	85	96	41.86	\$ 15.80	-----	-----	65.31	280.36	345.67
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone.....	2	154	177	36.50	-----	-----	81.20	385.00	466.20
Cool Run—A. W. Clemmons.....	84	90	24.50	-----	-----	-----	24.50	114.94	139.44
*Elah.....	60	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44.17	44.17
Friendship—W. E. Guy.....	1,017	80	121.00	-----	-----	-----	121.00	485.70	606.70
Jennie's Branch—J. I. Stone.....	4	40	23.65	-----	-----	-----	23.65	103.00	126.65
Lebanon—W. E. Guy.....	10	145	149.39	5.00	-----	-----	239.39	724.69	964.08
Mill Creek—D. L. Hewitt.....	8	181	41.77	44.19	-----	-----	97.21	397.19	494.40
Mt. Pisgah—J. I. Stone.....	2	209	150.35	-----	-----	-----	168.83	347.06	515.89
J. E. Gilbert, Bolivia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----
T. L. Doshier, Southport.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
W. H. McLamb, Wampee, S. C.....	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Walter Sellers, Bolivia.....	85	96	41.86	\$ 15.80	-----	7.65	-----	-----	-----
E. H. Gray, Shalotte.....	2	154	177	36.50	-----	44.70	-----	-----	-----
J. J. Ludlum, Shalotte.....	84	90	24.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
T. S. Ganey, Leland.....	60	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
John Jenrette, Ash.....	1,017	80	121.00	-----	-----	-----	121.00	485.70	606.70
Manly Ludlum, Shalotte.....	4	40	23.65	-----	-----	-----	23.65	103.00	126.65
I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	10	145	149.39	5.00	-----	85.00	239.39	724.69	964.08
R. H. Sellers, Winnabow.....	8	181	41.77	44.19	-----	11.25	97.21	397.19	494.40
W. H. McKeithan, Supply.....	2	209	150.35	-----	-----	18.48	168.83	347.06	515.89

BRUNSWICK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
*Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone.....	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia.....	1	29	38	\$ 101.83	-----	-----	-----	\$ 101.83	\$ 229.23	\$ 331.06
Oak Grove—D. L. Hewett.....	G. H. Hewett, Supply.....	93	93	90	26.50	-----	\$ 3.00	-----	29.50	182.80	212.30
Prospect—J. I. Stone.....	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.....	62	55	55	45.12	-----	-----	-----	45.12	147.50	192.62
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons.....	-----	45	-----	-----	2.75	-----	-----	-----	2.75	24.42	27.17
SOUTHPORT—W. E. Guy.....	D. I. Watson, Southport.....	2	134	140	175.32	-----	35.00	-----	210.32	1,793.93	1,993.25
Town Creek—J. I. Stone.....	A. A. Combs, Town Creek.....	2	25	40	-----	6.70	-----	-----	6.70	135.77	142.47
Totals.....	-----	35	1,673	1,573	\$ 1,051.04	\$ 71.69	\$ 210.08	-----	\$ 1,332.81	\$ 5,735.17	\$ 7,067.98

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—Milton McVeil.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	1	119	40	-----	4.91	6.70	-----	11.61	61.00	72.61
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner.....	James Lankford, Moravian Falls.....	45	39	-----	-----	15.00	10.00	-----	25.00	100.00	125.00
Edgewood—J. W. Watts.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	159	85	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	10.00	146.00	156.00
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.....	E. F. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	29	129	121	5.00	-----	-----	-----	5.00	82.35	87.35
Gordon—L. B. Murray.....	A. B. McNeill, North Wilkesboro.....	64	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,831.00	1,831.00
Goshen—I. C. Woodruff.....	J. R. Barlow, Boomer.....	3	72	50	40.00	-----	-----	-----	40.00	311.00	351.00
Harmony—L. B. Murray.....	H. D. Caudill, Wilkesboro.....	16	99	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	236.00	236.00
Lewis Fork—G. W. Sebastian.....	D. F. Shepard, Reedy Branch.....	7	250	75	10.94	-----	-----	-----	10.94	133.82	144.76
Little Rock—J. W. Watts.....	V. McGinnis, Boomer.....	7	114	61	19.00	-----	2.45	-----	21.45	126.20	147.65
*Moravian Falls—W. J. Bumgarner.....	W. G. Lowe, Moravian Falls.....	9	68	93	-----	10.00	15.00	-----	25.00	133.00	158.00
*Mount Carmel—D. C. Clanton.....	J. S. Isaacs, Pores Knob.....	15	79	66	-----	-----	7.00	-----	7.00	73.00	80.00
Mount Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian.....	U. G. Foster, Congo.....	4	286	126	46.78	-----	-----	-----	46.78	392.16	438.94
Mount Zion—Levi Greene.....	S. J. Barnett, Mount Zion.....	6	146	81	25.00	16.80	25.00	-----	66.80	109.60	176.40
New Hope—G. W. Sebastian.....	A. S. Eller, Purlear.....	250	159	-----	48.02	-----	-----	-----	48.02	167.65	215.67

N. Wilkesboro, Ist.—W. L. Griggs	37	500	532	\$ 451.28	---	---	\$ 451.28	\$ 6,247.12	\$ 6,698.40
N. Wilkesboro, 2nd—D. C. Clanton	---	45	44	---	---	---	---	117.14	---
Oak Grove—A. J. Pardue	---	60	75	10.00	---	---	---	385.00	415.00
Oakwoods—J. W. McAlpine	6	96	75	23.25	---	---	---	218.25	241.50
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael	9	212	85	10.50	---	---	---	132.85	143.35
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren	8	175	112	25.50	---	---	---	151.00	176.50
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael	1	60	70	---	---	---	---	47.65	---
Ronda—W. E. Linney	9	104	127	---	---	---	---	237.00	237.00
Stony Hill—Melvin Michael	5	103	93	3.53	---	---	---	134.91	138.44
*Shady Grove—Isaac Watts	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Walnut Grove—J. M. McAlpine	5	271	150	8.00	---	---	---	14.00	168.08
Wilkesboro—J. L. Shinn	2	166	150	53.79	---	---	---	117.26	1,955.42
*Zion Hill—	---	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	179	3,846	2,706	\$ 780.59	\$ 56.71	\$ 155.62	\$ 992.92	\$13,565.94	\$ 14,558.86

BUNCAMBE

Antioch—	10	197	120	\$ 93.00	---	---	---	\$ 193.00	\$ 171.69	\$ 364.69
Asheville:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary—J. B. Grice	12	599	692	1,947.91	---	---	---	2,288.03	27,631.59	29,919.62
First—R. J. Bateman	34	1319	1,147	12,103.57	\$1,108.40	---	---	13,236.97	20,653.71	33,890.68
FRENCH BROAD—H. S. Howard	19	391	373	2,448.92	45.00	---	---	2,846.35	6,375.85	9,222.20
HILLS CHAPEL—E. Bradley	19	99	108	---	---	---	---	---	799.00	---
NORTH—B. Sargee	5	199	204	747.49	52.90	---	---	877.00	2,187.27	3,064.27
West End—R. O. Arbuckle	15	253	317	147.37	10.00	---	---	183.84	3,060.43	3,244.27
Beaverdam—P. C. Stringfield	19	89	89	756.35	---	---	---	845.68	710.88	1,556.56
Bee Tree—M. L. Moretz	1	17	43	9.40	---	---	---	13.00	108.03	121.03
Bethel—H. D. Corn	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Bent Creek—	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Berea—W. L. Moretz	4	62	51	196.22	---	---	---	216.97	---	216.97
Big Ivy—	---	---	*83	697.43	---	---	---	697.43	---	697.43
BILMORE—W. H. Fitzgerald	1	246	186	860.30	12.10	---	---	1,012.40	3,059.17	4,071.57
Black Mountain	8	238	155	---	---	---	---	85.00	2,120.00	2,205.00
*Black Mountain North—	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brown's Chapel—T. J. Eatman	15	112	75	---	---	---	---	---	240.00	240.00

SWANNANOA—W. L. Moretz	16	110	140	\$ 51.55	\$ 29.00	\$ 80.55	\$ 1,709.84	\$ 1,880.39
Spring Mt.—D. Huntley	12	83	50	—	—	—	50.00	50.00
White Rock—B. N. Rogers	8	115	109	—	6.61	6.61	476.93	483.54
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffey	13	—	71	—	52.00	52.00	304.00	356.00
Weaverville—J. J. Slattery	—	59	50	—	176.00	196.00	864.12	1,000.12
Paint Fork—T. J. Eatman	—	49	50	—	—	—	50.00	50.00
A. A. Bullard, Barnardsville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	316	7,314	6,605	\$21,980.57	\$ 2,464.90	\$ 4,079.30	\$28,774.65	\$122,052.81

Caldwell

[illegible]

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Mountain Grove—P. S. Barbet.....	W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.....	5	70	50	—	\$ 25.00	\$ 7.00	—	\$ 32.00	\$ 241.20	\$ 273.20
Mt. Zion—J. L. Teague.....	D. L. Miller, Hudson, Rt. 1.....	4	106	91	—	19.67	4.35	—	24.02	204.53	228.55
Nelsons Chapel—W. B. Bryant.....	E. L. Curtis, Patterson.....	4	83	73	\$ 36.00	—	27.46	—	63.56	200.00	263.94
Nichols Chapel—O. C. Dellinger.....	Newton Caldwell, Hubbur.....	5	59	26	—	—	—	—	—	132.71	132.71
Pisgah—I. C. Miller.....	Noah Austin, Lenoir, Rt. 4.....	—	35	35	13.00	—	5.00	—	18.00	88.71	106.71
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts.....	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.....	1	121	68	—	27.00	58.35	—	85.35	254.73	340.08
Pooveys Grove—J. M. Shaver.....	Gordon Kellar, Granite Falls.....	—	57	45	—	3.65	3.00	—	6.65	71.90	77.65
Rhodhiss—J. G. Benfield.....	A. J. Fox, Rhodhiss.....	17	174	220	54.10	5.61	39.05	—	98.76	1,033.47	2,032.23
Rocky Springs—I. C. Miller.....	I. G. Greene, Collettsville.....	—	134	67	—	—	—	—	—	277.50	277.50
Sardis—T. E. Payne.....	W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.....	16	248	132	5.00	35.00	55.30	—	95.30	381.55	476.85
Union—J. W. Watts.....	C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir, Rt. 2.....	16	269	74	17.00	9.05	35.24	—	61.29	198.89	260.18
Union Grove—R. A. Branch.....	W. T. Elrod, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	11	104	35	—	—	3.66	—	3.66	121.88	125.54
Whitnell—E. D. Crisp.....	E. B. Crisp, Lenoir.....	5	133	113	85.00	—	77.02	—	162.02	205.00	367.02
Wilsons Creek—W. B. Bryant.....	W. S. Cook, Mortimer.....	—	50	60	—	—	—	—	—	36.15	36.15
*Winklers Grove.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yadkin—T. E. Bayne.....	T. E. Moore, Patterson.....	—	76	76	—	—	10.51	—	10.51	155.43	165.94
Totals.....	—	202	4,715	3,272	\$ 2,789.50	\$ 452.19	\$ 762.60	\$ 77.25	\$ 4,081.54	\$ 27,448.83	\$ 31,530.37

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Antioch—K. L. Stanley.....	L. M. White, Vineland.....	4	53	81	\$ 46.60	—	\$ 12.25	—	\$ 58.85	\$ 227.60	\$ 286.45
Boardman—E. M. Brooks.....	E. Ward, Boardman.....	4	188	156	525.00	—	33.00	—	58.00	769.00	827.00
Bogue Chapel—R. H. Satterfield.....	J. J. Forny duval, Hallsboro.....	8	297	121	475.93	\$ 3.00	50.70	—	529.63	901.21	1,430.84
Bolton—R. H. Satterfield.....	J. L. Thurston, Bolton.....	3	52	70	16.72	2.50	19.82	—	39.04	641.51	680.55
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley.....	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.....	3	168	107	30.00	—	5.00	—	35.00	118.83	153.83

	6	150	120	\$ 316.85	\$ 40.00	\$ 356.85	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
*Cerro Gordo—F. T. Wooten.....		224	160			902.18	1,259.03	
Chadborn—G. Van Stephens.....		1	29	48		11.40	170.68	182.08
Cheerful Hope—K. L. Stanley.....		2	203	106		82.86	353.91	436.77
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman.....		5	156	212		27.41	273.16	300.57
China Grove—G. W. Stanley.....		8	108	75		4.00	171.10	175.10
Clarendon—H. K. Marlow.....		23	176	87		401.01	1,957.85	2,358.86
Clarkton—H. K. Marlow.....		129	148			7.27	1,096.04	1,103.31
Corinth—C. Stanley.....		3	60	67		51.35	441.04	492.39
Council—R. H. Satterfield.....		10	86	104		99.37	235.00	334.37
Delco—E. L. Weston.....		13	128	239		55.61	739.17	794.78
Evergreen—E. M. Brooks.....		4	197	119		331.41	579.81	911.22
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten.....		2	53	61		10.70	209.95	220.65
Gapway—G. R. Hunt.....		40	43			8.50	45.00	53.50
Goshen—Hardy Lanier.....		29	135	104		832.32	406.33	406.33
Hinsons X Roads—C. Stanley.....		19	207	169		152.14	314.61	1,292.66
Lennon's X Roads—F. T. Wooten.....		132	126			189.25	175.19	466.75
Livingston's Chapel—J. H. Dobson.....		159	62			221.55	1,381.63	364.44
Macedonia—W. A. Coleman.....		12	266	243		136.81	329.19	1,603.18
Mt Tabor—B. G. Whitley.....		75	70			136.81	329.19	466.00
Mt Zion.....		214	180			157.58	814.57	972.15
New Hope—B. G. Whitley.....		120	*89			102.00	209.40	311.40
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten.....		84	57			190.90	180.53	371.43
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten.....		59	100			6.32	96.79	103.11
Pleasant Hill—G. F. Stanley.....		152	71			48.65	394.05	442.70
Pleasant Plains—J. M. Fleming.....		1	221	110		30.00	212.57	242.57
Porter Swamp—C. Stanley.....		6	166	60		30.00	286.28	316.28
Smyrna—I. T. Newton.....		136	92			18.00	203.75	221.75
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats.....		18	78	79		49.22	761.69	810.91
Waccanaw—W. P. Campbell.....		30	233	67		513.18	1,211.24	1,724.42
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten.....		125	89			49.05	207.36	256.41
(Resigned).....		17	280	250		1,122.75	2,723.77	3,846.52
White Marsh—I. T. Newton.....								
WHITEVILLE—I. T. Newton.....								
Williamson's X Roads.....								
Totals.....	233	5,339	4,142	\$ 3,796.41	\$ 673.44	\$ 1,548.13	\$ 6,017.98	\$ 26,620.31

CAROLINA

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Balfour</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	G. H. Blankenship, Hendersonville	11	74	81	—	—	\$ 7.71	—	\$ 7.71	\$ 193.68	\$ 201.39
<i>Bat Cave</i> —J. P. Corn.....	Leander Hamrick, Bat Cave.....	9	128	126	\$ 5.00	—	53.83	—	58.83	382.34	441.17
<i>Bear Wallow</i> —David Huntley.....	J. M. Sinclair, Gerton.....	50	53	53	18.00	—	11.53	—	29.53	546.69	576.22
<i>Beulah</i> —Carl Blythe.....	Albert Drake, Hendersonville.....	7	265	98	—	—	24.00	—	24.00	296.10	320.10
* <i>Berea</i> —.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Broad River</i> —W. A. Morris.....	W. P. Searcy, Dome.....	55	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	70.26	70.26
* <i>Cedar Springs</i> —.....	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Crab Creek</i> —G. B. Russell.....	Don McCrary, Hendersonville.....	12	110	60	—	—	—	—	—	140.00	140.00
<i>Double Springs</i> —A. T. Howard.....	H. O. Hudson, Zirconia.....	8	84	30	—	—	—	—	—	75.00	75.00
<i>East Flat Rock</i> —W. M. Wilson.....	Lester Wilson, East Flat Rock.....	37	219	271	344.18	—	54.20	—	398.38	1,112.22	1,510.60
<i>Elizabeth</i> —.....	Benjamin Marlow, Hendersonville.....	9	201	120	—	—	16.76	—	16.76	299.28	316.04
<i>Etowah</i> —C. E. Blythe.....	J. P. McKinna, Etowah.....	44	44	45	—	—	5.60	—	5.60	44.71	50.31
* <i>Fork Creek</i> —.....	T. G. Page, Mimosa.....	47	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>French Broad</i> —E. G. Ross.....	J. A. Arledge, Fletcher.....	11	65	51	123.00	\$ 5.00	1.00	\$ 356.21	485.21	293.23	777.44
<i>Friendship</i> —J. B. Arledge.....	J. A. Johnson, Saluda.....	175	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	100.00
<i>Fruitland</i> —N. A. Melton.....	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville.....	23	262	294	249.00	—	209.43	—	458.43	583.10	1,041.53
* <i>Green River</i> —.....	—	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>HENDERSONVILLE</i> , First—E. E. Bonar.....	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville.....	22	679	409	2 659.32	134.58	676.18	—	3,499.08	6,480.75	9,979.83
<i>Holly Springs</i> —C. E. Blythe.....	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose.....	9	76	40	17.00	—	—	29.00	17.00	153.89	170.89
<i>Hooper's Creek</i> —A. O. Vaughn.....	J. K. Williams, Fletcher.....	4	162	132	—	—	—	—	—	433.00	433.00
<i>Horse Shoe</i> —E. G. Ross.....	S. W. Davenport, Horse Shoe.....	13	119	65	—	—	—	—	—	131.11	131.11
<i>Jones Gap</i> —H. H. Mace.....	Noble Clayton, Hendersonville.....	7	118	65	—	—	—	—	—	331.68	331.68
<i>Laurel Springs</i> —J. R. Grant.....	J. J. Fancher, Dome.....	3	55	23	—	—	10.00	—	10.00	75.00	85.00
<i>Liberty</i> —A. J. Nielson.....	Mrs W. P. Maxwell, Hendersonville.....	28	45	45	—	—	3.00	—	9.50	19.65	29.15
* <i>Macedonia</i> —.....	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	6.50	—	—	—
* <i>Middle Fork</i> —.....	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Mills River</i> —I. K. Stafford.....	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe.....	2	71	50	143.76	—	82.21	—	225.97	282.05	508.02

	10	94	75	\$	9.50	\$	3.50	\$	4.00	\$	33.50	\$	134.00	\$	134.00
G. W. Allen Arden.....	10	94	75												
J. E. Ostem, Zirconia.....	1	100	50												
M. Presley, Edceyville.....	129	68	68	\$	16.50	\$	3.50	\$	4.00	\$	33.50	\$	100.00	\$	100.00
L. B. Revis, Saluda.....	6	186	60												
Mrs. A. J. Nielson, Fletcher.....	20	36	36												
"Mountain Home.....	132														
Mud Creek—W. M. Wilson.....	47	287	202		124.30	62.80	52.72				239.82	1,174.79		1,414.61	
Pleasant Hill—E. G. Ross.....	W. B.	130	149		37.39						37.39	251.57		288.96	
*Poplar Springs—.....		41	52												
Refuge—E. G. Ross.....	10	320	125		26.00		16.00				42.00	366.23		408.23	
Salem—E. G. Ross.....	1	113	45								100.00			100.00	
Saluda—M. C. Lunsford.....	3	125	192			40.00	15.00		10.00		65.00	4,384.00		4,449.00	
Shaw's Creek—E. G. Ross.....	9	105	99		65.00		26.00				91.00	336.78		427.78	
Tayon—T. L. Justice.....	7	78	125		500.00		10.00				510.00	3,938.20		4,448.20	
Tuxedo—J. A. Bell.....	50	150	150									5.00		5.00	
Valley Hill—R. R. Mehaffey.....	14	142	125		6.76		26.50		33.37		66.63	393.74		460.37	
Totals.....	294	5,482	3,708	\$	4,335.21	\$	251.88	\$	564.08	\$	6,479.84	\$23,295.51		\$	29,775.35

CATAWBA RIVER.

[illegible]

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benovolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Lineburger	F. J. Poteat, Morganton.	4	210	111	\$ 39.75				\$ 39.75	\$ 584.86	624.61
Pleasant View—J. M. Harris	J. P. Boughman, Morganton, Rt. 5.		23	112		\$ 4.50	\$ 2.00		6.50	100.08	106.58
Smyrna—P. J. Shell	J. T. Lingsafeldt, Joy	10	93	63	5.00	11.00	8.00		24.00	202.00	226.00
Valdese First—G. P. Abernethy	J. C. Brinkley, Valdese	26	154	159	91.00		61.21		152.21	764.72	916.93
Zion—J. M. Harris	W. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5.	4	65	56	8.70		3.30		12.00	126.73	138.73
*Bridgewater—G. P. Abernethy			3		24.00				24.00	16.00	40.00
*Pleasant Ridge—M. L. Clark	J. U. Gales, Morganton, Rt. 1		55	86	23.68				23.68	38.00	61.68
*Adoka—			37								
*Walkers Grove—			50								
Totals		145	2,647	2,588	\$7,753.68	\$ 97.86	\$1,438.06	\$ 38.00	\$9,327.60	\$21,576.28	\$ 30,903.88

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—J. L. Martin	E. T. Piper, Raleigh, Rt. 1.	8	107	51	\$ 50.00				\$ 50.00	\$ 461.80	\$ 511.80
Bethany—S. L. Blanton	S. T. Doris, Wendell, Rt.	5	131	170	40.50				40.50	427.00	467.50
Bethlehem—H. T. Wright	C. E. Richards, Youngsville, Rt. 1.		87	100		\$ 9.00	\$ 10.00		19.00	200.00	219.00
Brassfields—E. R. Harris	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, R. F. D.	1	85	30	441.37	5.00	96.17		542.54	357.00	899.54
Falls—J. C. McGregor	J. W. Griffin, Neuse	5	95	60	77.45				77.45	452.38	529.83
Flat Rock—Chas. B. Howard	L. C. Newton, Louisburg, Rt. 3	74	510	128	76.48	186.91	165.68		429.07	2,069.24	2,498.31
Forestville—W. R. Culom	W. M. Fuller, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	15	88	69		75.00	25.00		100.00	365.00	465.00
Franklin—C. L. Dowell	J. W. Daniels, Franklinton		194	226	991.50	93.54			1,085.04	2,502.02	3,587.06
G LENN ROYALL—H. T. Wright	D. R. Alford, Wake Forest	25	183	200	31.00		12.00		57.98	612.00	669.93
Harris' Chapel—Chas B. Howard	H. Frazier, Youngsville, Rt. 1	19	175	131	121.66		91.45		213.11	785.00	998.11
Hopkin's Chapel—J. F. Mitchiner	C. E. Duke, Zebulon, Rt. 3.	16	225	217			24.40		24.40	1,048.15	1,072.55

JOHNSON MEM'L-F. Y. Seymour...	11	294	398	\$	262.68	\$	125.00	\$	387.68	\$	2,994.30	\$	3,381.93
Mary's Chapel—J. R. Cantrell	---	---	87	45	42.60	---	3.15	---	45.75	---	199.83	---	245.58
Millbrook—	12	141	104	102	212.27	---	---	---	217.27	---	1,634.46	---	1,846.73
<i>Mt. Olive</i> —M. Stamps	9	115	102	---	---	\$	11.50	---	11.50	---	551.98	---	563.48
*Mt. Vernon—Geo. J. Dorwell	4	182	67	125.00	---	---	30.00	---	155.00	---	1,191.50	---	1,346.50
New Bethel—J. F. Roach	3	139	71	132.25	---	---	---	---	132.25	---	307.00	---	439.25
New Hope—L. E. M. Freeman	140	127	680.10	---	---	---	---	---	680.10	---	620.20	---	1,300.03
New Light—J. G. Davis	15	64	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83.20	---	---
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner	22	261	149	---	---	74.40	59.32	\$	10.00	---	826.00	---	969.72
Oak Ridge—C. L. Dowell	3	116	128	166.21	---	---	13.59	---	179.80	---	320.07	---	499.87
Perry's Chapel—S. L. Blanton	3	92	77	248.42	---	143.60	15.00	---	158.60	---	450.00	---	598.60
RALEIGH FIRST—T. W. O'Kelley	21	222	1,068	18,876.39	---	1,473.47	2,587.33	2,246.75	25,183.94	---	19,100.60	---	44,284.54
<i>Rolesville</i> —W. R. Cullom	26	389	289	266.76	---	---	129.65	---	396.41	---	1,378.45	---	1,774.86
Samaria—Robt. A. Gardner	3	105	78	157.69	---	---	60.00	---	217.69	---	269.00	---	486.69
Stony Hill—J. G. Harris	14	188	56	---	---	4.00	2.62	1.00	7.62	---	100.00	---	107.62
Union Chapel—C. H. Cashwell	1	69	113	44.60	---	---	---	---	44.60	---	313.00	---	357.09
<i>Wake's Field</i> —A. A. Pippins	11	265	265	737.40	---	---	126.52	---	863.92	---	1,557.32	---	2,421.24
Wake Forest—A. Paul Bagby	28	365	594	3,130.00	---	1,441.06	1,163.58	29.62	5,764.26	---	10,223.91	---	15,988.17
Wake Union—E. S. Elliott	19	169	123	21.79	---	---	---	---	21.79	---	295.35	---	317.74
Wake Cross Roads—J. F. Mitchiner	1	256	150	---	---	130.00	78.00	---	208.00	---	508.91	---	716.91
Woodland—M. Stamps	7	208	65	30.00	---	---	15.13	---	45.13	---	429.10	---	474.23
Youngville—C. L. Dowell	4	167	200	132.10	---	390.53	285.58	102.10	910.31	---	1,002.55	---	1,912.86
Totals	385	6,914	6,010	\$27,065.22	---	\$4,069.01	\$5,119.17	\$2,404.45	\$38,657.85	---	\$53,636.92	---	\$ 92,294.77

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—J. R. Taylor	12	488	212	\$	375.20			\$	185.52		\$	560.72	\$	1,816.94	\$	2,377.66
BELHAVEN—C. W. Hood		109	83		169.00				14.00			183.00		1,418.00		1,601.00
BEREA—R. F. Hall	22	345	292		189.96							189.96		2,191.79		2,381.75
Bethel—R. S. Monds		287	134		572.81				159.60			732.41		815.00		1,547.41
Beulah—	1	31	27		65.27	\$	22.00		52.00			139.27		308.00		447.27
BLACKWELL MEM'L—J. H. Thayer	1	580	552		3,863.00				1,002.11			4,865.11		10,292.07		15,157.18
CALVARY—R. F. Hall	14	102	232				108.61		46.00			154.61		1,551.28		1,705.89
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	12	294	152		486.82		72.00		69.80			628.62		752.22		1,380.84
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale	3	109	53		194.29				245.88			440.17		282.92		723.09

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Coinjock—J. I. Waldrop	Luke. B. Barco, Coinjock	2	89	103	---	\$ 15.00	\$ 11.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 32.00	\$ 582.26	614.26
COLUMBIA—	A. J. Holloway, Columbia	---	190	193	---	---	---	---	---	917.15	917.15
Cool Spring—T. L. Brown	O. R. Spivey, Eure	16	442	137	\$ 152.14	---	18.20	---	170.34	1,677.26	1,847.60
CORINTH—R. F. Hall	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City	14	285	295	300.50	---	332.40	---	632.90	1,546.96	2,179.86
Creswell—A. Brooke Withers	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell	---	77	61	---	---	60.92	---	69.02	465.17	526.09
Ebenezer—G. P. Harrill	D. E. Williams, South Mills	---	158	140	879.44	---	333.45	13.87	1,265.01	10,438.57	11,703.58
EDENTON—E. L. Wells	C. H. Wood, Edenton	19	521	432	4,733.63	16.11	440.00	---	5,189.74	4,692.33	9,882.07
ELIZABETH CITY—S. H. Templeman	C. H. Twiddy, Elizabeth City	39	728	550	5,234.47	---	273.00	---	5,507.47	7,567.85	13,075.32
Eureka—G. C. Lowe	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake	12	250	108	318.67	14.85	82.34	7.00	422.86	7,086.14	7,509.00
Eure—	C. F. Harrell, Eure	33	122	181	505.01	---	10.00	---	515.01	378.50	893.51
Gatesville—K. C. Horner	Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville	9	197	161	546.86	4.00	82.47	---	633.33	755.12	1,388.45
Genova—G. P. Harrill	Samuel Nash, Camden	5	31	53	---	13.80	18.56	1.36	33.72	332.60	366.32
Great Hope—J. R. Taylor	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	1	139	93	90.80	12.00	---	---	102.80	305.65	408.45
*Gum Neck—	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
HERTFORD—Geo. V. Tilley	J. P. Perry, Hertford	---	326	331	1,100.00	48.00	238.00	---	1,386.00	3,852.97	5,238.97
Hobbesville—K. C. Horner	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	9	133	147	27.90	---	---	---	27.90	1,564.78	1,592.68
Macedonia—E. L. Wells	A. A. Parrish, Edenton	3	238	96	276.80	---	---	---	276.80	532.50	809.30
MANTOE—H. B. Hines	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Mantoe	8	81	66	74.00	134.41	79.32	9.10	296.83	1,219.51	1,516.34
Middle Swamp—K. C. Horner	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill	---	4	79	121.50	---	40.00	---	161.50	491.00	652.50
Mount Pleasant—A. B. Withers	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	4	80	102	203.00	42.85	91.50	3.00	340.35	475.00	815.35
Mount Sinai—Geo. V. Tilley	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	---	77	76	213.30	---	58.00	---	271.30	275.75	547.05
Moyock—L. L. Johnson	J. W. Hamilton, Moyock	2	61	62	135.00	36.00	94.50	9.00	274.50	433.25	707.75
Oak Grove—A. B. Withers	T. J. Swain, Mackeys	---	32	58	108.63	5.04	85.00	---	198.67	356.00	554.67
Oak Ridge—	J. B. Burgess, Shiloh	2	145	160	---	14.00	7.00	---	21.00	686.00	707.00
Olivet—	Thomas Stevenson, Elizabeth City	---	102	145	16.02	---	31.30	---	47.32	151.62	198.94
*Pantego—	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove—W. J. Byrum	C. T. Dough, Indiantown	---	99	106	217.15	---	---	---	217.15	477.25	694.40

Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrep	11	148	138	\$	3.97	\$	67.22	\$	71.19	\$	429.03	\$	500.22
Powell's Point—J. L. Waldrep	11	202	150	\$	154.83	35.50	24.98	\$	11.50	226.81	1,229.00	1,455.81	934.87
Providence—W. J. Byrum	3	98	152		76.23	223.47	10.00		309.70	625.17	934.87	837.27	
Ramoth Gilead—G. P. Harrill	8	159	119		17.00	115.27			132.27	705.00	837.27	378.90	
Rehoboth—J. L. Waldrep	13	94	68		9.71	46.54			56.25	322.65	837.27	378.90	
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown	3	256	100		213.11	13.89	46.09	5.29	278.38	845.00	1,123.38	2,868.45	
RIVERSIDE—W. J. Banks	8	151	185		999.20				999.20	1,869.25	2,868.45	2,868.45	
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	6	81	53		15.00	23.99	24.08	3.40	66.47	755.19	821.66	2,868.45	
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	14	647	256		1,378.97	45.16	331.43	25.00	1,780.56	1,594.05	3,374.61	2,868.45	
Roduco—T. L. Brown	3	39	87		26.29	21.40			47.69	246.87	294.56	2,868.45	
Roper—J. E. Copeland		20	28		111.10	30.00			141.10	170.00	311.10	2,868.45	
SALEM—W. J. Banks		165	208		584.41	15.38	51.35		651.61	1,755.11	2,406.72	2,868.45	
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner	13	395	146		514.11		377.00	178.00	1,009.11	867.88	1,936.99	2,868.45	
SAWYER'S CREEK—L. L. Johnson	23	234	177		885.32	33.00	388.00		1,306.32	2,408.00	3,714.32	2,868.45	
*Shady Grove		165										2,868.45	
SHILOH—S. T. Hudson	17	490	342		1,470.86				1,470.86	2,823.83	4,294.69	2,868.45	
Sound Side	6	287	139							1,225.78	1,225.78	2,868.45	
*South Shore		47	45									2,868.45	
Travis—A. B. Withers	2	51	48			20.00	30.00		50.00	339.00	389.00	2,868.45	
Warwick—W. F. Cale	6	475	95		444.05		433.00		877.05	1,463.02	2,340.07	2,868.45	
Whale's Head—J. L. Waldrep		28	62		15.00	11.22	3.45		29.67	172.02	201.69	2,868.45	
Whiteville Grove		161	102		275.85		65.00		340.85	234.08	574.93	2,868.45	
Woodville	11	200	135		684.78				684.78	635.00	1,319.78	2,868.45	
Yeopim—E. L. Wells	6	202	69		173.30		22.42		195.72	367.14	562.86	2,868.45	
Totals	400	11,919	8,576	\$29,075.04	\$ 944.75	\$6,462.57	\$282.52	\$36,764.88	\$87,771.48	\$124,536.36			

CUMBERLAND

Beaver Dam—	122	100	\$	9.15	\$	24.05	\$	33.20	\$	276.75	\$	309.95
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming—	12	173	52	\$ 352.99	42.80	65.50	65.50	461.29	379.09	840.38	840.38	840.38
Cape Fear—D. E. Deaton—	16	88	62	36.00	32.90	32.90	32.90	68.90	413.25	482.15	482.15	482.15
Carroll Memorial—G. Scott Turner	10	66	115	20.06	132.60	371.38	371.38	5.00	482.19	507.23	507.23	507.23
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgepeth	4	273	207	168.01	132.60	371.38	371.38	32.00	708.99	593.55	1,297.54	1,297.54
Cedar Falls—D. E. Deaton—	5	91	132	19.53	42.47	32.53	32.53	7.97	113.82	571.50	685.32	685.32
Cumberland Union—P. T. Britt—	6	108	115	30.85	42.47	32.53	32.53	7.97	113.82	571.50	685.32	685.32

CUMBERLAND—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Evergreen—C. B. Horne.....	R. R. Smith, Autryville, Rt. 2.....	4	84	80	—	—	\$ 10.21	—	\$ 10.21	\$ 122.00	\$ 132.21
FAYETTEVILLE:											
First—Joel S. Snyder.....	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	144	907	704	\$8,167.85	—	—	—	8,167.85	9,614.49	17,782.34
MASSEY HILL—G. Scott Turner.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.....	29	262	496	140.95	\$ 203.00	631.94	—	975.89	1,493.31	2,469.20
PERSON STREET—E. M. Brooks.....	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville.....	15	109	118	24.02	—	110.00	—	134.02	566.69	700.71
Green Springs—C. R. Sorrel.....	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, Rt. 2.....	17	352	223	555.05	—	—	—	555.05	5,083.90	6,238.95
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester.....	J. H. Fisher, Hope Mills.....	18	138	93	215.35	45.00	71.73	—	332.08	442.11	774.19
Judson—R. L. Byrd.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	32	159	112	125.00	—	40.00	—	165.00	418.00	583.00
Lebanon.....	J. C. Beard, Beard.....	7	109	87	208.70	16.46	43.86	—	269.02	453.86	722.88
Magnolia.....			100	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonia—Lanier.....	M. Lee, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	12	108	150	160.50	—	—	—	160.50	376.57	547.07
Mt. Gilead—F. T. Collins.....	E. L. Averitt, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....	13	133	89	592.50	—	—	—	592.50	669.95	1,262.45
Mt. Pisgah.....	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 8.....		36	68	13.00	—	—	—	13.00	497.82	510.82
Peters Creek—D. L. Hewitt.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro.....	9	123	82	26.47	—	—	—	26.47	199.62	226.09
Pleasant Grove—E. M. Brooks.....	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville.....	16	79	89	86.24	—	4.05	—	90.29	650.38	740.67
Rockfish—C. R. Hester.....	N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills.....	9	123	105	84.45	84.45	48.66	—	217.56	569.87	787.43
Sharon—P. T. Britt.....	E. E. Beard, Cedar Creek.....	20	142	87	137.00	—	—	—	137.00	391.60	528.60
Shiloh.....	H. W. Bedsole, White Oak, Rt. 1.....		33	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stedman—Lanier.....	A. G. Strickland, Stedman.....	5	72	86	77.91	—	—	—	77.91	639.00	716.91
Suggs Grove.....	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek.....	1	53	60	15.00	—	—	—	15.00	238.00	243.00
Tavernacle—C. R. Sorrel.....	E. T. Jones, Rockfish.....	3	81	79	157.00	13.06	34.80	—	206.86	663.18	870.04
Union Springs—C. R. Hester.....	J. P. McKethan, Cumberland.....	18	136	183	54.36	6.63	52.71	11.40	125.10	2,283.04	2,408.14
Totals.....		495	4,260	3,921	\$11,393.20	\$ 671.19	\$1,574.32	\$ 58.37	\$13,697.08	\$28,924.56	\$ 42,621.64

DOCK

	No.	Name	No.	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Measurements	Value	Total
Camp Branch—Vance Simmons	4	Nathan Little, Makatoka	60	54						\$ 117.60	\$ 117.60
Happy Home—J. K. Todd		Franklin Ray, Old Dock	26	34						43.60	43.60
New Britton—C. Millican	1	J. L. Babson, Freeland	181	72						109.86	109.86
Myrtle Head—K. L. Stanley		E. C. Duncan, Freeland	33	40						152.41	152.41
Palmyra—J. K. Todd	9	H. M. Smith, Old Dock	122	61						107.70	107.70
Poly Bridge—S. A. Hatley	8	C. F. Ward, Nakina	113	68			\$ 30.00			315.01	315.01
Seven Creeks—C. Millican	5	P. A. Stanley, Bug Hill	96	67			12.00	\$ 5.00		185.45	202.45
Shallotte—K. L. Stanley	7	C. W. Stocks, Shallotte	40	39			3.90			92.63	96.53
Zion—T. M. Tyler	3	J. L. Ludlum, Ash	38	48						72.53	72.53
Magnolia—I. K. Todd	16	S. A. Long, Old Dock	122	50			6.00			160.25	166.25
Newlife—K. L. Stanley	9	J. P. Melican, Exum	92	40			5.85	\$ 4.00		9.85	102.39
Soldier Boy—K. L. Stanley	4	H. A. Coleman, Ash	104	33			8.00			8.00	116.68
Totals	66	1,027	606	\$ 65.75	\$ 4.00	\$ 5.00			\$ 74.75	\$ 1,558.26	\$ 1,633.01

EASTERN

[illegible]

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Hallsville—G. W. White	Willie Wilson, Hallsville.	24	164	50						\$ 424.35	\$ 424.35
Island Creek—G. W. White	Mrs E. Rouse, Rose Hill	15	314	132	\$ 246.57	\$ 40.00			\$ 286.57	558.00	844.57
Jones Chapel—R. N. Floyd	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill		30	46	31.00				31.00	191.00	222.00
Johnsons—K. W. Cawthorn	D. L. Carlton, Warsaw	11	208	172	712.01	50.00	\$ 100.00		862.01	1,292.45	2,154.46
Kenansville—A. L. Brown	J. W. Stokes, Kenansville.	9	60	43	202.00		21.35		223.35	808.00	1,031.35
Lisbon—		6	106	71	221.99	14.80	43.25	\$ 5.00	285.04	346.66	631.70
Magnolia—L. A. Connell	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.	10	215	158	183.13	278.50	108.56	17.25	647.44	550.04	1,197.48
Mt. Gilead—	Clingman Peterson, Clinton	12	154	63	107.75		10.60		118.35	191.60	309.95
Mt. Olive—L. R. O'Brian	L. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.	25	448	300		909.00	713.78	134.00	1,816.78	4,348.24	6,165.02
New Hope—R. N. Floyd	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw	4	174	60	150.00	50.00	47.68		247.68	273.30	520.98
Oak Vale—L. A. Connell	Ike Lanier, Magnolia		57	79	13.25	37.25	28.70	7.75	86.95	64.14	151.09
Piney Grove—W. R. Stephens	F. L. Boyette, Faison		138	222	23.32				23.32	322.65	345.97
Poplar Grove—J. H. Dobson	S. K. Bradshaw, Faison		77	54		95.00	65.00	5.00	165.00	270.25	435.25
Rose Hill—A. L. Brown	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	5	203	151	723.78		109.27		833.05	1,679.00	2,512.05
Rowan—	S. T. Wallace, Mottonville	7	240	120	80.13	77.35	30.12	187.50	375.10	537.48	912.58
Springfield—G. W. White	John Craft, Cathrine Lake	6	25	34	25.00	7.00	32.00		64.00	62.00	126.00
Springdale—J. H. Dobson	Ralph Fryar, Ingold		35	30						56.30	56.30
Sharon—G. W. White	Oscar James, Wallace	16	161	95	40.00	20.00	28.00		88.00	1,946.00	2,034.00
Siloam—	Frank Peterson, Kerr		132	116		42.59	38.32	50.00	130.91	61.04	191.95
Union Grove—	R. E. Fryar, Ingold	7	63	66		5.00			5.00	147.72	152.72
Turkey—E. L. Weston	J. E. Wright, Turkey		104	104	325.00				325.00	475.00	800.00
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthorne	Claude Best, Warsaw	34	415	167	147.50	401.90	489.93	88.00	1,127.33	2,977.40	4,104.73
*Cedar Fork—G. W. White			23			10.00	30.00		40.00	200.00	240.00
*Garland—H. Pipkin	Geo. W. Smith, Garland		115	135	24.50	6.25			30.75	659.50	690.25
Totals		336	5,988	3,899	\$5,993.62	\$3,221.86	\$2,839.89	\$575.08	\$12,630.45	\$31,308.68	\$ 43,938.13

ELKIN

[illegible]

FLAT RIVER

[illegible]

FLAT RIVER

[illegible]

Enon—R. H. Morgan.....	166	100	\$ 84.00	\$ 55.17	\$ 139.17	\$ 387.79	\$ 526.96
<i>Forbes of Ivy</i> —N. B. Phillips.....	214	106		61.00	160.00	556.00	716.00
Foster's Creek—R. E. Morgan.....	108	95					
Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle.....	12	64	15.00		15.00	188.30	203.30
Grandview—L. C. Roberts.....	10	50			10.45	74.45	84.90
Grapevine—Jesse Corn.....	246	100	5.00	5.45		152.50	152.50
Hopewell—R. P. McCracken.....	1	30				72.26	72.26
<i>Hot Springs</i> —R. P. McCracken.....	13	120				287.06	287.06
*Ivy Ridge—J. N. Watts.....	26	52				30.00	30.00
Laurel Branch—R. P. McCracken.....	6	133	74			238.25	403.22
Laurel Seminary—R. P. McCracken.....	7	135	100		164.97		
Little Creek—S. C. Briggs.....	12	121					
Little Ivy—T. J. Eaton.....	7	92		1.40	1.40	86.40	87.80
Locust Grove—L. C. Roberts.....	6	109				61.16	61.16
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens.....	81	75		24.41	56.62	613.10	669.72
<i>Madison Seminary</i> —R. H. Morgan.....	82	123		5.00	5.00		5.00
Marshall—E. R. Evans.....	248	120				219.41	219.41
Mars Hill—J. R. Owen.....	25	375	518	120.00	123.10		123.10
Middle Fork—J. M. Pickens.....	17	105	67	825.09	2,986.56	3,109.98	6,096.54
Mount Pleasant—Pete Hicks.....	79	40		5.00	5.00	222.00	227.00
Oak Ridge—Perry Sprinkle.....	10	67		8.92	20.00	141.98	161.98
Paint Fork—L. C. Roberts.....	93	37		15.00	15.00	142.00	157.00
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle.....	1	127	123		66.00	89.45	155.45
Peeks Chapel—A. J. Sprinkle.....	140	68				177.00	177.00
Piney Mountain—L. R. Williams.....	8	185	70	14.00		203.00	203.00
Union Valley—N. H. Griffin.....					29.00	683.55	712.55
Upper Laurel—J. D. King.....	186	85					
Walnut—R. P. McCracken.....	3	30	40		10.00	77.62	77.62
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin.....	124	95		12.00	12.00	155.50	165.50
Totals.....	187	4,644	3,206	\$ 981.88	\$3,873.43	\$9,650.93	\$ 13,524.36

GASTON

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Alexis—W. C. Barrett.....	T. W. Garrison, Alexis.....		11	149	216	\$ 366.40				\$ 366.40	\$ 376.36	\$ 742.76
BELMONT:												
EAST—R. G. Mace.....	T. O. Hannon, Belmont.....		44	458	343	770.92	\$ 9.00	\$ 153.00	\$ 4.00	936.92	4,069.41	5,006.33
FIRST—S. R. Bass.....	D. P. Stowe, Belmont.....		3	213	207	1,840.42					4,052.99	4,052.99
BESSEMER CITY—W. W. Williams	J. B. Keeter, Bessemer City.....		28	390	318	500.62					8,259.69	8,259.69
Bruntlon—Hoyle Love.....	W. B. Rhine, Stanley.....		10	228	194	322.60					1,404.40	1,404.40
CENTER VIEW—A. R. Holland.....	Ed. Auten, Belmont.....		76	196	351	497.76		188.00		188.00	3,243.34	3,431.34
CERRYVILLE—D. F. Putnam.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....		29	471	361	1,070.09	100.00	122.00		222.00	9,006.53	9,228.53
CRAMERTON—J. M. Togdon.....	W. R. Bush, Cramerton.....		36	333	432	429.31		28.00		28.00	2,789.52	2,817.52
Dallas—J. L. Vipperman.....	G. H. Logan, Dallas.....		7	140	175	735.41				735.41	1,851.03	1,856.44
GASTONIA:												
CALVARY—T. P. Stanfield.....	S. G. McAllister, Gastonia, Rt. 3.....		5	162	335	82.23		108.00		190.23	2,793.75	2,983.98
EAST—J. O. Fulbright.....	W. L. Walters, Gastonia.....		58	489	564	857.73		540.00		1,391.73	7,399.97	8,791.70
FIRST—W. C. Barrett.....	W. H. Wray, Gastonia.....		19	786	831	8,942.62		903.00		9,845.62	46,455.24	56,300.86
SO. MARIETTA—W. P. McCarter.....	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia.....		25	348	330	286.79				286.79	5,573.31	5,860.10
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure.....	B. J. Hovis, Mt. Holly.....		5	163	110	339.20		53.00		392.20	607.48	999.68
High Shoals—H. Love.....	L. V. Lyda, High Shoals.....			95	144	90.99				90.99	519.47	610.46
Hull's Grove—L. C. Douthit.....	T. B. Hull, Henry.....			120	87			61.00		61.00	450.00	511.00
Long Creek Memorial—J. L. Vipperman.....	F. M. Pasour, Dallas.....		13	262	200	172.95	146.00	76.00		394.95	4,652.08	5,047.03
Loray—C. J. Black.....	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia.....		94	1,035	2,947	596.25		442.00	590.00	1,628.25	21,496.05	23,124.30
Lowell—W. N. Cook.....	R. L. Featherston, Lowell.....		14	204	256	239.00		25.00		264.00	3,449.69	3,713.69
Lucia.....				41								
McADENVILLE—H. E. Waldrop.....	T. L. Austin, McAdenville.....		33	357	418			40.00		40.00	4,036.07	4,076.07
Mt. Beulah—J. L. Vipperman.....	E. L. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City, R. 2.....		13	130	103	59.60	3.00	2.00		64.60	581.16	645.76
Mt. HOLLY—E. C. Andrews.....	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly.....		86	381	419	631.02		191.00		822.02	6,302.18	7,124.20
Mt. Zion—W. T. Brown.....	A. L. Putnam, Cherryville.....		15	156	94	190.82		17.00		207.82	457.75	665.57

RANLO—M. L. Barnes.....	52	195	419	\$ 100.00		\$ 50.00		\$ 150.00	\$ 4,241.10	\$ 4,391.10
Sandy Plains—C. J. Black.....	13	183	118	102.95		105.00		207.95	6,685.23	893.18
Shady Grove—W. T. Brown.....	19	123	58	341.85		41.00		382.85	242.15	625.00
SPENCER MOUNTAIN—E. N. Teague	5	108	288	145.25				145.25	696.15	841.40
Tuckasee—I. C. Miller.....	3	93	136					94.00	679.99	773.99
West Mount Holly—M. G. Cloer	1	12						4.00	24.55	28.55
Flint Grove—M. L. Barnes.....	10	77	165	55.00		20.00		75.00	732.39	807.39
Hardin—C. A. Abernethy.....	6	42	73						262.25	262.25
Totals.....	730	8,140	10,692	\$19,767.78	\$ 258.00	\$3,263.00	\$594.00	\$23,882.78	\$147,387.28	\$171,270.06

GREEN RIVER

*Armstrong—		53								
Bethel—M. L. Buchanan.....	7	169	77	\$ 150.75				\$ 150.75	\$ 162.30	\$ 313.05
Bethlehem—M. L. Buchanan.....	28	189	128					20.47	429.00	449.47
Beulah—T. A. Jones.....	7	115	45	6.67				6.67	142.89	149.56
Big Level—H. G. Liner.....	1	93	21	70.00				70.00	314.64	384.64
Bill's Creek—J. M. Brown.....	24	100	52			28.00		28.00	166.00	194.00
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith.....	13	113	*80	93.50				93.50	100.85	194.45
Cane Creek—C. G. Walker.....	13	125	83						146.84	146.84
Chapel Hill—C. W. Greene.....	6	78	58	14.15					241.60	307.75
Cherry Spring—F. L. Simmons.....	2	62	117			36.36		36.36	292.85	331.21
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan.....	39	218	108			11.37		11.37	757.53	708.90
Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe.....	11	224	59						182.93	182.93
Columbus—S. A. Stroup.....	19	149	89	33.27		6.30		44.57	1,347.55	1,392.12
Critchfield—C. L. Taylor.....	5	152	135	226.25				226.25	1,143.63	1,369.88
Dysartsville—E. P. White.....	4	150	35	55.00				55.00	144.74	199.74
East Marion—C. L. Taylor.....	2	88	246					73.75	2,094.69	2,108.44
Glenwood—J. T. Bowden.....		70	38	97.70				172.70	252.00	424.70
Green Hill—M. A. Adams.....	33	119	67	24.00				35.00	115.68	150.68
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan.....	10	89	30	28.83				40.83	118.91	159.74
Harmony Grove—J. L. Hodge.....	5	137	55			25.00		59.75	143.14	202.89
Hall Town—P. J. Shell.....	11	31				10.00		18.00	198.80	216.80

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Hospitals, Orphanage, Relief) Ministers	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Macedonia—P. J. Shell.	A. A. Sawyer, Vein Mt.	4	166	47							
MARION:											
First—J. T. Bowden.	W. R. Chambers, Marion	27	390	400	\$2,138.00				\$2,138.00	\$4,183.27	\$ 6,321.27
Second—W. F. McMahan	J. H. Robeson, Marion		84	65					24.86	175.55	200.41
Mill Spring—S. A. Stroup.	C. V. Elliott, Mill Spring	11	127	50	154.50				165.00	481.90	646.90
Montford Cove—M. M. Huntley	E. S. Harris, Union Mills	14	285	109	33.75	\$ 4.00	3.75	\$ 11.25	52.75	347.06	399.81
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills	241	241	104	387.00		6.00	65.00	459.60	475.40	934.00
Mountain Vernon—E. B. Dillard	F. W. Goforth	1	267	167	241.95		468.05		710.00	241.95	951.90
Mountain View—J. J. Ruppe	H. D. Jackson, Mill Spring		52	25			23.70		75.95		75.95
*Mount Pleasant—F. J. Huntley	E. W. Hill, Red Top	4	59	30	4.00				4.00	48.05	52.05
*Nebo—J. M. Brown.	Mrs. S. L. Finch, Nebo		52	90			13.00		13.00	213.00	226.00
North Cove—F. L. Simmons	W. W. Hughes, Marion	1	22	42					125.67		125.67
Old Fort—C. P. Holland	R. F. Hughes, Old Fort	12	147	167	242.50				242.50	1,889.00	2,131.50
Oak Spring—E. P. White.	C. D. Fincannon, Union Mills	8	53	50						314.68	314.68
Piney Knob—H. C. Culbreth	G. W. Matheny, Rutherfordton	11	131	96	3.78			13.50	27.28	280.75	308.03
Pleasant Grove—E. P. White	J. V. Kendrick, Rutherfordton	2	88	65	108.65				108.65	140.37	248.02
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	L. B. Harris, Rutherfordton	12	206	40	157.73				157.73	224.20	381.93
Pea Ridge—H. C. Culbreth	Collet Fowler, Mill Springs	1	73	43	12.00		5.00		17.00	275.00	282.00
Piedmont—W. M. Gold	J. B. Flynn, Rutherfordton, R.	10	164	70	67.50		15.00		82.50	384.24	584.27
*Packets—			56								
Peppers Creek—Wyattle Roberson	William Hoppes, Altapas	15	88	50		2.00	1.00		3.00	142.00	145.00
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	O. D. Early, Mill Spring	2	91	61	25.70			15.00	40.70	206.15	246.85
Round Hill—E. B. Dillard	J. W. Morgan, Union Mills		327	104	163.50		100.76	290.75	544.01	945.88	1,489.89
Rutherfordton—M. A. Adams	J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	17	372	255	1,828.86				1,828.86	15,992.63	16,821.49
Stone Mountain—F. L. Simmons	J. L. Green, Black Mountain	9	42	35		3.00		2.50	5.50	111.41	116.91
Sunny Vale—	J. P. Padgett, Busick	5	43	25						61.00	61.00

[illegible]

HAYWOOD—1922

	Will Pruett, Hazelwood	40	70	150			\$	\$ 525.00	\$	525.00
<i>Allens Creek—W. M. Pruett.</i>	J. E. Downs, Waynesville, Rt. 2	12	55	80						
*Antioch—D. C. Davis	Claude Harden, Waynesville, Rt. 3	4	75	48	\$	49.70	\$	49.70	160.71	211.41
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	Grover C. Smith, Canton	30	345	450	\$	739.18	\$	855.18	4,727.96	5,583.14
CANTON—R. C. Campbell	Cary Byers, Clyde	191	145	505.00			\$	70.00	1,997.00	2,632.00
<i>Clyde—M. M. Barnett</i>			105							
*Cove Creek—D. C. Davis	J. B. Hipps, Crabtree	18	80	80						
*Crabtree—H. C. Sears	John J. Phillips, Canton		26	55				3.00	50.80	53.80
East End (Canton)—J. M. Haynes	R. P. Grogan, Cruso	18	154	73					187.50	187.50
East Fork—R. P. Grogan			50							
*Fairview—Frank Arrington										
Fines Creek—D. C. Davis	W. D. Blaylock, Hazelwood	8	110	150		56.55		56.55	875.00	931.55
Hazelwood—H. H. Hyde		12	119							
*Jonathan	John Burgess, Ola	2	46	60						
Little Cattalochee—	A. P. Liner, Canton		60	40						
*North Canton—B. N. Rogers	Wm. Deaver, Canton, Rt. 2	11	43	40					40.00	40.00
Mt. Zion—J. M. Haynes		26	53	60						
*Panther Creek—D. C. Davis			82							
Pigeon—D. C. Davis	J. R. Clark, Clyde		30	30						
Oak Grove—H. P. Hicks			54	54						
Pleasant Balsam—H. P. Hicks			163						83.00	83.00
Quinlantan—Geo. R. Mills	G. R. Mills, Waynesville, Rt. 1		28	74					608.00	608.00

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Riverside—R. A. Sentell.....	M. T. Mann, Canton, Rt. 2.....	25	72							\$ 80.00	80.00
Ratcliff Cove—W. M. Pruett.....	J. A. Francis, Waynesville.....	9	93	96	\$ 24.31		\$ 19.90		\$ 44.21	250.85	295.06
Rock Spring—H. C. Sears.....	A. C. Walker, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	1	155	100	1,337.00				1,337.00	776.00	2,113.00
Spring Hill—H. P. Hicks.....	J. F. Henson, Canton.....	49	83							210.00	210.00
WAYNESVILLE—R. H. Herring.....	J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.....	32	450	328	928.53	\$ 250.44	291.92		1,470.89	3,272.00	1,742.89
West Canton—B. N. Rogers.....	John M. Haynes, Canton.....	64	165	177						1,692.17	1,692.17
Totals.....		287	2,886	2,355	\$ 3,700.27	\$ 250.44	\$ 430.82	\$ 70.00	\$ 4,451.53	\$15,535.99	\$19,987.52

JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. R. Creech.....	A. D. Oneal, Middlesex, Rt. 3.....	5	185	106	\$ 105.00	\$ 9.62	\$ 11.50		\$ 126.12	\$ 324.96	451.08
Bailey—N. H. Shepherd.....	J. W. B. Finch, Bailey.....	4	73	89	58.00	1.50	20.20	\$ 3.75	83.45	435.80	519.25
Baptist Center—R. L. Gay.....	R. B. Ellis, Clayton.....	2	140	97	26.50	9.82			36.32	373.00	409.32
Bethany—W. D. Stancil.....	D. C. Smith, Selma.....	22	462	129	171.22	10.00	20.00		201.22	627.70	828.92
Benson—O. A. Keller.....	M. T. Britt, Benson.....	18	204	260	1,250.05	10.00			1,260.05	2,368.76	3,628.81
Benson Grove—E. B. Booker.....	L. E. Barber, Benson.....	2	50	130	9.80				9.80	192.50	202.30
Blackman's Grove—James A. Ivey.....	Joseph Wood, Four Oaks.....	4	97	77	174.05				174.05	396.50	570.55
Bethesda—R. L. Gay.....	J. E. Smith, Wilson's Mills.....	5	184	102	355.50				355.50	497.25	852.75
*Beatty's Chapel.....	J. W. Stephenson, Smithfield.....		11	35							
Bethel—N. H. Shepherd.....	James Bunn, Kenly.....		7	64	4.85				4.85	135.30	140.15
Burnell—James A. Ivey.....	W. L. Massingill, Benson, Rt. 1.....	1	21	83	40.60		10.00		50.60	418.59	469.19
Calvary—L. R. Tate.....	T. J. Lee, Dunn, Rt. 2.....		29	*20	38.17				38.17	142.65	180.82
Canaan—L. R. Tate.....			3	40	75.40				75.40	137.00	212.40
Carter's Chapel—Arthur Creech.....	Zeb Eatman, Selma, Rt. 1.....	12	110	153	56.75	4.90	14.04		75.69	809.56	885.25

CLAYTON—R. C. White.	563	414	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 257.00	\$ 248.12	\$ 2,705.12	\$ 39,800.13
<i>Clyde's Chapel</i> —B. M. Shacklett.	142	122	239.00			239.00	388.84
Corinth—C. H. Cashwell.	167	127	51.00		30.50	81.50	627.84
<i>Four Oaks</i> —James A. Ivey.	3	112	366.35	99.91	58.71	544.63	552.80
Hale's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell.	4	82	70	45.70		45.70	2,933.76
Hepzibah—	14	40	8.00	4.00		17.00	558.92
Hood's-Grove—L. R. Tate.	4	34	23.00		5.00	23.00	42.95
Kenly—N. H. Shepherd.	1	64	66.00	81.75	70.24	218.99	175.75
Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt.	1	255		55.00	20.00	80.54	492.96
<i>Live Oak</i> —	6	*38			1.00	1.00	619.00
Micro—W. D. Stancil.	1	65	77	243.52	125.00	368.52	49.00
Middlesex—J. W. Noble.	100	105	148.35	15.56	155.59	319.50	48.00
Mount Moriah—R. T. Vann.	9	210	184	818.56	305.60	1,140.72	434.81
New Bethel—T. J. Seymour.	3	143	176	250.00	60.00	310.00	1,087.95
Noble's Chapel—N. H. Shepherd.	10	117	45	72.00	28.14	100.14	3,787.22
Parrish Memorial—D. E. Vipperman	75	48		45.00	10.00	60.00	885.40
Pauline—L. R. Tate.	12	78	75	10.00		40.60	647.49
Pine Level—D. E. Vipperman.	71	112	462.61	6.00	10.00	478.61	364.38
Pinkney—N. H. Shepherd.	1	25	64	47.39	11.34	58.73	137.30
Pisgah—R. L. Gay.	66	90	468.41		56.84	525.25	497.61
Pleasant Grove—B. M. Shacklett	10	24				61.50	150.31
Princeton—N. H. Shepherd.	1	73	105	14.65	46.97	65.92	631.43
<i>Sardis</i> —A. A. Butler.	81	65	34.00			34.00	61.50
SELMA—	3	242	287.51	13.00	75.00	375.51	553.58
*Shiloh—R. L. Gay.	93	74				8.052.75	275.00
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan.	313	311	7,985.84		66.91	70.00	2,601.35
Thanksgiving—R. M. Von Miller.	7	174	61.00		9.00	70.00	3,265.00
Trinity—L. R. Tate.	9	118	59	64.20		64.20	606.95
<i>White Oak</i> —C. H. Cashwell.	8	242	158	80.50		80.50	270.00
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb.	2	78	42		60.00	60.00	334.20
<i>Oliver's Grove</i> —E. B. Booker.	16	38	2.75	4.00	5.75	13.00	496.65
Totals	157	5,102	4,748	\$16,402.18	\$1,535.45	\$ 39.75	36.82
				\$ 688.27	\$1,535.45	\$ 39.75	49.82
						\$18,665.65	\$ 85,543.96

KINGS MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie</i>	H. H. McGinnis, Rt. 2.....	263	147	\$ 42.68			\$ 211.27		\$ 253.95	\$ 574.00	\$ 827.95
<i>Bethlehem—H. V. Tanner</i>	R. W. McCurry, Kings Mountain, Rt. 4.....	11	357	224	85.00	\$ 22.50	546.10		653.60	956.00	159.60
<i>BOILING SPRINGS—J. R. Green</i>	L. W. Hamrick, Boiling Springs.....	13	391	426	148.05	122.10	203.07		173.22	1,790.22	2,263.44
<i>Buffalo—Rush Padgett</i>	P. M. Mauney, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	10	99	92	47.50	10.50	6.50		64.50	637.05	700.55
<i>Casar—W. M. Gold</i>	A. A. Richards, Casar.....	14	127	138	50.32		52.62		102.94	332.15	435.09
<i>Carpenter's Grove</i>	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	12	78	76	206.00		56.00		262.00	533.71	795.71
<i>Double Springs—J. W. Suttle</i>	A. V. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	8	281	279	158.94		220.00		378.94	4,039.10	4,418.04
<i>Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle</i>	J. W. Scism, Shelby, Rt. 6.....		164	110	246.00	8.43	74.00		328.43	503.34	831.77
<i>Eliabeth—W. G. Camp</i>	John Mauney, Shelby.....	6	370	211	544.08	2.23	201.63		747.94	1,364.65	2,112.59
<i>Eastside—W. O. Johnson</i>	J. P. Toms, Shelby.....	2	83	189	4.80		148.25		4.80	5,212.62	5,217.42
<i>Fallston—Rush Padgett</i>	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston.....	5	135	152	263.50				411.75	1,827.14	2,238.89
<i>Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges</i>	T. D. McGinnis, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	6	141	100	30.00	13.00	17.00		60.00	150.24	210.24
<i>Grover—W. O. Johnson</i>	J. B. Ellis, Grover.....	7	293	201	1,095.15	20.94			1,116.09	4,570.07	5,686.16
KINGS MOUNTAIN:											
<i>First—W. N. Johnson</i>	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain.....	3	417	384	2,224.65	44.74	403.17		2,672.56	3,279.66	5,952.22
<i>SECOND—H. V. Tanner</i>	R. J. Woods, Kings Mountain.....	23	257	317		1.00	1.00		2.00	2,967.75	2,969.75
<i>Lattimore—J. D. Harrill</i>	W. S. Walker, Lattimore.....	16	305	205	711.85		252.06		963.91	1,249.61	2,213.52
<i>Lawndale—J. W. Suttle</i>		5	75	U.S.	575.00		25.32		600.32	311.02	911.34
<i>Macedonia—J. J. Hicks</i>	H. R. Boheler, Kings Mountain, Rt. 5.....	10	63	137	19.75	3.00			22.75	290.61	313.36
<i>Mt. Sinai—J. C. Gillespie</i>	J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	6	118	98	62.00		13.86		75.86	233.93	369.79
<i>New Bethel—J. W. Suttle</i>	Carne Elam, Sr., Lawndale.....	6	171	140	1,001.16	84.25	195.06		1,280.47	703.83	1,984.30
<i>New Hope—Rush Padgett</i>	A. E. Bettis, Earl.....	33	399	228	506.40		63.00		569.40	2,794.43	3,363.83
<i>New Prospect—W. L. Brown</i>	O. C. Dixon, Shelby, Rt. 6.....		246	70	128.00		11.00		138.00	520.15	658.15
<i>Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold</i>	W. B. Downs, Lawndale, Rt. 4.....	12	110	74	40.00				40.00	162.26	202.26
<i>North Brook—L. C. Danthet</i>	J. B. Farmer, Cherryville.....	6	39	52						722.69	722.69
<i>Oak Grove—A. C. Irvin</i>	E. McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 4.....	8	189	132	91.00		42.00		133.00	238.55	371.55

[illegible]

LIBERTY

[illegible]

LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Rich Fork—W. L. Barrs.....	T. H. Small, Thomasville.....	150	165	165	\$ 160.00	---	\$ 50.00	---	\$ 210.00	\$ 359.00	\$ 569.00
Smith Grove—J. A. Combs.....	R. H. Beck, Linwood.....	110	91	91	5.00	\$ 17.00	23.88	\$ 3.00	48.88	168.46	217.34
Southside—C. E. Crissman.....	J. A. Simpson, Thomasville.....	21	68	125	---	27.70	43.34	---	71.04	553.82	624.86
Stoners Grove—H. T. Penry.....	S. E. Warford, Linwood.....	5	150	152	18.10	101.71	192.04	16.09	327.94	1,091.24	1,419.18
Summerville—D. P. Morris.....	S. I. Snider, High Rock.....	3	226	63	42.25	---	4.07	---	46.32	301.10	347.42
Taylor's Grove—D. P. Morris.....	R. L. West, Chandler.....	3	18	85	---	---	10.00	---	10.00	77.69	87.69
THOMASVILLE FIRST:											
C. H. Trueblood.....	Paul Newton, Thomasville.....	2	293	435	1,257.28	74.47	639.64	---	1,971.39	2,905.51	4,876.90
Walburg—E. F. Mumford.....	E. O. Wall, Wallburg.....	5	156	130	344.67	67.10	173.52	8.56	593.85	2,361.39	2,955.24
Walters Grove—W. A. Hough.....	Avery Woodlee, Cid.....	8	60	68	24.00	---	---	---	24.00	99.41	123.41
Welcome—W. L. Barrs.....	M. L. Craver, Welcome.....	2	60	108	71.79	---	60.00	---	131.79	594.80	726.59
Westfield—H. A. Powell.....	G. W. Summey, Fullers.....	6	63	75	---	---	---	---	---	325.00	325.00
Totals.....		253	4,425	4,584	\$ 2,939.12	\$ 2,584.91	\$ 4,404.97	\$ 666.05	\$10,595.95	\$29,159.74	\$ 39,755.69

LITTLE RIVER

Angier—B. M. Shacklette.....	W. M. Morgan, Angier.....	12	212	140	\$ 49.60	\$ 30.55	\$ 24.50	\$ 50.00	\$ 154.65	\$ 650.00	\$ 804.65
Antioch—A. C. McCall.....	Z. J. Womack, Lillington, Rt. 3.....	23	454	157	794.63	---	---	---	794.63	794.91	1,589.54
Baptist Chapel—H. M. Stroup.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	16	187	67	41.86	---	34.00	---	75.86	200.50	276.36
Baptist Grove—W. C. Howard.....	W. D. Howell, Fuquay Springs.....	5	189	84	---	16.96	7.85	---	24.81	473.86	498.67
Bethel—J. D. Betts.....	A. A. West, Manchester.....	4	102	180	---	14.00	4.00	---	14.00	114.00	128.00
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.....	71	750	680	1,772.94	---	378.53	300.00	2,451.47	2,363.91	4,805.38
Chalybeate Springs—J. S. Farmer.....	G. R. Walls, Cardenas, Rt. 1.....	16	286	212	659.73	19.45	168.48	1,000.00	1,847.66	1,163.70	3,011.36
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	L. L. Levinson, Coats.....	5	200	175	664.01	79.91	261.09	17.01	1,022.02	836.44	1,858.46

Cumberland Union—W. M. Page.	5	77	40	87.00	5.00	2.55	94.55	277.00	371.55
*Duke—A. T. Howell.....	13	148	270	192.28	—	73.23	265.49	1,920.62	2,186.11
Dunn—E. N. Johnson.....	8	541	450	2,299.96	—	823.16	3,123.12	9,828.88	12,752.00
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	21	238	194	266.06	—	54.04	320.10	1,093.48	1,413.58
Holly Springs—H. M. Stroup.....	37	292	257	494.65	29.60	112.16	672.59	1,109.42	1,782.01
Juniper Springs—H. M. Stroup.....	13	193	110	125.00	—	84.25	209.25	3,249.62	3,458.87
Kennebec—B. M. Shacklette.....	6	88	67	32.00	—	—	32.00	136.50	168.50
Lillington—A. T. Howell.....	—	115	128	100.00	—	—	152.42	510.00	662.42
Macedonia—R. E. Atkins.....	7	230	151	—	16.47	35.95	34.63	360.00	394.63
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall.....	9	167	108	75.00	13.69	20.94	98.25	330.00	428.25
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	3	85	60	—	4.00	11.70	15.70	143.00	158.70
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	27	414	250	97.50	28.22	135.87	261.59	3,420.30	3,681.89
Rawles—J. L. Martin.....	—	75	96	14.50	—	—	14.50	194.00	208.50
Swann's Station—H. M. Stroup.....	13	155	131	181.46	—	83.87	275.48	850.39	1,125.87
Bardaysville Mission—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turlington Mission—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	314	5,198	4,127	\$ 7,948.16	\$ 253.85	\$ 2,339.42	\$11,954.77	\$29,810.53	\$ 41,765.30

MACON

Briertown—J. L. Kinsland.....	9	240	97	—	\$	2.35	\$ 135.25	\$ 137.60	\$ 121.25	\$ 258.85
Broadway—J. W. Baity.....	—	25	*25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brush Creek—Frank Baumgarner.....	—	81	40	—	—	—	—	—	68.72	68.72
Buck Creek—John Baity.....	20	87	26	—	—	—	22.63	73.04	95.65	95.65
Burningtown—W. L. Bradley.....	—	152	66	\$ 5.50	—	—	5.00	83.95	94.45	94.45
Cartoogechaye—D. C. McCoy.....	—	111	44	16.00	—	—	5.45	106.49	127.94	127.94
Clear Creek—	3	81	40	—	—	—	12.00	14.00	26.00	26.00
Covee—Geo. A. Cloer.....	8	173	82	97.42	—	—	25.62	123.04	278.15	401.19
Coweta—G. A. Bartlett.....	—	65	76	68.75	—	—	—	68.75	371.17	439.92
Ellijay—Frank Baumgarner.....	9	102	76	106.00	—	—	—	106.00	122.51	228.51
Farview—J. H. Grant.....	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flats—John Baity.....	4	90	43	—	—	—	—	—	78.64	78.64
FRANKLIN—A. J. Smith.....	13	306	304	1,116.92	—	—	57.00	1,173.92	3,373.92	4,547.84
HIGHLANDS—V. W. Thompson.....	23	157	87	10.25	—	—	—	10.25	752.50	762.75
Holly Springs—G. A. Bartlett.....	—	110	115	53.00	—	—	55.78	108.78	254.85	363.63

MACON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Ben- evolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions.	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Iotla—Geo. A. Cloer	J. H. Swafford, Franklin, Rt. 3	163	163	153						\$ 1,156.65	\$ 1,156.65
Liberty—Geo. A. Cloer	W. H. Dalton, Leatherman	165	165	50						120.00	120.00
Mt. Grove—J. B. Stallcup		108									
Mt. Hope—A. J. Smith	J. J. Blaine, Franklin, Rt. 1	83	83	37	\$ 32.50				\$ 32.50	127.50	160.00
Newman Chapel—W. T. Potts	J. M. Hogue, Dillard, Ga.	89	89	80						100.00	100.00
Nantahala—F. B. Garrett	R. P. Lambert, Aquone	7	143	55		\$.50	\$ 45.50		46.00	135.02	181.02
Oak Dale—G. A. Cloer	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	9	86	80	3.00		3.00		6.00	118.30	124.30
Oak Grove—J. M. Woodard	S. J. Dean, Etna	12	220	144	79.35		62.75		142.10	129.00	271.10
Prentiss—G. A. Bartlett	Earl Henson, Prentiss	12	52	36	363.22		54.05		417.27	269.00	686.27
Pleasant Hill—W. L. Bradley	Ernest Griggs, Prentiss	73	68	67	6.71	1.00	5.90		13.61	88.00	101.71
Pine Grove—W. L. Bradley	Frank Holland, Cullasaja	1	206	60	29.85				29.85	129.50	159.35
SugarFork—G. A. Bartlett	J. N. Arnold, Cullasaja	148	125							200.00	200.00
Tellico—J. M. Woodard	Austin Byrd, Stiles	11	102	130			3.00	\$ 37.60	40.60	126.00	166.60
Tesenta—John Baity	W. B. Long, Franklin, Rt. 2	37	25				9.80		9.80	48.00	57.80
Waiauga—D. C. McCoy	J. N. Downs, Franklin, Rt. 4	8	175	75	35.00	26.60			61.60	125.15	186.75
White Oaks Flats—D. A. Yonce	J. P. Solesbee, Flats	3	95	60		2.00			2.00	47.00	49.00
Totals		52	3,772	2,299	\$ 2,023.47	\$ 32.45	\$ 502.73	\$ 37.60	\$ 2,596.25	\$ 8,618.31	\$ 11,214.56

MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS

Arlington—Braxton Craig	F. M. Hinson, Allen	7	149	120	\$ 180.75		\$ 39.10		\$ 219.85	\$ 239.05	\$ 458.90
CHARLOTTE:											
First—Luther Little	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	9	1,671	1,470	6,499.82	\$ 50.00	13,792.19	\$ 290.00	20,032.01	40,152.66	60,784.67
NINTH AVENUE—L. R. Pruette	J. H. Bostic, Charlotte	20	859	577	2,168.70		369.35		2,528.05	10,370.80	12,898.94

St Johns—J. A. Gaines. PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—W. A. Smith.....	12	365	469	\$ 4,872.93	\$ 808.00	\$ 5,681.02	\$ 18,090.72
J. M. McMichael, Charlotte.....	18	712	581	4,890.37	1,750.27	6,640.64	9,736.85
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll.....	5	327	411	655.71	240.00	895.71	4,127.00
DURHAM MEM'L—T. L. Cashwell.....	22	194	278	257.06	331.79	588.85	3,713.19
SOUTH SIDE—T. B. Phillips.....	9	59	149				5,772.00
CONCORD							
First—G. A. Martin.....		231	322	895.00	100.00	985.00	31,789.88
West—R. G. Short.....	10	216	314		60.00	60.00	2,502.83
McGILL ST.—G. W. Rollins.....	30	325	296	769.60	397.00	1,166.60	3,834.54
KERR ST.—A. T. Cain.....	7	170	210	55.00	37.00	92.00	3,033.00
CHADWICK—A. H. Porter.....	302	360	360	900.84		900.84	3,759.99
CORNELIUS—James Brown.....	7	148	190	238.94	\$ 140.14	569.27	1,506.94
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle.....	8	142	118	66.75		66.75	279.17
Friendship—W. A. Smith.....	1	38	41	295.20	10.30	305.50	276.45
Hopewell—J. C. Jones.....	8	50	77		41.00	41.00	539.50
HUNTERSVILLE—M. V. Snypes.....	12	125	228	416.03	79.08	495.11	3,238.36
Howells—Braxton Craig.....	1	67	116	32.50	6.77	39.27	299.35
Independence Hill—No Pastor.....	8	90	64	194.20	33.61	229.03	248.03
KANNAPOLIS—C. K. Turner.....		982	891	90.15	330.00	450.10	5,181.09
Matthews—D. M. Austin.....	2	144	181		36.00	96.00	717.24
Miami—J. G. Grubb.....	7	38	30	45.00		45.00	100.00
NORTH CHARLOTTE—J. D. Moose.....	3	183	275	340.34	242.27	582.61	2,389.86
Newell—Braxton Craig.....	4	66	46		16.61	26.66	337.28
Oak Grove—J. R. Smith.....	4	38	46	14.00	10.05	14.00	253.41
Oak Ridge—J. W. Snyder.....	03	85	85	53.00	67.90	120.90	515.73
Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder.....	8	146	83	162.52	8.00	170.52	485.26
Roberta—E. G. Dinelbiss.....		45	55		6.00	6.00	386.00
Rockwell—James Brown.....	1	42	71	130.05		130.05	353.34
STOUGH MEMORIAL—J. R. Smith.....	7	137	97	165.00	86.85	251.85	600.00
THRIFT—J. P. Brock.....	1	127	229	208.00	93.12	301.12	2,983.46
Union Grove—B. F. Gladden.....		49	33		2.00	8.00	32.00
Wilson Grove—A. T. Cain.....	3	109	80	29.56	5.00	34.56	207.53
Totals.....	234	8,156	8,297	\$40,263.37	\$ 485.18	\$ 2,559.88	\$116,661.09
						\$ 290.00	\$ 196,250.42

MITCHELL

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Altapass—Melton Buchanan	Ed. Lowery, Altapass	12	52	73					\$ 102.44	\$ 8.00	8.00
Bear Creek—Chas G. Ellis	J. Y. Sparks, Ledger	12	401	80	\$ 99.94		\$ 2.50		\$ 681.74	681.74	784.18
Beaver Creek—J. Henline	J. M. Grindstaff, Spruce Pine	106	134	134			16.43		408.07	424.50	
Black Mountain—J. R. Boone	L. Queen, Little Switzerland	30	51	51					82.00	82.00	
Bakersville—G. P. Lanier	W. C. Berry, Bakersville	94	175	175	652.47	\$ 144.00	380.98		1,177.45	1,296.90	2,474.05
Chestnut Grove—J. R. Boone	G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland	24	51	51						871.50	871.50
Cane Creek—A. G. Buchanan	J. L. Morgan, Hawk	16	185	100						194.10	194.10
Cub Creek—Julius Henline	W. L. Canipe, Toecane	5	24	192			20.20		20.20	268.04	288.24
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinnie	D. M. Cook, Bakersville	12	167	67	31.00		2.00		33.00	76.00	109.00
Grassy Creek—S. M. Greene	Jno. M. Washburn, Mt. Mitchell	13	294	75						333.10	333.10
Lilly Branch—J. A. Gouge	Chas Willis, Wing	4	124	90			11.25		11.25	147.70	158.95
Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge	W. P. Bartlette, Estatoe	11	182	123						253.52	253.52
Little Rock Creek—J. Henline	Cain Freeman, Bakersville	5	176	*60						76.30	76.30
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville	3	104	66			61.00		61.00	61.00	122.00
Mine Creek—Chas G. Ellis	R. M. Davis, Toe Cane	11	155	*125						132.45	132.45
Nelson's Chapel—G. W. Francis	Mrs Julia Roberts, Roan Mt., Tenn.	5	30	35						20.20	20.20
Roan Mountain—S. M. Greene	Frank Young, Bakersville	8	198	99	90.71				90.71	372.58	463.29
Rebels Creek—Wyatte Robinson	Jessie Burleson, Boonford	3	65	64		2.00			2.00	108.95	110.95
Spruce Pine—Chas G. Ellis	Milton Buchanan, Spruce Pine	6	275	225	78.74	161.18	4.00		243.92	904.55	1,148.47
Spruce Pine No 2—Chas G. Ellis	D. C. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	1	99	*77			60.70		60.70	166.01	226.71
Silver Chapel—Chas G. Ellis	W. M. Silver, Bandanna	14	113	84		6.00	30.00		36.00	178.50	214.50
Spring Creek—George Francis			120							65.00	65.00
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge	Claude Ledford, Ledger	1	79	80						148.50	148.50
Toe Cane—J. A. Gouge	C. H. Johnson, Toe Cane	6	121	127	148.70					302.13	450.83
*Big Crabtree—Isaac Grindstaff	C. A. Ledford, Flinty	5	24	24					148.70		
Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney	Leonard Gouge, Ewart		52	50						57.50	57.50
White Oak—Julius Henline	Bristow Buchanan, Toe Cane		104	*100						138.50	138.50
Totals		141	3,398	2,427	\$ 1,101.56	\$ 313.18	\$ 589.06		\$ 2,003.80	\$ 7,417.60	\$ 9,421.40

MONTGOMERY

			2	44	25	\$	\$	87.75	\$	79.35	\$	13.00	\$	100.75	\$	203.28	\$	304.03
Bethel—J. M. Smith.....	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.....		11	108	103	178.30						192.88		450.53		839.76		1,290.29
Biscoe—J. F. Black.....	W. M. Williamson, Biscoe.....		19	166	87											505.89		505.89
Beulah Hill—T. E. Staley.....	R. L. Wiles, West End.....		18	58								116.00						116.00
Blackwood Chapel—J. M. Smith.....																		
Candor.....																		
Calvary—H. C. Byles.....																		
Capelsie—T. W. Hearn.....																		
Center—T. E. Staley.....																		
Dover—J. R. Comer.....	J. B. McSwain, Jackson Springs.....		32	139	64	17.50						2.00		19.50		2,214.94		2,234.44
Eldorado—R. L. West.....	Frank Hogan, Spies.....		2	216	81	60.15				88.31		28.16		176.62		208.00		384.62
Forks Little River—J. M. Alderman.....	H. A. Henderson, Eldorado.....		3	27	63	9.70						5.00		14.70		385.70		400.40
Hamer Creek—B. I. Little.....	B. F. Reynolds, Troy.....		1	52	45													
Holly Mt.—J. M. Smith.....																		
Laure Hill—T. W. Hearn.....	J. C. Thompson, Canby.....		4	98	47	145.50						3.08		148.58		449.63		598.21
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordan.....	Bert Chandler, Candor.....		22	159	60	197.01						28.48		225.49		338.11		563.60
Maple Springs—J. C. Thompson.....	V. J. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....		3	146	83	413.06								413.06		428.50		841.56
Mt. Carmel—J. R. Jordan.....	W. W. Boon, Seagrove.....		11	54	40	3.00				10.00		4.00		17.00		224.33		241.33
Mt. Gilead—J. H. Bunn.....	G. B. Morris, Troy.....		11	85	58	59.25								59.25		439.25		488.50
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence.....	F. G. Dawkins, Mt. Gilead.....		13	206	206	347.39				293.88		357.35		998.62		2,523.27		3,521.89
Pleasant Grove—T. W. Hearn.....	E. A. Shaw, Streby.....		16	70	65							56.12		56.12		171.74		227.86
Star—J. F. Black.....	J. L. Robinson, Chip.....		10	115	59	154.91						27.32		182.23		447.89		630.12
Stony Fork.....	G. R. Ellis, Star.....		5	101	104	90.01								90.01		713.50		803.51
Troy—J. M. Alderman.....	W. J. Andrews, Mt. Gilead.....									5.34		47.39		110.84		281.70		392.54
Wadeville—J. H. Bunn.....	J. S. Edwards, Troy.....		17	133	168	400.00						122.58		522.58		1,976.28		2,498.86
White Crest—L. W. Harris.....	W. H. Blue, Wadeville.....		5	98	84	81.56						42.00		123.56		327.82		451.38
	A. C. Simmons, Mt. Gilead.....		6	29	35									40.26		50.50		90.76
Totals.....			233	2,364	1,552	\$ 2,354.90				\$ 476.88		\$ 1,062.76		\$ 3,894.54		\$13,576.93		\$ 17,471.47

MOUNT ZION

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—O. E. Byrd.....	E. W. Ivey, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....	6	203	90	-----	\$ 220.00	\$ 53.00	\$ 67.50	\$ 340.50	\$ 958.75	\$ 1,299.25
Bells—W. T. Hurst.....	J. E. Womble, Apex, Rt. 4.....	---	201	169	\$ 103.66	-----	-----	-----	103.66	440.00	543.66
Berea—J. A. Brindle.....	J. F. Parish, Durham, Rt. 3.....	---	170	102	181.25	-----	-----	-----	181.25	374.00	555.25
Berry's Grove—D. D. Lewis.....	D. W. Dickie, Timberlake.....	25	177	78	100.00	-----	-----	-----	100.00	388.65	488.65
Bethel—J. F. McDuffie.....	Luico Lloyd, Chapel Hill.....	1	165	60	267.00	-----	-----	-----	267.00	455.55	722.55
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman.....	L. G. Strickland, Durham, Rt. 6.....	32	208	133	258.97	107.40	43.00	-----	409.37	634.50	1,043.87
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST—M. W. Buck.....	J. L. Scott, Burlington.....	17	598	399	-----	2,369.33	564.00	1,066.67	4,000.00	25,548.62	29,548.62
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. L. Dean.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	25	232	413	-----	2,412.62	1,270.29	600.00	4,282.91	4,978.42	9,261.33
GRACO—R. S. Lennor.....	J. R. Allen, Burlington.....	10	89	165	20.00	45.20	43.70	5.00	113.90	578.94	692.84
Cane Creek—C. E. Byrd.....	H. H. King, Hillsboro.....	13	225	117	235.45	-----	-----	-----	235.45	635.00	870.45
CARRBORO—J. B. Davis.....	E. P. Ellington, Carboro.....	36	238	295	653.00	-----	172.00	-----	825.00	18,135.24	18,960.24
CHAPEL HILL—E. S. Baskins.....	S. W. Bynum, Chapel Hill.....	---	259	300	-----	125.19	561.00	14.13	700.32	13,822.92	14,523.24
Cedar Fork—B. G. Early.....	A. M. Lowell, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	12	144	114	440.93	16.22	175.06	-----	632.21	707.49	1,339.70
Cross Roads—R. S. Lennor.....	E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro.....	6	51	50	-----	90.60	-----	-----	90.60	121.00	211.60
DURHAM:											
EAST—H. F. Brinson.....	W. E. Stanley, East Durham.....	73	969	937	2,174.80	247.75	1,509.46	59.30	3,991.31	10,059.90	14,051.21
EDGEMONT—C. S. Norville.....	W. H. Bright, Durham.....	68	829	721	3,067.00	-----	-----	-----	3,067.00	8,579.64	11,646.64
FIRST—S. J. Porter.....	B. W. Rogers, Durham.....	31	874	609	9,672.39	506.00	2,999.67	104.25	13,282.31	12,774.95	26,057.26
GRACE—G. T. Watkins.....	W. H. Smith, Durham.....	23	340	316	1,899.10	-----	349.40	-----	2,188.50	17,817.89	20,006.39
LAKEWOOD—C. T. Plybon.....	J. T. Lottie, Durham.....	6	163	201	160.00	-----	64.35	-----	224.35	2,398.70	24,112.05
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins.....	E. S. Booth, Durham.....	16	933	785	4,917.37	-----	764.81	-----	5,682.18	7,809.51	13,491.69
WATTS STREET—H. L. Weeks.....	H. C. Barber, Durham.....	2	175	267	-----	49.05	-----	-----	49.05	2,951.89	3,000.94
WEST—T. M. Green.....	C. M. High, West Durham.....	26	594	489	2,589.11	-----	-----	-----	2,589.11	5,299.04	7,888.15
Ebenezer—J. F. Roach.....	W. J. Williams, West Durham.....	5	79	61	50.00	-----	-----	-----	50.00	258.67	308.67

NEUSE ATLANTIC

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief	Christian Education	Total Denomi- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Atlantic</i> (Cartaret County)—S. S. McGregor.....	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic.....	11	95	65	\$ 33.30				\$ 33.30	\$ 567.00	\$ 600.30
<i>Atlantic</i> (Onslow County)—N. D. Blackmon.....	E. B. Smith, Marines.....	1	41	85	72.20				72.20	2.08	280.20
<i>Ayden</i>	E. D. Britt, Aden.....		101	70	488.75	\$ 20.00	\$ 28.50		537.25	1,977.93	2,515.18
Bayboro—C. F. Rogers.....	W. J. Morgan, Oriental.....	5	38	*25						318.00	318.00
Bayview.....	W. G. Winberry, Newport.....	6	62	160	111.00	4.55			115.55	238.76	354.31
Bear Creek—N. D. Blackmon.....	Miss Hilda Henderson, Hubert.....		76	32	30.00				30.00	101.56	131.56
BEAUFORT.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	13	247	205	1,129.30		174.25		1,303.55	2,376.46	3,680.01
Bethel—R. E. Ingram.....	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill.....	4	16	40		1.00			2.00	208.00	210.00
Bethlehem—M. E. Eubanks.....	Carl Marshburn, Jacksonville.....	38	91	89	328.50		3.00		531.50	572.50	904.00
Calbin—G. W. White.....	W. J. Kennedy, Hallsville.....	1	16	40						151.50	151.50
Cedar Dell—A. L. Turner.....	Theo B. Davis, Kinston.....	13	77	30	296.29		154.55		509.34	55.72	565.06
Cove.....	U. W. Daugherty, Cove City.....		36	54						79.05	79.05
Davis—S. S. McGregor.....	Samuel Salter, Davis.....	2	137	134	105.00		25.01		136.26	1,069.20	1,205.46
Davis Grove—F. A. Liles.....	J. Edgar Taylor, Fremont.....	6	56	50	89.50				89.50	400.45	400.45
Dover—J. T. Kirk.....	Harvey Mann, Dover.....		73	70						94.00	94.00
Duck Creek—N. D. Blackman.....	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek.....	3	29	38	5.00				5.00	127.50	132.50
Emmans—J. W. Bell.....	Nummon Potts, Dudley.....	3	49	110						735.00	735.00
Enons Chapel—N. D. Blackman.....	L. B. Farrell, Hubert.....		75	*41	72.00				72.00	202.75	274.75
Falling Creek—H. L. Swain.....	Willie Neil, Princeton R. F. D.....		156	108	324.15		114.45		438.60	339.50	778.10
Fort Barnwell—J. T. Kirk.....	Mrs R. C. Russell, Dover.....	5	133	51	71.40		58.00		129.40	329.87	459.27
FREMONT—F. A. Liles.....	Mrs J. T. Cobb, Fremont.....	6	34	55	66.00				81.00	337.50	478.50
GOLDSBORO:											
First—Zeno. Hall.....	S. T. Teague, Goldsboro.....	34	975	544	7,166.05		1,267.88	100.00	9,090.11	11,061.31	20,151.42
SECOND—C. V. Brooks.....	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.....	7	140	175	2,400.00	41.50	50.00		2,516.50	1,451.96	3,968.46
BRYANT STREET—			120	95							
Grainger—J. T. Kirk.....	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston.....	2	48	71		8.00			8.00	4.50	12.50

NEW FOUND—1922

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—H. D. Corn.....	Wade Ponders, Marshall.....	1	38	28	\$ 7.39				\$ 7.39	\$ 40.00	\$ 47.39
Bear Creek—Cecil Reese.....	H. L. Frye, Marshall.....	1	20	40						135.00	135.00
Caney Fork—W. C. Reese.....	J. B. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5.....	16	94	82	19.78				19.78	59.22	79.00
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons.....	W. E. Waldrop, Sandy Mush.....		75	114	14.30				14.30	50.00	64.30
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons.....	M. H. Clark, Gem.....		45	34	2.70				2.70	60.00	62.70
Flat Spring Creek—J. T. Davis.....	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek.....	17	120	100	50.00				50.00	130.00	180.00
Jones Valley—J. G. Parham.....	C. W. Surrency, Sandy Mush.....		100	45	10.65				10.65	30.00	40.65
Lower Fork—Cecil Reese.....	W. N. Navis, Marshall.....	5	25	50						130.00	130.00
Lower Big Pine—Perry Sprinkle.....	C. A. Worley, Worley.....	11	196	191	136.70				136.70	120.00	256.70
Lusk Chapel—J. J. Davis.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	3	134	53	42.00				42.00	85.00	127.00
Liberty—Perry Sprinkle.....	M. P. Meadows, Lee.....	17	95	50	15.21				15.21	36.00	51.21
Meadow Fork—C. L. Miller.....	E. A. Russel, Joe.....		69	52	8.89				8.89	28.86	37.65
*Mt. Pleasant.....			54								
North Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	G. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	5	203	137	17.93				19.73	131.73	151.46
*Payne's Chapel.....	H. B. Riddle, Marshall, Rt. 5.....	4	67	45							
Piney Grove—E. W. Scott.....	John Teague, Marshall.....	11	98	56						83.00	83.00
*Tweed's Chapel.....			33								
*Union.....	C. F. Meadows, Marshall.....		69	76							
Zion—C. L. Miller.....	R. D. Davis, Bluff.....	39	122	78	24.31				24.31	130.37	154.68
Totals.....		130	1,657	*1,231	\$ 349.86				\$ 349.86	\$ 1,249.18	\$ 1,599.04

[illegible]

PIEDMONT

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
ASHEBORO—James W. Rose.....	C. G. Frazier, Jr., Asheboro.....	9	120	173	\$ 230.86	\$ 3.00	\$ 70.74		\$ 304.60	\$ 1,714.40	\$ 2,019.00
*Buchanan—W. H. Strickland.....	J. E. McCargo, Reidsville.....	18	40	125	38.67		38.67		77.34	3,821.00	3,898.34
Calvary—P. E. Downs.....	J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	29	69	69	23.05		60.62		60.62	351.50	412.12
Cedar Falls—J. M. Hillard.....	William Cummings, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	1	6	60	245.98		23.05		23.05	85.00	108.05
*Central Falls—F. W. Shaw.....	H. S. Edwards, Franklinville.....	14	149	192	342.13		14.00		342.13	342.62	588.66
Fairview—P. E. Downs.....	Willie Foster, Gibsonville.....	11	189	187	183.26		276.78		197.26	1,316.98	3,088.65
Franklinville—S. L. Morgan.....	L. H. Tuttle, High Point, Rt. 3.....	3	76	117					276.78	220.00	1,514.24
Gibsonville—B. A. Deloach.....											496.78
Glenola—E. L. Smoak.....											
GREENSBORO:											
ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason.....	N. A. Hedrick, Greensboro.....	36	552	594	849.51	1,821.76	985.45	\$ 500.00	4,156.72	10,660.76	14,817.48
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	17	956	834	13,550.38	89.25	2,813.70		16,453.33	22,348.51	38,801.84
GLENWOOD—W. C. Richardson.....	J. L. Roberson, Glenwood.....	4	83	126	44.50		116.69		161.19	1,111.67	1,272.86
FOREST AVENUE—E. E. White.....	J. E. Sharper, Greensboro.....	12	409	532	5,071.43	10.00	399.91	16.84	5,498.18	7,996.85	13,495.03
MAGNOLIA ST.—C. M. Strickland.....	C. W. Strickland, Greensboro.....	15	142	187		104.08			104.08	2,106.76	2,210.84
POMONA MILLS—B. F. Austin.....	W. H. Mosley, Pomona Mills.....	22	124	273	140.20				140.20	1,569.20	1,709.40
REVOLUTION—S. T. Hensley.....	T. E. Hilliard, Revolution, Greens- boro.....	31	328	544	223.10		104.55		387.65	2,752.78	3,140.43
THIRD STREET—	A. C. Melvin, Greensboro.....		7	48			10.00		10.00	74.28	84.28
WHITE OAK—Chas. E. Stevens.....	Clarence V. Webster, Denim Branch Greensboro.....	12	349	300	139.85				139.85	5,465.13	5,604.98
Guilford—W. C. Richardson.....	E. J. Sampson, Guilford College, 2.....		34	30	100.00				100.00	237.20	337.20
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Jas. A. Clark.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	9	753	707	3,386.52	1,902.32	1,254.02	524.82	7,067.68	83,05.26	15,372.94
GREEN STREET—C. R. Sorrell.....	Edw. L. Winfrey, High Point.....	11	478	589	828.35		938.94	75.00	1,842.29	25,73.79	4,416.08
WEST END—Hughey O. Miller.....	N. A. Hedrick, High Point.....	14	308	393	71.50	33.33	104.80	9.10	278.73	38,99.95	4,178.68
SOUTH SIDE—J. F. Fletcher.....	C. H. Maynor, High Point.....	5	194	207	21.35		85.34		106.69	22,68.69	2,375.38

	1	59	101	\$ 50.00	\$ 21.50	\$ 38.06	\$ 109.50	\$ 2,052.00	\$ 2,161.56
Mechanicsville—J. M. Hilliard	1	59	101	\$ 50.00	\$ 21.50	\$ 38.06	\$ 109.50	\$ 2,052.00	\$ 2,161.56
Lebanon—A. Z. Shoemaker	1	30	47			9.00	9.00	99.42	108.42
Liberty—I. P. Frazier	6	103	135	740.00			740.00	650.00	1,390.00
Macedonia—C. E. Crissman	17	84	112		14.14	14.76	28.90	338.40	367.30
Mount Zion—I. P. Frazier	2	127	80		47.96	21.45	69.41	292.00	361.41
Oakdale—A. Z. Shoemaker	11	36	97	12.00		18.42	30.42	161.31	191.73
*Osceola—	29								
Randleman—Thos. Carrick	6	104	146	100.00	44.00	1.00	146.00	566.81	712.81
Ramseur—S. L. Morgan	22	224	209	964.39	4.20	245.01	1,213.60	3,721.65	4,935.25
REIDSVILLE—W. E. Goode	19	596	564	5,872.28			5,872.28	4,519.40	10,391.68
Ruffin—L. P. Soots	5	32				5.50	5.50	105.00	110.50
Sandy Creek—L. W. Shaw		9	44	7.30		5.00	12.30	79.85	92.15
Summerfield—E. A. Long	6	100	100		30.00	70.00	100.00	278.00	378.00
*White's Memorial—	50								
Northwood—R. C. Lanier	7	25	46		4.00		4.00	205.48	209.48
Worthville—F. W. Shaw		16		10.00		15.00	25.00	12.00	145.00
Bessimer—W. H. Wilson	10	53	131		8.00	13.14	21.14	1,902.15	1,923.29
Eller's Memorial—S. A. Rhayne	18	325	480	803.07	344.00	177.91	1,604.21	3,767.18	5,371.39
Steven's Memorial—W. H. Wilson	3	24	80		11.40		11.40	766.97	778.37
Totals	378	7,597	8,659	\$34,055.68	\$ 4,492.94	\$ 8,028.46	\$13,399.47	\$101,594.53	\$ 14,9571.60

PILOT MOUNTAIN

	12	127	70	\$ 342.05	\$ 3.85	\$ 4.00	\$ 7.85	\$ 141.44	\$ 149.29
Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	12	127	70	\$ 342.05	\$ 3.85	\$ 4.00	\$ 7.85	\$ 141.44	\$ 149.29
Beeks—	6	108	89			148.11	490.16	338.40	828.56
Brown Mountain—C. W. Gidewell		84	89			6.15	6.15	67.46	73.61
Brims Grove—J. H. Hanes	8	193	155		7.00	15.00	22.00	333.06	355.06
Center Grove—J. T. Murray	1	49	56					112.30	112.30
Clemmonsville—J. T. Murray	13	217	141		211.31	80.21	362.38	723.03	1,085.41
Comers Chapel—L. P. Soots	6	40	68	77.00		6.80	87.45	439.50	526.95
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce	1	65	44	99.75	10.10	51.80	161.65	248.38	410.03
DRAPER—D. W. Overby	32	252	294	200.00	10.37	33.05	243.42	2,162.15	2,405.57
Deep Springs—D. K. Cohn	6	66	45		26.45	27.00	53.45	68.25	121.70
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots	2	46	89			8.75	8.75	252.00	260.75
Flat Rock—A. L. Harrison	1	215	144					431.11	431.11

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Friendship—E. L. Smoak.....	Ben Bowles, Germantown.....	32	305	108	\$ 55.50	-----	-----	-----	\$ 55.50	\$ 366.41	\$ 421.91
Good Will—B. R. Crowder.....	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville.....	1	95	105	60.27	-----	\$ 46.35	-----	106.62	17.72	124.34
Germantown—E. A. Long.....	-----	29	U.S.	-----	13.60	-----	-----	-----	13.60	110.00	123.60
Glenns Chapel—J. F. Manuel.....	-----	2	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.00	15.00
Hanes—O. E. Ward.....	R. O. Bennett, Hanes.....	5	49	122	100.00	-----	50.00	-----	156.00	410.00	566.00
HAYMORE MEM'L—J. H. Fulghum.....	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy.....	50	331	300	197.16	\$ 28.00	49.25	\$ 2.00	276.41	2,626.28	2,902.69
King—R. P. Merritt.....	J. R. Hutchins, King.....	2	124	217	-----	188.46	99.00	30.00	317.46	621.12	938.58
KERNERSVILLE FIRST—J. Mason Richardson.....	Ivey L. Stack, Colfax.....	6	147	210	888.83	88.62	160.26	16.15	1,153.86	2,505.54	3,659.40
KING MEMORIAL—	G. W. McAllister, Leaksville.....	20	143	226	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
LEAKSVILLE—W. E. Abernethy.....	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	38	204	299	288.55	320.68	189.63	-----	798.86	1,784.71	2,583.57
Lewisville—	Oscar H. Hauser, Lewisville.....	86	122	122	214.90	37.45	-----	-----	252.35	200.00	452.35
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus.....	W. E. Kiser, King.....	23	197	171	-----	9.55	60.00	-----	69.55	400.00	469.55
Macedonia—O. H. Hauser.....	T. O. Hauser, Tobaccoville.....	81	150	150	15.50	22.00	31.12	-----	68.62	597.18	665.80
Mountain View—E. L. Smoak.....	E. C. Slate, Mizpah.....	7	121	114	109.00	-----	73.65	-----	182.65	572.05	694.70
Mayodan—S. F. Morton.....	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan.....	22	171	290	118.15	27.25	391.01	35.00	571.41	2,054.10	2,625.51
Madison—J. L. Powers.....	T. D. Mendor, Madison.....	6	97	120	112.55	130.00	320.58	-----	563.13	1,949.51	2,512.64
Mt. Tabor—E. L. Smoak.....	J. F. Merritt, Germantown.....	5	50	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	177.87	177.87
Mt. Herman—P. E. Downs.....	Ben King, Reidsville.....	62	27	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	234.00	234.00
New Bethel—O. H. Hauser.....	Mrs. Mary Long, Tobaccoville.....	2	95	95	-----	-----	3.00	-----	3.00	153.91	156.91
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....	J. S. Biggs, Sandy Ridge.....	10	140	*40	-----	9.00	9.15	-----	18.15	390.50	408.65
Olive Grove—M. B. Phillips.....	Nannie Eaton, Pinnacle.....	54	57	57	54.25	-----	5.25	-----	59.50	156.06	215.56
Oak Level—L. P. Soots.....	A. C. Runley, Belows Creek.....	7	51	51	20.00	-----	10.55	-----	30.55	138.25	168.80
Providence—J. M. Everett.....	-----	3	63	-----	2.40	-----	13.90	-----	16.30	201.30	217.60
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney.....	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....	99	195	195	10.00	121.46	103.66	16.78	251.90	627.25	879.15
Peters Creek—J. H. Hall.....	Bonnie Avers, Nettle Ridge, Va.....	1	71	75	-----	5.00	56.40	-----	61.40	333.84	395.24
Quaker Gap—R. E. Adams.....	H. G. Johnson, Germantown.....	13	206	180	-----	-----	43.20	-----	43.20	395.59	438.79
Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak.....	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall.....	8	78	77	125.70	-----	48.76	2.42	176.88	467.66	644.54

Red Bank—O. E. Ward.....	4	90	73	\$ 42.00	\$ 31.35	\$ 8.86	\$ 82.24	\$ 71.85	\$ 71.85
Stoneville—E. A. Long.....	4	137	97	1,889.90	---	---	2,115.65	528.00	610.21
SPRAY—J. M. Everett.....	16	284	305	197.00	---	214.50	221.50	3,769.98	5,885.63
Shiloh—R. P. Merritt.....	3	78	121	197.00	---	24.50	---	335.50	557.00
Sharon—P. E. Downs.....	4	209	109	144.15	---	43.45	187.60	373.05	560.65
Stoney Ridge—C. W. Glidewell.....	2	63	*65	---	---	8.10	8.10	145.50	153.60
Simmons Grove—.....	24	*84	---	---	---	---	---	49.41	49.41
Union Hill—E. A. Long.....	55	66	66	22.50	---	3.25	25.75	173.43	199.18
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder.....	11	81	103	18.00	---	6.00	24.00	269.22	293.22
Walnut Cove—J. L. Powers.....	11	173	114	285.50	---	---	285.50	1,003.00	1,288.50
Walkertown—O. H. Hauser.....	1	165	83	10.00	---	---	10.00	532.77	342.77
WINSTON-SALEM 1st—Jno. R. Jester D. D.....	93	840	765	13,594.47	1,600.00	3,769.71	20,010.31	93,857.83	113,868.14
WINSTON BROWN MEM'L—W. D. Spinx.....	13	596	745	7,819.87	---	1,800.00	9,619.87	11,385.21	21,005.08
WINSTON-SALEM—H. W. Baucom WINSTON:	88	713	828	1,576.72	---	884.72	190.23	13,553.15	16,204.82
NORTH WINSTON—T. C. Keaton.....	36	359	370	524.60	543.52	360.14	1,428.26	6,752.23	8,180.49
GREENWOOD AVE.—J. T. Byrum.....	97	715	765	1,016.65	100.00	439.08	1,555.73	11,310.41	12,866.14
SOUTH SIDE—V. M. Swain.....	6	504	407	---	89.00	1,399.04	1,496.04	8,561.18	10,057.22
WAUGHTOWN—J. F. Carter.....	34	406	446	802.65	67.57	1,695.07	2,565.29	5,829.27	8,394.56
CALVARY—E. A. Cohn.....	7	130	239	---	---	---	---	4,399.17	4,399.17
CHATHAM—J. T. Murray.....	7	116	85	---	---	---	---	237.00	237.00
WOODLAND—L. B. Murray.....	12	52	157	---	---	5.00	5.00	350.00	355.00
EAST 25th St.—D. K. Cohn.....	43	114	78	78	---	10.10	10.10	2,960.06	2,970.16
MINERAL SPRINGS—F. L. Fiddler.....	7	80	107	---	---	40.00	40.00	5,190.37	5,230.37
Totals.....	839	10,605	10,860	\$31,049.17	\$ 3,687.99	\$12,851.00	\$49,032.74	\$194,390.52	\$243,133.26

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan.....	13	411	432	\$ 3,848.52	---	\$ 285.80	\$ 4,134.32	\$ 5,287.81	\$ 9,422.13
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins.....	10	141	139	74.25	---	26.50	100.75	543.10	643.85
Cannon Grove—B. G. Early.....	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	36.50	36.50
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins.....	23	208	255	---	104.60	122.15	226.75	831.75	1,058.50
Cary—C. H. Norris.....	16	298	388	953.42	---	---	953.42	3,875.70	4,829.12
Collins Grove—Robt. A. Gardner.....	7	130	87	380.30	---	72.06	511.72	385.06	896.78
Epheus—R. E. Atkins.....	17	280	162	---	110.44	198.86	309.30	1,283.20	1,592.50

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Fuquay Springs</i> —J. S. Farmer.....	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs.....	34	297	206	\$ 725.88	\$ 910.00	\$ 520.92	-----	\$2,156.80	\$1,535.87	\$ 3,692.67
Garner—No Pastor at Present.....	J. J. Bagwell, Garner.....	1	59	83	120.65	-----	44.00	-----	164.65	200.00	364.65
Good Hope—G. T. Mills.....	W. M. Ellis, Durham, Rt. 3.....	1	243	147	544.50	-----	176.75	-----	721.25	639.85	1,361.10
<i>Green Level</i> —G. T. Mills.....	G. M. Beavers, Apex.....	14	325	270	150	1,446.91	537.00	\$ 50.00	2,033.91	1,467.93	3,501.84
<i>Hephzibah</i> —A. A. Pippin.....	J. P. Buchanan, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	12	250	150	182.00	-----	-----	-----	182.00	1,217.44	1,399.44
Holly Springs—B. G. Early.....	E. B. Oldham, Holly Springs.....	173	154	154	350.00	245.35	185.97	19.10	800.42	4,945.00	5,745.42
Inwood—A. S. Putnam.....	D. C. Smith, Raleigh.....	130	101	101	165.00	177.00	65.50	-----	407.50	411.15	818.65
Knight's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell.....	D. J. Robertson, Knightdale.....	20	205	274	492.85	-----	105.97	-----	598.82	1,422.77	2,021.59
<i>Leesville</i> —J. A. Ellis.....	Alton Bailey, Neuse, Rt. 3.....	7	100	98	-----	127.00	110.00	15.00	252.00	414.00	666.00
McCullers—B. G. Early.....	T. H. Smith, Apex, Rt. 2.....	35	35	35	-----	75.00	52.44	27.45	154.89	135.00	289.89
Morrisville—C. A. Upchurch.....	F. H. Marcom, Morrisville.....	9	140	100	305.00	-----	-----	-----	305.00	467.00	772.00
Mount Hermon—J. A. Brendell.....	J. E. Curry, Morrisville.....	14	175	105	10.00	95.26	45.30	-----	150.56	227.50	378.06
Mount Zion—Oscar M. Jones.....	Leroy Goodwin, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	12	71	69	28.00	-----	100.00	-----	128.00	167.45	295.45
New Hill—C. H. Norris.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	21	116	118	200.00	-----	100.00	-----	300.00	1,415.00	1,715.00
Plott—B. G. Early.....	Edward Murray, Raleigh.....	14	66	118	50.00	-----	10.00	-----	60.00	769.13	829.13
Pleasant Grove—J. H. Hutchins.....	S. E. Chalk, Apex, Rt. 2.....	2	97	59	-----	21.00	28.91	-----	49.91	164.00	213.91
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins.....	F. H. Tingen, Apex, Rt. 5.....	9	63	80	-----	12.00	11.92	5.00	28.92	209.50	238.42
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis.....	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh.....	26	265	447	1,108.09	-----	400.00	-----	1,508.09	11,319.20	12,827.29
Reedy Creek—Coy Muckle.....	C. G. Young, Cary.....	4	78	70	18.00	-----	-----	-----	18.00	155.00	173.00
Salem—R. E. Atkins.....	H. J. Barker, Cary.....	23	345	237	-----	137.18	180.39	25.00	342.57	694.08	1,036.65
Shady Grove—Coy Muckle.....	A. L. Wilson, New Hill.....	21	113	90	427.81	-----	180.72	-----	609.53	375.36	983.89
Sorrells Grove—T. H. Williams.....	I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.....	10	90	60	-----	10.00	30.00	-----	40.00	241.78	281.78
Southside—C. F. Hudson.....	C. E. Mitchell, Raleigh.....	13	149	306	25.00	125.00	10.00	-----	160.00	5,288.26	5,448.26
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....	B. E. Smith, Apex, Rt. 2.....	5	242	165	165	83.50	173.71	10.00	267.21	586.14	853.35
TABERNACLE—C. L. Greaves.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	72	1,400	1,254	11,307.43	-----	3,954.43	-----	15,261.86	18,187.53	33,449.39
WENDELL—S. W. Oldham.....	R. E. Richardson, Wendell.....	1	351	387	545.68	5.77	12.45	1.56	565.46	2,479.12	3,044.58
ZEBULON—C. A. Jenkins.....	J. B. Whitley, Zebulon.....	20	339	297	123.99	-----	103.83	-----	227.82	15,947.45	16,175.27
Totals.....	-----	450	7,425	6,943	\$21,986.43	\$3,745.31	\$7,845.58	\$153.11	\$33,730.43	\$83,325.63	\$117,056.06

[illegible]

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Oak Level—R. M. Von Miller.....	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 1.....	2	129	134	\$ 21.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 25.00	—	\$ 56.00	\$3,255.00	\$ 3,311.00
Oregon—L. T. Atkinson.....	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek.....	13	17	82	5.00	3.00	9.00	—	17.00	180.00	197.00
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp.....	Miss Julia Satterthwaits.....	3	27	46	—	—	—	—	—	31.00	31.00
Pinetown—L. J. Atkinson.....	E. L. Fox, Pinetown.....	19	41	127	30.00	—	—	—	30.00	90.00	120.00
Pinetops—D. E. Vipperman.....	R. T. Fulford, Pinetops.....	5	44	54	115.00	—	42.00	—	157.00	1,853.00	2,010.00
*Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.00	15.00
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May.....	J. L. Hinton, Nashville.....	5	126	84	—	—	55.00	—	55.00	645.00	700.00
Pleasant Hope—W. O. Biggs.....	Howard Moss, Wilson.....	2	40	25	20.00	—	—	—	20.00	91.00	111.00
PLYMOUTH—O. W. Sawyer.....	J. W. McNair, Plymouth.....	1	102	112	47.00	45.00	166.00	\$ 5.00	263.00	1,091.00	1,354.00
RED OAK—Oscar Creech.....	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	24	302	208	678.00	17.00	237.00	—	932.00	10,901.00	11,833.00
Riddick's Grove—A. V. Joyner.....	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston.....	7	55	60	—	6.00	4.00	—	10.00	147.00	157.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS—T. S. Crutch- field.....	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids.....	22	386	285	1,533.00	4.00	20.00	—	1,557.00	3,246.00	4,803.00
ROBERSONVILLE—S. W. Oldham.....	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville.....	2	130	202	530.00	—	122.00	—	652.00	2,201.00	2,853.00
ROCKY MOUNT:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First—J. W. Kincheloe.....	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount.....	56	1,076	792	66,164.00	181.00	1,112.00	—	7,457.00	10,329.00	17,786.00
ARLINGTON STREET—L. Sasser.....	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.....	38	401	433	434.00	—	—	—	494.00	9,123.00	9,557.00
Calvary—Lonnie Sasser.....	M. H. Israel, Rocky Mount.....	10	78	210	—	—	—	—	—	222.00	222.00
NORTH—J. E. Kirk.....	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mount.....	24	222	541	558.00	31.00	443.00	—	1,032.00	3,548.00	4,580.00
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter.....	S. D. Brown, Rosemary.....	21	368	368	437.00	—	270.00	—	707.00	3,463.00	4,170.00
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson.....	C. F. Burroughs.....	20	566	410	1,604.00	550.00	2,686.00	—	4,840.00	6,181.00	11,021.00
Sharpsburg—T. L. Vernon.....	G. H. Long, Sharpsburg.....	17	172	171	238.00	—	117.00	—	355.00	827.00	1,182.00
Speed—J. P. Guley.....	W. R. Jones, Speed.....	3	21	23	—	—	20.00	—	20.00	208.00	228.00
SPRING HOPE—B. O. Myers.....	E. M. Entler, Spring Hope.....	11	243	217	781.00	—	178.00	—	959.00	2,148.00	3,107.00
Stan Hope—J. E. Hocutt.....	Benjamin Buun, Spring Hope.....	6	21	82	15.00	—	—	—	15.00	35.00	50.00
Stantonsburg—J. A. Ward.....	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg.....	3	122	170	453.00	—	133.00	—	586.00	756.00	1,342.00
Stoney Creek—G. E. Spruill.....	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.....	3	273	181	1,000.00	—	122.00	—	1,122.00	1,480.00	2,602.00

STOKES—T. J. Crisp.....	15	---	---	15.00	10.00	---	25.00	127.00	152.00
TARBORO—I. L. Yearby.....	26	217	214	575.00	228.00	632.00	1,444.00	7,050.00	8,494.00
Tillery.....	1	60	82	---	18.00	49.00	67.00	510.00	577.00
WASHINGTON—C. T. Plybon.....	6	276	222	397.00	---	184.00	581.00	7,017.00	7,598.00
*Webb's Chapel.....	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
WELDON—E. D. Poe.....	6	327	293	2,261.00	51.00	1,152.00	3,478.00	6,829.00	10,307.00
Whitaker—W. O. Rosser.....	6	68	126	122.00	194.00	112.00	388.00	851.00	1,239.00
WILLIAMSTON—A. V. Joyner.....	13	247	206	384.00	145.00	601.00	1,159.00	3,857.00	5,016.00
WILSON:									
First—I. M. Mercer.....	29	507	375	4,872.00	---	537.00	5,409.00	8,311.00	13,720.00
Five Points—W. O. Biggs.....	9	82	142	162.00	---	35.00	197.00	1,555.00	1,752.00
Pender St.—T. L. Vernon.....	---	18	51	---	---	---	---	249.00	249.00
Totals.....	722	10,563	10,528	\$32,523.00	\$3,431.00	\$12,746.00	\$48,847.00	\$144,194.00	\$193,041.00

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul.....	11	338	182	\$ 275.74	\$ 118.90	\$ 222.79	\$ 617.43	\$ 737.46	\$ 1,354.89
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham.....	---	119	146	---	378.71	120.68	561.89	372.34	934.23
Baltimore—J. E. Lanier.....	---	132	102	348.74	27.00	404.13	479.87	729.59	1,209.46
Barnesville—J. E. Lanier.....	10	241	236	201.33	---	---	201.33	2,483.00	2,684.33
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen.....	12	258	174	124.70	924.00	147.33	1,196.03	1,080.35	2,276.38
Behony—F. A. Prevatt.....	---	75	75	41.00	62.56	45.90	149.46	352.00	501.46
Beulah(N. C.)—D. C. Barnes.....	7	72	35	3.70	18.29	10.00	31.99	338.80	370.79
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	---	54	52	---	1.70	---	1.70	260.77	262.47
Bloomingdale—C. F. Whitlock.....	9	271	176	1,405.51	---	198.68	1,604.19	1,128.70	2,732.89
Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman.....	---	148	162	181.60	18.06	117.51	317.17	541.02	858.19
Buie—P. T. Britt.....	1	111	154	134.85	---	---	134.85	191.10	325.95
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell.....	1	44	80	---	7.00	10.00	17.00	681.82	698.82
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	1	97	124	18.00	6.90	110.72	135.62	343.50	479.12
Clybonville—R. N. Cashwell.....	2	200	168	375.50	---	37.65	413.15	509.78	922.93
Ephesus—L. M. Hobbs.....	3	50	38	10.68	8.99	14.65	34.32	108.09	142.41
FARMONT—J. E. Lanier.....	13	60	55	105.00	---	---	105.00	137.50	242.50
Great Marsh—W. D. Pridden.....	18	483	303	1,461.96	1,047.87	641.69	3,166.52	3,543.85	6,710.37
	---	131	100	155.62	---	120.49	276.11	406.70	682.81

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE					Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Hebron—E. F. Sullivan.	B. F. Odum, Johns.		29	76	\$ 20.25	\$ 9.00	\$ 8.10	\$					\$ 37.35	\$ 244.08	\$ 281.43
Hog Swamp—W. A. Coleman.	S. F. Britt, Fairmont, Rt. 2.	2	69	63		11.31	2.07	5.63					19.01	294.04	313.05
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth.	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 4.	10	250	250	541.92		428.01						969.93	1,385.82	2,355.75
Lumber Bridge—F. T. Collins.	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.	4	167	107		8.00	40.00						48.00	1,494.00	1,542.00
LUMBERTON:															
EAST—E. A. Paul.	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.	1	455	279	100.00		401.73						501.73	2,145.34	2,647.10
First—C. H. Durham.	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.	45	670	725	4,094.50	2,952.41	763.79						13,175.51	8,830.72	22,006.23
North—E. A. Paul.	F. M. McDaniel, Lumberton.		101	175			191.23						191.23	453.57	644.80
West—E. A. Paul.	M. B. Robbins, Lumberton.		10	75			149.24						149.24	823.29	972.53
Maxton—E. F. Sullivan.	F. C. Frostick, Maxton.	9	207	212	851.09	216.45	152.55	10.00					1,230.09	6,172.64	7,402.73
McDonald—I. P. Hedgpeth.	A. L. Hall, McDonald.	1	72	82	276.38		85.44						361.82	452.00	813.82
Mount Elm—	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 4.	11	193	120		39.06	208.06						247.12	459.97	707.09
Mount Moriah—E. F. Sullivan.	J. F. Sinclair, Rowland.	3	78	76	95.00		31.93						126.93	255.36	382.29
*Mount Zion—	G. F. Shooter, Hamer, S. C.	13	106	30											
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming.	Andrew Huggins, Marietta.	5	214	156		17.27	86.74	2.00					106.01	458.36	564.37
Oak Grove—R. L. Byrd.	J. C. Stewart, Buies, Rt. 1.	68	68	63	42.00		40.00						82.00	165.35	247.35
Oakton—	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.		96	61	99.50								99.50	317.75	417.25
Parkton—C. R. Sorrell.	L. P. Johnson, Parkton.	26	289	178	350.00	237.28	112.36	50.00					749.64	4,503.25	5,252.89
Pembroke—L. M. Hobbs.	Warren Cain, Pembroke.	3	59	64	139.25		88.39						227.64	359.45	587.09
*Pleasant Grove—	R. M. Shooter, Fairmont.		110	56	290.44	3.00	40.00						333.44	450.00	783.44
Pleasant Hope—R. L. Byrd.	F. S. Lovett, Fairmont, Rt. 2.	14	109	131	85.00		14.20						99.20	306.20	405.40
PROCTORVILLE—I. P. Hedgpeth.	J. P. Price, Proctorville.	83	128	127	430.48		430.48						430.48	584.40	1,014.88
Rae ford—F. T. Collins.	D. M. Parker, Rae ford.	180	227	703.42	95.58	613.31	17.64	1,429.95					2,348.51	3,778.46	
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.	G. L. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 6.	1	235	155	187.50	113.46	88.56	35.00					424.52	849.32	1,273.84
Raynham—A. P. Stephens.	C. W. Britt, Raynham.	3	108	61										330.37	330.37
Red Springs—A. P. Stephens.	L. M. Cook, Red Springs.	5	171	193	486.61	203.84	411.46						1,108.91	1,375.21	2,484.12
Rennett—L. M. Hobbs.	W. T. Covington, Rennett.	10	175	100	110.00		125.21						235.21	784.25	1,019.46
Rowland—	J. F. Sinclair, Rowland.	10	114	120									104.85	118.71	223.56

	51	63	\$	47.75	\$	25.00	\$	72.75	\$	155.30	\$	228.05
R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	83	104	\$	392.41				601.29		1,104.51		1,705.80
Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2												
Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, Rt. 5	5	83				12.75		163.12		273.59		436.71
L. W. Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 4	6	144				5.40		144.76		446.98		591.74
Joseph Allen, St. Pauls	24	435				180.69		2,518.50		22,496.04		25,014.54
J. S. Jones, Lumberton, Rt. 1	5	162				56.00		108.50		791.08		959.58
L. E. Ellis, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	11	95				84.00		259.50		465.20		724.70
F. R. Horne, Fairmont, Rt. 1	1	111				46.00		293.50		320.85		614.35
J. H. Jackson, Lumberton, Rt. 7	131	163				24.84		26.15		224.77		250.92
J. F. Blackwell, Lumberton, Rt. 7	9	231										
S. B. Graham, Fairmont		64										
M. J. Barker, St. Paul		72										
Totals	338	8,893		\$17,040.40		\$11,364.31		\$969.56		\$76,186.11		\$112,273.77

SANDY CREEK

[illegible]

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>East Sanford</i> —L. C. Lee.....			24	142	350			\$ 11.11		\$	\$9,487.89	\$ 9,499.00
*Eagle Springs.....				25		\$ 44.82				44.82	100.00	144.82
Fall Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....			4	297	138		\$ 35.00	47.00		82.00	426.58	508.58
Flat Springs—C. H. Norris.....			8	54	69	103.05		29.90		132.95	164.50	297.45
*Flint Hill.....			6	56	62						58.10	58.10
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhon.....			45	45	*40	27.50	10.00			37.50	75.65	113.15
Goldston—J. H. Broom.....			6	52	160	54.65		29.83		84.48	316.00	400.48
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris.....				111	66	131.45		15.30		146.75	327.50	474.25
Hickory Grove—W. C. Hough.....				81	94	6.00		10.12		16.12	183.50	199.62
Hickory Mountain.....			17	126	108	145.82		40.81		185.82	330.00	515.82
<i>Jonesboro</i> —Frank Hare.....			7	175	186	547.74		82.81		630.55	1,274.30	1,904.85
Love's Creek—R. S. Fountain.....			13	200	95	136.02		435.50		1,171.52	585.20	1,656.72
Mays Chapel—Fred Womack.....			14	111	42	185.30		25.00		210.30	297.50	507.80
Mechanic's Hill—W. C. Hough.....				70	*25	7.65		5.00		12.65	116.00	128.65
Mineral Springs—R. S. Fountain.....				39	36	50.00	25.00	25.00		100.00	311.00	411.00
Moncure—R. R. Gordon.....			4	94	101	156.70	2.80	78.00	\$ 2.10	239.60	472.68	712.28
Moon's Chapel—S. L. Morgan.....				40	31	138.75		50.00		188.75	223.00	411.75
Mount Olive—C. E. Byrd.....			3	253	228	237.23		123.00		360.23	763.00	1,123.23
Mount Pleasant—John C. Kidd.....				55	45						162.00	162.00
New Salem—C. E. Byrd.....			1	52	42	6.10		3.75		9.85	155.10	164.95
Oakley—R. S. Fountain.....			3	92	115	161.80	8.00	5.00		174.80	386.49	561.29
*Pinebluff.....				11		195.31				195.31	675.00	870.31
*Pinegrove.....				26								
Pittsboro—R. R. Gordon.....			10	116	161	587.08		170.00		757.08	1,208.00	1,965.08
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker.....			9	38	44						30.00	30.00
Rieve's Chapel—J. H. Broom.....			6	112	137	39.60		11.00		50.00	206.00	256.00
Riverside—Grover C. Phillips.....			2	26	87	3.75	4.00	2.00		9.75	126.50	136.25

Rocky River—	J. L. Culberson, Siler City, Rt. 2	122	116	\$ 189.10	---	---	---	---	\$ 189.10	\$ 256.84	\$ 445.94
Rock Springs—R. E. Cox	C. W. Neal, Bynum	6	59	45	22.96	---	---	---	22.96	191.61	214.57
Sanford—	H. C. Newbold, Sanford	2	420	307	1,885.48	---	---	---	2,746.31	2,818.82	5,565.13
Sandy Branch—J. H. Broom	J. J. Norwood, Bear Creek	20	269	150	98.89	---	---	---	98.89	448.35	448.35
Sandy Creek—W. C. Dowd	E. A. McMaisters, Staley, Rt. 2	184	184	184	42.50	---	---	13.40	55.90	180.00	235.90
Siler City—R. S. Fountain	R. O. Welch, Siler City	2	268	237	2,046.99	---	---	385.17	2,432.16	2,254.32	4,686.48
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines	12	69	100	370.88	\$ 6.00	70.00	---	446.88	1,594.33	2,041.21
Staley—	C. P. Fox, Staley	2	29	60	120.64	32.13	114.62	---	267.39	221.62	489.01
Tyson's Creek—J. H. Broom	J. J. Moon, Bear Creek	10	98	91	65.00	1.00	45.04	---	111.04	227.11	338.15
Union Grove—John C. Kidd	W. H. Chrisko, Steeds, Rt. 1	10	196	107	---	---	---	---	---	399.25	399.25
Vass—Frank Hare	J. M. Tyson, Vass	38	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	201.00	201.00
Totals		270	6,469	5,664	\$12,121.56	\$1,005.47	\$4,900.21	\$ 2.10	\$18,029.34	\$36,012.71	\$ 54,042.05

SANDY RUN

Adaville—M. M. Huntley	J. I. Scruggs, Rutherfordton	13	91	138	\$ 96.45	\$ 78.09	---	---	\$ 164.54	\$ 264.54	\$ 439.08
Alexander—C. C. Matheny	Leon Putnam, Forest City	19	162	239	377.13	---	---	---	1,103.88	3,616.06	4,719.94
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill	Orsen Morrow, Forest City	6	84	72	99.99	18.00	---	---	117.99	278.75	396.76
Bethel—Z. D. Harrill	J. E. Bland, Ellenboro	1	277	290	173.73	---	---	---	457.53	1,472.84	1,930.37
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	B. L. Lattimore, Shelby	17	180	125	414.50	---	---	---	541.80	600.83	1,142.63
Bostic—W. T. Brown	S. C. Gettys, Bostic	7	155	98	---	---	---	---	47.25	1,245.08	1,292.33
Broad River—J. F. Martin	Geo. Underwood, Cherokee, S. C.	10	107	36	61.10	---	---	---	---	167.00	167.00
Camp Creek—W. B. Jenkins	R. D. N. Jolly, Gaffney, S. C.	32	303	190	---	---	---	---	96.10	544.05	701.25
Cane Creek—J. S. Pyatt	A. A. Cowen, Union Mills	3	54	33	---	1.35	---	---	1.35	62.14	63.49
CAROLEEN—W. T. Tate	O. C. Lynch, Caroleen	14	455	510	1,000.00	---	---	---	1,220.00	18,091.31	19,311.31
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntley	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	1	286	254	117.95	14.40	14.28	---	146.63	612.07	758.70
Chickadee—Chas H. Stevens	J. B. Hill, Claffside	528	829	1,149.84	243.19	798.00	---	---	2,191.03	2,925.93	5,116.96
Concord—W. B. Jenkins	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro	16	249	125	338.88	---	---	---	358.88	633.04	991.92
Dreury Dobbins—B. M. Bridges	W. A. Jackson, Ellenboro	7	51	171	11.41	---	---	---	59.71	690.64	761.76
Fairview—J. S. Pyatt	J. E. Yelton, Bostic	5	93	45	---	6.61	21.35	---	27.96	116.45	144.41
Floyd Creek—W. B. Jenkins	W. S. Tate, Forest City	3	190	131	---	20.00	10.87	---	30.87	50.50	81.37
FOREST CITY—W. A. Ayers	R. R. Blanton, Forest City	11	527	533	4,757.85	784.66	718.70	276.78	6,537.99	12,390.31	18,928.30
First Broad—H. D. Harrill	J. J. Withrow, Bostic	5	184	67	34.22	---	---	---	34.22	594.00	628.22
Florence—C. C. Matheny	J. W. Webb, Forest City	8	150	187	20.00	---	---	---	20.00	2,079.60	2,099.60
Goods Creek—J. H. Smith	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro	5	103	51	---	12.00	8.00	---	20.00	249.90	269.90
Green Creek—J. A. Hunnicut	W. S. Jackson, Campobella, S. C.	7	238	164	---	129.33	133.32	---	262.65	440.00	702.65

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Green River</i> —W. M. Gold	C. W. Davis, Inman, S. C.	10	170	70	---	\$	\$ 35.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 68.00	\$ 338.00	\$ 406.00
<i>Haynes Memorial</i> —W. B. Jenkins	Z. O. Jenkins, Avondale	14	190	70	\$ 129.54	7.87	---	---	137.41	3,042.99	3,180.40
HENRIETTA—W. T. Tate	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta	10	363	469	1,007.00	51.64	349.68	21.00	1,428.32	2,643.18	8,407.50
High Shoal—D. G. Washburn	W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro	8	304	170	---	102.22	165.09	156.40	418.71	2,317.02	2,735.73
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmet	J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	16	116	80	---	6.00	4.00	---	10.00	442.72	452.72
<i>Hicks Grove</i> —T. M. Hester	A. L. Blackwell, Cherokee, S. C.	28	169	76	---	---	13.08	---	13.08	131.80	144.88
<i>Holly Springs</i> —M. A. Adams	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton	16	192	171	86.92	---	32.86	---	119.78	976.90	1,096.08
Lavonia—C. D. Barton	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	8	98	70	---	20.30	20.10	---	40.40	175.90	216.30
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick	Eli Hoyl, Bostic	13	149	84	---	15.93	10.62	---	26.55	229.10	255.05
Mt. Lebanon—J. S. Pyett	L. Purgason, Bostic	1	81	30	---	---	---	---	---	173.79	173.79
Mt. Pleasant (R)—W. K. Collins	V. R. Price, Forest City	25	196	151	539.90	---	122.55	---	632.45	970.25	1,632.70
Mt. Pleasant (C)—I. D. Harrill	C. H. Gillespie, Mooresboro	8	211	175	189.70	1.00	75.29	---	265.99	928.70	1,194.69
Mt. Olivet—W. T. Tate	O. A. Hamrick, Ellenboro	---	112	120	86.00	---	33.00	---	119.00	757.64	876.64
Mountain View—B. M. Hamrick	F. F. Roberts, Spindale	2	96	122	51.00	---	71.53	---	122.53	195.93	318.46
Prospect—T. M. Hester	B. V. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	5	183	118	---	15.00	15.00	---	30.00	214.20	244.20
Peoniel—T. A. Jones	M. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.	3	68	79	---	6.92	---	---	6.92	195.99	202.91
<i>Race Paths</i> —C. D. Barton	J. C. Gillespie, Ellenboro	16	156	187	146.52	---	23.22	---	169.74	1,191.50	1,361.24
Sandy Level—J. W. Sinclair	J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic	4	129	60	---	8.00	4.14	---	12.14	115.35	127.49
<i>Sandy Run</i> —I. D. Harrill	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	1	243	191	400.00	10.00	191.00	---	601.00	1,536.54	2,137.54
<i>Sandy Springs</i> —J. P. Harding	V. L. Splawn, Inman, S. C.	---	200	100	6.40	1.00	27.00	---	34.40	359.20	393.60
<i>Shiloh</i> —W. K. Collins	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton	17	262	168	223.23	---	30.00	---	243.23	571.08	814.31
Smith Grove—H. D. Harrill	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City	10	90	65	---	4.70	49.70	---	54.40	1,010.42	1,064.82
SPINDALE—D. J. Hunt	C. J. Smith, Spindale	4	250	437	166.25	---	15.00	---	181.25	1,634.52	1,815.78
Sulphur Springs—J. H. Smith	L. B. Robbins, Forest City	8	185	134	---	18.09	9.60	---	27.69	952.92	980.61
<i>Southern</i> —D. J. Hunt	Bynum Buft, Ruth	3	81	80	73.95	103.82	48.99	---	226.74	451.52	678.26
Trinity—A. C. Irvin	B. B. Harris, Mooresboro	---	137	129	12.70	60.00	73.50	---	146.20	560.75	706.95
<i>Walls</i> —Z. D. Harrill	C. F. Walker, Bostic	7	318	124	---	---	7.16	---	7.16	327.99	335.15
Totals		427	9,316	8,258	\$11,768.16	\$1,775.12	\$4,174.44	\$1,092.43	\$18,810.15	\$69,702.53	\$ 88,512.08

SOUTH FORK

[illegible]

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Sharon—W. B. McClure.....	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.....	5	74	61	\$ 20.00	-----	-----	-----	\$ 20.00	\$ 189.30	\$ 209.30
Warlicks—H. B. Chronister.....	Ferry Berry, Icard.....	9	68	85	-----	-----	\$ 36.00	-----	36.00	325.65	361.65
Webbs—.....	S. O. Murphy, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	5	46	46	-----	\$ 15.12	15.00	-----	30.12	384.91	415.03
West Hickory—H. R. Freeman.....	W. G. Abernethy, West Hickory.....	36	187	280	394.74	54.80	43.00	-----	492.54	1,871.99	2,364.53
Totals.....	-----	352	\$4,981	\$4,894	\$5,517.66	\$ 462.99	\$2,557.43	\$ 69.00	\$8,607.08	\$47,129.76	\$ 55,736.84

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abess Chapel—H. B. Chronister.....	L. Heavner, Connelly Springs.....	65	55	\$ 5.75	-----	-----	\$ 8.40	-----	\$ 14.15	\$ 64.00	\$ 78.15
Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw.....	C. A. Newton, Hildebran.....	5	77	70	15.00	-----	16.98	-----	31.98	204.15	236.13
Beulah—W. M. Gold.....	Pinkney Tallant, Henry, Rt. 1.....	31	30	3.00	-----	-----	2.00	-----	5.00	70.10	75.10
Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield.....	J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	4	150	82	200.00	-----	87.00	-----	287.00	442.00	729.00
Corinth—J. F. Weathers.....	J. G. McNealy, Casar.....	16	73	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79.50	79.50
Icard—H. B. Chronister.....	J. B. Epps, Icard.....	2	59	60	15.50	-----	18.00	-----	33.50	234.14	267.64
Mulls Chapel—Paul Drumm.....	H. D. Rhoney, Henry, Rt. 2.....	5	64	60	-----	-----	20.00	-----	20.00	259.60	279.60
Mt. Vernon—Not Represented.....	Membership last year.....	86	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	237.44	237.44
Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers.....	C. B. Lindley, Casar, Rt. 1.....	5	112	35	25.00	-----	26.00	-----	51.00	132.00	183.00
Olive Grove—J. F. Weathers.....	D. Spake, Connelly Springs, Rt. 4.....	3	95	66	3.75	-----	-----	-----	3.75	119.80	123.55
Pisgah—David Wesson.....	N. H. Parker, Casar.....	1	107	45	7.50	-----	-----	-----	7.50	119.82	127.32
Pleasant Grove—David Wesson.....	J. R. Chapman, Connelly Springs Rt. 3.....	6	116	80	28.00	-----	10.00	-----	38.00	156.59	194.59
Shoups Grove—D. F. Daughy.....	O. M. Berry, Connelly Springs Rt. 1.....	10	113	114	35.00	-----	34.25	-----	69.25	192.26	261.51
St. Johns—W. M. Gold.....	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	10	142	96	31.00	-----	-----	-----	31.00	142.00	173.00
St. Paul—David Wesson.....	R. A. Newton, Belwood.....	23	229	86	7.55	-----	-----	-----	7.55	166.25	173.80

[illegible]

SOUTH RIVER

	No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Religion	Marital Status	Children	Income	Assets	Liabilities	Total
Antioch—H. Pipkin.	1	None reported in letter.	96	100					\$ 20.44	\$ 29.72	\$ 50.16	\$ 365.93
Autryville—G. S. Turner.	12	L. M. Cooper, Autryville.	165	120						28.00	183.00	1,484.00
Baptist Chapel—H. Pipkin.	3	N. T. Williams, Cooper.	277	100					84.45	99.10	183.55	330.00
Brouns—J. W. Bell.	37								17.06	5.00	22.60	1.50
Beulah—G. A. Bain.	5	G. G. Barefoot, Dunn.	87	50	\$ 40.44						40.44	170.85
Clement—G. S. Turner.	16	J. B. Page, Wade.	188	170	80.00						80.00	435.47
Center—G. S. Turner.	24	D. W. Royal, Wade.	142	90					40.00	44.00	87.00	367.95
Concord—J. S. Johnson.	10	Thos C. Davis, Autryville.	175	60					11.30	160.90	172.20	192.00
Corinth—G. A. Bain.	24	Aullie McLamb, Clinton.	128	128	15.00						15.00	257.40
Elizabeth—J. O. Tew.	7	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.	137	149	57.93						57.93	244.89
Godwin—	54	J. M. Starling, Godwin.	47							4.33	4.33	238.36
Hickory Grove—J. S. Johnson.	118	J. H. Warren, Salemburg.	110	124.00						11.85	135.85	378.65
Harmony—J. W. Bell.	10	J. C. Rich, Parkersburg.	30	60					1.40	11.10	2.50	132.31
Long Branch—J. S. Johnson.	20	M. F. Starling, Autryville.	126	106								485.62
Mary's Chapel—W. R. Stevens.	24	J. I. Gainey, Clinton.	21									172.00
Mill Creek—	53	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.	45						9.00	7.60	16.60	13.00
Mints—J. O. Tew.	2	Simeon, Johnson, Roseboro.	63	60	11.40					12.50	23.90	113.00
Mingo—E. N. Johnson.	110	J. A. Baggett, Cooper.	105	79.00	327.25				9.64	79.00	415.89	594.06
Mt. Elam—G. A. Bain.	2	N. D. Warren, Dunn.	212	152					46.58	30.00	76.58	554.51
Mt. Vernon—Howard Pipkin.	1	M. A. Gainey, Clinton.	70	41					6.00	2.75	8.75	208.85
Piney Green—H. Pipkin.	13	Jonah Hudson, Salemburg.	290	169						13.75	13.75	741.74
Pleasant Union—C. B. Horne.	2	W. A. Seawell, Hayne.	120	81					8.50	6.00	14.50	159.25
Roseboro—W. J. Jones.	19	J. A. Barker, Roseboro.	188	160	832.04					173.15	1,005.19	2,211.51
Salemburg—W. J. Jones.	50	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg.	324	374	1,243.51					133.67	2,577.18	9,608.51
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell.	11	D. R. Warren, Dunn.	398	256	1,025.77					220.00	1,345.77	960.70
Union Grove—J. O. Tew.	7	W. E. Hair, Orange.	113	60					37.65	20.00	57.65	274.00
White Oak—W. Jones.	6	T. J. Wilson, Clinton.	75	105	62.00					44.57	106.57	256.58
Totals.	245		3,800	2,916	\$3,819.34	\$ 292.56	\$1,126.99	\$1,303.00	\$6,541.89	\$20,952.64	\$ 27,494.53	

Tot

SOUTH YADKIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Advance—No Pastor.....	W. G. Shermer, Advance.....	---	78	70	---	\$ 15.72	\$ 32.72	\$ 4.32	\$ 52.76	\$ 470.42	\$ 523.18
Berea—J. C. Yates.....	T. A. Jones, Troutman, Rt. 1.....	---	83	85	---	16.86	42.27	---	59.13	2.75	61.88
BETHEL—No Pastor.....	I. S. Oswalt, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	30	334	256	\$ 282.56	60.72	161.96	---	505.24	1,524.11	2,029.35
Beulah—R. L. Davis.....	M. F. Carter, Eufola, Rt. 1.....	---	71	39	---	35.60	60.85	---	96.45	2.50	98.95
Calvary—C. S. Cashwell.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	10	226	196	---	41.00	---	---	41.00	657.88	698.88
CHINA GROVE—G. L. Hodge.....	H. C. Irwin, Landis.....	4	81	241	107.50	---	---	---	107.50	810.50	918.00
Cleveland—J. B. Eller, Supply.....	Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Cleveland.....	---	45	50	---	---	21.00	---	21.00	275.60	296.60
Cooleemee—C. S. Cashwell.....	J. C. Tatum, Cooleemee.....	4	421	400	458.51	---	547.32	---	1,005.83	2,596.80	3,602.63
Cool Spring—N. Pastor.....	B. B. Swann, R. F. D. Elmwood.....	3	35	24	100.50	---	35.00	---	135.50	133.10	268.60
Corinth—J. L. Kirk.....	M. H. Carter, Mooresville, Rt. 1.....	4	53	73	---	30.24	41.08	---	71.32	209.14	280.46
Cornatzer—C. R. Johnson.....	E. L. Potts, Bixby.....	---	42	55	20.00	---	6.00	---	26.00	211.00	237.00
Dunn's Mountain—W. E. Holcomb.....	R. E. Hoffman, Salisbury.....	16	79	95	152.67	---	---	---	152.67	288.48	441.15
EAST SPENCER—W. E. Holcomb.....	E. J. Rinaer, East Spencer.....	---	76	177	156.97	13.49	81.34	---	251.80	418.80	670.65
Eaton's—S. W. Hall.....	J. B. Cain, Cana.....	---	258	134	131.10	13.49	81.34	8.05	233.98	674.23	908.21
Enon—J. N. Binkley.....	Lester Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	11	77	96	---	---	20.00	---	20.00	216.00	236.00
Faith—R. N. Honeycutt.....	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	---	60	78	27.75	111.00	93.47	27.75	259.97	378.22	638.19
Farmington—S. W. Hall.....	M. J. Hendrix, Cana, Rt. 2.....	---	100	67	347.20	---	60.00	---	407.20	305.00	712.20
Fork—W. L. Barrs.....	Linnett Potts, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	---	240	150	62.00	---	20.00	---	82.00	507.00	589.00
Gay's Chapel.....	C. D. Crouch, Elmwood.....	2	60	63	60.00	---	---	---	60.00	35.00	95.00
Gold Hill.....	R. A. Taylor, Gold Hill.....	---	17	60	---	---	---	---	---	142.00	142.00
Harmony—No. Pastor.....	J. N. Barron, Harmony.....	6	76	72	21.10	---	6.47	---	27.57	113.80	141.37
Ijames Cross Roads—W. V. Brown.....	W. C. White, Cana, Rt. 1.....	---	72	72	---	---	---	---	---	152.00	152.00
Jerusalem—H. T. Penry, Supply.....	John R. Stewart, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	12	102	75	228.75	---	---	---	228.75	264.54	493.29
MOCKSVILLE—W. B. Waff.....	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville.....	4	190	114	904.80	---	296.57	---	1,201.37	1,690.20	2,891.57
MOORESVILLE											
First—P. A. Underwood.....	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville.....	8	271	262	398.31	---	189.32	---	587.63	3,736.27	4,323.90
SOUTH SIDE—J. C. Yates.....	J. L. Wilcox, Mooresville.....	18	280	239	41.76	---	66.96	---	108.72	1,930.77	2,039.49

<i>New Bethany</i> —R. L. Davis.....	3	200	104	-----	\$	51.76	\$	93.01	-----	\$	144.77	\$	232.14	\$	376.91
<i>New Hope</i> —No Pastor.....	6	98	47	\$ 296.56	-----	-----	-----	101.21	-----	-----	397.77	-----	128.48	-----	526.25
<i>Phanels</i> —T. C. Stallings.....	4	53	61	41.21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41.21	-----	190.29	-----	231.50
<i>Rockwell</i> —.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SALISBURY:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>FIRST</i> —A. O. Moore.....	23	621	680	3,328.92	-----	-----	-----	1,018.37	-----	-----	4,347.29	-----	10,578.52	-----	14,925.81
<i>NORTH MAIN ST.</i> —	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>W. L. Champion</i>	3	62	145	-----	-----	10.00	-----	16.20	-----	-----	26.20	-----	664.75	-----	690.95
<i>STALLINGS MEM'L</i> —C. A. Rhyne.....	28	309	389	152.64	-----	-----	-----	201.09	-----	-----	353.73	-----	11,339.57	-----	11,693.30
<i>Shady Grove</i> —J. C. Yates.....	2	55	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	103.00	-----	103.00
<i>Society</i> —C. R. Johnson.....	3	118	50	118.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	118.00	-----	195.00	-----	313.00
<i>South River</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	3	123	72	81.60	-----	70.00	-----	40.35	-----	-----	191.95	-----	699.61	-----	891.56
<i>SPENCER</i> —M. W. Gordon.....	20	488	400	1,336.96	-----	-----	-----	578.00	-----	-----	1,914.96	-----	5,581.50	-----	7,496.46
STATESVILLE:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>FIRST</i> —J. Ben Eller.....	10	308	273	1,599.60	-----	432.28	-----	844.09	\$ 41.00	-----	2,916.97	-----	11,131.36	-----	14,048.33
<i>FRONT STREET</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	3	160	186	-----	-----	18.05	-----	122.10	-----	-----	140.15	-----	1,072.25	-----	1,212.40
<i>WESTERN AVE.</i> —P. A. Hicks.....	10	470	606	497.69	-----	263.70	-----	773.49	-----	-----	1,534.88	-----	6,889.53	-----	8,424.41
<i>Trading Ford</i> —R. N. Honeycutt.....	19	226	21	61.57	-----	10.00	-----	29.00	-----	-----	100.57	-----	686.75	-----	787.32
<i>Turrentine</i> —C. R. Johnson.....	6	92	75	76.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76.00	-----	471.00	-----	547.00
<i>Smith Grove</i> —C. R. Johnson.....	4	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50.00	-----	50.00
<i>Troutmans</i> —.....	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	3.00
Totals	302	7,479	7,282	\$11,050.47	-----	\$1,235.67	-----	\$5,680.58	-----	\$ 81.12	\$18,047.84	-----	\$67,762.86	-----	\$ 85,810.70

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>FIRST</i> —Q. C. Davis.....	5	350	300	\$ 556.05	\$ 55.00	\$ 347.65	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 958.70	\$ 423.39	\$ 5,192.19	-----	-----
<i>GRACE</i> —J. S. Harris.....	33	157	194	43.30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43.30	-----	805.00	-----	848.30
<i>NORTH</i> —C. B. Reide.....	96	376	444	75.95	178.36	237.06	-----	-----	-----	-----	491.37	-----	3,690.52	-----	3,690.52
<i>WEST</i> —J. J. Waldrop.....	29	457	330	317.39	-----	339.36	-----	-----	-----	-----	656.75	-----	2,727.97	-----	3,384.72
<i>Andersons Grove</i> —Ralph Harris.....	1	201	117	35.00	13.35	48.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	96.35	-----	446.40	-----	542.75
<i>Antioch</i> —W. B. Hopkins.....	-----	57	45	21.20	3.70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.90	-----	116.55	-----	141.45
<i>Aquadale</i> —W. J. Russell.....	17	119	125	46.00	6.21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	52.21	-----	859.89	-----	912.10
<i>Barber's Grove</i> —M. D. Hill.....	6	70	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	394.27	-----	394.27
<i>Bethel</i> —E. J. Hutchinson.....	5	109	106	-----	33.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33.50	-----	211.00	-----	244.50
<i>Big Lick</i> —G. W. Stanly.....	14	169	80	-----	12.03	.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.53	-----	159.54	-----	172.07
<i>Canton</i> —G. W. Stanly.....	3	168	138	93.76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93.76	-----	574.50	-----	668.26

STANLEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Cottonville—J. F. Black.....	E. D. Thompson, Norwood, Rt. 2.....	68	89				\$ 16.00		\$ 16.00	\$ 221.00	\$ 237.00
Cornith—R. N. Honeycutt.....	Jessie Ribelin, Gold Hill.....	87	80							320.00	320.00
Ebenezer—C. T. Tew.....	C. H. Jones, Badin.....	38	145	\$ 212.89	\$ 8.75		50.00		271.64	2,433.92	2,705.56
Kendalls—G. C. Phillips.....	L. L. Miller, New London.....	4	167	133	430.00				430.00	600.51	1,030.57
Locust—W. J. Russell.....	T. B. Love, Stanfield.....	6	163	80	97.00				97.00	456.57	553.57
Midland—G. G. Grubb.....	W. L. Teeter, Midland.....	10	76	80						287.00	287.00
Mineral Springs—F. W. Fry.....	J. F. Howell, Oakboro.....	11	136	75						264.00	264.00
Mission—T. W. Hearn.....	T. F. Rowland, Mt. Pleasant.....	4	193	80	170.50		30.12		200.62	258.96	459.58
Mt. Pleasant.....	R. B. Furr, Mt. Pleasant.....	2	47	64			15.00		15.00	337.53	352.53
New London—G. C. Phillips.....	H. E. Coggin, New London.....	1	126	119	57.28		107.78		165.06	683.53	848.59
Norwood—John R. Miller.....	R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....	6	388	345.14	107.53		166.58		619.25	3,192.77	3,812.02
Oakboro—J. F. Black.....	W. D. Warner, Oakboro.....	2	68	53	51.00	5.68	80.44		137.12	585.75	722.87
Palmerville.....	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.....	4	85	98	227.15	44.00	85.40	\$ 24.50	381.05	474.52	855.57
Philadelphia—W. J. Russell.....	Claude Brooks, Stanfield.....	1	117	68						480.00	480.00
Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell.....	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 6.....	12	189	133	52.50				62.50	350.54	403.04
Plyer—C. C. Hunneycutt.....	B. A. Morris, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....	5	65	75						325.30	325.30
Porter—I. B. Little.....	C. A. Lomax, Albemarle.....	18	184	89	71.00				71.00	188.93	259.93
Prospect—G. C. Phillips.....	J. N. Blacklock, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....	1	75	68	50.00				50.00	250.35	300.35
Silver Springs—J. H. Miller.....	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1.....	14	295	167	104.50		20.00		214.50	479.50	694.00
Smyrna—D. F. Helms.....	(Not reported) School reported.....	47	68							190.50	190.50
Union Grove—G. W. Stanley.....	J. D. Henderson, Albemarle.....	7	133	98	92.00		41.00		133.00	299.55	432.65
Wyati's Grove—R. N. Hunneycutt.....	Vann Carroll, Richfield.....	7	95	91			12.00		12.00	241.55	253.55
*Yadkin.....	J. A. Hunneycutt, Albemarle.....	23	30								
Totals.....		362	5,124	4,280	\$ 3,239.61	\$ 408.11	\$ 1,596.89	\$ 24.50	\$ 5,320.11	\$26,650.14	\$ 31,979.25

STONE MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

STONY FORK—1922

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Boone's Fork—D. M. Wheeler	-----	-----	4	95	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 130.74	130.74
Doe Ridge—W. A. Pennell	-----	-----	1	29	-----	-----	\$ 2.35	-----	-----	-----	15.00	17.35
*Elk-----	-----	-----	-----	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8.17	8.17
Hopkins Chapel—Oscar Dellinger	-----	-----	-----	18	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	712.35	712.35
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler	-----	-----	1	110	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	470.26	608.79
Mt. Vernon—D. M. Wheeler	-----	-----	-----	267	185	\$ 46.30	1.00	\$ 91.23	-----	138.53	147.78	186.78
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Green	-----	-----	13	156	82	39.00	-----	-----	-----	39.00	5.00	5.00
Mt. Paran—T. S. Robbins	-----	-----	-----	26	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Middle Cane—W. N. Church	-----	-----	4	37	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.55	17.55
New Hopewell—Oscar Dellinger	-----	-----	3	96	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	123.42	159.27
Poplar Grove—L. A. Wilson	-----	-----	10	147	58	34.25	1.60	-----	-----	35.85	152.50	164.39
Rock Springs—G. M. Watson	-----	-----	1	76	60	-----	11.89	-----	-----	11.89	224.39	250.26
Watauga—N. S. Hampton	-----	-----	11	127	102	25.87	-----	-----	-----	25.87	129.84	153.89
Yellow Hill—J. M. Michael	-----	-----	8	131	104	5.00	9.05	-----	-----	24.05	-----	-----
Totals	-----	-----	56	1,353	872	\$ 160.42	\$ 25.89	\$ 91.23	-----	\$ 277.54	\$2,137.00	\$ 2,414.54

SURRY

Antioch—J. H. Hall	-----	-----	3	159	75	\$ 58.45	-----	\$ 53.78	-----	\$ 112.23	\$ 491.75	\$ 603.98
Cross Roads—E. B. Draughn	-----	-----	-----	20	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	126.25	126.25
Calvary—J. H. Hall	-----	-----	-----	131	100	11.50	-----	5.75	-----	17.25	248.88	266.15
Copeland—M. B. Phillips	-----	-----	-----	50	70	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	15.00	20.00
Central View—E. F. Hinson	-----	-----	5	47	40	-----	-----	9.00	-----	9.00	111.00	120.00
Dobson—R. P. Merritt	-----	-----	-----	72	151	300.00	-----	-----	-----	300.00	1,810.00	2,110.00

ELKIN—W. T. Baucum.....	11	237	320	\$ 584.63	\$ 340.07	\$ 924.70	\$ 18,292.54	\$ 19,217.24
East Elkin—G. Cathren.....	2	52	67	---	---	---	242.00	242.00
Fancy Gap—J. N. Nester.....	4	46	83	---	---	7.00	1,609.00	1,616.00
Friendship—T. S. Draughn.....	1	81	80	---	9.50	9.50	97.25	106.75
Fair View—A. L. Harrison.....	2	57	30	---	2.00	2.00	77.00	79.00
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....	7	124	80	---	12.00	12.00	91.52	103.52
Hills Grove—Alex Collins.....	2	71	63	---	2.75	3.75	42.25	46.00
Hallow Springs—J. W. Calloway.....	10	101	41	---	4.40	26.40	136.20	162.40
Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley.....	14	47	44	---	1.88	1.88	39.78	41.66
Indian Grove—J. M. Nester.....	8	78	52	8.25	1.00	9.25	46.00	55.25
Ladonia—C. C. Arrington.....	53	63	63	---	2.40	2.40	106.00	108.40
Mt. Zion—J. H. Haynes.....	5	140	87	---	9.24	9.24	476.56	486.80
*Mt. Hermon—T. G. Marion.....	12	86	60	---	83.20	83.20	48.50	131.70
MOUNT AIRY—Eugene Olive.....	4	482	487	3,783.00	152.00	1,915.00	12,384.00	30,950.00
Mt. Pleasant—J. W. Bryant.....	55	50	50	---	19.07	57.62	101.00	159.62
Mt. Carmel—J. H. Haynes.....	4	100	108	---	6.10	6.10	122.54	128.64
Mountain Park.....	6	101	64	---	49.43	52.58	88.83	141.41
New Bethel—H. R. Stanley.....	4	40	47	---	13.15	---	118.08	118.08
New Hope—T. G. Marion.....	1	49	56	---	2.00	2.00	96.50	98.50
New Life—M. B. Phillips.....	37	42	45	---	10.50	10.50	54.00	54.00
Oak Grove—J. H. Haynes.....	48	45	45	---	---	---	144.00	154.50
Piney Grove.....	67	62	62	---	---	---	37.49	37.49
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Nestor.....	---	---	41	---	---	---	57.50	57.50
Rock Hill—Geo. Oakley.....	49	62	62	---	---	---	52.50	52.50
Rockford—J. W. Calloway.....	4	42	65	---	5.00	5.00	73.50	78.50
Rockford—C. F. Fields.....	86	62	62	---	6.15	18.61	245.22	263.85
Little Richmond—L. B. Murry.....	2	180	141	---	6.00	34.61	169.80	204.50
Salem Fork—L. B. Murry.....	36	75	75	---	2.05	2.05	92.00	94.05
Siloam—T. S. Draughn.....	21	77	---	---	45.45	45.45	201.50	246.95
*Salem.....	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus.....	4	131	65	---	12.86	28.26	175.00	203.26
Union Cross—L. B. Murry.....	11	145	163	---	6.00	24.00	477.60	501.60
West Field—W. O. Ward.....	34	170	89	211.25	---	211.25	482.50	693.75
Woodville—J. M. Nestor.....	3	84	68	---	28.00	75.80	165.75	241.55
*White Plains.....	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	184	3,756	3,328	\$ 4,957.08	\$ 256.63	\$ 2,742.97	\$20,344.73	\$ 60,125.61

TAR RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Advance—B. L. Gupton.....		3	72	66	\$ 21.00	\$ 31.27	\$ 32.02	—	\$ 84.29	\$ 191.87	\$ 276.16
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson.....		2	211	65	394.00	—	—	—	394.00	338.85	732.85
Bethesda—F. R. Nelson.....		3	69	44	344.00	—	28.58	—	372.58	230.55	603.13
Bethlehem—A. G. Carter.....		—	59	26	50.00	5.00	20.00	—	75.00	240.00	315.00
*Bobbitts Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt.....		—	42	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brown—E. P. West.....		4	157	79	245.64	2.04	75.87	—	323.55	574.76	898.31
Burr—M. Stamps.....		15	239	264	154.89	15.00	104.02	—	273.91	603.50	877.41
Careys—J. F. Mitchiner.....		1	205	167	250.00	7.00	58.10	—	315.10	674.83	989.93
*Castalia—J. R. Everette.....		27	303	176	154.21	—	13.39	—	167.60	665.72	833.32
Cedar Rock—J. R. Everette.....		6	300	150	194.00	2.70	224.65	—	421.35	1,049.12	1,470.47
Centerville—Geo. W. May.....		6	81	61	65.00	6.80	30.25	—	102.05	254.50	356.55
Corinth—N. F. Britt.....		22	279	259	332.50	—	25.12	—	357.62	1,332.00	1,689.62
Cypress Chapel—J. W. Nobles.....		11	233	172	7.75	75.00	23.13	—	105.88	530.19	636.07
Enterprise—H. Reid Miller.....		11	187	90	145.00	—	14.00	—	159.00	255.00	414.00
Ephesus—J. E. Hocutt.....		1	137	57	40.00	—	—	—	40.00	303.50	343.50
Fishing Creek—H. Reid Miller.....		15	118	53	79.00	—	42.50	—	121.50	363.50	485.00
Gardners—E. P. West.....		6	214	128	550.00	72.00	390.47	—	1,012.47	1,002.77	2,015.24
Harris' Chapel—D. S. Dempsey.....		7	186	124	150.00	—	10.00	—	160.00	924.08	1,084.08
HENDERSON First—H. A. Ellis.....		15	547	432	3,017.73	—	389.35	—	3,407.08	10,365.02	13,772.10
Hickory Rock—S. L. Blanton.....		5	69	92	—	5.36	—	—	5.36	2,277.50	2,282.86
Holly Grove—B. O. Myers.....		88	60	60	131.00	5.00	22.00	—	158.00	139.50	297.50
Inez—N. W. Bobbitt.....		1	55	51	47.65	21.30	46.53	\$.68	116.16	224.03	340.79
Joiners Chapel—A. A. Pippin.....		13	303	219	20.00	174.00	82.00	—	276.00	358.72	634.72
Justice—A. Corey.....		1	97	121	—	—	30.00	—	30.00	538.00	568.00
*Kittrell—.....		20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller.....		18	183	115	533.06	—	—	—	533.06	3,140.74	3,680.40
LOUISBURG—J. A. McIver.....		32	274	289	2,084.03	—	—	—	2,084.03	3,938.03	6,022.96
Macon—T. J. Taylor.....		5	168	100	323.75	—	120.00	—	443.75	783.30	1,227.05

	11	147	142	\$	45.00	\$	45.00	\$	45.00	\$	627.70	\$	672.70
<i>Maple Spring</i> —No Pastor.....													
Marmaduke—N. W. Bobbitt.....	2	59	33		20.07		20.07		22.01		201.94		244.02
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson.....	8	83	51		414.92		414.92		414.92		317.00		731.92
Midway—A. Carey.....		109	100			\$	6.70		8.20		259.70		274.60
*Mountain Grove—D. T. Bunn.....		171	68										
Mount Hebron—D. T. Bunn.....	1	86	29				10.00				129.76		139.76
Mount Olive—J. E. Hocutt.....	2	42	50		69.00						101.00		170.00
Mount Zion—C. B. Howard.....	18	192	115		182.35				105.10		382.00		669.45
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchiner.....	3	283	163		140.00				74.63		642.92		867.55
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn.....	11	154	200				2.50		12.54		306.35		321.39
Norlina—E. R. Nelson.....	2	127	115						50.00		1,732.98		1,782.98
North Henderson—No Pastor.....	5	176	209		82.55						82.55		1,231.05
North Warrenton—J. J. Marshall.....	17	78	117		54.22		37.20		41.72		884.30		1,017.44
Peach Tree—C. A. G. Thomas.....	2	212	140		49.50				49.50		442.26		541.26
Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner.....		306	217				3.20		21.28		930.99		955.47
Philadelphia—Geo. W. May.....	12	244	143		372.50				47.00		542.65		962.15
Poplar Spring—J. W. Nobles.....	14	259	197		307.00						343.00		650.00
Quankie—A. G. Carter.....	18	122	87		18.81				18.27		226.51		263.59
Randall's Chapel—J. C. McGregor.....	9	53	74		5.00				15.00		145.27		165.27
*Red Bud.....		232	67										
Rock Creek—J. J. Marshall.....	14	199	47				133.00		16.87		398.20		548.07
Rock Spring—J. C. McGregor.....	13	157	138		712.02				123.00		368.52		1,203.54
Samaria—J. W. Nobles.....	10	400	164		250.00				50.30		557.50		863.80
Sandy Creek—G. W. May.....	22	231	155		154.92				32.00		402.00		588.92
Sharon—No Pastor.....	3	203	170		150.00				168.30		752.00		1,070.30
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles.....	2	79	55								101.07		101.07
South Henderson—J. R. Cantrell.....	25	218	252						75.00		656.35		731.35
Sulphur Spring—D. S. Dempsey.....	3	140	110		89.50		14.00		36.07		497.07		606.64
Thelma—J. J. Marshall.....	3	23	32		45.00						110.50		155.50
Turkey Branch—J. C. McGregor.....	3	37	40		137.78						137.78		182.78
Vaughan—E. R. Nelson.....	16	132	135		376.50				50.00		538.87		965.37
Warren plains—T. J. Taylor.....	6	180	139		1,019.01				125.00		541.07		1,685.08
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor.....		180	211		1,403.03		64.51		1,167.53	\$	2,132.78		4,788.92
West Henderson—E. R. Nelson.....		22	104		5.00						5.00		269.37
White Level—J. R. Everette.....	14	259	136						4.75		654.45		659.20
Wood—No Pastor.....	29	147	229								478.00		478.00
Totals.....	527	10,638	7,924	\$	15,993.49	\$	703.58	\$	4,147.05	\$	21,755.87	\$	70,105.53

TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Arlington—J. M. Woodard.....	D. A. Randolph, Bryson City.....	63	87	\$ 5.75	\$ 5.75	10.00	\$ 5.00	5.75	\$ 174.98	\$ 180.73	
Alarka—J. M. Woodard.....	G. M. Ledford, Alarka.....	3	66	\$ 25.00	40.00	87.95	127.95		87.95	127.95	
Antioch—T. D. Watson.....	John J. Wiggins, Bryson City.....	52	54	11.50	11.50	36.10	47.60	11.50	36.10	47.60	
Almond—J. S. Stanberry.....	J. H. Coffey, Almond.....	151	110	80.00	85.00	222.00	29.52	85.00	137.00	222.00	
*Bethabara.....		111							29.52	29.52	
Bryson City—K. D. Stukenbrok.....	Carroll Gibson, Bryson City.....	2	358	1,475.69	62.52	207.91	5,547.22	1,896.12	3,651.10	5,547.22	
Bryson Branch—W. L. Buchanan.....	W. J. Jenkins, Bryson City.....	44	51	25.42	20.00	20.00	271.96	20.00	251.96	271.96	
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard.....	J. M. Welch, Parrish.....	12	204	30.00	75.42	129.69	205.11	75.42	129.69	205.11	
Bone Valley—T. J. Calhoun.....	Lawrence Brooks, Proctor.....	131	62	5.00	6.00	248.00	259.00	11.00	248.00	259.00	
Bear Creek—T. P. Mehaffey.....	Horace Huscussen.....	1	33								
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry.....	D. R. Davis, Bushnell.....	3	70	159.40				159.40	251.59	410.99	
Buffalo—Armstrong Cornsilk.....	Armstrong Cornsilk, Robbinsville.....	2	14	2.25	1.78			.45	20.00	24.48	
Cable Branch—J. H. Wilson.....	Joe Walker, Proctor.....	15	124								
*Chambers Creek—T. J. Graham.....	A. B. Anthony, Bushnell.....	5	134						61.76	61.76	
Cheoah—F. M. Morgan.....	J. B. Waters, Robbinsville.....	131	50	6.00				6.00	293.50	299.50	
Cedar Cliff—Oscar Crisp.....	W. N. Crisp, Robbinsville.....	3	62	19.00	9.00			28.00	28.00	28.00	
Cold Springs—J. M. Woodard.....	W. T. Davis, Lanada.....	206	80	47.41	12.85			76.61	179.62	256.23	
Deep Creek—T. D. Watson.....	Taylor Branton, Bryson City.....	99	67						87.46	87.46	
Ela—Ben S. West.....	M. L. Plemons, Ela.....	3	44					10.75	10.75	10.75	
*Epps Springs—W. M. Anthony.....	J. M. Stiles, Noland.....	11	94						74.99	74.99	
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue.....	W. H. Cole, Forney.....	132	56	14.50				14.50	227.41	241.91	
Hazel Creek—J. S. Stanberry.....	J. L. Hayes, Proctor.....	151	54	52.00	25.00			77.00	712.68	789.68	
Indian Creek—T. D. Watson.....	Mann Lancy, Bryson City.....	64	46		2.05			2.05		2.05	
*Judson—H. J. Hogue.....		103	60								
Holly Springs—G. G. Griffin.....	A. H. Huskey, Bryson City.....	2	55						87.25	87.25	
Laurel Branch—Jas. Branton.....	G. M. Byrum, Judson, Rt. 1.....	43	59						36.46	36.46	
Lone Oak—F. M. Morgan.....	A. M. Adams, Rough.....	192	75						78.65	78.65	
Luffy—J. E. Rolland.....	J. E. Freeman, Smokemont.....	18	214						114.52	114.52	

[illegible]

THREE FORKS

[illegible]

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Clarks Creek—A. T. Watson.....	G. W. Byrd, Banner Elk.....	---	40	40	---	---	\$ 3.70	---	\$ 3.70	\$ 36.20	\$ 93.90
Cool Spring—E. C. Hodges.....	C. M. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	4	125	30	---	---	27.41	---	27.41	132.90	159.50
Elk Knob—J. R. Trivett.....	R. R. Eggers, Tamarack.....	3	60	83	---	---	---	---	---	45.85	45.85
Fall Creek—John Norris.....	M. W. Storie, Heaton.....	4	53	31	\$ 4.75	---	---	---	4.75	103.67	108.42
Forest Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	Roy Hagman, Vilas.....	25	160	141	141.12	---	99.12	---	240.24	367.88	608.12
Gap Creek—Levi Greene.....	H. E. Greene, Hopkins.....	3	84	64	---	---	---	---	---	107.92	107.92
Howard's Creek—D. M. Wheeler.....	L. N. Barnes, Sands.....	11	113	96	---	---	8.20	---	8.20	91.80	100.00
Laurel Spring—Levi Greene.....	Arthur Greene, Brownwood.....	---	136	111	54.47	---	19.73	---	74.20	287.85	302.05
Meat Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	M. C. Brown, Sands.....	8	152	70	\$ 4.70	---	23.77	---	28.47	251.43	279.90
Middle Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	G. F. Edmisten, Blowing Rock.....	1	87	42	44.52	---	55.35	---	99.87	149.98	240.85
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.....	Clyde Greene, Balm.....	16	156	71	116.95	---	13.28	---	130.23	425.72	555.95
Mt. Gilead—R. L. Palmer.....	R. T. Partmer, Beech Creek.....	---	84	66	---	---	---	---	---	53.27	53.27
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodge.....	D. S. Love, Vilas.....	4	144	78	---	---	29.70	---	29.70	129.55	159.25
Oak Grove—E. C. Hodges.....	J. C. Hodges, Adams.....	18	80	95	---	---	1.85	---	1.85	156.84	158.69
Pleasant Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	A. S. Culler, Zionville.....	41	252	129	16.54	---	94.81	---	111.35	376.88	488.23
Profitts Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	J. A. Winebarger, Meat Camp.....	5	58	95	---	---	10.24	---	10.24	286.94	297.18
Rich Mountain—D. M. Wheeler.....	W. A. Pennell, Zionville.....	6	76	35	---	---	26.35	---	26.35	70.00	96.35
*Samson—Leonard Nichols.....	Eugene Day, Blowing Rock.....	2	60	20	---	---	---	---	---	10.00	10.00
Shulls Mills—E. C. Hodges.....	L. E. Day, Shulls Mills.....	8	73	85	---	17.93	---	---	17.93	144.57	162.50
South Fork—S. C. Blackburn.....	I. E. Duncan, Todd.....	1	137	101	20.00	---	41.88	---	61.88	561.90	623.78
Stony Fork—F. C. Watts.....	R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.....	5	144	66	14.15	10.40	8.00	---	32.55	143.72	176.27
Three Forks—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Edmisten, Boone.....	64	45	45	16.64	16.64	65.00	---	81.64	207.75	289.39
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift.....	---	---	86	68	31.95	---	3.26	---	35.21	72.30	107.51
Union—L. A. Wilson.....	J. F. Oliver, Mabel.....	15	188	90	---	11.55	41.00	---	52.55	272.77	325.32
Willowdale—A. J. Greene.....	J. H. Brinkley, Vilas.....	1	74	94	---	11.12	32.00	---	43.12	129.06	172.18
Zionville—R. C. Eggers.....	G. C. Gear, Zionville.....	6	134	140	8.30	---	96.22	---	104.52	189.89	291.41
Zion Hill—G. W. Trivett.....	H. A. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	---	105	51	---	---	5.90	---	5.90	101.45	107.35
Totals.....	---	251	4,150	2,871	\$ 2,246.09	\$ 564.03	\$ 1,653.26	\$ 38.77	\$ 4,502.15	\$ 17,777.32	\$ 22,279.47

TRANSYLVANIA

BREVARD—Wallace Hartsell.....	11	422	282	\$ 1,630.53					\$ 1,630.53	\$ 4,886.81	\$ 6,517.34
Blantyre—W. A. Morris.....	5	53	99			\$ 10.00	\$ 8.30		18.30	47.56	65.86
Blue Ridge—W. R. Nelson.....		38	22							52.50	52.50
Boylston—C. E. Blythe.....	2	77	47	60.50			3.50		64.00	97.68	161.68
<i>Carrs Hill</i> —W. T. Truett.....	177	92	32.20						32.20	1,010.00	1,042.20
*Carson Creek—C. Reese.....	60	30									
*Cathy Creek—A. J. Manley.....	101	60					10.00		10.00	266.90	276.90
Dunn Creek—J. B. Kilpatrick.....	49	62					\$ 5.00		5.00	79.25	84.25
*Dunn's Rock—A. J. Manley.....	35										
East Fork—John Scott.....	20	41								49.50	49.50
<i>Enon</i> —E. G. Ledford.....	7	94	281.62			4.35	60.96		346.93	674.79	1,021.72
Gladly Branch—J. E. Osteen.....	11	114	104	16.13			57.15		73.28	204.08	277.36
<i>Lake Toxaway</i> —W. H. Nicholson.....		66	25							184.51	184.51
Little River—E. G. Ledford.....	126	126	206.60			5.41			212.01	510.02	722.03
Macedonia—Calvin Massengale.....	1	101	39							98.35	98.35
Mt. MORIAH—W. T. Truett.....	108	95	101.30				5.00		106.30	1,595.95	1,702.25
<i>Oak Grove</i> —W. H. Nicholson.....	3	158	128	170.99			50.19		221.18	232.47	453.65
*Pine Grove.....	50										
PRISAH FOREST—E. G. Ledford.....	19	111	150	128.90		6.33	54.85		190.08	788.92	979.00
<i>Rocky Hill</i> —A. B. Jones.....	4	81	59	102.00			26.50		128.50	348.86	477.36
Union—S. R. Reid.....		37	30							19.11	19.11
Shoal Creek—Calvin Massengale.....		104	48							75.91	75.91
Toxaway—Judson Corn.....		152	40							13.50	13.50
Turkey Creek—C. E. Blythe.....	106	75								324.68	324.68
Zion—W. H. Nicholson.....	9	157	158	84.50					84.50	139.62	224.12
Totals.....	72	2,547	1,906	\$ 2,815.27		\$ 26.09	\$ 276.45	\$ 5.00	\$ 3,122.81	\$11,900.97	\$ 15,023.78

TUCKASEIGE

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
*Balsam— Balsam Grove—J. H. Owens	Frank Cook, Balsam	12	106	44						\$ 62.50	\$ 62.50
Barker's Creek— Black Mountain—T. F. Arrington	W. T. Rogers, Cullowhee		85	55							
*Big Ridge— Buff Creek—J. S. Stansbury			81	60						3.10	63.10
*Cashiers— Cedar—	R. M. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	28	40	35							
*Cullowhee—W. F. West		144	70	\$ 55.30					\$ 55.30	26.42	81.72
*Dick's Creek— Dillsboro—T. F. Dietz	J. N. Wilson, Cullowhee	7	27								
*East Fork— East Sylva—M. A. Norman	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	8	71	60							
*Green's Creek— Hamburg—			140	190	195.00				195.00	2,438.00	2,633.00
*John's Creek—L. H. Crawford			61								
*Little Savannah— Lovedale—John Hoglen			98	134			\$ 32.50		32.50	599.43	631.93
Locust Field—W. R. Green			116	127							
Moses Creek—W. A. Norman	E. J. Beasley, Sylva	14	59	108						264.35	264.35
Ochre Hill—J. T. Carson			50	102							
Qualla—B. S. West			91	60							
Savannah—R. W. Green	J. E. Brown, Cowarts	6	127	75	125.00		13.00		138.00	104.30	242.30
Scott's Creek—T. F. Dietz			101	65							
Shoal Creek—B. S. West	G. E. Bumgardner, Sylva	15	73	102	62.25		50.25		112.50	900.00	1,012.50
			1	132						20.33	20.33
	G. C. Crawford, Balsam	10	114	76						187.00	187.00
	W. C. Wood, East La Porte	2	32	68		\$ 25.00	10.00		35.00	65.85	100.85
	L. L. Sutton, Willetts	15	141	122						287.98	287.98
	R. L. Hyatt, Willetts	2	24	80						42.81	42.81
	J. W. Cagle, Green Creek	12	184	115						157.00	157.00
	R. W. Fisher, Sylva, Rt. 1	81	332	268	30.00	89.55	89.76	\$ 25.00	244.31	3,345.83	3,590.14
	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	4	100	85	23.00				23.00	270.25	293.25

[illegible]

UNION

[illegible]

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Mill Creek—A. Marsh.	C. D. Benton, Unionville.	13	340	103	---	\$ 170.00	---	---	\$ 170.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 570.00
Monroe—W. R. Burrell.	Ray Funderburk, Monroe.	54	579	507	\$ 1,907.27	304.30	\$ 1,029.46	\$ 20.00	3,261.03	7,514.32	10,775.35
Mt. Harmony—J. W. Snyder.	J. E. Sustare, Matthews.	5	213	130	73.00	---	---	---	73.00	460.93	533.93
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato.	J. B. Price, Pageland.	10	192	220	---	10.00	5.00	---	15.00	331.00	346.00
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder.	H. D. Curlee, Marshville, Rt. 1.	---	123	78	66.00	---	---	---	66.00	383.47	449.47
Mt. Pleasant—K. W. Hogan.	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 7.	12	186	133	---	---	---	---	---	210.00	210.00
Mt. Zion—A. I. Hunneycutt.	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs Rt. 1.	8	86	56	---	---	---	---	---	176.15	176.15
Mountain Springs—R. M. Haigler.	H. H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1.	1	151	108	18.90	---	---	---	18.90	249.50	268.40
New Hope—C. C. Hunneycutt.	N. R. Simpson, Marshville, Rt. 2.	5	83	75	84.00	---	---	---	84.00	132.50	216.50
New Salem—A. I. Hunneycutt.	A. L. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 6.	16	118	84	---	8.00	12.65	---	90.65	309.70	400.35
North Monroe—W. B. Holmes.	A. F. Goodwin, Monroe.	17	140	140	7.07	21.53	10.80	---	39.40	804.68	844.08
Oak Grove—Zeb Caudle.	G. F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5.	9	119	68	---	---	---	---	---	307.00	307.00
Olive Branch—E. C. Snyder.	Fred C. Staten, Marshville, Rt. 4.	1	158	110	36.00	---	30.00	---	66.00	329.00	395.00
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs.	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, Rt. 1.	8	252	150	365.00	---	19.80	---	384.80	663.00	1,047.80
Pleasant Hill—A. I. Hunneycutt.	U. A. Walters, Marshville, Rt. 5.	20	141	63	102.00	---	---	---	102.00	223.29	325.29
Roanoke—W. B. Holmes.	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2.	12	49	59	---	15.00	10.00	---	25.00	184.25	209.25
Sandy Ridge—Zeb Caudle.	J. H. Melton, Mineral Springs, Rt. 5.	12	150	110	---	---	---	---	---	634.35	634.35
Sardis—	Willie Stephens, Monroe, Rt. 6.	5	160	65	---	15.00	---	---	20.00	192.20	212.20
Shiloh—B. Craig.	G. S. Myers, Monroe, Rt. 6.	15	251	122	126.45	---	5.00	---	200.27	750.40	950.67
Union—C. C. Burris.	W. L. Thomas, Monroe, Rt. 1.	10	137	98	74.88	---	73.82	---	84.08	408.60	492.68
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson.	C. C. Allen, Peachland, Rt. 1.	6	161	63	42.00	---	9.20	---	42.00	267.22	309.22
Waxhaw—J. W. Snyder.	J. W. Stearns, Waxhaw.	151	75	75	---	---	---	---	---	267.95	267.95
West Monroe—W. B. Holmes.	E. W. Price, Monroe, Rt. 6.	24	148	112	41.30	---	466.62	---	507.92	1,729.60	2,237.52
Totals.		422	7,289	4,959	\$ 7,577.12	\$ 776.19	\$ 2,871.74	\$ 20.00	\$11,245.05	\$38,003.22	\$ 49,248.27

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE—E. J. Isenhower.....	24	516	363		\$ 2,757.45	\$ 1,381.12	\$ 290.52	\$ 4,429.09	\$ 4,404.16	\$ 8,833.26
Ashley's Grone—H. G. Bryant.....	4	289	245	\$ 308.43	56.60	70.01	19.75	454.79	2,596.45	3,051.24
Asterville—S. F. Bristow.....		161	143		314.10	329.93	25.00	669.03	539.92	1,208.95
AULANDER—J. F. Stimson.....		365	254	785.00	717.29		148.34	1,650.63	937.63	2,608.26
Bethany—Geo. D. Leggett.....	6	301	99	147.89				147.89	598.59	746.48
Bethel—R. R. Lanier.....	6	81	93		18.46	435.00		648.00	2,824.81	3,472.81
Bethlehem—L. E. Dailey.....										
Brantley's Grove—E. J. Isenhower.....	3	203	94	304.89	14.62	267.10	42.00	628.61	672.92	1,301.53
Buckhorn—E. N. Gardner.....		167	108	322.76	76.80	67.40	8.15	475.11	474.91	950.02
Capehart's—J. H. Barnes.....	9	309	253	763.21	268.03	286.02	46.50	1,363.76	1,858.58	3,222.32
CASHIE (Windsor)—C. C. Smith.....	4	256	119	198.60		34.49		233.09	564.60	797.69
Center Grone—L. E. Dailey.....	16	397	214	2,808.69	233.91	907.55	65.00	4,075.15	3,470.16	7,545.31
Christian Harbor—T. E. Walters.....	12	130	119	262.84		75.00		337.84	814.25	1,132.09
Colerain—T. E. Walters.....	2	172	141	145.68	68.13	251.90	28.50	494.21	664.97	1,159.18
Connarisa—J. F. Cale.....	18	419	153	1,086.19	296.91	1,143.81		2,526.91	1,405.86	3,932.77
Conway—J. W. Downey.....	11	249	209	309.99	7.65	502.36	26.57	846.57	1,589.02	2,435.59
Creeksville—J. W. Downey.....	12	181	160	345.67	2.45	112.16		460.28	312.01	772.29
Earley's—E. J. Isenhower.....	6	88	88						290.14	290.14
Elam—R. R. Lanier.....	11	251	153	124.48	22.50	704.65	29.45	881.08	2,449.55	3,330.63
Galatia—D. Cale.....	9	403	137	146.00		109.59	3.00	258.59	513.00	771.59
Greene's X Roads—J. H. Barnes.....	24	315	142	360.00	17.12	54.46	1.79	433.37	1,197.49	1,630.86
Harrallsville—T. E. Walters.....	1	184	140	775.79		400.59		1,176.38	1,230.00	2,406.38
Hebron—H. G. Bryant.....		75	44	60.75	19.00	165.06	7.00	251.81	266.00	517.81
Holly Grove—Jno. F. Cale.....	12	179	76	335.41	18.14	224.75		578.30	751.18	1,329.48
Holly Springs—R. B. Lineberry.....	8	154	126	128.23	5.00	35.38		187.36	421.35	608.71
Horton's—M. P. Davis.....	13	155	112	195.00		427.11	1.70	232.08	474.45	706.53
Jackson—J. P. Essex.....		147	112	976.00				1,403.11	2,501.75	3,904.86
Kelford—M. P. Davis.....	16	285	173	500.00	16.66	149.93	3.84	670.43	1,309.08	1,979.51
Lasker—J. P. Essex.....	5	164	117	229.42		90.68		320.10	319.25	639.35
Lawrence—S. F. Bristow.....		183	68	61.10				70.10	344.00	414.10
Lewiston—M. P. Davis.....	14	346	255	1,081.05	118.09	403.72	50.00	1,652.86	2,670.84	4,323.70
Margarettsville—J. W. Downey.....	4	63	72	66.45		51.45		117.90	572.49	690.39
Mars Hill—L. E. Dailey.....	17	484	196	378.95				378.95	1,341.24	1,720.19
Meherrin—H. G. Bryant.....	14	339	251	923.79	5.00	327.22	18.00	1,274.01	1,793.04	3,067.05
Menola—J. F. Gale.....	115	70	263.78	311.37		320.27	15.56	910.98	1,261.41	2,172.39

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Merry Hill</i> —S. F. Bristow.....	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill.....	158	62	\$ 182.20	---	\$ 169.16	---	---	\$ 351.36	\$ 434.71	786.07
<i>Mount Carmel</i> —J. P. Essex.....	T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.....	210	103	568.75	---	211.88	---	---	780.63	705.98	1,486.61
<i>Mount Taber</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	Oris L. Matthews, Murfreesboro.....	11	237	1,110.61	---	303.61	---	---	1,414.22	1,083.02	2,497.24
MURFREESBORO—J. W. Whitley.....	Dr. C. P. Weaver, Murfreesboro.....	3	175	255	\$ 517.47	\$ 170.55	---	---	1,324.54	10,515.74	11,840.28
Oak Grove—E. J. Isenhower.....	S. L. Marsh, Aulander.....	5	114	53	65.00	55.20	---	---	196.70	468.70	665.40
<i>Pine Forest</i> —T. S. Crutchfield.....	J. L. Camp, Garysburg.....	1	58	60	175.72	3.60	22.71	\$ 11.00	202.03	315.00	517.03
Pleasant Grove—J. F. Cale.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	231	57	200.13	44.45	241.92	13.25	---	499.75	428.38	928.13
Potocasi—J. W. Downey.....	J. R. Baughman, Potocasi.....	3	241	159	657.49	---	242.07	---	899.56	511.80	1,411.36
<i>Powellville</i> —L. E. Dailey.....	L. H. Freeman, Cremona.....	7	202	108	40.00	92.88	314.24	16.00	463.12	751.78	1,214.90
<i>Republican</i> —J. L. Powers.....	G. C. Butler, Windsor.....	397	128	427.05	280.00	399.68	---	---	1,106.73	1,188.85	2,295.58
<i>Rich Square</i> —C. M. Billings.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	320	225	694.78	295.37	523.98	---	---	1,514.13	1,395.00	2,909.13
Riverside—J. H. Barnes.....	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill.....	1	151	148	105.05	109.35	162.02	1.25	377.67	1,344.25	1,721.92
Roanoke—J. P. Essex.....	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.....	4	87	45	---	9.97	46.04	---	56.01	150.00	206.01
<i>Roberts Chapel</i> —E. N. Gardner.....	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.....	6	223	153	904.22	---	422.32	---	1,326.54	1,571.82	2,898.36
Ross—J. H. Barnes.....	Alonzo Haggard, Windsor.....	25	676	382	800.75	---	114.58	---	915.33	829.96	1,745.29
<i>Sandy Run</i> —J. L. Powers.....	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.....	333	176	954.26	---	187.81	---	---	1,142.07	1,059.63	2,201.70
SEABOARD—R. R. Lanier.....	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.....	31	223	196	2,472.85	---	578.92	45.00	3,096.77	4,845.59	7,942.36
<i>Severn</i> —J. W. Downey.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	7	228	188	1,034.29	470.51	643.41	99.84	2,248.05	1,152.44	3,400.49
<i>Silbam</i> —G. D. Leggett.....	L. H. Speller, Windsor.....	7	165	90	93.28	---	39.00	---	132.28	478.63	610.91
<i>St. John</i> —D. Cale.....	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	2	175	88	20.00	---	---	---	20.00	638.50	658.50
<i>Union</i> —J. F. Stinson.....	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.....	6	166	97	983.38	196.45	444.00	10.00	1,633.83	911.00	2,544.83
<i>Winton</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	M. R. Herring, Winton.....	6	149	136	803.43	---	487.36	---	1,290.79	1,355.99	2,646.78
<i>Woodland</i> —C. M. Billings.....	R. M. Griffin, Woodland.....	---	180	148	600.00	---	108.00	---	768.00	1,483.63	2,251.63
Totals.....	---	432	13,770	8,564	\$99,270.09	\$ 7,217.86	\$16,137.03	\$1,027.01	\$53,651.99	\$77,754.14	\$ 131,406.13

WEST LIBERTY

Beavertown—C. A. Hembree	172	83	\$	8.25		\$	18.10		\$	26.35	\$	125.25	\$	151.60
Bates Creek—C. A. Hembree	28	25												
Culberson—Rob Bell	2	54	40									100.00		100.00
Shady Grove—Rob Bell	21	426	200			\$	53.10	13.47		66.57	704.00		770.57	
Mt. Pleasant—Rob Bell		112	50											
Hopewell—Rob Bell	1	113	64											
Chapel Hill—C. A. Hembree	6	18	30								17.30		17.30	
Epenezer—C. A. Hembree	90	59					6.55		6.55	75.40		81.95		81.95
Fairview—C. F. Martin	59	50			3.00		2.00		5.00	50.00		55.00		55.00
Grape Creek—C. A. Hembree	4	85	50				6.50		6.50	67.55		74.05		74.05
Hiwassee—E. A. Beaver	61									16.85		16.85		16.85
*Mt. Moriah—J. P. Aaron	105	50				29.48			29.48	26.65		56.13		56.13
Mt. Nebo—J. T. Dugan	75	66					28.50		28.50	30.00		58.50		58.50
*Macedonia—R. A. Helton	12	60	25											
Mt. Vernon—W. S. Simonds	14	122					16.43		16.43	29.38		45.81		45.81
Notla—C. F. Conley	8	125	50			10.00			10.00	60.00		70.00		70.00
Oak Grove—W. D. Hogshed	18	25								60.00		60.00		60.00
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogshed	15	130	100				25.00		25.00	81.50		106.50		106.50
Pleasant Hill—J. P. Decker	77	47								24.48		24.48		24.48
Persimmon Creek—J. Decker	11	67	50							72.00		72.00		72.00
Persimmon Creek—Newton Marr	140	69								34.42		34.42		34.42
Shoal Creek—Newton Marr	7	72				1.87	.80		2.67	47.47		50.14		50.14
Liberty—J. N. Marr	2	73	50				35.00		35.00	35.22		70.22		70.22
Union—E. A. Beaver														
Totals	103	2,282	1,183	\$	8.25	\$	97.45	\$	258.05	\$	1,657.47	\$	1,915.52	\$

WESTERN N. C.

Andrews—L. P. Smith	61	537	516	\$	193.55		\$	85.77	\$	279.32	\$	14,644.30
Bethabara—H. G. Silver	2	103	40							254.40		254.40
*Bethel		54										
Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembree	24	140	80							160.00		160.00
*Fire's Creek		86										
Hanging Dog—C. F. Martin		321	115		2.00		2.25		4.25	1,188.62		1,192.87

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	To Million (Tr- to designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Hayesville</i> —A. B. Smith	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	54	139	144	\$ 110.00	\$ 66.40	\$ 23.00	—	\$ 109.40	\$ 1,307.74	\$ 1,507.14
*Hewitts—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Junduskin—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.00	75.00
Little Brasstown—Henry Brown	John Hall, Brasstown	147	50	50	29.70	34.38	48.00	—	112.08	219.26	331.34
<i>Marble Springs</i> —Algia West	J. B. Hall, Marble	285	109	109	21.00	—	30.00	\$ 3.00	54.00	81.50	135.50
Martin's Creek—D. F. Burchfield	E. P. Owenby, Murphy	93	61	61	23.00	—	—	—	23.00	52.00	75.00
Mission Hill—M. L. Lewis	—	1	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	54.00	54.00
*Mt. Pisgah—F. B. Garrett	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville	53	35	35	—	—	—	—	106.00	263.80	369.80
Mt. Pleasant—Frank Loyd	E. D. Penland, Hayesville	54	62	62	106.00	—	—	—	—	153.78	153.78
Mt. Zion—J. G. Hogan	Frank Barlow, Marble	16	36	36	475.70	—	84.02	—	559.72	3,353.72	3,913.44
Munsey—T. L. Sussner	A. L. Martin, Murphy	21	182	191	14.00	—	—	—	104.71	19.53	33.93
Oak Grove—H. C. Whitaker	W. G. Holland, Andrews	2	85	40	104.71	—	—	—	50.40	338.52	443.23
<i>Peachtree</i> —M. L. Lewis	W. K. Johnson, Murphy	5	200	122	50.40	—	—	—	—	41.87	92.27
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett	J. L. Hogsd, Hayesville	9	56	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Pine Log—	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red Marble—W. B. Mathison	J. H. Phillips, Andrews	10	163	80	8.74	7.14	3.00	—	18.88	118.10	136.98
Rowland's Creek—J. P. Mohaffey	C. F. Gregory, Natchala	52	60	60	—	2.70	110.16	—	112.86	108.86	221.72
Shady Grove—M. L. Lewis	G. M. Fleming, Hayesville	1	64	75	40.00	—	—	—	40.00	156.25	196.25
Shiloh—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shooting Creek—M. L. Lewis	E. L. Parker, Hayesville	59	24	24	35.15	—	—	—	35.15	115.85	151.00
*Snyrna—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweetwater—F. B. Garrett	D. H. Caldwell, Brasstown	4	46	40	—	5.00	—	—	5.00	42.00	47.00
*Topton—	D. B. Wright, Topton	42	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Tusquitee—	I. D. Woodard, Hayesville	33	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Upper Peachtree—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valley River—D. F. Burchfield	Ed. Shorrell, Andrews	26	201	225	—	29.00	30.40	—	59.40	291.42	350.82
Vengeance Creek—J. G. Hogan	Oscar Rogers, Marble	15	56	50	—	—	25.00	—	25.00	47.27	72.27
Totals	—	251	3,655	2,299	\$ 1,213.95	\$ 144.62	\$ 439.35	\$ 5.25	\$ 1,803.17	\$22,808.87	\$ 24,612.04

WILMINGTON

	35	226	125	\$ 422.46	\$ 317.02	\$ 738.48	\$ 631.30	\$ 1,370.78
Atkinson—E. L. Weston.....		119	102		2.40	2.40	264.02	266.42
Barlow's Chapel—W. H. Dodd.....		37	20				97.30	97.30
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn.....		126						
*Bethlehem.....	24	212	226	1,072.70	336.79	1,414.36	1,814.64	3,228.90
Burgaw—J. H. Powers.....		115	45	110.60	75.50	252.79	274.38	527.17
Canetuck—E. L. Weston.....		31						
*Cape Fear.....		48	27	48.24		48.24	43.37	91.01
Caswell—E. L. Weston.....		148	192					
Centerville—C. F. Whitlock.....		62	41	38.70	17.12	30.07	907.83	937.90
Harmony—W. R. Stephens.....		86	64	54.00	13.75	65.64	254.04	319.08
Haw Bluff—K. E. Bryant.....	3	36	25			54.00	212.55	266.55
Ivanhoe—H. Carter.....	7	36	25		6.40	20.40	158.10	178.50
Jacksonville—W. H. Dodd.....	5	80	203	633.97	245.55	891.72	1,739.63	2,631.25
Long Creek—S. B. Wilson.....	4	94	41	92.62	6.60	104.22	351.31	455.53
Maple Hill—Geo. W. White.....		56	24		19.80	19.80	240.80	240.80
Masonboro—R. J. Hall.....	1	120	92	45.36	50.80	156.16	1,067.00	1,223.16
Moore's Creek—J. H. Powers.....	1	114	54		23.94	23.94	328.94	328.94
Mount Holly—S. B. Wilson.....	1	61	43	86.88	7.82	105.13	167.46	272.59
New Hope—D. H. Wilcox.....	27	37	60				313.00	313.00
*Olivette.....		21						
Providence—N. E. Eubanks.....	5	38		6.35		6.35	117.07	123.42
Riley's Creek—J. H. Powers.....	6	155	98	112.00	33.11	145.11	432.15	577.26
Riverside—J. H. Powers.....	11	114	72	380.83	54.75	435.58	387.91	823.49
Salem—W. H. Dodd.....	115	85		88.35	1.65	13.62	208.28	311.90
Sea Gate—J. E. Allard.....	12	127	228	143.45	63.95	212.62	607.40	820.05
Shiloh—J. E. Allard.....	8	157	71	222.25		222.25	238.60	400.85
Teachey—J. H. Powers.....	6	104	95	286.24		286.24	509.50	795.74
Temple—O. B. Himant.....	190	200						
Wallace—J. H. Powers.....	28	207	290	739.75	386.02	1,278.75	1,446.67	2,725.42
Watlia—J. E. Allard.....	43	77		56.90	32.46	89.36	229.94	319.30
Well's Chapel.....	23	203	77	201.75	30.54	232.29	442.38	674.67
Willard—S. B. Wilson.....	37	170	67	226.30		226.30	249.36	475.66
WILMINGTON:								
Frost—J. J. Hurt.....	18	1151	641	5,667.37	1,374.26	7,050.63	24,038.78	31,089.41
Southside—J. F. Warren.....	17	930	433	500.00	556.40	1,186.92	10,823.51	12,010.43
Calvary—J. A. Sullivan.....	76	954	387	1,619.44	325.00	2,288.44	12,619.14	14,907.58
WINDY PARK—R. J. Hall.....	1	139	181		477.80	507.46	2,655.25	3,162.71
*Gibson Ave.—Hardy Lauier.....	39	170	200		298.00	208.00	1,425.13	1,425.13
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall.....	13	113	159	266.92		266.92	1,107.44	1,374.36
Totals.....	408	7,029	4,745	\$13,123.01	\$ 440.15	\$ 4,691.27	\$20,420.10	\$ 84,827.46

YADKIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram.....	T. H. Scott, Shoals.....	8	162	90	---	\$ 18.44	\$ 8.67	---	\$ 27.11	\$ 284.43	\$ 311.54
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown.....	H. W. Hutchins., Cana.....	1	91	77	---	---	10.00	---	10.00	107.00	117.00
Bethel—T. A. Caudle.....	I. T. Vestal, Yadkinville.....	5	90	98	\$ 73.00	---	25.00	---	98.00	394.91	492.91
Boonville—S. F. Morton.....	J. A. Speas, Boonville.....	4	224	224	834.20	---	204.37	---	1,038.57	735.00	1,773.57
Charity—R. P. Coram.....	T. A. Chipman, Boonville.....	---	168	86	9.50	29.00	22.05	---	60.55	197.00	257.55
Chris Roads—G. E. Burrus.....	J. W. D. Baity, Cana.....	5	247	98	65.50	245.85	7.00	---	318.35	207.25	525.60
Deep Creek—S. S. May.....	Isaac Willard, Yadkinville.....	20	226	187	360.75	---	10.00	---	370.75	224.00	594.75
EAST BEND—R. E. Adams.....	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend.....	---	96	109	---	90.17	43.20	\$ 8.00	141.37	371.50	512.87
Enon—S. F. Morton.....	J. H. Sailor, East Bend.....	7	228	151	---	43.75	44.00	10.00	97.75	463.30	561.05
FLAT ROCK—E. W. Turner.....	T. F. Miller, Hamptonville.....	14	301	134	40.00	202.00	139.67	---	381.67	702.17	1,083.84
Forbush—S. F. Morton.....	J. H. Eaton, Yadkinville.....	1	220	121	230.50	---	29.59	---	260.09	776.93	1,037.02
Friendship—R. P. Coram.....	E. L. Starling, Siloam.....	103	125	125	5.00	14.25	14.00	---	33.25	116.25	149.50
Island Ford—J. B. Ray.....	W. A. Holleman, Jonesville.....	55	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.53	72.53
Jonesville—W. B. Linney.....	J. D. Eller, Jonesville.....	152	95	95	---	16.17	69.43	---	85.60	933.87	1,019.47
Mountain View—W. V. Brown.....	J. C. Pinnix, Cycle.....	17	119	107	---	---	---	---	---	235.00	235.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle.....	J. M. Grose, Harmony.....	8	56	56	---	17.75	37.00	---	54.75	168.50	223.25
Oak Ridge North—L. W. Burrus.....	J. F. Brown, Boonville.....	6	140	82	---	9.00	3.00	---	12.00	134.29	146.29
Oak Ridge South—G. E. Burrus.....	W. H. Reavis, Yadkinville.....	43	172	138	---	28.50	33.11	---	61.61	184.82	246.43
Richmond Hill—D. G. Reece.....	D. W. Hobson, Boonville.....	68	130	---	---	9.10	30.00	---	39.10	196.50	235.60
Rock Springs—L. D. Ballard.....	Roy E. Shaw, Harmony.....	106	54	---	---	4.00	2.70	---	6.70	156.56	163.26
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus.....	J. V. Wooten, Harmony.....	8	173	155	216.50	---	---	---	216.50	374.50	592.00
Shady Grove—D. G. Reece.....	F. A. Linberry, Jonesville.....	2	84	161	---	15.00	13.20	---	28.20	248.39	276.59
SWAIN'S—E. W. Turner.....	E. B. Campbell, Jonesville.....	11	237	108	38.19	29.62	54.14	---	121.95	452.78	574.73
Union Grove—R. P. Coram.....	J. M. Caudle, Yadkinville.....	15	173	147	---	3.85	5.00	---	8.85	116.50	125.35
*West Bend—.....	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray.....	P. M. McKnight, Farmington.....	20	103	92	36.00	---	---	---	36.00	249.50	285.50
Yadkinville—Vacant.....	Isaac Shore, Yadkinville.....	14	90	62	75.00	---	---	---	75.00	530.00	605.00
Totals.....	---	201	3,951	2,936	\$ 1,984.14	\$ 776.45	\$ 805.13	\$ 18.00	\$ 3,583.72	\$ 8,633.48	\$ 12,217.20

YANCEY

[illegible]

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville.....	Concord, Oct. 9.
Alleghany.....	Jno. M. Cheek, Sparta.....	K. M. Estep, Whitehead.....	Sparta, Sept. 12.
Anson.....	Rev. E. C. Snider, Mount.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Polkton, Oct. 24.
Ashe.....	Prof. J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	W. C. Johnston, West Jefferson.....	Tuckerdale, Aug. 30.
Avery.....	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pincola.....	D. Buchanan, Spoor.....	Elk Valley, Aug. 21.
Boulah.....	Rev. R. W. Prevost, Yanceyville.....	T. B. Woody, Roxboro.....	Prvidence, (C), July 29.
Bladen.....	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Swan Creek, Oct. 2.
Brier Creek.....	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgeon.....	S. G. Crater, Cycle.....	Cool Run, Oct. 24.
Brunswick.....	Rev. G. T. Hickman, Winnabow.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Harmony, Aug. 22.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	Vance McGinnis, Boomer.....	Beaver Dam, Aug. 14.
Buncombe.....	Rev. J. B. Grice, West Asheville.....	Rev. R. H. Spiro, West Asheville.....	Concord, Sept. 25.
Caldwell.....	Rev. J. G. Benfield, Granite Falls.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Bolton, Oct. 23.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourne.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	Beulah, Aug. 7.
Carolina.....	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	Dr. E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville.....	Morganton, First, Oct. 16.
Catawba River.....	Rev. G. P. Abernathy, Morganton.....	F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	Bethel, May 6.
Central.....	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	New Britton, Nov. 7.
Chowan.....	W. J. Berryman, Edenton.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Dobson's Chapel, Oct. 7.
Cumberland.....	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Rev. G. S. Turner, Fayetteville.....	Elkin Valley Oct. 3-4.
Dock.....	Rev. C. Millican, Nakina.....	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bughill.....	Piney Mount, Aug. 21.
Eastern.....	Harry Stewart, Clinton.....	D. G. Middleton, Warsaw.....	Mount Zion, Oct. 21.
Elkin.....	T. C. Deborde, Elkin.....	J. C. Spencer, Benham.....	Green Hill, Oct. 10.
Flat River.....	Dr. F. W. Hancock, Oxford.....	W. R. Mangum, Stem.....	Four Oaks, Oct. 29.
French Broad.....	Prof. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Double Springs, Oct. 1.
Gaston.....	W. J. Francis, Belmont.....	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Reeds, Sept. 25.
Green River.....	Dr. J. T. Bowden, Marion.....	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilky.....	Broadway, Oct. 28, 7 p. m.
Haywood.....	J. H. Haynes, Clyde.....	J. D. Boone, Waynesville.....	
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	Rev. R. M. VonMiller, Wilson.....	
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain.....	
Liberty.....	Arch Johnson, Thomasville.....	Prof. P. C. Newton, Thomasville.....	
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	

Macon.....	H. D. Dean, Stiles.....	Robert Ramsey, Tellico.....	Watauga, Aug. 29.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Dr. G. A. Martin, Concord.....	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte.....	Howells, Sept. 10.
Mitchell.....	Rev. C. G. Ellis, Bakersville.....	Wm. McKinney, Altapass.....	Fork Mountain, Sept. 18.
Montgomery.....	Rev. J. M. Alderman, Troy.....	D. G. McLeod, Biscoe.....	Center, Oct. 16.
Mount Zion.....	M. L. Williams, Burlington.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Mount Gilead, Oct. 14.
Newse-Atlantic.....	W. M. Davis, Beaufort.....	R. N. Scott, New Bern.....	Fort Barnwell, Nov. 18.
New Found.....	G. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush.....	North Fork, Aug. 15.
Pee Dee.....	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.....	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.....	Hoffman.....
Piedmont.....	C. A. Smith, High Point.....	Rev. H. O. Miller, High Point.....	High Point, W. End, July 31
Pilot Mountain.....	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem.....	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem.....	Peters Creek, July 29.
Raleigh.....	J. D. Berry, Raleigh.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Apex, Oct. 29.
Roanoke.....	Dr. I. M. Mercer, Wilson.....	Rev. J. P. Harris, Bethel.....	Tarboro, Oct. 14.
Robeson.....	L. R. Varner, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	St. Pauls, Oct. 29.
Sandy Creek.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	J. Q. Seawell, Siler City.....	Aberdeen, Oct. 2.
Sandy Run.....	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro.....	High Shoals, Oct. 8.
South Fork.....	Rev. J. A. Snow, Lincolnton.....	J. F. Click, Hickory.....	Penelope, Oct. 2.
South Mountain.....	J. E. Wilson, Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Parker, Casar.....	Corinth, Sept. 18.
South River.....	J. M. Page, Audreyville.....	D. M. Williford, Dunn.....	Calvary, Sept. 4.
South Yadkin.....	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	W. F. Merrill, Statesville.....	Wyatts Grove, Nov. 4.
Stanley.....	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle.....	Rev. J. R. Miller, Norwood.....	Walnut Grove, Oct. 9, 2 p.m.
Stone Mountain.....	Rev. A. B. Hays, Hays.....	J. A. Gilliam, Hays.....	
Stony Fork.....	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills.....	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola.....	
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.....	Woodville, July 18.
Tar River.....	Prof. J. T. Alderman, Henderson.....	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Mount Zion, Oct. 8.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. J. S. Stanberry, Bryson City.....	Rev. J. M. Woodard, Needmore.....	Stecoah, Aug. 21.
Three Forks.....	Smith Hagan, Boone.....	W. Y. Perry, Vilas.....	Pleasant Grove, Aug. 12.
Transylvania.....	Rev. E. G. Ledford, Pisgah Forest.....	Rev. W. H. Hartsell, Brevard.....	Little River, Oct. 15.
Tuckaseegee.....	Rev. T. F. Dietz, Beta.....	Hugh Monfith, Sylva.....	Qualla, Aug. 14.
Union.....	Prof. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	B. H. Griffin, Marshville.....	Meadow Branch, Oct. 9.
West Chowan.....	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahsokkie.....	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Winton.....	Cashie, Oct. 28.
West Liberty.....	Rev. W. L. Hogsed, Birch.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....	Mount Pleasant, Oct. 1.
Western North Carolina.....	Rev. C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	Rev. T. L. Sasser, Murphy.....	Peachtree, Aug. 28.
Wilmingon.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	Rev. R. J. Hall, Wilmington.....	Shiloh, Oct. 21.
Yadkin.....	A. S. Spear, Booneville.....	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend.....	Bear Creek, Aug. 8.
Yancey.....	Rev. J. D. King, Wampler.....	C. R. Hamrick, Burnsville.....	South Toe.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for the Year Ending November 30, 1923

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Per Capita Denominational Contributions	Grand Totals
Alexander.....	178	32	4,856	30.00	601.06	645.88	-----	\$ 1,276.94	6,757.91	8,034.85
Alleghany.....	29	8	437	192.90	98.90	38.90	3.00	333.70	909.61	1,243.31
Anson.....	110	14	1,585	744.21	52.00	235.88	-----	1,032.09	4,968.19	5,996.28
Ashe.....	143	37	2,507	865.16	25.00	813.49	-----	1,703.65	8,593.31	10,296.96
Avery.....	193	22	2,205	335.26	121.14	383.46	-----	839.86	16,840.16	17,680.52
Beulah.....	129	21	2,379	2,830.17	42.30	3,575.66	5.00	6,453.13	14,893.00	21,346.13
*Bladen.....	118	24	2,473	4,241.94	286.08	840.59	-----	5,368.61	9,838.11	15,206.72
Brier Creek.....	198	30	4,355	138.00	308.74	430.19	-----	876.96	9,476.07	10,353.00
Brunswick.....	35	18	1,673	1,051.04	71.69	210.08	-----	1,332.81	5,735.17	7,067.98
Brushy Mountain.....	179	38	3,846	780.59	56.71	155.62	-----	992.92	13,565.94	14,558.86
Buncombe.....	316	50	7,314	21,980.57	2,464.90	4,079.30	249.88	28,774.65	93,278.16	122,052.81
Caldwell.....	202	42	4,715	2,789.50	452.19	703.60	77.25	4,081.54	27,448.83	31,530.37
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	233	38	5,339	3,796.41	673.44	1,548.13	-----	6,017.98	20,602.33	26,620.31
Carolina.....	294	43	5,482	4,335.21	251.88	1,328.67	564.08	6,479.84	23,295.51	29,775.35
Catawba River.....	145	23	2,647	7,753.68	97.86	1,438.06	38.005	9,327.60	21,576.28	30,903.88
Central.....	385	32	6,914	27,065.22	4,099.01	5,119.17	2,404.45	38,657.85	53,636.92	92,294.77
Chowan.....	400	60	11,919	29,075.04	944.75	6,192.57	282.52	36,764.88	87,771.48	124,536.36
Cumberland.....	425	28	4,260	11,393.20	671.19	1,574.32	58.37	13,697.08	28,924.56	42,621.64
Dock.....	66	12	1,027	665.75	4.00	5.00	-----	74.75	1,558.26	1,633.01
Eastern.....	336	37	5,988	5,993.62	3,221.86	2,839.89	575.08	12,630.45	31,308.68	43,939.13
*Elkin.....	104	11	1,575	-----	23.50	29.99	-----	53.49	1,069.43	1,122.92
Flat River.....	370	32	7,060	10,582.05	797.42	2,096.47	135.87	13,611.81	26,369.90	39,981.71
French Broad.....	187	35	4,644	793.16	981.88	1,235.55	862.84	3,873.43	9,650.93	13,524.36
Gaston.....	730	32	8,140	19,767.78	258.00	3,263.00	594.00	23,882.78	147,387.28	171,270.06
Green River.....	334	52	6,675	6,390.14	135.46	897.37	462.25	7,855.22	35,839.00	43,694.22
*Haywood.....	287	27	2,886	3,700.27	250.44	430.82	70.00	445.53	15,535.99	19,987.52
Johnston.....	157	45	5,102	16,402.18	688.27	1,535.45	39.75	18,665.65	66,878.31	85,543.96
Kings Mountain.....	340	40	9,046	19,668.90	390.04	6,778.81	-----	26,837.75	65,282.53	92,120.28
Liberty.....	263	26	4,425	2,939.12	2,584.91	4,404.97	666.95	10,595.95	29,159.74	39,765.69

Little River.....	314	22	5,198	7,948.16	253.85	2,239.42	1,413.34	11,954.77	29,810.53	41,765.30
Macon.....	52	31	3,772	2,123.47	32.45	502.73	37.60	2,596.25	8,618.31	11,214.56
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	234	34	8,156	40,203.37	485.18	2,559.88	290.00	43,911.15	116,661.09	196,250.42
Mitchell.....	141	27	3,398	1,101.56	313.18	589.06	-----	2,003.80	7,417.60	9,421.40
Montgomery.....	233	25	2,364	2,354.90	476.88	1,062.72	-----	3,894.54	13,576.93	17,471.47
Mount Zion.....	608	52	12,090	33,244.25	7,543.48	10,737.41	2,036.03	55,337.46	179,989.62	234,628.41
Neuse-Atlantic.....	349	59	6,833	3,164.18	166.68	6,059.93	186.81	30,447.27	72,511.93	102,959.20
*New Found.....	130	19	1,657	349.86	-----	-----	-----	349.86	1,249.18	1,599.04
Pee Dee.....	209	25	4,004	22,339.20	1,307.59	3,023.57	-----	26,670.36	52,140.28	78,810.64
Piedmont.....	378	43	7,597	34,055.68	4,492.94	8,028.46	1,399.99	47,977.07	101,594.53	149,571.60
Pilot Mountain.....	839	62	10,605	31,049.17	3,687.99	12,851.00	1,444.58	49,032.74	194,390.52	243,133.26
Raleigh.....	450	34	7,425	21,986.43	3,745.31	7,845.58	153.11	33,730.43	83,325.63	117,056.06
Roanoke.....	722	68	10,563	32,523.00	3,431.00	12,746.00	147.00	48,847.00	144,194.00	193,041.00
Robeson.....	338	55	8,893	17,040.40	6,713.39	11,364.31	969.56	36,087.66	76,186.11	112,273.77
Sandy Creek.....	270	55	6,469	12,121.56	1,005.47	4,009.21	2.10	18,029.34	36,012.71	54,042.05
Sandy Run.....	427	48	9,316	11,768.16	1,775.12	4,174.44	1,092.43	18,810.15	69,702.53	88,512.68
South Fork.....	352	38	4,981	5,517.66	462.99	2,557.43	69.00	8,607.08	47,129.76	55,736.84
South Mountain.....	96	19	1,835	412.50	-----	244.63	-----	657.13	3,171.44	3,828.57
South River.....	245	27	3,800	3,819.34	292.56	1,126.99	1,303.00	6,541.89	20,952.64	27,494.53
South Yadkin.....	302	44	7,479	11,050.47	1,235.67	5,680.58	81.12	18,947.84	67,762.86	85,810.70
Stanly.....	362	34	5,124	2,239.61	468.11	1,596.89	24.50	5,329.11	26,650.14	31,979.25
Stone Mountain.....	174	29	2,409	-----	6.50	576.03	1,124.45	1,706.96	2,195.50	3,902.46
*Stony Fork.....	56	14	1,353	160.42	25.89	91.23	-----	277.54	2,137.00	2,414.54
Surry.....	184	41	3,756	4,957.08	256.63	2,742.97	12,388.05	20,344.73	39,778.88	60,125.61
Tar River.....	527	64	10,638	15,993.49	703.58	4,147.05	21.75	20,865.87	49,239.66	70,105.63
Tennessee River.....	218	52	5,180	1,986.07	134.60	345.85	161.20	2,627.72	10,499.67	13,127.41
Three Forks.....	251	35	4,150	2,246.09	564.03	1,653.26	38.77	4,502.15	17,777.32	22,279.47
Transylvania.....	72	24	2,547	2,815.27	26.09	276.45	5.00	3,122.81	11,900.97	15,023.78
Tuckasegee.....	329	36	3,524	1,353.55	300.52	329.41	712.15	2,695.63	13,527.73	16,223.36
Union.....	422	40	7,289	7,577.12	776.19	2,871.74	20.00	11,245.05	38,003.22	49,248.27
West Chowan.....	432	58	13,770	29,270.09	7,217.86	16,137.03	1,027.01	53,651.99	77,651.14	131,406.13
West Liberty.....	103	23	2,282	8.25	97.45	152.35	-----	258.05	1,657.47	1,915.52
Western North Carolina.....	251	33	3,655	1,213.95	144.62	439.35	5.25	1,803.17	22,808.87	24,612.04
Wilmington.....	408	38	7,029	13,213.61	440.15	4,601.27	420.10	18,675.13	66,152.33	84,827.46
Yadkin.....	201	27	3,951	1,984.14	776.45	805.13	18.00	3,583.72	8,633.48	12,217.20
Yancey.....	182	30	3,492	100.60	274.22	411.45	171.20	957.47	7,667.31	8,674.78
Totals.....	17,787	2,263	337,758	602,596.73	70,061.24	187,537.20	33,852.39	894,037.56	2,600,915.48	3,494,952.04

General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATION

	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	32	4,856	29	2,318	3	107			25	7	27	5	\$.26	\$ 1.65
Alleghany	8	437	8	415	1	38			5	3	6	2	.76	2.84
Anson	14	1,585	14	1,017	5	202	1		13	1	12	2	.65	3.79
Ashe	37	2,507	33	2,298	5	198	10	90	21	16	24	13	.68	4.11
Avery	22	2,205	21	1,588	6	238	7	80	17	5	15	7	.38	8.02
Beulah	21	2,379	20	1,836	5	197	32	669	19	2	20	1	2.71	8.97
*Bladen	24	2,473	20	1,488	7	292	23	350	16	8	17	7	2.17	6.15
Brier Creek	30	4,355	29	2,577	4	118			24	6	24	6	.20	2.38
Brunswick	18	1,673	17	1,573	11	437	29	465	10	8	16	2	.80	4.22
Brushy Mountain	27	3,846	28	2,706	6	251	11	90	19	8	20	7	.26	3.78
Buncombe	50	7,314	47	6,605	38	1,406	64	1,041	28	22	39	11	3.93	16.69
Caldwell	42	4,715	38	3,272	12	487	24	150	25	17	33	9	.87	6.69
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	5,339	37	4,142	11	428	40	1,166	24	14	35	3	1.13	4.98
Carolina	43	5,482	37	3,768	22	875	13	425	26	17	24	13	1.18	5.43
Catawba River	23	2,647	20	2,583	12	496	36	338	15	8	20	3	3.52	11.67
Central	32	6,914	34	6,010	36	1,428	63	1,475	28	4	31	1	5.59	13.20
Chowan	60	11,919	60	8,576	25	1,002	88	1,569	41	19	54	6	3.08	7.57
Cumberland	28	4,260	29	3,921	18	722	38	495	25	3	26	2	3.21	10.01
Dock	12	1,027	12	606					10	2	6	6	.07	1.59
Eastern	37	5,688	36	3,899	26	1,016	100	1,931	25	12	32	5	2.22	7.72
*Elkin	11	1,575	10	867					8	3	5	6	.04	1.28
Flat River	32	7,060	32	4,568	27	848	50	1,200	27	5	31	1	1.79	5.66
French Broad	35	4,644	33	3,206	19	744	14	140	18	17	19	16	.83	2.91
Gaston	32	8,140	30	10,692	43	1,710	49	780	28	4	30	2	2.93	20.30
Green River	52	6,675	47	3,906	13	576	28	206	37	17	40	12	1.18	6.54
*Haywood	27	2,886	20	2,355	8	302	15	110	15	12	8	19	1.54	6.93
Johnston	45	5,102	44	4,748	26	980	43	707	28	17	43	2	3.66	16.77
Kings Mountain	40	9,046	40	7,153	41	1,535	44	464	34	6	38	2	2.97	10.18

Liberty.....	26	4,425	26	4,584	22	770	27	465	20	6	24	2	2.39	8.98
Little River.....	22	5,198	24	4,127	28	1,330	39	833	20	2	22	---	2.30	8.03
Macon.....	31	3,772	30	2,299	2	75	23	480	16	15	22	9	.69	2.97
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus..	34	8,156	34	8,297	33	1,221	62	1,350	28	6	33	1	5.38	24.19
Mitchell.....	27	3,398	26	2,427	8	290	7	60	19	8	16	11	.59	2.77
Montgomery.....	25	2,364	21	1,552	11	418	16	150	22	3	21	4	1.65	7.38
Mount Zion.....	52	12,090	52	10,196	45	1,575	101	2,130	47	7	50	2	4.58	19.41
Neuse-Atlantic.....	59	6,833	59	5,866	55	2,925	59	800	37	22	44	15	4.57	15.04
*New Found.....	19	1,657	17	1,231	---	---	2	16	12	7	12	7	.21	.97
Pee Dee.....	25	4,004	26	3,851	34	1,190	44	902	21	4	24	1	6.66	19.68
Piedmont.....	43	7,597	38	8,659	44	1,640	54	1,784	33	10	39	4	6.18	19.69
Pilot Mountain.....	62	10,605	60	10,860	16	1,360	15	1,750	53	9	52	10	4.62	22.93
Raleigh.....	34	7,425	33	6,943	46	1,748	56	1,412	29	5	33	1	4.53	15.77
Roanoke.....	68	10,563	65	10,528	52	1,956	131	1,807	58	10	59	9	4.62	18.29
Robeson.....	55	8,893	57	7,993	54	2,042	80	2,110	39	16	52	3	4.06	12.63
Sandy Creek.....	55	6,469	51	5,664	20	760	56	850	38	17	46	9	2.77	8.36
Sandy Run.....	48	9,316	48	8,258	24	912	60	---	45	3	46	2	2.02	9.50
South Fork.....	38	4,981	36	4,894	19	722	36	789	28	10	35	3	1.32	11.19
South Mountain.....	19	1,835	19	1,304	5	190	3	25	15	4	16	3	.36	2.09
South River.....	27	3,800	26	2,916	19	722	20	225	21	6	25	2	1.72	7.23
South Yadkin.....	44	7,479	42	7,282	34	1,292	55	1,497	31	13	39	5	2.43	11.46
Stanley.....	34	5,124	34	4,280	14	532	25	177	29	5	26	8	1.04	6.24
Stone Mountain.....	29	2,409	27	1,966	4	152	5	50	19	10	18	11	.71	1.61
*Stony Fork.....	14	1,353	12	872	2	76	4	25	10	4	7	7	.21	1.78
Surry.....	41	3,756	38	3,328	10	382	13	150	26	15	32	9	5.42	16.01
Tar River.....	40	6,638	63	7,924	33	1,254	85	1,597	53	11	58	6	1.92	6.59
Tennessee River.....	52	5,180	44	2,908	11	362	12	125	25	27	21	31	.51	2.53
Three Forks.....	35	4,150	35	2,871	11	352	14	225	28	7	31	4	1.08	5.37
Transylvania.....	24	2,547	22	1,906	14	498	11	125	10	14	14	10	1.23	5.91
Tuckasegee.....	36	3,524	32	3,041	9	320	14	175	22	14	14	22	.76	4.60
Union.....	40	7,289	40	4,959	26	988	27	509	39	1	31	9	1.53	6.76
West Chowan.....	58	13,770	63	8,564	62	2,356	152	3,290	45	13	57	1	3.90	9.54
West Liberty.....	23	2,282	20	1,183	1	35	---	---	12	11	12	11	.11	.84
Western North Carolina..	33	3,655	23	2,299	12	390	8	60	15	18	15	15	.49	6.73
Wilmington.....	38	7,029	36	4,745	54	1,720	39	708	25	13	32	6	2.66	12.07
Yadkin.....	27	3,951	27	2,936	7	235	9	183	18	9	35	2	.91	3.09
Yancey.....	30	3,492	28	2,348	15	528	30	150	22	8	19	11	.28	2.48
Totals.....	2,263	337,758	2,159	274,524	1,306	48,462	2,260	39,622	1,041	622	1,830	333	\$ 2.65	\$10.35

SUMMARY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 1922-23

STATES	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		*B. Y. P. U.'s		*W. M. U.		Home Contributions for Missions and Education and Beneficences	Total Contributions	Value of Church Property
					Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions			
Alabama.....	75	2,032	15,525	247,912	1,528	146,460	949	28,459	1,071	\$ 121,836.57	\$ 1,173,491.98	\$ 1,553,516.66	\$ 8,223,805.00
Arkansas.....	73	1,676	10,523	142,825	898	79,681	289	8,172	483	87,411.37	858,583.54	285,790.79	3,603,944.00
District of Columbia.....	1	23	511	13,300	23	13,965	16	800	48	35,000.00	260,367.03	404,343.21	1,414,500.00
Florida.....	28	766	5,579	77,876	514	51,923	345	9,716	864	52,844.68	795,255.11	179,482.18	4,002,872.00
Georgia.....	95	2,507	21,518	365,017	2,276	187,125	1,702	50,732	1,701	311,856.93	1,836,129.26	2,567,003.42	11,182,083.00
Illinois (S ^W).....	25	552	4,615	55,474	483	40,521	263	9,182	367	35,717.19	421,661.94	148,886.95	1,590,086.00
Kentucky.....	77	1,907	16,806	276,101	1,466	156,459	514	14,061	889	263,343.73	1,905,100.04	1,091,585.86	9,103,358.00
Louisiana.....	34	704	7,981	97,698	581	52,918	406	9,468	404	126,306.63	887,171.84	307,762.47	2,847,063.00
Maryland.....	3	93	874	16,856	89	16,109	111	2,592	140	254,606.27	277,882.60	123,302.95	401,185.55
Mississippi.....	78	1,547	13,377	186,474	1,157	95,850	625	18,939	596	141,081.09	932,563.41	499,084.85	4,767,871.00
Missouri.....	83	1,836	14,147	216,131	1,610	167,440	800	24,800	841	2,621.30	1,652,332.99	406,326.74	8,598,057.00
New Mexico.....	10	160	1,072	9,585	93	7,060	54	1,661	116	8,983.85	137,024.20	41,769.15	439,965.00
North Carolina.....	67	2,250	20,616	326,085	2,174	264,475	1,016	41,767	1,105	300,619.80	1,938,222.62	985,801.84	11,479,424.00
Oklahoma.....	50	950	12,640	140,637	767	92,965	558	20,388	1,402	70,817.83	1,087,589.10	311,985.34	4,560,207.00
South Carolina.....	39	1,174	11,718	187,104	889	138,255	700	19,180	1,624	250,380.58	1,262,981.92	617,917.61	7,489,626.00
Tennessee.....	60	1,916	15,930	239,347	1,495	166,191	598	20,014	1,123	175,781.76	1,408,190.34	652,955.71	7,467,623.00
Texas.....	155	3,410	36,720	420,031	2,685	304,594	2,563	71,804	1,479	814,891.28	3,428,370.79	1,747,873.55	16,913,948.00
Virginia.....	29	1,166	11,798	207,915	1,067	174,173	732	27,080	2,485	353,207.54	2,057,202.26	1,104,455.90	9,272,327.00
Total reporting.....	982	24,669	221,952	3,226,321	19,795	2,156,195	12,241	378,815	17,748	3,407,208.48	22,318,120.97	9,849,856.93	115,346,960.00
Total not reporting.....		3,250	2,892	139,890	1,140	63,840	200	5,400					500,000.00
Total in South.....	982	27,919	224,844	3,366,211	20,935	2,220,035	12,441	384,215	17,748	3,407,208.48	22,318,120.97	9,849,856.93	115,846,960.00
Foreign Churches.....		812	11,815	98,550	1,370	71,001						434,292.00	
Grand totals.....	982	28,731	236,659	3,464,761	22,305	2,291,036	12,441	384,215	17,748	\$ 3,407,208.48	\$22,318,120.97	\$32,602,209.90	\$115,846,960.00

*The figures on B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. work are incomplete, for complete figures see the B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. special tables.
†From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1923.

Womans Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Anson.....	1	\$ 34.45
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	10	139.20
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	7	41.37
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg.....	32	3,488.70
Bladen—Mrs. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	23	1,278.20
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia.....	29	371.85
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro.....	11	656.25
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, West Asheville.....	64	14,128.81
Caldwell—Mrs. A. R. Barlow, Lenoir.....	24	2,571.55
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville.....	40	1,467.56
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	13	1,852.31
Catawba River—Mrs. J. E. Erwin, Morganton.....	36	3,610.45
Central—Mrs. Clarence Chamblee, Wakefield.....	63	12,075.84
Chowan—Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Tyner.....	88	11,112.29
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville.....	38	3,656.33
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	100	5,057.03
Flat River—Mrs. B. E. Parham, Oxford.....	50	4,181.79
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	14	1,272.58
Gaston.....	49	9,317.04
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion.....	28	3,013.19
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.....	15	838.86
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	43	5,163.31
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville, R. 1.....	44	6,781.32
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	27	4,231.84
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	39	3,667.79
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin.....	23	503.82
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	62	11,133.33
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toe Cane.....	7	117.73
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	16	1,306.85
Mount Zion—Mrs. M. W. Buck, Burlington.....	101	23,649.73
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. R. U. Scott, New Bern.....	59	7,746.73
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.....	44	11,418.11
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	54	21,116.78
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	58	20,415.16
Raleigh—Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.....	56	9,830.51
Roanoke—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.....	131	22,892.35
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton.....	80	9,287.57
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford.....	56	6,982.04
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City.....	60	5,006.29
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg.....	20	1,143.71
South Fork—Mrs. A. T. Howell, Newton.....	36	3,583.16
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	55	5,411.06
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	25	1,405.19
Stony Fork—Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock.....	4	22.45
Stone Mountain.....	5	52.25
Surry—Mrs. A. O. Bray, Elkin.....	13	485.03
Tar River—Mrs. Henry D. Upchurch, Louisburg.....	85	5,336.10
Tennessee River—Mrs. Robt. L. Randolph, Bryson City.....	12	457.68
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	14	701.25
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard.....	11	1,329.37
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. R. Yokeley, Sylva.....	14	687.67
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	27	3,853.22
West Buncombe.....		70.00

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	152	17,018.72
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Bessie Dewesse, Murphy.....	8	220.94
Wilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington.....	39	8,532.13
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Booneville.....	9	508.24
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	30	536.65
Totals.....	2,260	\$ 304,367.89
From Education Board.....		1,385.00
Grand total.....		\$ 305,752.89

W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL

Louisville, Ky.

Aldredge, Lillie M., Kinston	Miller, Lois, Norwood
Allen, Bertha Dora, Cary	McGee, Lula, Purlear
Breeze, Mozelle, Durham	Naylor, Cleta M., Dunn
Gardner, Ozella, Lattimore	Newsome, Nannie, Ahoskie
Harper, Neva, Battleboro	Norman, Mattie Macon, Hertford
Johnson, Aliene, Salisbury	Peele, Carrie Foy, Roxobel
Lawrence, Alva, Apex	Thomas, Grace, Broadway
Mabrey, Lillian, Essex	Tucker, Mary H., Milton
Turnley, Elizabeth, Murfreesboro	

SEMINARY

Seminary Hill, Texas

Harrell, Mrs. I. S., Sunbury	Starnes, Miss Mabel, W. Asheville
Hurley, Mrs. Dan. T., Millsboro	White, Mrs. C. M., Garland
Witherspoon, Miss Alice, Greensboro	

BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, La.

Clark, Mrs. B. F., Kannapolis

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville.....	Patrick W. Dowd.....	R. S. Blount.....	John Armstrong.....	Henry Austin.....	Samuel Wait.
1831	Roger's Cross Roads.....	do.....	N. G. Smith.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel.....	Wm. P. Biddle.....	A. J. Battle.....	do.....	do.....	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	do.....	Charles McAlister.....	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie.....	Alfred Dockery.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground.....	do.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William Roles.....	John Kerr.
1836	County Line.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel.....	do.....	do.....	William H. Jordan.....	do.....	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Finch.
1841	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	James S. Purefoy.....	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh.....	Alfred Dockery.....	John B. White.....	S. J. Wheeler.....	do.....	R. McNabb.
1845	do.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship.....	Alfred Dockery.....	J. J. Palmer.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. James.....	do.....	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford.....	do.....	do.....	William A. Shaw.....	do.....	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	John H. Lacy.....	do.....	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern.....	do.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	do.....	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	T. S. Yarbrough.....	do.....	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton.....	do.....	George W. Johnson.....	W. M. Wingate.....	do.....	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	do.....	do.....	Address by President

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1857	Hertford	James McDaniel	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	James S. Purefoy	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Goldsboro	do	W. J. Palmer	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. L. Carroll	do	do	John Mitchell.
1870	Raleigh	do	G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1871	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	William Royall.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	J. D. Hufham	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb.
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday.
1880	Goldsboro	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1883	Edenton	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1884	Raleigh	do	N. L. Shaw	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1886	Wilmington	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
			do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.

1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do.	do.	C. Durham	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do.	do.	do.	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do.	do.	do.	do.	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Wm. Lunsford.
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. R. Bradshaw.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do.	do.	do.	do.	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Q. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	E. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do.	do.	do.	do.	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. B. Waller.
1917	Durham	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Bruce Benton.
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. D. Harte.
1919	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. C. Turner.
1920	Asheville	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Hurt.
1921	Rocky Mount	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Q. C. Davis.
1922	Winston-Salem	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. A. Ayers.
1923	Gastonia	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	L. R. Pruette.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C. Hwanghien, China	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfn, China	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	1916
Gallimore, A. A., Yangtak, China	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China	1919
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M. D., Pingtu, China	1920
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China	1921
Nix, W. V., Fukuoka, Japan	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan	1921
Phillips, A. R., Buenos Aires, Arg.	1921
Boone, C. D., Mexico	1921
Blackman, L. E., China	1922
Blackman, Mrs. L. E., China	1922
Murray, Miss Kate, China	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China	1922
Hines, Wm. E., China	1922
Hurley, Dan T., Roumania	1923
Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Roumania	1923
Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, China	1923
Norwood, Mrs. Emma Wilson, China	1923

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my sixteenth report. For months I have been trying to gather data. Suitable blanks for reporting all data needed is furnished each associational clerk in due time before the meeting of his association. No report has been received from the Bladen, Elkin, Haywood, New Found and Stony Fork Associations. I ought to say that the clerk of the Bladen mailed his report but it was lost in the mails. In many associations there were very incomplete reports. I wrote over 200 letters trying to get additional facts.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for several years, but Sunday school membership only one year. The non-reported Mission Sunday Schools will far more than make good for any schools counted that do not exist.

SOME COMPARISONS

Four years of the 75 Million Campaign have closed. I am comparing some of the achievements of these four years with four years preceding the launching of this campaign as follows:

	1815-18	1920-23
75 Million Funds	\$1,012,382.20	\$4,086,396.93
Home Expenses	3,912,052.42	9,594,128.73
Baptisms	61,236	74,804
S. S. Diplomas—Gains	2,206	4,758
S. S. Membership—Gains	11,617	60,769
B. Y. P. U. Organizations—Gains.....	224	941
B. Y. P. U. Membership—Gains.....	6,540	35,762
W. M. U. Societies—Gains.....	488	730
W. M. U. Contributions	\$ 213,341.80	\$1,092,781.11

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,263 churches with a membership of 337,258 in sixty-five associations. This shows a gain of 13 churches and 12,708 members. There are several churches with no reported membership. The average membership is 150.

BAPTISMS

There were 17,787. This is one of the four big years in all our history. During the last four years there have been 74,804 baptisms. The next largest four years, 1915-'18, was 61,236. One painful fact is that 622 churches reported no baptisms. For those reporting there was an average of 11. If the others had done as well there would have been 24,629 baptisms.

FINANCES

The cash received by the treasurers this year was less than last year, but the churches report more. This includes money collected in 1922 after the association met. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$602,596.73; Missions, \$70,-061.24; Benevolence, \$187,527.20; Education, \$33,852.39. Total Denominational Contributions, \$894,037.56. The best data available shows contributions for Home Expenses, \$2,600,915.48. Grand Total, \$3,494,952.04.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.65 for denominational objects and \$10.35 for all objects. The associations giving above the average for denominational objects are as follows: Beulah, \$2.71; Buncombe, \$3.93; Catawba River, \$3.52; Central, \$5.59; Chowan, \$3.08; Cumberland, \$3.21; Gaston, \$2.93; Johnston, \$3.66; Kings Mountain, \$2.79; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$5.38; Mount Zion, \$4.58; Neuse-Atlantic, \$4.57; Pee Dee, \$6.66; Piedmont, \$6.18; Pilot Mountain, \$4.62; Raleigh, \$4.53; Roanoke, \$4.62; Robeson, \$4.06; Sandy Creek, \$2.77; Surry, \$5.42; West Chowan, \$3.90; Wilmington, \$2.66.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Roanoke, 68; Tar River, 64. Church membership, West Chowan, 13,770; Mount Zion, 12,090. Baptisms, Pilot Mountain, 839; Gaston, 730. Number of Sunday schools, Tar River, 63; West Chowan, 63; Chowan, 60; Pilot Mountain, 60. Sunday school membership, Pilot Mountain, 10,860; Roanoke, 10,528. Denominational Contributions, Mount Zion, \$55,337.46; West Chowan, \$53,651.99. Total Contributions, Pilot Mountain, \$243,133.26; Mount Zion, \$234,628.41. Per Capita Contributions—denominational—Pee Dee, \$6.66; Piedmont, \$6.18. Local, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$24.19; Pilot Mountain, \$22.93.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations with large membership, Sunday Schools and Contributions to all objects: (1) Membership, Chowan, 11,919; Mount Zion, 12,090; Pilot Mountain, 10,605; Roanoke, 10,563; Tar River, 10,638; West Chowan, 13,770. (2) Sunday school membership, Gaston, 10,692; Mount Zion, 10,196; Pilot Mountain, 10,860; Roanoke, 10,528. (3) Total contributions, Buncombe, \$122,052.81; Chowan, \$124,536.36; Gaston, \$171,270.06; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$196,250.42; Mount Zion, \$234,628.41; Neuse-Atlantic, \$102,959.20; Piedmont, \$149,571.60; Pilot Mountain, \$243,133.26; Raleigh, \$117,056.06; Roanoke, \$193,041.00; Robeson, \$112,273.77; West Chowan, \$131.406.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,159. This is a small loss, but it is only because the mission schools are never all reported. The membership is now 274,524. This is a gain of 9,028. In the last four years we have gained 60,769. This is more than the gains of ten years—1909 to 1919. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership is 81.3—this means for every 100 church members there are 81.3 people in Sunday school. The ratio of Sunday schools to number of churches is one of the best in the South. I refer to associations with large Sunday schools in the preceding topic. The following associations have more people in Sunday school than in their church membership. I give both memberships: Gaston, 8,140-10,692; Piedmont, 7,597-8,659; Pilot Mountain, 10,605-10,860; Roanoke, 10,563-10,528 (so near I give it).

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

Total number of Unions to date, 1,306—a gain of 281 over last year. In these 1,306 B. Y. P. U.'s, there are 48,462 young people being trained for efficient church leadership. There are 46 B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. A total of 8,370 Study Course awards were issued during the past year. Around fifteen hundred messengers attended the State Convention held at High Point last June. Wilmington is the place for the next Convention, June, 1924. There are two whole-time workers, Perry Morgan, State Secretary, and Miss Elma Farabow, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate work.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Total number of Societies, 2,260, a gain of 148 over previous year. Number of Societies reporting, 1,803; number of A-1 Societies, 82; Standard Societies, 402. Fifty-one annual meetings held in fifty-five active associations over which a Superintendent presides and directs the work. The W. M. U. Banner awarded for the best all-round work during the past year was won by the Mount Zion Association, Mrs. M. W. Buck, Superintendent. Mission Study Classes, reported, 597, with 2,489 certificates and 3,800 small seals issued. Number of official seals, 69; honor certificates, 6; subscribers to our four periodicals, 11,149. Contributions, \$305,752.89, which exceeds last year by \$107,054.65. Number of tithers, 2,351, which is 247 more than the number last year. Boxes shipped to Russian Relief, \$3,202.66.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

There are four colleges and four schools under State Convention control. These have 182 teachers and an enrollment of 2,773. The entire value of property and endowment is \$4,447,394.87. The Home Mission Board operates in North Carolina one college and seven schools with 86 teachers and an enrollment of 1,677. The value of these eight schools is \$530,850.00. There are three other institutions owned and controlled by Baptists with 30 teachers, 286 pupils and property worth \$136,500.00. Grand totals of all of the above: Teachers, 298; Students, 4,736; Property, \$5,114,744.87. Besides these we participate in three Seminaries in Louisville, Ky., Fort Worth, Tex., and New Orleans, La., with 46 teachers, 1,613 students, and property worth \$3,929,404.34. In these institutions there are 1,228 young men studying for the ministry. For full details see report of the Board of Education.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list includes information sent me from sixty associations. Five did not report, as named in the statistical summary, but I have used the minutes for 1922 except in the Haywood, that has had only one minute in four years. There has accumulated a large number of names that I cannot locate. Some of these have been transferred to the list of ordained ministers who are not pastors. I know that this list is not complete. Sometimes I find a pastor in the statistical tables, but no postoffice given. Of course, it is useless to give his name.

We have possibly had to make more changes this year than any year in the past. It requires from five to seven hundred changes a year. Over one-third of the associations are now not printing the list of ordained ministers who are not pastors. So that the list which occurs at the end of the pastors is not complete.

Aaron, J. P., Culberson.	Ayers, W. A., Forest City.
Abernathy, W. E., Leaksville.	Ayscue, J. E., Carthage.
Abernathy, C. A., Lincolnton.	Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest.
Abernathy, G. P., Morganton.	Baily, John, Highlands.
Absher, A. F., Halls Mills.	Bain, G. A., Dunn.
Absher, J. M., Offen.	Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
Adams, R. E., Siloam.	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill.	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton.	Barber, P. S., Whitnel.
Alderman, J. M., Troy.	Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton.
Allard, J. E., Wilmington.	Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill.
Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville.
Anderson, J. S., Alvarado, Va.	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia.
Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck.	Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.	Barnette, M. M., Clyde.
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville.	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
Arnette, J. M., Wagram.	Barrs, W. L., Lexington.
Arrington, Frank, Mount Airy.	Bartlett, G. A., Prentiss.
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.	Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.	Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill.
Ashley, U. D., Blowing Rock.	Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh.	Bass, S. R., Belmont.
Atkinson, L. J., Washington.	Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4.	Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem.
Austin, D. M., Norwood.	Baucom, W. T., Elkin.
Avery, W. B., Whiteville.	Beach, W. R., Hillsboro.

- Beaver, E. A., Suit.
 Belch, I. E., New Bern.
 Belcher, Thos., Burnsville.
 Bell, J. W., Faison.
 Bell, Robt., Culberson.
 Benfield, H. S., Rutherford College.
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss.
 Bennett, J. C., Candler.
 Bennett, J. P., Catawba.
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
 Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.
 Billings, C. M., Rich Square.
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville.
 Black, C. J., Gastonia.
 Black, J. F., Salisbury.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
 Blackburn, S. C., Todd.
 Blackburn, J. F., Lincolnton.
 Blackman, N. D., Marines.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Wake Forest.
 Blanchard, H. N., Key West Barracks, Fla.
 Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
 Blanton, S. L., Wake Forest.
 Blevins, C., Hays.
 Blevins, J. A., Furches.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
 Blevins, S. L., Whitehead.
 Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville.
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford.
 Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville.
 Boney, L. B., Pollocksville.
 Booker, E. B., Smithfield.
 Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
 Booth, J. H., Rockingham.
 Bowden, J. T., Marion.
 Bowden, W. C., Creswell.
 Bower, F. A., Morganton.
 Bradley, E. L., Asheville.
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir.
 Brendle, J. A., Durham.
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 Bridges, D. P., Newland.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
 Briggs, S. C., Ivy.
 Bringams, E. V., Taylorsville.
 Brinson, H. F., East Durham.
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain.
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
 Britt, N. F., Wake Forest.
 Brock, J. P., Paw Creek.
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro.
 Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville.
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville.
 Broom, J. H., Bonlee.
 Brown, Henry, Young Harris, Georgia.
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill.
 Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
 Brown, James, Cornelius.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville.
 Brown T. L., Gates.
 Brown, W. L., Cherryville.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro.
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin.
 Bryant, K. E., Elkton.
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine.
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
 Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane.
 Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington.

- Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws.
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorville.
Bunn, D. T., Mt. Gilead.
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead.
Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
Burrell, W. R., Monroe.
Burrus, J. E., Rockford.
Burrus, C. C., Wingate.
Burrus, L. W., Boonville.
Butler, A. A., Hertford.
Byles, H. C., Albemarle.
Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw.
Byrd, R. L., St., Pauls.
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
Byrum, W. J., Indiantown.
Cain, A. T., Concord.
Caldwell, C. A., Marion.
Cale, W. F., Tyner.
Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
Cale, D., Potecasi.
Caldwell, T. J., Medlin.
Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
Callaway, J. W., State Road.
Camp, W. G., Shelby.
Campbell, R. C., Canton.
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn.
Canipe, J. C., Mebane.
Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest.
Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
Carlton, J. F., Elkin.
Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
Carson, J. T., Willetts.
Carter, Henry, Garland.
Carter, A. D., Garland.
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem.
Case, M. P., Flat Rock.
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell.
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte.
Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
Caudle, Zeb, Wingate.
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.
Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.
Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo.
Champion, W. L., Salisbury.
Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
Church, W. N., Summit.
Clanton, D. C., Gilreath.
Clark, R. E., Murfreesboro.
Clark, M. L., Morganton.
Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
Clarke, J. A., High Point.
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
Cleveland, W. C., Arden.
Cloer, M. G., Mount Holly.
Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills.
Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Coggins, L. V., Semora.
Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem.
Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem.
Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
Coley, J. L., Wake Forest.
Collins, W. K., Forest City.
Collins, Alex, Mount Airy.
Collins, F. T., Raeford.
Collins, T. D., Durham.
Combs, J. A., Erlanger.
Comer, J. R., Steeds.
Comer, W. T., New Castle.
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, L. A., Magnolia.
Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1.
Cook, W. N., Lowell.
Cooper, W. F., Doughton.
Copeland, J. E., Hertford.
Coram, R. P., Boonville.
Corey, A., Jamesville.
Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.
Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
Corn, Judson, Brevard.
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
Corn, H. D., Mars Hill.
Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.

- Cothren, Grant, Ronda.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex.
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.
 Craig, B., Monroe.
 Crane, W. J., Morehead City.
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee.
 Creech, A. R., Buie's Creek.
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak.
 Crismon, C. E., High Point.
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 Crow, J. W., Asheville.
 Crouch, J. P., Linwood.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
 Rapids.
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Currin, J. B., Oxford.
 Dailey, L. E., Colerain.
 Daughtry, D. F., Henry.
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
 Davis, J. B., Carrboro.
 Davis, M. P., Lewiston.
 Davis, Q. C., Albemarle.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.
 Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3.
 Davis, D. O., Cove Creek.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 Dean, E. C., Burlington.
 Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville.
 Decker, John, Suit.
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville.
 Dellinger, Oscar, Beta.
 Deitz, T. F., Beta.
 Dietz, R. N., Speedwell.
 Dempsey, D. S., Wake Forest.
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek.
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.
 Denton, M. V., Nashville.
 Dills, J. N., Newton.
 Dimbliss, E. G., Concord.
 Dillard, E. B., Round Hill.
 Dodd, W. H., Blue Ridge, Ga.
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro.
 Dorton, M. L., Ansonville.
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville.
 Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh.
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.
 Downs, P. E., Wentworth.
 Downey, J. W., Severn.
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester.
 Draughn, T. S., Cruchfield.
 Drum, Paul, Newton.
 Duggan, J. T., Unaka.
 Duncan, J. M., Calypso.
 Duncan, V. E., Winton.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 Early, B. G., Raleigh.
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
 Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur.
 Eldreth, G. R., Trout.
 Eller, J. B., Statesville.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
 Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
 Elliott, E. S., Wake Forest.
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville.
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh.
 Esger, G. S., Lilesville.
 Essex, J. P., Jackson.
 Everett, J. M., Spray.
 Everett, J. R., Castalia.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville.
 Fairchilds, J. M., Celo.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water.
 Felmet, J. F., Clifton, S. C.
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem.
 Fields, C. F., Elkin.
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5.
 Fletcher, J. F., High Point.
 Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
 Fountain, R. S., Siler City.

- Floyd, R. N., Warsaw.
Francis, Geo., Ewart.
Frazier, I. P., Statesville.
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
Freeman, I., Leicester.
Freeman, H. R., Hickory.
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville.
Fry, F. W., Oakboro.
Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia.
Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy.
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte.
Gardner, E. N., Pendleton.
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
Gardner, R. A., Wake Forest.
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.
Gay, R. L., Smithfield.
Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs.
Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh.
Gladden, B. F., Davidson.
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
Glossom, S. C., Ellerbe.
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
Goode, W. E., Reidsville.
Gordon, M. W., Spencer.
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro.
Gouge, J. A., Ledger.
Graham, T. J., Brock.
Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.
Grant, J. H., Flats.
Grant, J. R., Fairview.
Greaves, C. L., Raleigh.
Green, C. W., Marion.
Green, A. J., Boone.
Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
Green, Levi, Hopkins.
Green, J. R., Boiling Springs.
Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
Green, S. M., Spruce Pine.
Green, T. M., West Durham.
Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Grice, J. B., West Asheville.
Grubb, G. G., Norwood.
Guice, J. P., Hendersonville.
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.
Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro.
Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
Gulley, J. P., Hamilton.
Gupton, B. L., Wake Forest.
Guy, W. E., Southport.
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville.
Hackney, J. A., Morganton.
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3.
Haigler, R. M., Wingate.
Hall, J. L., Lake Toxaway.
Hall, D. H., Micaville.
Hall, R. J., Wilmington.
Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City.
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
Hall, W. G., Laurinburg.
Hamby, J. M., Bina.
Hamby, A. C., Raleigh.
Hampton, N. S., Pineola.
Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
Hanes, F. W., Spindale.
Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville.
Harding, J. P., Greer, S. C.
Hare, Frank, Jonesboro.
Harrelson, Chestine, Loris, S. C.
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore.
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
Harrill, G. P., South Mills.
Harris, E. R., Creedmoor.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
Harris, J. M., Morganton.
Harris, J. P., Bethel.
Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
Harris, M. I., Hickory.
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy.
Harte, J. D., Oxford.

- Hatley, S. A., Tabor.
Hartsell, W. H., Brevard.
Hauser, O. H., Lewisville.
Hayes, A. B., Hays.
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.
Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
Hearn, T. W., Albemarle.
Helton, R. A., Culberson.
Helms, D. F., Unionville.
Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy.
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine.
Hensley, S. T., Greensboro.
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville.
Henson, E. F., State Road.
Henson, Arthur, Canton.
Herring, R. H., Sanford.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
Hicks, H. P., Canton.
Hicks, P. A., Statesville.
Hicks, Peter, Canton.
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hileman, C. W., Wampler.
Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
Hill, M. D., Marshall.
Hill, D. E., Farmville.
Hill, J. E., Mars Hill.
Hines, H. B., Manteo.
Hobbs, L. M., Lumber Bridge.
Hocutt, J. E., Rocky Mount.
Hodge, G. L., Winston-Salem.
Hodge, J. L., China Grove.
Hodges, J. L., New Bern.
Hogan, J. G., Andrews.
Hogan, K. W., Monroe.
Hoglen, John, Webster.
Hogshead, W. D., Birch.
Holbert, J. S., Saluda.
Holcomb, W. E., East Spencer.
Holland, A. R., Belmont.
Holland, C. P., Old Fort.
Holland, C. C., Statesville.
Hollaway, L. M., Elkin.
Holmes, W. B., Monroe.
Hood, C. W., Belhaven.
Hopkins, W. B., Albemarle.
Horn, C. B., Parkersburg.
Hornaday, J. A., Town Hill.
Horner, K. C., Gatesville.
Hough, W. C., Carthage.
Hough, W. A., Denton.
Howard, A. T., Zirconia.
Howard, C. B., Youngsville.
Howard, H. S., Asheville.
Howell, A. T., Newton.
Howell, J. D., Swansboro.
Howell, W. M., Biltmore.
Hoyle, J. E., Wingate.
Hudson, L. L., Oxford.
Hudson, C. F., Raleigh.
Hudson, S. F., Shiloh.
Hughes, W. G., Statesville.
Huggins, F. M., Boone.
Huggins, W. M., Shawboro.
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.
Hunnicutt, J. A., Landrum, S. C.
Hunnicutt, C. C., Stanfield.
Hunnicutt, A. J., Marshville.
Hunnicutt, Theo., Stanfield.
Hunnicutt, R. N., Rockwell.
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon.
Hunt, D. J., Spindale.
Huntley, David, Bear Wallow.
Huntley, F. J., Fairview.
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.
Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock.
Hurst, W. S., Mandale.
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro.
Hyde, H. H., Hazelwood.
Ingram, R. E., Kinston.
Irvin, A. C., Shelby.
Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie.
Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks.

- Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro.
Jaimison, Thad, Canton.
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
Jenkins, W. B., Avondale.
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem.
Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1.
Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Creek.
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
Johnson, C. R., Mocksville.
Johnson, J. S., Hays.
Johnson, E. N., Dunn.
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.
Johnson, G. H., Enfield.
Johnson, L. L., Belcross.
Johnson, W. O., Grover.
Johnson, W. N., Kings Mountain.
Johnson, L., Raleigh.
Jones, J. L., Hendersonville.
Jones, O. M., Raleigh.
Jones, A. B., Pisgah Forest.
Jones, J. C., Wingate.
Jones, Lee J., Marion.
Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro.
Jordan, J. R., Spies.
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
Joyner, A. V., Williamston.
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
Justice, T. L., Tryon.
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
Keller, O. A., Benson.
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett.
Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma.
Kilpatrick, J. B., Cherryfield.
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount.
King, J. D., Wampler.
King, T. H., Clinton.
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount.
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
Kirk, J. T., Dover.
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest.
Lambert, Levi, New Hope.
Lanier, J. E., Fairmont.
Lanier, R. C., Germantown.
Lanier, R. R., Seaboard.
Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington.
Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville.
Lassiter, A. G., Star.
Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton.
Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
Lawrence, Eli, Randleman.
Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest.
Lee, O. E., Greensboro.
Lee, J. N., Cherokee.
Lee, L. C., Sanford.
Leggett, G. D., Windsor.
Lemons, R. L., Shelby.
Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro.
Lewis, D. D., Wake Forest.
Lewis, M. L., Hayesville.
Linberger, C. E., Drexel.
Lineberry, R. B., Winton.
Liles, F. A., Fremont.
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
Little, Luther, Charlotte.
Little, I. B., Porter.
Long, E. A., Germantown.
Love, Hoyle, Stanley.
Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee.
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda.
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point.
McCall, A. C., Duke.
McCall, S. B., Brevard.
McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
McCarter, W. P., Gastonia.
McCarter, Jesse, Rowland.
McClure, W. B., Alexis.
McCoy, D. C., Franklin.
McCracken, R. P., Mars Hill.
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
McElreath, F. M., Leicester.
McFalls, W. F., Candler, R. 2.

- McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest.
McGregor, S. S., Davis.
McIver, J. A., Louisburg.
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McManus, O. W., Gibson.
McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
Mace, R. G., Belmont.
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh.
Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville.
Mahaffey, R. R., Blantyre.
Manley, A. J., Rosman.
Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale.
Marion, T. J., Dobson.
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Marsh, A., Marshville.
Marshall, J. J., Macon.
Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, G. A., Concord.
Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs.
Martin, W. N., Alexander.
Mason, B. K., Greensboro.
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
Matheny, C. C., Forest City.
Mattheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
Matthews, J. H., High Point.
May, G. W., Gupton.
May, S. S., Yadkinville.
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.
Meigs, J. C., Marshville.
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
Mercer, I. M., Wilson.
Merritt, R. P., Dobson.
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge.
Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
Miller, E. O., Wilbar.
Miller, I. C., Patterson.
Miller, H. R., Littleton.
Miller, H. O., High Point.
Miller, J. R., Norwood.
Millican, C., Nakina.
Mills, G. T., Apex.
Mills, G. R., Waynesville.
Mitchell, O. B., West Jefferson.
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton.
Monds, R. S., Hertford.
Moore, A. O., Salisbury.
Moose, J. D., North Charlotte.
Moretz, W. M., Swannanoa.
Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville.
Morgan, F. M., Flats.
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield.
Moritz, W. L., Marshall.
Morris, D. P., Norwood.
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
Muckle, Coy, Wake Forest.
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg.
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.
Murray, L. B., State Road.
Myers, B. O., Spring Hope.
Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro.
Nanney, B. T., Swiss.
Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.
Nelson, W. R., Tuxedo.
Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
Nestor, J. M., Mt. Airy.
Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
Nichols, H. L., Milton.
Nichols, L. L., Finley.
Nicholson, R. H., Rodman.
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.
Norman, M. A., Sylva.
Norris, C. H., Cary.
Norvelle, C. S., Durham.
Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy.
O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive.
O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
Oldham, S. W., Wendell.
Olive, E. I., Mt. Airy.
Olive, W. S., Apex.
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville.
Overby, D. W., Draper.
Owen, C. F., Murphy.

- Owen, C. L., Asheville.
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
Owen, J. H., Argura.
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.
Owens, C. A., Lexington.
Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2.
Padgett, Rush, Lattimore.
Page, W. M., Buie's Creek.
Page, J. M., St. Pauls.
Pait, D. E., Bladenboro.
Palmer, N. L., Dark Ridge.
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Pardue, T. F., King.
Parham, J. G., Leicester.
Parker, W. W., Cowards.
Passmore, G. W., Turtletown,
Tenn.
Paul, E. A., Lumberton.
Payne, T. E., Taylorsville.
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Pennill, W. A., Zionville.
Pennington, G. M., Kennarock,
Va.
Penry, H. T., Southmont.
Pentuff, J. R., Polkton.
Peterson, Alex, Ingold.
Phelmont, J. P., Clifton, S. C.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Phillips, G. C., New London.
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.
Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill.
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.
Pittman, A. E. C., Marshallburg.
Pittman, Reuben, Altapass.
Plemmons, T. H., Greenville.
Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plybon, C. T., Washington.
Poe, E. D., Weldon.
Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem.
Porter, S. J., Durham.
Porter, A. H., Charlotte.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
Powell, H. A., Cid.
Powell, R. E., Marshville.
Powers, J. H., Burgaw.
Powers, J. L., Windsor.
Presslar, M. D. L., Polkton.
Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir.
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.
Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville.
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro.
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.
Pruette, W. M., Waynesville.
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh.
Putman, D. F., Cherryville.
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo.
Queen, A. C., Webster.
Randolph, R. L., Bryson City.
Rash, J. W., Statesville.
Ratan, J. W., Belmont.
Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
Reece, D. G., Jonesville.
Reese, C., Fruitland.
Reid, C. B., Albemarle.
Reid, S. R., Nanner.
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury.
Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.
Rhyne, S. A., Proximity.
Richardson, J. M., Kernersville.
Richardson, W. C., Greensboro.
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.
Rimmer, W. W., Stanley.
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton.
Roach, J. F., West Durham.
Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
Robertson, C. M., Leaksville.
Roberts, L. C., Marshall.
Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday.
Rogers, W. S., Murphy.
Rogers, B. N., Clyde.
Rogers, C. F., Oriental.
Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.

- Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
Rollins, G. W., Concord.
Rose, J. W., Asheboro.
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville.
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
Royal, W. B., Wake Forest.
Ruppe, T. J., Rutherfordton.
Russell, W. J., Aquadale.
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.
Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount.
Sasser, T. L., Murphy.
Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth.
Scott, J. F., Blantyre.
Scott, E. W., Canton, R. I.
Sears, H. C., Crabtree.
Sebastian, A. T., Hays
Sebastian, G. W., Wilkesboro.
Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh.
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
Shaw, L. W., Randleman.
Sheets, Chas. J., Rosemary.
Shehane, Y. T., Wingate.
Shell, P. J., Nebo.
Shepherd, N. H., Kenly.
Schacklette, B. M., Angier.
Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution.
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.
Shope, J. M., Millsaps.
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock.
Short, R. G., Concord.
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
Simmons, Vance, Freeland.
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
Simonds, W. S., Wehutty.
Simpson, J. E., Brevard.
Sinclair, J. W., Forest City.
Slattery, J. J., Mars Hill.
Smith, A. J., Franklin.
Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.
Smith, A. B., Hayesville.
Smith, C. C., Windsor.
Smith, A. J., Franklin.
Smith, R. L., Halifax.
Smith, J. M., Albemarle.
Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
Smith, L. P., Andrews.
Smith, L. W., Greenville.
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.
Snow, J. A., Lincolnton.
Snyder, E. C., Monroe.
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
Snyder, J. W., Concord.
Snypes, M. V., Huntersville.
Soots, L. P., Madison.
Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey.
Sorrell, C. R., High Point.
Sparks, J. A., Ledger.
Sparks, T. Y., Ledger.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.
Spero, R. H., West Asheville.
Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem.
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
Sprinkle, W. B., Mars Hill.
Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore.
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
Stafford, I. K., Hendersonville.
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
Stallings, T. C., Rockwell.
Staley, T. E., Eagle Springs.
Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stanberry, J. S., Bryson City.
Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia.
Stanistreet, E. A., Durham.
Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.
Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.
Stanley, G. W., Albemarle.
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
Stephens, G. V., Chadbourn.
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs.
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.

- Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
Stevens, C. H., Cliffside.
Stevens, C. E., White Oak.
Stevens, H. T., Greensboro.
Stevens, W. R., Delway.
Stewart, E. R., East Fairfield.
Stimson, J. F., Aulander.
Stone, J. J., Supply.
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro.
Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.
Stroup, H. M., Broadway.
Stroup, S. A., Maiden.
Stukenbrok, K. D., Bryson City.
Sudderth, Loyd, Montezuma.
Sullivan, E. F., Maxton.
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
Swain, H. L., Dudley.
Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.
Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain.
Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
Tate, W. T., Caroleen.
Tate, L. R., East Monbo.
Taylor, J. R., Meege.
Taylor, C. L., Marion.
Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
Teague, E. N., Lowell.
Teague, A. E., Belmont.
Teague, Grover, Lenoir.
Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.
Teague, J. U., Oxford.
Teague, G. C., Lenoir.
Teague, L. W., Granite Falls.
Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Tew, C. T., Badin.
Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City.
Tilley, G. V., Hertford.
Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City.
Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount.
Thomas, J. C., Bandana.
Thompson, V. W., Highlands.
Thompson, Jonah, Ashley Height.
Todd, J. K., Clarendon.
Todd, N. J., Woodsdale.
Townsend, B., Buie's Creek.
Tritt, D. B., Vandemere.
Trivett, J. R., Toliver.
Trogden, J. M., Cramerton.
Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville.
Truett, W. T., Calvert.
Tucker, G. A., Vass.
Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
Turner, A. L., La Grange.
Turner, C. K., Kannapolis.
Turner, E. W., Hamptonville.
Turner, G. S., Fayetteville.
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir.
Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
Underwood, J. M., Postell, Tenn.
Underwood, P. A., Mooresville.
Upchurch, C. A., Nashville.
Usury, E. G., Wake Forest.
Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher.
Vernon, T. L., Stantonsburg.
Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops.
Von Miller, R. M., Wilson.
Waff, W. B., Mocksville.
Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle.
Waldrop, H. E., McAdenville.
Walker, M., Cycle.
Walker, J. E., Swan Station.
Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro.
Walls, Isaac, Boomer.
Walters, T. E., Colerain.
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem.
Ward, J. A., Stantonsburg.
Warren, J. F., Wilmington.
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham.
Watson, W. D., Elah.
Watson, T. D., Elah.
Watson, G. M., Darby.

Watson, S. N., Bladenboro.	Whitley, B. G., Tabor.
Watts, S. I., Boomer.	Whorton, George, Mars Hill.
Watts, F. C., Purlear.	Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.	Wilcox, D. H., Wilmington.
Weathers, J. F., Casar.	Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.
Weeks, H. L., Durham.	Williams, T. H., Statesville.
Wells, E. L., Edenton.	Williams, T. H., High Point.
West, R. L., Edwards.	Williams, W. W., Black Mountain.
West, W. F., Cullowhee.	Willis, E. G., Momeyer.
West, B. S., Whittier.	Willis, J. B., Hamlet.
West, Algia, Marble.	Willis, John, Higgins.
West, E. P., Macon.	Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
Weston, L. U., Spray.	Wilson, J. H., Proctor.
Weston, E. L., Atkinson.	Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
Wheeler, C. C., Benson.	Wilson, L. C., Newland.
Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.	Wilson, S. B., Wallace.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.	Wilson, T. C., Burnsville.
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.	Wilson, W. M., E. Flat Rock.
White, C. R., Clayton.	Wilson, W. E., Bakersville.
White, E. E., Greensboro.	Withers, A. B., Creswell.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton.	Womack, Fred, Broadway.
White, G. W., Chinguapin.	Woodard, J. M., Almond.
White, L. McB., Kinston.	Wood, H. J., Waxhaw.
White, L. B., Clyde.	Woodruff, I. C., Hays.
White, R. E., Roxboro.	Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
Whitlock, C. F., Elizabethtown.	Wright, H. T., Wake Forest.
Whitener, H. C., Hickory.	Yates, J. C., Mooresville.
Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro.	Yearby, I. L., Tarboro.
	Yokeley, W. R., Sylva.
	Yonce, D. A., Kyle.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention instructed me three years ago to print this list separate from the pastors. The first year every name that appeared was printed. We try to transfer every non-pastor to the pastor's list, and the reverse, but we are not adding to this list new names except as they come from the pastor's list. We see no need of adding several hundred names who are not pastors and will likely never be again. If this is not right, we ought to have instructions from the Convention.

Adams, D. A., Hays.	Annas, L. M., Saw Mill.
Adams, J. J., Southport.	Anthony, W. M., Noland.
Ager, Geo., Lilesville.	Arledge, J. B., Saluda.

- Arledge, T. W., Harris.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.
Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek.
Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
Barker, W. F., Benham.
Barker, John, Benham.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
Baxley, A., St. Paul.
Beam, J. A., Roxboro.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
Biddle, J. T., Raleigh.
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.
Blalock, T. L., Ledger.
Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
Blevins, T. E., New Life.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
Branton, J. S., Solola.
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
Brown, G. W., Boone.
Bryant, K. E., Council.
Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
Caines, W. R., Chadbourne.
Caine, A. T., Concord.
Caines, J. T., Chadbourne.
Cain, H. W., Roseboro.
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
Campbell, W. T., Durham.
Canady, C. A., Roper.
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
Carter, H. J., State Road.
Carter, V. M., Patterson.
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem.
Church, J. W., Patton's Ridge.
Church, G. H., Statesville.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Cleveland, W. C., Asheville.
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Clover, M. G., Mt. Holly.
Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.
Collier, R. D., Linden.
Conway, W. W., Lenoir, R. 3.
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.
Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton.
Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
Davis, A. W., Webster.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
Davis, A. C., Marshville.
Davis, R. J., Elkin.
Davis, J. W., Kings Mt.
DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
Dove, A. H., Clarkton.
Duncan, J. W., Congo.
Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.
Felts, N. M., Jennings.
Ford, W. B., Indian Trail.
Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.
Glenn, W. H., Eldreth.
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
Gray, J. J., Etowah.
Greene, B. P., Mooresboro.
Greene, Edmon, Sands.
Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
Grubb, J. W., Todd.
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
Harris, J. W., Canton.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
Harris, T. C., Harris.

- Hartsell, R. G., Oakboro.
Havener, Vance, Henry.
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.
Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
Higgins, J. T., Gibsonville.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hippo, R. H., Asheville.
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
Hooker, W. H., Asheville.
Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly.
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton.
Hubble, D. S., State Road.
Huffman, W. D., Delco.
Huggins, W. F., Alexis.
Hughes, N. G., Valley.
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.
Hunnicut, W. A., Black Mountain.
Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.
James, R. H., Marshville.
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, J. R., Hendersonville.
Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
King, L. C., Lenoir.
King, H. B., Matthews.
Kirksey, G. C., Morganton.
Lamonds, A., Greensboro.
Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
Lavender, A. H., Old Fort.
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
Lee, J. M., Hewitts.
Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
Lindsay, D. S., Judson.
Liner, J. R., Charlotte.
Little, T. P., Marshville.
Lunsford, W. R., Maggie.
Marlow, H. K., Tabor.
Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Martin, C. H., Polkton.
Mathis, B. H., Oxford.
Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
McIntire, S. L., Oakboro.
Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
Merrill, G. L., Thomasville.
Middleton, D. J., Saluda.
Miller, D. L., Hudson.
Miller, M. D., Triplett.
Miller, H. D., Marshall.
Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
Moore, T. F., Fairview.
Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville.
Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill.
Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
Mull, W. B., Valdese.
Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
Norket, L. R., Huntersville.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Overby, L. W., West Durham.
Pace, W. G., Saluda.
Page, B. R., Southport.
Page, J. R., Ridgecrest.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Purnell, P. H., Charlotte.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Ponder, N. L., Penrose.
Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
Queen, C., Casar.
Raney, V. C., Otto.
Raymond, F. B., Como.
Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.

Riddle, J. L., Haynes.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Robinson, H. S., Supply.
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
 Scott, J. J., Orrum.
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
 Shook, J. B., Asheville, R. 4.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain.
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, J. F., Benham.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville.

Tanner, M. T., Tarboro.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
 Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton.
 White, R. T., Conway.
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
 Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
 Williams, A. J., Rusk.
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
 Wright, J. M., Jennings.

OUR DEAD

Allison, Elijah,	Penrose
Austin, J. H.,	Hamlet
Cobb, J. W.,	Lumber Bridge
Edgerton, S. A.,	Buie's Creek
Current, J. N.,	Hamptonville
Goforth, S. S.,	New Castle
Griffith, S. M.,	Murphy
Hedgepeth, R. A.,	Lumberton
Humphrey, W. A.,	Fayetteville
Jones, T.,	Newland
Justice, T. B.,	Morven
Rector, J. A.,	Drexel
Smith, W. A.,	Charlotte
Vestal, M. M.,	Jonesville

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek.
 Booe, M. F., Cana.
 Booker, E. B., Raleigh.
 Byrd, L. A., Bolton.
 Clark, F. B., Mebane.
 Colston, J. F., Potecasi.
 Connell, J. S., Norwood.
 Crouch, J. P., Hickory.
 DeWeese, R. L., Asheville.
 Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale.
 Elliott, E. S., Shelby.
 Foster, C. H., Mocksville.
 Goodrich, A. L., Benson.
 Gresham, N. E., Beulaville.
 Hart, W. C., Hickory.
 Hartsell, Paul, Oakboro.
 Hayes, J. M., Purlear.
 Herring, O. F., Clinton.
 Herring, R. A., Wilmington.
 Hill, J. W. P., New London.
 Hipps, F. L., Trust.
 Ingram, Benj., Morven.
 Ives, D. H., Pine Bluff.

Lynch, W. C., Caroleen.
 Morris, B. E., Stanley.
 Murray, J. G., Morganton.
 Myers, C. H., Charlotte.
 Nelson, J. R., Henderson.
 Potts, E. H., Pineville.
 Price, J. L., Stantonsburg.
 Proctor, T. G., Greensboro.
 Roberson, E. P., Leaksville.
 Royal, C. N., Salemburg.
 Simons, J. D., Colerain.
 Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs.
 Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City.
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood.
 Teague, N. C., Siler City.
 Teel, Z. B., E. Durham.
 Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City.
 Venable, G. C., Rockford.
 Wallace, W. R., Fayetteville.
 Warren, C. C., Dunn.
 White, P. E., Hertford.
 Woodward, F. T., Statesville.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville.
 Gillespie, J. T., Mooresboro.
 Harrell, I. S., Sunbury.

Israel, F. L., Lumberton.
 Josey, John N., Scotland Neck.
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Newton.

Hurley, Dan. T., Millsboro.

BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Clark, B. F., Kannapolis.
 Nelson, R. B., Kernersville.
 Parker, Jas. B., Asheville.
 Allen, Turlon H., Clayton.

Alderman, J. B., Dunn.
 Sloan, R. F., Wallace.
 Whitaker, Paul, Hendersonville.
 Lane, John B., New Bern.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Alderman, A. B., Rose Hill.	Lewis, D. D., Winnabow.
Berry, C. G., Rutherford College.	Lowder, H. C., Albemarle.
Biles, T. H., Albemarle.	McGregor, J. C., Mapleville.
Blackwell, H., Kershaw, S. C.	McSwain, W. L., Blacksburg,
Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro.	S. C.
Cantrell, J. R., Cliffside.	Morgan, W. W., Candler.
Carter, D. E., Roduco.	Moseley, L. B., Selma, Ala.
Coley, J. L., Wake Forest.	Muckle, Coy, Mars Hill.
Deaton, L. M., Mt. Gilead.	Newton, R. K., Graham, Va.
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor.	Pearce, C. L., Colerain.
Foster, R. C., Mocksville.	Robinson, D. J., Battleboro.
Gaddy, J. F., Wake Forest.	Sawyer, J. B., Shiloh.
Gardner, R. A., Gaffney, S. C.	Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest.
Gillespie, C. L., Ellenboro.	Stiles, J. K., Brock.
Gravette, O. C., Roxboro.	Tarlton, W. V., Marshville.
Gupton, B. L., Henderson.	Tatum, Sam, Salisbury.
Herring, R. H., Jr., Waynesville.	Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff.
Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson.	Whisnant, E. T., Hickory.
Howard, W. C., Elmwood.	Wood, L. T., Gaffney, S. C.
Ivey, J. H., Talladega, Ala.	Wright, H. T., Wake Forest.
Lamb, S. N., Tarboro.	

THE FOLLOWING NAMES WERE REPORTED WITHOUT POST OFFICE

Andrews, Clarence.	Hayes, N. A.
Austin, Jack.	Holloway, M. C.
Ballard, Jack.	Holt, M. B.
Ballard, G. S.	Howard, W. C.
Berry, Erwin.	Howell, Paul.
Blanchard, D. D.	Jamieson, W. F.
Blanton, M. D.	Jarratt, J. F.
Bridges, Newton.	Jarratt, J. W.
Cain, N. W.	Jones, W. P.
Cannady, N. H.	Jones, W. F.
Carlton, Ralph.	Kenerly, R. G.
Clay, J. H.	McClung, N. H.
Coleman, H. E.	Martin, J. Roy.
Davis, Warren.	Moore, W. D.
Downey, H. P.	Morgan, C. H.
Hollman, J. H.	Morris, R. A.
Harrell, A. C.	Parham, W. T.
Hasty, Raymond.	Powell, J. C.
Haworth, C. S.	Pridgen, Lee.

Pugh, S. L.
 Reed, W. C.
 Richards, G. G.
 Richardson, W. D.
 Sherron, Raleigh.
 Sherwood, J. C.
 Smith, R. A.
 Trammel, S. B.

Usry, E. G.
 Vann, N. R.
 Westall, Gladston.
 Wheeler, J. D.
 Worrell, Paul.
 Wright, Herman.
 Bryant, N. L.
 Richardson, W. P.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Abernethy, W. W., Lowell.
 Beggerstaff, W. P., Bessemer
 City, R. 2.
 Bradley, Earle L., Asheville.
 Brown, J. E., Cowarts.
 Colville, J. L., Mars Hill.
 Drum, Paul, Maiden.
 Early, W. D., Raleigh, R. 4.
 Elliott, W. P., Mars Hill.
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.
 Greene, Sol. V., Atlanta, Ga.
 Hager, L. B., Alexis.
 Hager, Willis, Mars Hill.
 Houser, Arthur, Belmont.
 Howell, W. B., Mars Hill.
 Hunter, Wesley, Marshall.
 Jernigan, B. B., Dovesville, S. C.
 Jones, S. H., Pickens, S. C.
 Joyce, J. V., Rio de Janeiro,
 Brazil, S. A.
 Killian, M. B., Granite Falls.
 Lamm, S. L., Swann Station.
 Lawhorn, N. F., Chatham, Va.,
 R. 1.
 Long, Raymond, E. Gastonia,
 R. 2.
 McIver, B. J., Swansea, S. C.
 Murray, George, Fallston.

Newton, Berkley, Adams Run
 S. C.
 Parrish, B. B., Alert.
 Payne, J. B., Mt. Holly.
 Popplin, Fred, Ronda.
 Poole, D. E., Winston-Salem.
 Potts, J. B., Pineville.
 Stansberry, J. H., Mars Hill.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Mars Hill.
 Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall, R. 3.
 Steele, B. C., Sanford, Fla.
 Stroupe, Stephen M., Alexis.
 Waters, A. R., Henrietta.
 Wills, Carroll D., Greensboro.
 Wells, H. T., Spindale.
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.
 Gillespie, A. S., Boiling Springs.
 Parham, H. O., Asheville, R. 4.
 Turnage, M. W., Cheraw, S. C.,
 R. 2.
 Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill.
 Revell, C. H., Conway.
 Worley, W. W., Asheville.
 Cox, G. C., Chicod.
 Hunt, C. L., Asheville.
 Scott, Roy, Ridge Spring, S. C.,
 R. 1.

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs.
 Burnett, Joe, Alert.
 Bowen, Grady, Cramerton.

Barnette, Lowell, Shelby,
 R. F. D.
 Caldwell, E. J., Maiden.

Campbell, W. C., Boiling Springs.	McCraw, Clarence, Boiling Springs.
Digh, Durham, Rutherfordton, R. 1.	McClain, J. R., Maxton.
Digh, D. W., Rutherfordton, R. 1.	Parker, Archie, Shelby, R. 3.
Francis, Clive, Rutherfordton, R. 2.	Roberts, David, Forest City.
Grey, L. B., Harrisburg, R. 2.	Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, R. 3.
Henderson, Newman, Chesney, S. C.	Rollins, C. M., Bostic.
Hamrick, Rowland, Forest City.	Sparks, J. J., Caroline.
Harrill, Hugh, Lattimore.	Scism, L. B., Shelby, R. 3.
Lancaster, Francis, Forest City.	Splawn, Grover, Rutherfordton, R. 4.
McGinnis, Fletcher, Shelby, R. 3.	Weaver, R. H., Boiling Springs.
	Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville, R. 1.

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY

Asheley, G. N., Edenton.	Keith, R. J., Willow Springs.
Battle, L. B., New Bern	Mason, A. K., Fayetteville.
Baxley, H. F., Lumberton.	Maulden, B. F., Pekin.
Bray, T. W., Mt. Airy.	Olive, J. H., Holly Springs.
Browning, H. E., Jamesville.	Ousley, J. B., Lillington, R. 1.
Burnett, R. B., Schoolfield, Va.	Satterwhite, M. C., Stovall.
Clemmons, D. M., Supply.	Shoe, E. C., Spencer.
Creech, A. R., Selma.	Southern, C. O., Winston-Salem.
Davis, C. A., Barnesville.	Swinson, A. J., Hallsville.
Danner, G. D., Catawba.	Trollinger, D. M., Greensboro.
Danner, C. A., Catawba.	Tyson, J. W., Cumnock.
Dawson, L. H., Java, Va.	Walton, J. O., Salisbury.
Dixon, L. M., Bennett.	Weeks, W. A., Clinton.
Hinton, C. R., Gatesville.	Williams, T. H., Supply.
Ivey, J. A., Sandersville, Ga.	Willoughby, J. L., Ahoskie.
Johnson, J. McR., Chalybeate Springs.	Womack, Fred, Broadway.
Jones, H. E., Winston-Salem.	Young, J. H., Roxboro.

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Barnwell, Roy, Hendersonville.	Lawrence, S. J., West Hickory.
Johnson, Clyde, Greenville, S. C.	Melton, E. L., Monroe.
Justus, Roy P., Edneyville.	Reece, C. C., Cedar Mountain.
Kirstein, M. Luther, Fairview.	Willis, Dewey, Taylors, S. C.

YANCEY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Belcher, Thomas, Greer, S. C.	Hamrick, Laxton, Ellenboro.
Ross, Leo, Greer, S. C.	Shufford, L. S., Burnsville.
Greenway, Troy, Greer, S. C.	Hilmon, C. W., Bee Log.
Harris, Carl, Burnsville.	Hinsley, J. E., Burnsville.

LIBERTY PIEDMONT HIGH SCHOOL

Strickland, C. M., Greensboro.	Weatherly, Wm., Greensboro.
--------------------------------	-----------------------------

SOUTH MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE

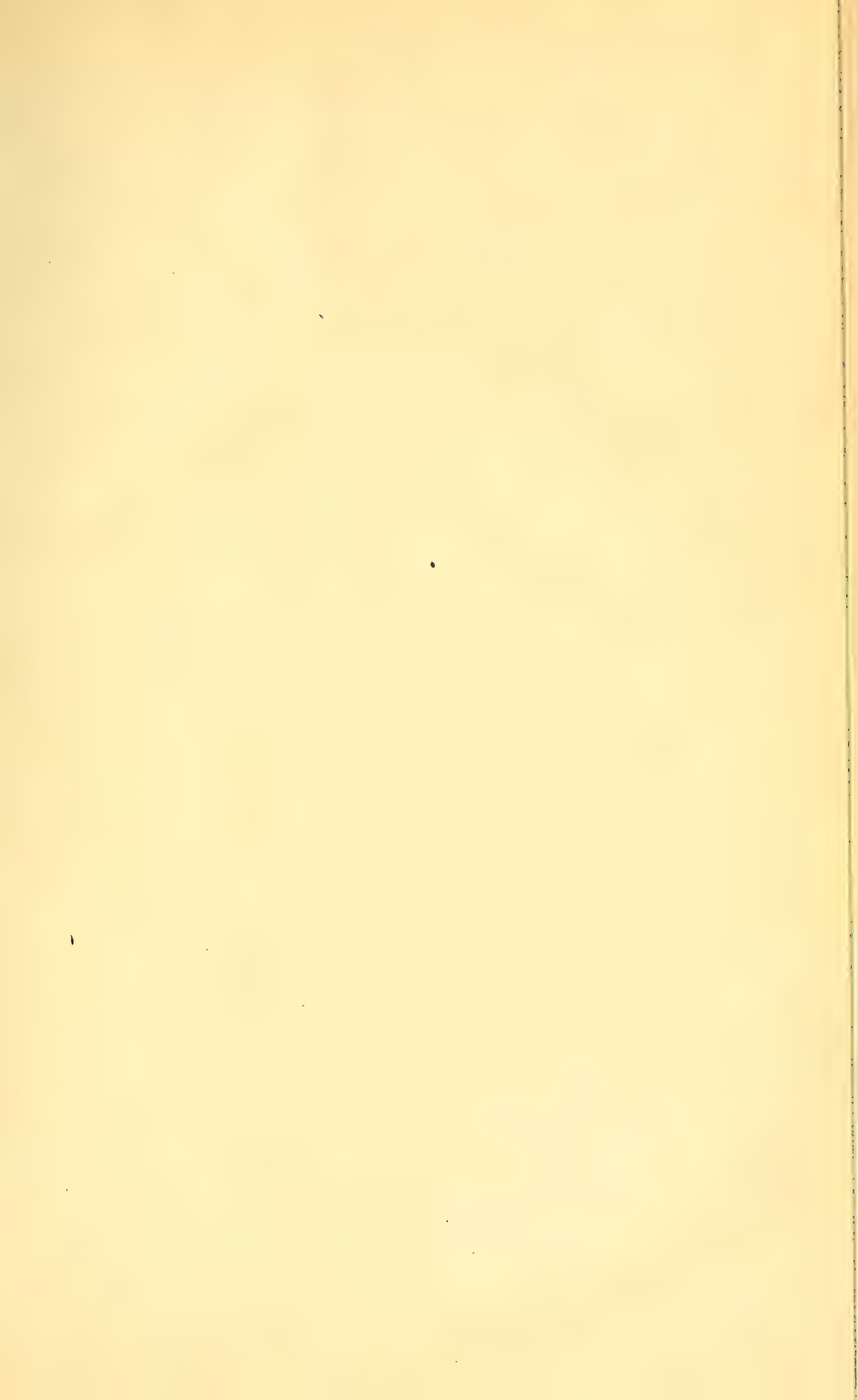
Goble, Henry, Bostic.	Randall, Hobert, Bostic.
-----------------------	--------------------------

INDEX

	PAGE
Addresses by S. J. Porter.....	28, 45, 60
Associational Directory	226-227
Associational Statistics	142
Baptist Bible Institute.....	6, 46
Baptist Foundation	4, 30, 138
Baptist Hospital	4, 47, 131-136
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	118, 124-125
Baptist Seaside Assembly.....	101
Baptist Young People's Union.....	47, 82-87
Biblical Recorder	21-25
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education.....	4, 114-125
Board of Missions.....	4, 72-113
Book Department	92
Chapel Hill Church.....	36, 37
Chowan College	5
Committees, Standing	3
Constitution	7
Convention Sermon	16
Delegates, List of.....	61-71
Enlistment and Country Churches.....	74-77
Evangelism	97-99
Foreign Missions	48
Growing Industrial Centers.....	100
Historical Commission	19-21, 101-103
Historical Table of the Convention.....	235
Home Missions	32
Johnston Association Memorial.....	19, 46
Key Note Address by Chas. L. Greaves.....	14
Mars Hill College.....	46, 48, 49, 55
Memorials	58, 59
Meredith College	5, 15, 32-35
Ministers, List of Ordained, who are Pastors.....	243-254
Ministers, who are not Pastors.....	254-257
Ministers' Relief	136
Ministerial Students in Schools and Colleges.....	258-262

	PAGE
Missionaries from North Carolina.....	238
New Bern Junior College.....	6, 29, 118
New Pastors Welcomed.....	16
New Testament Stewardship.....	94-97
Officers of the Convention.....	1, 54
Order of Business.....	11
Organization.....	13, 14
Orphanage.....	4, 38, 127
Oxford College.....	51
Pastors' Conference.....	140
Pastors, List of.....	245-256
Reports:	
Baptist Book Shop.....	92
Baptist Foundation.....	30, 138
Board of Education.....	14, 50, 58, 114-125
Board of Missions.....	14, 25-27, 58, 72-113
B. Y. P. U.....	47, 82-87
Finances.....	104-113
Forest City Proposition.....	37
Future Program of the Denomination.....	14, 15, 28, 51-58
Historical Commission.....	19-21, 101-103
Hospitals.....	47, 131-136
Ministers' Relief Board.....	29, 30, 136
Orphanage.....	38, 127
Place and Preacher.....	53
Press.....	57, 58
Prohibition.....	126
School of Applied Stewardship.....	17
75 Million Campaign.....	40-45
Social Service.....	14, 57, 58, 126
Stewardship.....	92-94
Student Activities.....	92-94
Sunday Schools.....	28, 29, 78-82
Woman's Work.....	87-92
Resolutions:	
Constitutional Amendment Endorsed.....	56
Fasting and Prayer.....	48
Greek Letter Fraternities at Wake Forest.....	30, 31
Teaching the Bible in State Schools.....	46, 55
Thanks.....	55
Social Service.....	14, 57, 58, 126
Standing Committees.....	3
Statistical Summary.....	230-231, 239
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	228

	PAGE
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools.....	124-125
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	235
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.....	233
Steering Committee	3, 157
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	230
Summary of Southern Baptist Convention.....	232
Summer Assemblies	101
Treasurer's Report	104-113
Trustees	4-6
Visitors	71
Wake Forest College.....	5
Wingate Junior College.....	5
Woman's Work	38, 39, 233



THE FLOWERS OF THE

ANNUAL
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION
RALEIGH

DECEMBER 9-11
1924

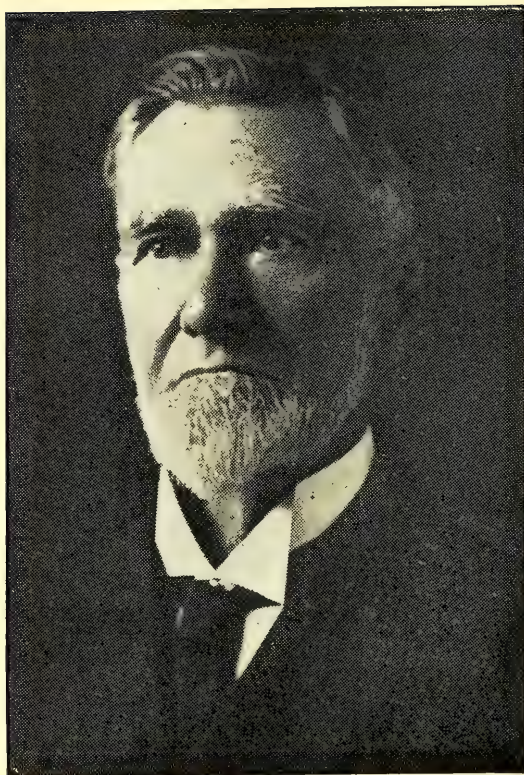


THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE
HELD NOVEMBER 17-20, 1925, IN
THE CITY OF CHARLOTTE

Sch. R.
286.09
C292
293.1924

W. D. SPINX, WINSTON-SALEM, OR HIS ALTERNATE,
JOEL S. SNYDER, FAYETTEVILLE, WILL PREACH
THE CONVENTION SERMON





ROBERT HENRY MARSH

Born in Chatham County, November 8, 1837. Died in Oxford, October 6, 1924.

Ordained to the Gospel Ministry, September 1, 1861.

President Baptist State Convention, 1891-1904.

Vice-President Southern Baptist Convention, 1897-1902.

Trustee Wake Forest College, June, 1870-1916.

Trustee S. B. T. Seminary, Louisville, Ky., May, 1896-1913.

Graduate of University of North Carolina, 1858, and a trustee for many years.

Pastor in Flat River Association 50 years, of one church, Hesters, over 47 years. Chaplain 26th Regiment of North Carolina Troops.

A profound scholar, a Christian gentleman, a good minister.

ANNUAL
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

1924

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

J. W. SUTTLE.....Shelby

HOWARD L. WEEKS.....Durham

E. F. AYDLETT.....Elizabeth City

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAMRaleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHARLES E. MADDY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

B. F. HUNTLEY.....Winston-Salem

R. H. RIGGSBEE.....Durham

PRESSES OF
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
RALEIGH

STANDING COMMITTEES

BOXING RESOLUTION—Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; Charles E. Maddy, R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

DROPPING NON-COÖPERATING CHURCHES—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill; R. L. Randolph, Bryson City; Charles Anderson, Fayetteville; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD OF MISSIONS—J. Rufus Hunter, W. A. Yost, W. A. Cooper, J. D. Berry, Z. M. Canveness, of Raleigh; J. A. McIver, Louisburg; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck.

FOREST CITY HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN—W. O. Riddick, Azalea; C. H. Stevens, Cliffside; W. T. Tate, Caroleen.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Culom, Wake Forest; C. J. Black, Gastonia; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden and C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

MEMORIALS—J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville; R. B. Lineberry, Winton; J. F. Mitchener, Franklinton; C. H. Cashwell, Statesville.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Luther Little, Charlotte; O. Max Gardner, Shelby; J. E. Hoyle, Wingate; C. A. Owens, Lexington; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point.

ORPHANAGE COMMISSION—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton; Mrs. R. R. Lanier, Seaboard; Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. D. Harte, Oxford; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; R. D. Carroll, Charlotte; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. L. Griggs, North Wikesboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; W. E. Abernethy, Leaksville; J. E. Kirk, Rocky Mount.

PRESS—Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

RESOLUTIONS—R. L. Lemons, Shelby; Clay I. Hudson, Charlotte; J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington; E. N. Gardner, Thomasville; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; T. D. Maness, Concord; J. D. Huggins, Boiling Springs; C. J. Black, Gastonia.

SOCIAL SERVICE—R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton; Lee McB. White, Kinston; W. J. Jones, Salemburg; Q. C. Davis, Albemarle.

TRANSPORTATION—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

For Three Years—Wallace Hartsell, Brevard; E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville; Luther Little, Charlotte; S. W. Bennett, Burnsville; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; G. Van Stephens, Chadbourn; Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte; J. T. Bowden, Marion; E. R. Harris, Virgilina; R. C. Campbell, Canton; L. W. Moore, Wilmington; T. J. McNeill, Roaring River.

For Two Years—J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; W. A. Yost, Raleigh; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Chas. Anderson, Fayetteville; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; R. S. Fountain, Siler City; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; I. M. Mercer, Wilson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

For One Year—John Arch McIver, Louisburg; Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville; S. J. Porter, Durham; G. C. Teague, Lenoir; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; R. L. Lemons, Shelby; A. O. Moore, Salisbury; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Q. C. Davis, Albemarle; F. M. Huggins, Boone; F. A. Bower, Morganton; A. J. Smith, Franklin; John M. Cheek, Sparta; W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro; J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Four Years—J. J. Lane, Auburn; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; B. W. Rogers, Durham.

Three Years—J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; K. R. Curtis, Kingston; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

Two Years—C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne, Murfreesboro; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem.

One Year—Miss Madge Daniel, Manteo; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Five Years—Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

Four Years—Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Three Years—T. F. Pettus, Wilson.

Two Years—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

One Year—B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Four Years—O. Max Gardner, Shelby; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; J. B. Grice, Asheville.

Three Years—B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

Two Years—A. E. Tate, High Point; A. Wayland Cook, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

One Year—E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Goldsboro.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Term Expiring 1930—J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1928—Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton; T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. W. Noell, Thomas Carrick, High Point; J. M. Stoner, Murphy.

Term Expiring 1926—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; John Schenk, F. J. Liipfert, T. P. Pruett, Hickory; A. E. Tate, High Point.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; J. J. Brit, Asheville; Walter E. Daniel, Weldon; R. C. Dunn, Enfield; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; Thos. H. King, Clinton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Watson S. Rankin, Raleigh; Richard T. Vann, Raleigh; A. D. Ward, Elizabeth City; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Claud Gore, Rockingham; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; A. E. Tate, High Point; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring January 1, 1926—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; Thos. H. Briggs, Raleigh; J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; F. P. Hobgood, Jr. Greensboro; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton; Geo. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; V. O. Parker, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; Robert E. Royall, Wake Forest.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring May, 1925—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; A. G. Cox, Winterville, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1927—J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Miss Bertha Carroll, Wingate; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1929—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; S. McIntyre, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.

TRUSTEES CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expires May, 1930—W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, N. W. Britton, A. A. Butler, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne, J. H. Matthews, G. W. Paschal, B. W. Spilman, Miss Sue Brett, Mrs. W. A. Blount.

Term Expires 1926—D. R. Britton, W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, J. P. Hollomon, Josiah Elliott, W. L. Curtis, Wayland Mitchell, J. J. Fleetwood, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

Term Expires 1928—A. V. Cobb, J. J. White, Lucurgus Hofer, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, Jr., J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, I. A. Ward, D. E. Williams, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell.

TRUSTEES OF MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring December 1, 1925—E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. F. Alexander, Forest City; John W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.

Term Expiring December 1, 1926—O. Joe Howard, Hickory; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

Term Expiring December 27, 1927—W. R. Chambers, Marion; Dan C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

Term Expiring December 1, 1928—J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Weaver Wilson, Asheville; A. U. Stroup, Mt. Holly; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Washburn, Marshall.

Term Expiring December 1, 1929—W. C. McConnell, Asheville; J. W. O'Hara, Asheville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville.

TRUSTEES OF WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—T. D. Maness, Concord; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; W. R. Burrell, Monroe; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Term Expiring January 1, 1926—D. F. Fink, Charlotte; R. E. Powell, Marshville; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Wingate; J. E. Sustare, Matthews.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; L. Johnson, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Zeno Wall, Goldsboro; Chas. Anderson, Fayetteville; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; G. T. Watkins, Durham.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, Kinston; E. D. Poe, Weldon; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelly, Raleigh.

Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.

Education Board—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

Relief and Annunity—S. J. Porter, Durham.

CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SEC. 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided, further, that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SEC. 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SEC. 4. The Convention shall meet annually on the first Tuesday after the fifteenth of November.

SEC. 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in

the selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SEC. 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder*, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SEC. 11. The corresponding secretary of the Convention shall employ a reputable firm of auditors each year to make complete audit of the books and accounts, and report to a committee to be named by the Convention, who will receive said report and have have same published in the minutes of the Convention.

SEC. 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SEC. 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SEC. 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such coöperative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SEC. 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SEC. 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SEC. 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Minister's Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

SEC. 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 21. The Convention year shall close November 15 of each year.

SEC. 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

RALEIGH, DECEMBER 9, 1924.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met in the auditorium of the Tabernacle Baptist Church of this City at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon, in its ninety-fourth annual session.

President B. W. Spilman announced that F. A. Bower would lead the music of this session. "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" was sung. W. H. Horton led the devotional services, reading 2 Cor. 5, and commenting on "Some New Things" recorded in this chapter. J. T. Bowden led in prayer.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

Enrollment—Perry Morgan, E. G. Davis, A. V. Washburn, J. R. Everette, I. P. Frazier, W. L. Griggs, R. E. Powell, J. Clyde Yates, J. A. Ward, E. J. Isenhour, J. P. Essex.

Committee on Committees—C. C. Smith, W. J. Crain, B. G. Early, A. C. Hamby, Luther Little, T. L. Johnson, H. W. Baucom.

On motion, the Convention proceeded to organize.

M. A. Adams nominated J. W. Suttle, Shelby, for vice-president; H. F. Brinson nominated Howard L. Weeks,

Durham; A. A. Butler nominated E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City. On motion, nominations closed and the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for Vice-presidents.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan; Walter M. Gilmore is reëlected Recording Secretary.

On motion of E. F. Aydlett the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Walters Durham for Treasurer.

On motion of J. R. Hunter, the election of Auditor is deferred pending the report of a special committee appointed a year ago to consider the matter of office administration.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, Charles E. Maddry was reëlected Secretary of the Board of Missions.

On motion of T. M. Pittman, W. N. Jones, B. F. Huntley and R. H. Riggsbee were reëlected Trustees of the Convention.

G. W. Paschal presented the following report, with later amendments, which was adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—W. H. Horton.
- 2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
- 3:15—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
- 4:15—Keynote Address—R. J. Bateman.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Clay I. Hudson.
- 7:30—Presentation New Pastors.
- 7:45—Evangelism.
- 8:15—Convention Sermon—A. Paul Bagby.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Eph Whisenhunt.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.

- 9:30—Baptist Foundation.
- 9:45—*Biblical Recorder*.
- 10:15—State Missions.
- 12:00—Theological Schools.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—J. M. Kester.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—Orphanage.
- 3:30—W. M. U.
- 4:00—Hospitals.
- 4:45—Committee's Report on Greek Letter Fraternities.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Lloyd T. Wilson.
- 7:30—Foreign Missions.
- 8:30—Education.

THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Coy Blackburn.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous—Election of President of the Convention.
- 9:45—Report on 75 Million Campaign.
- 10:15—The 1925 Unified Program.
- 11:00—Report on Sunday Schools.
- 11:40—Sunday School Board.
- 12:00—Stewardship.
- 12:15—Home Missions.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—C. R. Taylor.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—Adjourn to New Meredith Campus for Laying of Corner Stone.

THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—N. C. Teague.
- 7:30—Miscellaneous.
- 7:45—Historical Commission.
- 8:00—B. Y. P. U.
- 8:45—Meredith College.
- 9:30—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
- 9:45—School of Applied Stewardship.

10:00—Social Service.

10:15—Memorials.

—Miscellaneous.

CHAS. L. GREAVES,
HOWARD WEEKS,
I. M. MERCER,
G. W. PASCHAL,
L. E. M. FREEMAN.

Committee.

On motion of G. T. Stephenson the following amendment of the report was adopted: that the report on the Baptist Foundation be transferred from Friday 10 a.m. to Wednesday 9:30 a.m.

J. K. Henderson moved to amend the report by changing the time for the report on Greek Letter Fraternities from Friday, 10:45 a.m. to Thursday 9:15 a.m. On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the motion is amended by referring it to the committee on order of Business.

Perry Morgan, chairman of committee on enrollment, reports a registration of 355 delegates present.

Charles E. Maddry presented his report on the Board of Missions, calling attention to some salient features. (See Appendix A.)

M. A. Huggins presented his report as corresponding secretary of the Board of Education. (See Appendix B.)

William Louis Poteat presented the report on Social Service. (See Appendix C.)

Chairman C. C. Smith announced the following committees:

On Report of Board of Missions: C. H. Durham, J. Ben Eller, W. H. Horton, J. C. Canipe, R. E. White.

On Report of Board of Education: Zeno Wall, C. T. Tew, J. A. Gaines, I. M. Mercer, G. N. Cowan.

On Report of Social Service: J. M. Kester, Howard L. Weeks, R. L. Shirley, John A. Oates, A. O. Moore.

After singing "Amazing Grace," R. J. Bateman made the "keynote" address of the Convention, emphasizing some of the fundamental problems we face as a denomination today, our relation to them and our duty to solve them.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by Elbert N. Johnson.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

H. C. Whitener led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Clay I. Hudson led the devotional service reading and commenting on Mat. 11:27-30 and leading in prayer.

Livingston Johnson presented the following new pastors who have come to the State since our last session: E. G. Davis, Mount Airy, First; Eph Whisenhunt, Lincolnton, First; J. R. Pentuff, Concord, McGill Street; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point, First; R. L. Shirley, Williamston; S. L. Naff, Laurinburg; T. C. Singleton, Newton, First; J. Allen Hunnicutt, Carboro; J. A. Sharpe, Spencer; A. Finch, Merry Hill; C. A. Caldwell, McAdenville; E. W. Mason, Aulander; James M. Hayes, Elkin; Jesse McCarter, Rowland; W. H. Horton, New Bern, First; R. N. Childress, Mount Airy, Haymore Memorial; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw; Clay I. Hudson, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte; O. F. Barnes, Trinity; R. F. Staples, Ridgecrest.

Chairman Greaves announced the following changes in program: The report on Greek Letter fraternities will be presented Wednesday afternoon, 4:45; and at 9:15 Thursday morning the President of the Convention for the next session will be elected.

After singing "I Am Bound for the Promised Land," the special order, "Evangelism" having arrived, Evangelist Herman T. Stevens presented his report calling to the front

a number of pastors whom he and his associates, B. Townsend and W. G. Hughes, have assisted in meetings during the past year. The following brethren bore testimony of the high character of the work done by these evangelists: R. B. Lineberry, J. H. Bunn, E. D. Poe, D. P. Bridges and J. A. Campbell.

The Chair recognized the following visitors: William Lunsford, Dallas, Texas, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board; J. W. Cammack, Birmingham, Ala., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, and Brother Brown, pastor of the Jenkins Memorial Methodist church of this city.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung and William Louis Poteat read the Scriptures, Luke 8, and led in prayer. A. Paul Bagby then preached the Convention Sermon, using as his subject, "The Power We Need," from the text, "But Jesus said, 'Some one did touch me, for I perceive that power has gone forth from me'." Luke 8:46.

After prayer by Brother Bagby and a solo, "Open the Gates of the Temple," by W. Furman Betts, the Convention adjourned, Luther Little pronouncing the benediction.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Vice-President Suttle in the chair. F. A. Bower conducted the song service. Eph Whisenhunt read Philippians 2:12-16 and spoke on "Christians as Lights in the World Holding Forth the Word of Life," following with prayer. "When I Survey the Wonderful Cross" was sung.

The proceedings of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

C. C. Smith read the following report on Committee on Committees:

On Place and Preacher: E. D. Poe, H. W. Baucom, C. L. Jackson, J. W. Suttle, C. M. Beach.

On Nominations: Geo. T. Watkins, T. H. King, R. L. Moore, J. Rufus Hunter, S. L. Morgan.

For Historical Commission, Resolutions, Memorials, Transportation, Order of Business, Social Service and Press committees, see list of standing committees.

Z. M. Caveness read the report on the Baptist Foundation. (See Appendix D.) On motion, and after a brief discussion by C. H. Durham and Z. M. Caveness, the report was adopted.

Livingston Johnson read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder*; and Josiah William Bailey, a former editor of this paper, spoke on "The Place of the *Biblical Recorder* in Our Denominational Program in North Carolina":

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

If the *Biblical Recorder* was essential to the success of the work when the paper was founded by Thomas Meredith, in 1833, it is certainly more so now. Then there were but 15,000 Baptists in the State, white and colored, and the work they were doing was small compared with that of the present day. The figures this year show a membership of nearly 350,000 white Baptists and there are almost, if not quite, as many colored Baptists. The contributions reported by the treasurer run close to a million dollars.

It has been estimated that not more than one-third of our people were enlisted in the 75 Million Campaign. Suppose all had been enlisted and equally interested, what a vast amount would have been reported for the work of the Kingdom!

If it be true that those who are best informed as to our work are the most liberal givers for its support, it follows that we should endeavor to broadcast information as widely as possible. The cheapest way, as well as one of the most effective, for imparting information is through the printed page. The *Recorder* is the only medium through which North Carolina Baptists can learn about all departments of work in this State. With the opportunities which confront us today it is little short of tragical that two-thirds

of our people are unenlisted, and every effort should be made to reach and enlist them.

We believe that most of our pastors are interested in the work, and acknowledge the usefulness of the *Recorder* as an agency for awakening interest among our people. But why so few of them show the same active interest in increasing the circulation of the *Recorder* that they do in promoting the interests of the Kingdom, we do not know.

As important as is the influence of the *Recorder* in increasing the spirit of liberality among our people, this is not its only, or chief, mission. There was never a time, perhaps, certainly not in this generation, when the *Recorder* was so greatly needed in the homes of our people as it is today. Printed matter, much of which is pernicious and dangerous, is finding its way into our homes. Much of this is furnished without charge, which is evidence that those who send it out believe its pages will win converts to their cause. Some of the great publishing houses of the country appear to be running over time turning out books on the Bible, and four out of five of these books contain matter calculated to destroy faith in the Bible as the inspired Word of God. Many of the metropolitan magazines have entered the field of theology, and assume a knowledge of the subject superior to that possessed by trained theologians.

We refer to the character of much of the literature of the present day to show the trend of things, and to say that matter prepared for the purpose of counteracting the influence of this pernicious literature should be placed in the hands of our people, especially our young people. Such matter the *Biblical Recorder* is endeavoring to send out week by week.

The following is a statement from the Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company:

Several years ago we passed the time when the *Recorder* was published in the interest of the stockholders, and have since that time been out to aid the Baptists of North Carolina in the performance of the tasks that have fallen to their hands. The directors and stockholders, one and all, delight to serve the Baptist State Convention. Our regret is that we are unable to render a larger service.

Our appeal to this Convention is that you aid us in the spring of 1925 in an effort to increase the circulation to 25,000. If we had a permanent list of that number the *Recorder* could pay its

own way, and would be in position to aid the Convention much more effectively in its work.

Will you do it?

J. S. FARMER,
Business Manager.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Editor.

After singing "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary of the State Board of Missions, was in charge of the special order, State Missions, calling upon the following speakers: Mrs. W. N. Jones, President of the State W. M. U. Convention, who spoke on the work of her organization; Miss Minnie Herring, of Meredith College, spoke on Student Activities"; A. W. Pegues, Dean of the Theological Department of Shaw University, of this city, spoke on our coöperation with the Negro Baptist State Convention in developing their people; O. L. Hailey, Nashville, Tenn., spoke in the interest of our Negro Theological Seminary in Nashville, Tenn.; E. L. Middleton, head of our Sunday school Department, spoke along the line of church architecture; H. B. Hines, the only Baptist preacher in Dare County, spoke representing the Department of Missionary Pastors; John Arch McMillan spoke of the business end of the Pastors' School at Wake Forest College next June 5 to 17. Secretary Maddry called special attention to several items in his report.

On motion, the following resolution, offered by E. F. Aydlett, was adopted:

The Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage present the following resolution:

That the recommendation of Secretary Maddry be adopted by the Convention and that a commission of fifteen be appointed to take into consideration the relationship to the budget plan and the orphanage.

Joseph A. Gaines presented the following report of the committee appointed a year ago, which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF STATE BOARD OF
MISSIONS

The special committee appointed by the State Board of Missions at its June meeting, 1924, for the purpose of investigating the system of keeping financial records and other related matters, have made their investigation and beg to report. We recommend:

1. That we eliminate the keeping of separate records showing contributions from the various church organizations, and that the record shall show the total contribution, as a credit from the church, to be entered in one sum.

2. That a duplicate receipt, showing distribution of funds as designated, be issued, and original of same mailed to church, leaving carbon copy of same in office, also that return envelope, together with blanks for making remittances, be inclosed.

3. That the office of Auditor of the Convention be abolished, and that in lieu thereof a reputable firm of auditors be employed each year to make complete audit of the books and accounts, and report to a committee to be named by the Convention for the purpose of receiving same, and that the Secretary be authorized to employ an auditor, or firm of accountants, each year. The committee designated by the Convention for receiving this report shall act upon said report, and have same printed in the minutes of the Convention.

4. That the Convention year close with November 15 each year and that the Convention shall meet as early thereafter as possible.

5. That the Treasurer's report be published once a month in the *Biblical Recorder*.

6. That all questions concerning the handling of Aged Ministers Relief funds and passing upon applications of beneficiaries be placed in the hands of the State Board of Missions.

7. That the W. M. U. keep such records as they desire of all their designated funds and memorials, and not be included in the Treasurer's record of distribution.

8. That the present arrangement of the Treasurer be continued, and that all employees in the office of the State Mission Board be employed by and held accountable to and under the supervision of the Corresponding Secretary.

9. That the Constitution of the Convention be changed to conform to the recommendations of this report.

W. O. RIDDICK, *Chairman*,
JOSEPH A. GAINES,
WILLIAM A. YOST,
J. H. MATTHEWS,
Committee.

On motion of M. A. Adams, Secretary Maddry was authorized to send out a general appeal, but especially to churches which have already paid their Campaign pledges, for a special offering for State Missions on the last Sunday in this month, to meet the debt on the State Mission Board.

John R. Jester, in behalf of a group of friends, presented a handsome watch and chain and knife to Secretary Charles E. Maddry as a token of their appreciation of his efficient leadership in the 75 Million Campaign and as a mark of their esteem for him as a Christian gentleman and statesman. After a stanza of "Blest be the Tie that Binds," Secretary Maddry expressed his appreciation of this gift.

On motion, the time of the morning session is extended fifteen minutes.

J. W. Cammack, of Birmingham, Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke in behalf of our South-wide educational program.

Kyle M. Yates, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., spoke on "The Place of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Our Convention."

The Secretary read a communication from the North Carolina group at the seminary and training school sending greetings and assuring us of their prayers. The Secretary was authorized to make suitable response.

John Arch McIver, of Louisburg, spoke in behalf of the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Seminary Hill, Texas.

L. J. Bristow, of New Orleans, spoke in behalf of the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans.

Josephus Daniels, Ex-Secretary of the Navy and Editor of the *News and Observer*, was recognized.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

H. C. Whitener led the song service. Prayer by J. E. Kirk. J. M. Kester led the devotional service, reading Jno. 15:1-16 and leading in prayer. "At the Cross" was sung.

C. H. Durham presented the following report on the report of the Board of Missions, which, on motion, was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your committee on the report of the Board of Missions submits the following:

Our hearts are stirred with profound gratitude to God as we review the work of the year. The record is gratifying. The Mission Board, under the leadership of our most capable Corresponding Secretary, Chas. E. Maddry, has wrought well. We note with grateful appreciation the excellent service rendered by our Secretary and his faithful assistants.

In the light of the facts given in the Board's report, we give our hearty approval to the plan of having a summer assembly at Mars Hill College and at Chowan College. The gratifying results in each as conducted heretofore justify the Board in continuing them. We believe the one at Morehead City should be discontinued.

We commend the policy of the Board in the student activities work which it is doing in the schools and colleges. We believe it will continue to produce gratifying results.

We submit the following recommendations of the Board with our endorsement and approval:

1. That at least one other evangelist be added to the Department of Evangelism.

2. That the Convention coöperate with the Negro Baptist State Convention in the employment of a teaching evangelist to conduct institutes, do Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work, and in every way possible help to build up the negro Baptist work in North Carolina, the best available negro to be employed by the Board for this work.

3. That all income from the invested fund coming from Old Ministers' Relief Board in North Carolina be re-invested and held in trust until the fund is sufficient to supplement, in a worthy way, any amounts that may be given our old preachers by the Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board.

4. The appointment of a special committee to consider the debt incurred by the Mission Board for the hospital.

5. The appointment of a large commission to consider and report on the place of the orphanage and the Unified Program of North Carolina Baptists.

6. That the books of the State Board close on November 15, and that the Convention meet Tuesday following, the financial report to be audited and passed upon by the Board of Missions.

7. That the churches be urged to send all funds for the hospital at Winston-Salem, including designated gifts, offerings on Mothers' Day, and all funds whatsoever, to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention instead of the hospital, provided the offering on Mothers' Day be kept a separate item, and that the trustees and management of the hospital be instructed to forward to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention all monies received from the churches, including original checks, postoffice money orders, letters and other data, in order that complete and accurate records may be kept.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. DURHAM,

J. BEN ELLER,

R. E. WHITE,

J. C. CANIPE,

Committee.

R. T. Vann reports for the committee appointed a year ago to confer with similar committees from other denominations with reference to teaching the Bible in the State schools to the effect that the committees had come to no definite agree-

ment, and on motion, the committee was continued for another year.

Archibald Johnson offered the following resolution, which, on motion, and without discussion, was adopted:

BOXING MATCHES

Very many of the Christian people of the State were shocked and distressed to know that the Legislature, at the special session last summer, granted permission to several cities to establish boxing match arenas.

A few years ago the Legislature in this State, very properly, enacted a law forbidding prize fights. It appears to many that the recent action of the Legislature, in licensing boxing matches, is inconsistent with the former commendable action, as boxing matches are simply prize fights on a small scale, and have, in a lesser degree, to be sure, the same brutalizing effects.

Believing it to be incompatible with the ethics that should prevail in an enlightened and moral state, such as North Carolina, we, the Baptist State Convention, assembled in the city of Raleigh, December 9 to 12, most respectfully memorialize the next Legislature to repeal this law permitting boxing matches.

We are gratified to note that our Methodist brethren, in both the Western Conference and the North Carolina Conference, unanimously adopted resolutions memorializing the Legislature to repeal the boxing-match law.

For the purpose of having this memorial presented to the Legislature at its next session, the President of the Convention is requested to appoint a committee of three who shall in person present this memorial to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House at the proper time.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

M. L. Kesler presented his report as General Manager of the Thomasville Orphanage and spoke to his report. (See Appendix C.)

J. A. Ellis presented the following report on Woman's Work, which, on motion, was adopted, after discussion by J. A. Ellis, who called to the platform at the conclusion of his address the five members of the original executive com-

mittee present, Mrs. W. N. Jones, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. John E. Ray, Mrs. M. T. Norris, Mrs. T. H. Briggs. Members of the present Executive Committee and office executives of the State W. M. U. were called to the front and recognized. "We Are Marching to Zion" was sung.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Organized work in the interest of missions among Baptist women of North Carolina dates back to the year 1815 or 1816 when the first society was organized in Fayetteville. During the next three years societies were formed in Edenton, Raleigh and Spring Hill church in the Robeson Association. There being no central organization these societies were not affiliated with each other in any way. It was not until 1877 that definite steps were taken with a view to coöperative State work. During that year a central committee was formed looking toward a more united effort on the part of the women of the State. When the report of the formation of that committee was made to the Convention in Durham in 1877 there was so much opposition among the men to any organized movement on the part of the women for mission work that the committee was disbanded. Nine years later, 1886, marks the beginning of this organization that has become such a mighty force in Kingdom work in our State. It was during this year that a central committee was appointed and for thirty-nine years the work has gone steadily forward. The first year's report showed that there were seventy-five societies in the State and that one thousand dollars had been contributed through these societies. The report to the last Convention which met in March of this year, showed that the number of societies had increased to 2,164, while the contributions had mounted from one thousand during the first year to more than three hundred and twenty-five thousand last year.

From 1886, the year of the organization of State work, to 1919, the year of the launching of the 75 Million Campaign, the total contributions of the societies was \$698,313. When the campaign was launched the W. M. U. of the State was asked to raise \$1,100,000 during the five-year period, or four hundred thousand more in five years than they had raised in the thirty-four years of their history. When the pledges were in, it was found that they had pledged more than two million dollars. The total amount paid in to date is \$1,675,715.49, or nearly six hundred thousand more than they were asked to raise.

These are some of the great results in so far as the cold figures can reveal results. They are so splendid that it is well worth our while to try to discover some of the causes that lie back of such magnificent achievements. Let us call attention to a few of these.

First of all is the organization; an organization not of the women alone, but of the boys and girls as well, and all having a part, a very definite part, in the work. Too much cannot be said in appreciation of those who have had to do with perfecting this organization and leading in this really great work. It seems fitting that the names of two of these leaders be mentioned here. Miss Fannie E. S. Heck was the first president who served from 1886 to 1915. With the work and splendid leadership of this fine Christian woman all are familiar. Upon the death of Miss Heck, Mrs. W. N. Jones, who had been officially connected with the work from its inception, was elected president. Mrs. Jones has given unsparingly of her time, her thought, her strength, and her means in carrying the work forward to its present great proportions.

Another force in the development of the work has been the definiteness of their aim. During the years they have had a standard of excellence toward which they have continually striven.

Still another secret of their progress is their regard for little things. They do not have large gifts, but an almost infinite number of small contributions.

One of the outstanding forces in their achievement is their mission study courses. They believe that an intelligent understanding of the needs begets interest, and a genuine interest brings forth gifts.

Greater than any of these, possibly greater than all of these, is their reliance upon Jehovah as shown in the emphasis placed on prayer. There are study courses in prayer and definite times set apart for prayer; times when the women of the State and of the South unite in their petitions for definite causes. These are some of the forces that have led to the glorious victories of the W. M. U., and will guide it to undreamed of achievements in the future.

The financial goal for 1925 is \$333,333.33, or one-third of the amount set as a goal for the Convention next year. We may confidently expect to come up to the 1925 Convention rejoicing over the victory won if the other two thirds are raised.

J. A. ELLIS.

C. C. Smith announced the following committees:

Committee on Hospital Debt: S. J. Porter, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. R. Jester, E. G. Davis, W. R. Burrell.

For Orphanage Commission, see list of standing committees.

The Chair appointed a committee memorializing the next session of the State Legislature regarding the boxing resolution offered by A. Johnson. (See list of standing committees.)

Chas. E. Brewer read the following report on the Mills Memorial, which was adopted:

MILLS MEMORIAL

Your committee appointed at Elizabeth City, in 1916, to erect a certain specified monument to the memory of John H. Mills, having failed to secure the necessary funds, recommend that this matter be committed to the Board of Trustees of the orphanage, with the request that they use funds at their disposal for erecting a building as a memorial to Brother Mills.

R. T. VANN,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
C. E. BREWER,
T. J. TAYLOR,
Committee.

J. M. Kester read the following report on the report of the Social Service Committee, which was adopted:

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

We express our gratitude for the good work done by the leaders of Social Service in our denomination.

We urge every messenger to read the report on Social Service, and to present the things set forth therein to their respective churches.

We approve and commend the recommendations 1, 2, 3 of hospital management, as they stand. The recommendations are as follows:

1. We would recommend that the Baptists of the State give our hospital their hearty support, by their patronage, by their prayers for its success and by making special gifts to provide for larger equipment.

2. That the pastors keep their churches informed as to the opportunities of the hospital and the character of its work.

3. That the associations give a place for this department on their annual programs.

With reference to the other two recommendations which have to do with a special offering to the hospital on Mothers' Day, and sending special contributions directly to the hospital, we recommend as follows:

That a special offering be made to the hospital on Mothers' Day, 1925, but, that by next Convention, or as soon thereafter as is possible, any special amounts needed by the hospital be included in the regular budget of Board of Missions, so that there may not be so many special collections during the year to confuse the program of budget churches.

With reference to recommendation 5, we recommend that all funds collected by the churches on Mothers' Day for the hospital be sent through the regular channels of the Convention, that is, to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention.

H. L. WEEKS,
R. L. SHIRLEY,
JOHN A. OATES,
J. M. KESTER,
Committee.

G. T. Lumpkin read his report as Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital and discussed it. (See appendix C.)

L. J. Bristow Secretary-treasurer of the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans spoke in behalf of that institution.

After a personal statement by J. K. Henderson, chairman of the committee appointed a year ago to investigate the matter of Greek Letter Fraternities at Wake Forest College as to why his name was not appended to the report, Trela D. Collins read the following report, which, on motion of C. C. Smith, was adopted:

REPORT ON THE MATTER OF FRATERNITIES AT WAKE
FOREST COLLEGE

Investigation by the committee brought forth abundant testimony that during the last two years conditions at Wake Forest have greatly improved in scholarship, in morals, in the spirit of the student body and in general work of the college. This period of improvement coincides with the time fraternities have been allowed there under the supervision of the faculty. The committee, however, by no means attributes the improvement wholly to the influence of fraternities, although there is much testimony that the situation arising out of the change from local and clandestine, to legalized and recognized Greek letter fraternities made no small contribution to the improved conditions.

It is clear that the legalizing of fraternities has not retarded this improvement, but on the other hand seems to have made for better social relationships among the students and mutual understanding between groups, and for closer coöperation on the part of all in matters that concern the best interests of college life.

The committee finds no reason in this situation for such interference as would take from the trustees the right and the responsibility of exercising their best judgment and of making free decision in regard to this or any other matter of college management entrusted to them, which right and responsibility they have been strictly charged with from the early days of the college; but warns against the graver consequences, present and future, that may result from such interference.

Your committee, therefore, after investigation and study as individuals and discussion together, wishes to report its conviction that the best solution of this whole question will be worked out in the end, if left in the hands of the trustees.

However, in view of differences of New Testament interpretation among as to the right of Greek letter fraternities in Baptist colleges, we recommend that the trustees specifically reserve the right to abolish fraternities at Wake Forest College in due time if it appears right to do so, and we urge them to give the matter in the meantime continual vigilance.

R. L. McMILLAN,
STEPHEN MCINTYRE,
EDWIN B. JOSEY,
CHARLES ANDERSON,
W. A. AYERS,

W. E. GOODE,
W. N. JOHNSON,
W. J. FERRELL,
T. D. COLLINS,

Committee.

W. N. Jones offered the following resolution:

Whereas, Brother Noah Biggs in his last will bequeathed and devised one-half of his residuary estate to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and

Whereas, Brother Biggs, under said will, gave one-sixth each of his residuary estate to Wake Forest College, Meredith College and Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; and

Whereas, it is the sense of the Boards of trustees of Meredith College, Wake Forest College and the Thomasville Orphanage, respectively, that, subject to the approval of the Baptist State Convention, they should relinquish all their right, title and interest in and to said residuary estate; and

Whereas, it is the sense of the Baptist State Convention that it too should relinquish all its right, title and interest in and to said residuary estate:

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That the action of the Boards of trustees of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges and the Thomasville Orphanage in relinquishing their respective right, title and interest in and to said residuary estate, be hereby ratified and approved by the Convention.

2. That the trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized to relinquish by proper instrument all the Convention's right, title and interest in and to the residuary estate of Brother Biggs.

3. That a certified copy of this resolution be delivered to Charles J. Shields, administrator, c.t.a. of the estate of Noah Biggs, by him to be exhibited to the probate court in lieu of receipt by the Convention for the said residuary estate.

L. Johnson read a communication from Brother R. L. Bird, St. Paul, who was seriously hurt in an automobile accident in Atlanta at the Southern Baptist Convention last May.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the Secretary is authorized to make suitable response to a telegram of Brother N. H. Shepherd, who is detained at home on account of a serious accident to his child.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

"My Faith Looks Up to Thee" and "I Need Thee Every Hour" were sung, and Lloyd T. Wilson read 2 Cor. 6:14-18, and spoke on "The Salvation of the Church." Vice-president E. F. Aydlett in the chair. After singing "Saviour, Thy Dying Love" T. W. O'Kelly, North Carolina member of the Foreign Mission Board, took charge of the special order, Foreign Missions, and presented J. F. Love, Richmond, Va., Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who spoke on "The Distinctive Call of American Christians to Foreign Missions."

After singing "O Zion, Haste," J. H. Highsmith, president of the Board of Education, took charge of the special order, Education.

The following report on the Report of the Board of Education was read by Zeno Wall and adopted after discussion by M. A. Huggins, who illustrated with charts his address on the work of our Baptist schools; John R. Jester, who spoke in behalf of our secondary schools; R. L. Moore, president of Mars Hill Junior College, who spoke in behalf of his institution; J. B. Huff, president of Wingate Junior College, who spoke in behalf of his institution; Chas. P. Weaver, president of Chowan College, who spoke in the interest of his college; William Louis Poteat, president of Wake Forest College, who spoke of the work of that institution. Following his address President Poteat offered the addendum attached to the report, which was adopted.

ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your committee wishes to express their appreciation of the splendid work on the part of the secretaries of the Board of Education and its members in preparing this Tenth Annual Report. Their

careful study of our educational situation as outlined in the report, is a fine presentation of the needs of our institutions. We heartily endorse the plea made in the report for an adherence to the principles of a unified program. In this connection we note the disparity existing during the past year between the designated gifts for education and for other objects of the Convention. If this disparity indicates the degree of interest of our people in education, as compared with their interest in other objects, then we feel that something should be done to arouse a deeper interest in this great cause. It appears to the committee (as revealed by their report) that the chief need of our work for education now is among our High Schools and the Junior Colleges. Some of these are burdened with debt; and all of them need more generous support. We endorse the plan which the Education Board outlines in its present report by which these needs are to be met.

Your committee hopes that the recommendations of the Board of Education shall meet with the hearty approval of the Convention.

Your committee joins the Board of Education in sorrow for the loss of Brother D. Rich, who was a stalwart friend of education. We are grateful both for his services and his generous gifts. The interest of prosperous men in this cause as exemplified by the bequests of Mr. Jabez Bostwick to Wake Forest and Mr. D. Rich to Buie's Creek should be recognized and encouraged.

Respectfully submitted,

ZENO WALL, *Chairman*,
JOSEPH A. GAINES,
C. T. TEW,
G. N. COWAN,
I. M. MERCER,
Committee.

ADDENDUM

The training of our young people to take the place of the old is fundamental to our work. We must take it more seriously as churches and as individuals. Better equipment and better teaching in the schools we foster the situation compels us to provide. We suggest to all the churches that they coöperate heartily with the policy of putting Christian education in their budgets for regular contributions. To individuals who have prospered by serving society in a large way we suggest that their prosperity imposes a proportionate civic responsibility. Are they not in debt to the social institutions which have made their wealth possible? The recent action of James B. Duke in establishing a great trust fund for the benefit

of religious, benevolent, and educational enterprises is a notable example of the recognition of this social obligation. We commend it to others, and offer congratulations to him and the institutions which will profit by his wise and generous action.

J. A. Campbell presented the name of F. P. Hobgood, Jr., for approval as trustee of Wake Forest College, succeeding his father, F. P. Hobgood, Sr., deceased. On motion, the nomination was approved.

President Huff, of Wingate College, offered the following names as trustees of that school, which was approved: Bruce Benton and J. P. Hackney.

W. O. Riddick presented the names of the trustees of Mars Hill College and they were approved by the Convention. (See list of Boards.)

M. L. Kesler offered the following names for trustees of the Orphanage, which were approved: J. B. Stroud, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, L. L. Leary, and R. L. Moore, the latter succeeding F. P. Hobgood, Sr.

Chas. P. Weaver offered the following names as trustees of Chowan College, which were approved: G. W. Paschall, B. W. Spilman, and others. (See list of Boards.)

On motion of J. R. Jester, adjourned, after prayer by Livingston Johnson.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

"How Firm a Foundation," was sung and Coy Blackburn read Isaiah 6:1-9. Prayer by M. A. Adams.

Proceedings of Wednesday's sessions read and approved.

On motion of S. T. Hensley, the order of business for Friday morning is referred to the committee with a view to completing the business at this evening's session.

The special order, the election of a President for next session, having arrived, President Spilman stated that he would not consider nomination for reëlection. M. L. Kesler nominated for President, I. M. Mercer; J. A. McKaughan nominated R. L. Moore; M. A. Adams nominated J. W. Suttle.

The following tellers were appointed by the Secretary: J. N. Barnette, A. G. Washburn, P. A. Underwood, J. A. Snow, C. C. Smith.

The chairman later reported that I. M. Mercer received a majority of the ballots cast.

On motion, R. L. Moore is instructed to bear the sympathy of this body to Brother J. R. Owen, whose wife recently died.

On motion, suitable response is authorized to be made to the message of H. A. Brown, through John R. Jester.

The Secretary read the report of the committee appointed a year ago headed by J. J. Lane on the Johnston Association memorial with reference to changing the executive Boards. On motion, the report was tabled.

The Secretary read the following report on Transportation:

TRANSPORTATION

Some months ago your committee took up the matter of reduced rates to this Convention with the railroad authorities. The best we could get them to do was to make the same concessions as in former years, namely, one and a half fare for the round trip on the certificate plan, provided as many as 250 certificates are presented to the Secretary.

Upon investigation we found that at least one State adjoining ours gets a flat return trip rate without the necessity of having certificates. However, it seems that the State Convention referred to has a larger constituency that uses the railroads than we have in North Carolina. After persistent effort we were unable to secure such a concession for this Convention.

For several years we have been granted concessions on the certificate plan, but have been unable to profit by it because of a lack of the requisite number of certificates. The fact of North Carolina's good road system and the further fact that so many of our Convention are ministers and use their clergy permits, which is far more certain and satisfactory, it seems useless for us to make the arrangement for certificates.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, the report was adopted and the committee continued for next year with instructions to ask all the pastors to use the certificate plan rather than their clergy permit.

Secretary Maddry made a statement with reference to the Badin situation, calling upon M. L. Kesler, pastor, J. M. Page and Walter N. Johnson for further statements as to the situation. On motion, the Badin matter is deferred until after Geo. W. McDaniel's address.

Charles E. Maddry made a partial report of the 75 Million Campaign, and, on motion, he is allowed the privilege of completing his report after the campaign closes December 31, and including it in the Annual.

Walter M. Gilmore read the following report on the 1925 program, which was adopted:

THE 1925 PROGRAM

BY WALTER M. GILMORE

The 1925 Program is simply the organized effort of North Carolina Baptists to continue the work of the 75 Million Campaign after December 31, making necessary provision for financing the objects fostered by this Convention, viz: State, Home and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Hospitals and Old Ministers' Relief. The Thomasville Orphanage is not included in this Unified Program at the request of the Orphanage management. This institution will be supported precisely as heretofore, by the once-a-month offering from the Sunday schools and by the Thanksgiving offering.

The goal set by this Convention a year ago in Gastonia for 1925 was \$1,000,000, exclusive of what may be given to the Orphanage. State-wide and South-wide interests are to share equally in the distribution of the funds that may be raised, each receiving 50 per cent of the total. The following ratio has been adopted for the different objects: State Missions, 20 per cent; Christian Education (State), 26 per cent; Hospital (Winston-Salem), 4 per cent; Total 50 per cent; Foreign Missions, 23 1-2 per cent; Home Missions, 10 per cent; Christian Education (South-wide), 10 per cent; Ministers' Relief, 5 per cent; Hospital (New Orleans), 1 1-2 per cent; Total, 50 per cent. Grand total, 100 per cent.

During the first four years of the 75 Million Campaign a little over \$4,000,000 was raised, an average of approximately \$1,000,000 a year, which is our objective for 1925. Upon this basis of giving for the past four years, the million dollar objective for next year was divided up among the 64 Associations in the State, with some modifications. Practically every Association this fall at its annual meeting adopted its suggested objective. These objectives in turn were divided by the Associational organizations on the same basis of the past four years' record, with modifications, of course, and passed on to the local churches for their approval. It was made clear that these objectives were in no sense assessments fixed by outside organizations, but simply suggested goals toward which to work, and in each case whatever amount the local church subscribes, after a thorough every member canvass, November 30-December 7, or later, that becomes their objective for the year rather than the one suggested.

Early in the fall it was our earnest endeavor to set up a thorough organization in each Association, and through these to organize each local church for the two-fold purpose of finishing the Old and putting on the New Program. The form of organization was similar to that of the 75 Million Campaign. In nearly every Association a conference was held prior to the annual meeting in the interest of the two-fold program. A representative of our Board attended each of the Associational meetings this year and sought to explain the purposes and plans of the New Program. In addition to the work of our State forces, L. R. Scarborough, general director of the 75 Million Campaign, and Charles E. Burts, Nashville, Tenn., general director of the New Program, toured our State separately for five days in November in behalf of both Programs. We recommend that the same organizations, set up in the Associations and local churches, with any necessary adjustments, continue to function until the task is finished.

At a joint meeting of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education in September it was decided to send the *Biblical Recorder* for four months free of cost to the pastors, Sunday school superintendents, church clerks and other key people not taking this paper, with a view to informing and interesting them in our organized work. About 7,000 new names were added to the *Recorder* list for this period. In addition to this means of getting our message to the people, we have sent out many thousand informing and inspiring tracts and posters. We have also furnished free of cost in any quantities desired every church in the State, where we had any point of contact, pledge cards for the 1925 Program and also for local church expenses. Comprehensive report blanks have been sent to each local church director on which he is to report the result of the every-member canvass in his church to the Associational director, and he in turn is to report to us at headquarters.

Of course it is too soon yet for us to begin the tabulation of returns from last week's every member canvass. We have no means of knowing how generally the effort was made. We are hoping that by the beginning of the new year every church in the State will have put on the every member canvass and we will have returns from them, and that these returns will be ample to take care of all our enterprises.

However, in case any church may not be able to put on the canvass until the new year, we earnestly recommend that they do so at the earliest practicable moment that there may be no lapse following the completion of the 75 Million Campaign January 1, when the payments on the New Program will begin. See that the canvass is thoroughly made, with no one left out. Our aim should be to make every church and every member 100 per cent missionary. All through the months that are before us let us not cease our efforts until we have reached that goal. We earnestly appeal to every pastor in the State to coöperate with us heartily in enlisting fully their members in all the work of the Kingdom, for Jesus' sake.

The day of haphazard methods of financing the Kingdom is passing and ought to pass speedily. Our New Program contemplates the New Testament method of regular, systematic, proportionate giving to very cause fostered by our denomination. This will make the old high pressure method unnecessary. It will guarantee all of our enterprises a regular dependable income. This is good religion as well as good business. The success of the 1925 Program will depend upon the number of churches who will follow this New Testament plan with fidelity and love to the Master.

North Carolina Baptists are today facing a crisis. In the consciousness of their marvelous growth and achievements during the past five years there is a danger that they may become complacent and relax their efforts for the future to some extent, or divert their attention too much to local interests, losing sight of the great sinning, suffering, sorrowing multitudes of earth who have never even so much as heard of a Saviour. On the other hand, inspired by the great victories already won, we must go forward, expecting even greater blessings from Him and undertaking still larger tasks for Him. We have absolutely nothing to gain in taking a backward step now. Our only glory is in "going on."

After singing "Faith of Our Fathers," Secretary Maddry introduced Geo. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va., president of the Southern Baptist Convention, who spoke in the interest of the completion of the 75 Million Campaign and putting on the 1925 Program. On motion of W. A. Ayers, the time is extended fifteen minutes and the whole morning's program extended.

Herman T. Stevens presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

BADIN CHURCH

Resolved, That we do now raise by subscription \$1,000 to close the Badin deal and ask churches to allow J. M. Page, pastor at Badin, to go into them and raise the \$5,000 necessary to finish the building.

A public collection followed amounting to over \$700.

C. L. Greaves offered a number of changes in today's program including the items remaining on the order of business for Friday morning.

E. L. Middleton, head of the Sunday School Department of the Board of Missions, presented his report. J. T. Watts, Richmond, Va., Sunday school secretary of Virginia, was presented. J. W. Suttle spoke of the work of the country Sunday school. Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., Edi-

torial secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, spoke in the interest of that Board.

Walter M. Gilmore presented his report on New Testament Stewardship.

C. H. Durham, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board, presided during the discussion of Home Missions. J. W. O'Hara spoke in behalf of the mountain school work. John R. Jester spoke of the place of the Home Mission Board as a great Kingdom agency. R. J. Bateman spoke also in the interest of the work of the Board.

G. W. Griffin, of Indiana, was recognized.

On motion of J. R. Jester the following resolution was passed:

CHANGING TIME OF EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

Whereas, the Sunday designated by the Committee on Unified Program of the Southern Baptist Convention for the every member canvass of the churches in behalf of the 1925 Program was the Sunday following Thanksgiving day; and

Whereas, many of our people take this season for week-end visits away from home; and,

Whereas, the canvassers have added difficulties because of the absence of so many people at the time of the canvass;

Therefore be it resolved:

That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention hereby request the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, in arranging for the 1926 Program, to avoid the Sunday following Thanksgiving for the every-member canvass. It is also our judgment that the second Sunday following Thanksgiving is possibly the preferable date for putting on this canvass.

JOHN R. JESTER.

On motion adjourned after prayer by J. F. Love.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Samuel T. Hensley, led the song service. C. R. Taylor read the scriptures, John 9, and spoke on "The Divine Must." Samuel J. Porter led in prayer.

On motion, E. C. Burns, State director of the Near East Relief, was given five minutes in which to present his work.

S. J. Porter presented the following report on the Hospital Debt, which was adopted:

REPORT ON HOSPITAL DEBT

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report:

1. That the State Mission Board assume the debt due the Board by the Hospital.
2. That all the money coming into the treasury of the State Board of Missions for the Hospital shall be sent to the Hospital for the months of January, February, March, April and May.
3. That on June 1st, or as soon thereafter as possible, when all of Mothers' Day Funds are in, that the Superintendent of the Hospital and the Corresponding Secretary of the State Board of Missions shall meet and mutually agree on what proportion of this debt shall be paid at that time out of the funds received, and what proportion shall be carried for a later settlement.
4. That in order to provide for this indebtedness and to take care of charity patients applying for relief, the churches and Sunday schools be asked to undertake to raise a sum of \$20,000 on Mothers' Day.

S. J. PORTER.

George T. Watkins presented the report on Nominations, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

At the suggestion of J. A. Campbell and on motion of Livingston Johnson, the Board of education is empowered to receive the Buie's Creek Academy property, should it become necessary or thought desirable to make the transfer before the next session of the Convention.

E. D. Poe, for the Committee on Place and Preacher, made the following report, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER

The Committee on Place and Preacher for next Convention recommend that the Convention meet in Charlotte, and that W. D. Spinx be appointed to preach the Convention sermon, and that Joel S. Snyder be appointed as alternate.

On motion, adjourned to New Meredith Campus for laying of corner stone.

Z. M. Caveness, chairman of the Building Committee, presided. Invocation by R. T. Vann, a former president of Meredith, followed by scripture reading by C. H. Durham. "Coronation" was sung. R. N. Simms delivered the address, recounting the history of the institution. W. N. Jones deposited the box containing a number of historic articles in the corner stone and I. M. Mercer offered the dedicatory prayer. President Chas E. Brewer pointed out the proposed building plan. "Alma Mater" was sung by the Meredith College students and John R. Jester pronounced the benediction.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

Horace Eason led the song service. N. C. Teague read some verses from the 16th and 17th chapters of Matthew and spoke on "Three Challenges to the Young People of North Carolina," after which J. A. Ivey led in prayer.

On motion, the reports of the Board of Missions, Board of Education, Social Service, and the Baptist Foundation were adopted as a whole.

President Spilman called to the platform the three vice-presidents of the Convention and president-elect I. M. Mercer, whom he presented to the Convention. On motion

of J. W. Suttle the election of Brother Mercer was made unanimous.

On motion of E. L. Middleton, the following committee was appointed to consider how long to carry in his statistical table the names of churches that do not report to their Associations, and to report at the next session: W. M. Gilmore A. C. Hamby, R. L. Randolph, Charles Anderson and E. L. Middleton.

Jesse McCarter offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, both individuals and churches have failed during the past five years to a large degree to carry that part of the agreement which called for the transference of payment of pledges to the church to which they move their membership;

Resolved, That this Convention request the churches and pastors to see to it that this part of the agreement is faithfully carried out during the new Program for 1925.

W. O. Riddick, the only acting member of the Committee on Home for Motherless Children in Forest City, appointed at the last session, asked that the Committee be discharged and that another Committee of three or five be appointed.

On motion of W. A. Ayers, a committee of three, with W. O. Riddick as chairman, C. H. Stevens and W. T. Tate, was appointed to consider the proposition of Forest City for a home for motherless children.

J. T. Alderman presented the following report of the Historical Commission, and, after discussion by Brother Alderman and W. N. Jones, was adopted:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Since the last meeting of the Baptist State Convention, W. A. Graham, one of the most valuable members of the Baptist Historical Commission, has laid down the working tools of life and entered into rest. We deplore the loss of his efficient services and

his genial companionship. We would like in some permanent form to express our high esteem and love for him. He was a faithful companion and Christian brother. We shall miss him, his wise counsel, and his great fund of information on historic matters. He gave freely of his information and of the material he had collected for his private library.

The members of the Historical Commission have during the year been looking up material which will be of service to the writers of the history of the Denomination. They find it very difficult to discover information which is most important to a consecutive history. Church records have been destroyed or lost forever. Associational records and minutes cannot be found. But few publications pertaining to Baptist history were put into the hands of the people. What little was done worthy of preservation was neglected until it was forgotten.

Such old church records as have come to us were in the main very imperfect. Names and dates were omitted. An entry like this was frequent: "Fifteen were received and baptized," no names given. Church rolls under proper dates are most important historical items, but it is very difficult to find any of them.

A school and a certification for church clerks would not be amiss. To a great extent the efficiency of the church depends upon its clerk.

In the olden days the matter of discipline was the chief item that claimed the attention of church conferences. The excommunication of disorderly members was frequent and incisive. These records furnish but little material for the historian.

The records of some important local churches have been secured or copies made deposited where they cannot be destroyed. Several of the older associations have no written history. They waited too long, most of the material for their history has been lost and what is left is fast going to waste. Some of these associations are waking up even at this late hour and are trying to collect the material for a history of the body.

The lamented R. H. Marsh recently passed away; he left a box full of material for a history of the old Flat River Association, organized in 1794 and of which there has been no history written. At its recent session that association took up the matter and appointed a committee to work up the material for its history.

Leslie M. Davis is working on a history of the old Neuse Association, organized in 1794. Those who can aid him with minutes and other documents will confer a great favor by doing so.

The records of the old Cape Fear Association, organized 1805, are practically complete, except the years from 1826 to 1830. Should any one know of the wanting minutes the sincere thanks of the Commission will be extended for the information.

The record of the Goshen-Union-Eastern Association, organized in 1827, is complete.

And now what shall be said of our metropolitan association—the Raleigh—organized in 1806? The association which sent out the great missionary, M. T. Yates—not a word of its history for the first twenty-five years can be found. What a record for a body of such excellent people who are proud of their supposed history. The association appointed Thad Ivey to collect the history. Can you help him?

The Yadkin Association was organized in 1786, but has no written history—a great body but doing nothing to preserve its history. Fortunately for the association, the writer has the records of the first twenty-three and the last seventy-five years stored in a fire-proof vault waiting the proper historian.

What can we say of the Pee Dee, the Mount Zion and other great and useful bodies of Baptists, how about their histories?

The Commission is looking after several valuable libraries with the hope of enriching our historical collection as opportunity opens the way. Our hands are tied for lack of money.

All of the members of the Commission were present at a meeting held at Wake Forest in June last. We went over carefully the material on hand in the Historic Library. We tried to discover what most important material was wanting in that collection with a view of trying to fill in as much of it as possible. We all left with a clearer comprehension of what should be the work of the Commission. With this definite idea in mind the members have been making investigations and looking through private and public libraries to discover where material for our Baptist history may be found. Lists of these findings will be preserved for future use. For obvious reasons they will not be inserted here.

If the pastors and laymen would interest themselves in this most important matter and arouse the spirit of historical research in the churches, there might still be some hope of patching together a semblance of comparatively correct history of the Baptists in North Carolina. It cannot be done by any one man nor by the members of the Commission without coöperation. There is valuable material in many homes, perhaps covered in dust, or in homes of people who have connected themselves with other denominations, which if brought to light would be of great service. Some people

have the delightful capacity of nosing out and finding such material, others care nothing for such musty documents.

Rev. J. F. Fletcher has done some very valuable work in collecting material for the old Mountain Association in Ashe and adjoining counties. I am urging him to put his findings in shape for publication. We hope this can be done within the next year or two.

SOME OF THE THINGS YOUR CHAIRMAN HAS ACCOMPLISHED DURING
THE YEAR 1924

1. A large number of Minutes collected and classified.
2. Original records of some of the churches and Associations transcribed for preservation.
3. Memoranda for notes locating Baptist Historical Material.
4. Considerable material located for the History of the Raleigh Association.
5. A prospect of a History of the Old Neuse Association.
6. Nearly a complete file of the Old Cape Fear Association located, although not in one file.
7. A complete file of the Eastern Association—organized in 1827.
8. The Minutes of the Baptist State Convention for the years 1862 and 1864 have not been found in the State. After long search I found them in the Historical Library of Colgate University at Hamilton, New York, and copies have been secured. We can now have the two files completed, one at Wake Forest and the other in the Recorder Building.
9. The Card File of Baptist Ministers of North Carolina has been enlarged.
10. Biographical sketches of many of these ministers have been filed.
11. The series of articles by J. D. Huffam, D.D., "The Beginnings of The Baptists in North Carolina," published in the *Baptist Historical Papers*, could very well be used as a basis for the first volume of a series of Baptist Histories. This should come out and might be regarded as Volume I.

Your Commission feels the necessity for pressing the matter of the historical work of the Baptists in North Carolina. 1930 rounds out the first hundred years of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and we hope some measure can be inaugurated to have one or two volumes of the history published before that time.

J. T. ALDERMAN,
A. I. JUSTICE,

W. R. CULLUM,
C. J. BLACK,
Historical Commission.

On motion of C. J. Black, Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, of Wake Forest, was added to the Historical Commission as was also C. C. Pearson, on motion of W. L. Poteat.

The special order, B. Y. P. U., having arrived, Secretary Perry Morgan took charge. After telling of the achievements of the B. Y. P. U. during the past year he called upon the following for short speeches: Miss Elma Leigh Farabow on "The Future of Our Church"; M. O. Thornburg on "The Importance of Extending the B. Y. P. U. Work to Every Church in the State"; H. G. Bryant on "The B. Y. P. U. in the Mission Field at Home"; L. B. Moseley on "The B. Y. P. U. a Factor in Deepening and Developing the Spiritual Life of Our Young People." Brethren J. H. Bunn and Allen added their testimony to the value of the B. Y. P. U.

W. N. Jones presided during the special order, Meredith College. After special music "The Lord is My Shepherd" by the chorous choir of Meredith College, J. M. Broughton read the following report of the Bond Commission of Meredith College, which was adopted:

REPORT OF MEREDITH COLLEGE BOND COMMISSION

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at its annual session in Gastonia, December 11-14, 1923, authorized the trustees to borrow \$750,000 to be used in rebuilding Meredith College, by issuing \$750,000 par value of bonds of the Convention to be known as Meredith College Bonds. The Convention at the same session created the Meredith College Bond Commission composed of five members and assigned to it the duties, (1) to prepare the bonds for sale and to do all things necessary or appropriate for making the bonds proper in form and substance; and (2) to put on as early in 1924 as practicable a campaign to sell the bonds and to pay the expenses of the campaign out of the proceeds of the sale of the bonds.

The Meredith College Bond Commission offers the following report:

On February 1, 1924, the Commission opened headquarters in Raleigh for the sale of the bonds. The campaign director was

Brother Lee McB. White, to whom the First Baptist Church of Kinston had very graciously granted a three months leave of absence. During the next four months an intensive campaign to sell the bonds was conducted throughout the State, as a result of which nearly \$300,000 par value of the bonds were sold. The Commission deemed it unwise to continue the intensive campaign during the summer months; besides, Brother White's leave of absence from his church had already expired. During the fall the Commission found that it could not engage in another active campaign without getting into the way of the 75 Million Campaign. Consequently, it continued its efforts to sell the bonds by mail and personal solicitation. In this way we sold about \$50,000 more of the bonds, making the total sales approximately \$350,000.

On the 22d of November the Commission received the offer of Bitting & Company of St. Louis, Missouri, to purchase the remainder of the bonds, and after consulting with several of the brethren most familiar with the affairs of the College, accepted the offer, subject to the approval of the Convention.

The offer of Bitting & Company contemplates but two material changes in the present unsold bonds. The first is that most of the present unsold \$50, \$100 and \$500 bonds be canceled and \$1,000 bonds be issued in their stead. The second is that the bonds be callable at \$102 instead of \$100, a privilege which, if ever exercised, would inure to the benefit of all the bondholders. To effect these two changes would necessitate an amendment to the present deed of trust which could in no wise prejudice the rights of the present bondholders.

Under the order of the Convention the bonds could be sold only at par for cash. The treasurer of the Commission reports that the selling cost of the entire bond issue, including the contemplated sale of the remainder of the issue to Bitting & Company, will be approximately 4.3 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. W. BUNN,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

J. M. BROUGHTON,

C. H. DURHAM,

Meredith College Bond Commission.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
WITH REFERENCES TO MEREDITH COLLEGE BONDS

The Baptist State Convention at its annual session at Gastonia, December 11-14, 1923, authorized and directed the trustees to issue in the name of the convention \$750,000 par value bonds of the convention to be known as Meredith College bonds, the proceeds from the sale therefrom to be used in rebuilding Meredith College. At the same time there was created the Meredith College Bond Commission composed of five members, and charged with the duty to prepare the bonds and handle the sale of same.

The trustees beg to report that they have carried out the instructions of the convention with respect to the issuance of the Meredith College Bonds. The details with respect to the sale of the bonds are set forth fully in the report of the Meredith College Bond Commission, and it is not necessary that they be repeated or included in the trustees' report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. JONES,

R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Secretary*,

Trustees of the Baptist State Convention.

The following resolution, offered by Stephen McIntyre, was adopted:

Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual convention assembled in the City of Raleigh, December 9-12 1924, approved the report of the Meredith College Bond Commission:

Now, therefore, in order to give efficacy to that report.

Be it resolved, That the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and directed to make such changes in the form of the present unsold bonds as will render them more acceptable to the proposed purchase provided such changes shall in no wise prejudice the rights of the present bondholders.

Be it resolved, further, that the present Meredith College Bond Commission be continued and authorized and directed to complete the sale of the remainder of the Meredith College bonds in accordance with its report to this Convention.

STEPHEN MCINTYRE.



FRANKLIN P. HOBGOOD

Born in Granville County, February 22, 1847. Died in Oxford, February 16, 1924. Graduate of Wake Forest College 1868 (Valedictorian), LL.D., 1918. President Oxford Seminary 1880-1924. Deacon Oxford Baptist church 44 years. Trustee Wake Forest College 53 years; of Thomasville Orphanage 39 years; of University of North Carolina 8 years. Moderator Flat River Association and Vice-President Baptist State Convention. A distinguished educator and Christian statesman.

Z. M. Caveness, chairman of the Building Committee of Meredith College, made a verbal report of the work already done and that which is contemplated in the immediate future.

Charles E. Brewer, President of Meredith College, spoke in behalf of his institution.

J. M. Arnette read the report on Ministers' Relief, after which R. L. McMillan discussed the subject. (See Appendix C.)

Walter N. Johnson read the following report on Applied Stewardship, which, after discussion by Brother Johnson, was adopted:

REPORT ON SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

Your Committee is glad to report that a successful session of a School of Applied Stewardship has just closed in Gastonia. This school was operated under the auspices of the Gaston County Baptist Pastors' Conference. The enrollment was 159. The average attendance for eight weeks was 71.

In this school five things have been discovered, as to a part time school teaching Christian Stewardship with courses that increase the earning power of young Christians:

- (1) Teachers can be secured.
- (2) Students for it are plentiful.
- (3) Rooms are available for it in our churches.
- (4) It can be made financially self-supporting.
- (5) A School pitched on this plan may be permeated with spiritual fervor.

These are the simple necessary elements of a general movement in the churches.

So thoroughly has the Gaston School of Applied Stewardship in its first session commended itself to those in touch with it that the expenses of it for four sessions in 1925 are underwritten and arrangements are already made to open an office in Gastonia and to put full-time Superintendent on to the job of fostering and supervising this work.

We recommend that this Convention continue a Committee on this subject.

M. L. KESLER,
J. W. SUTTLE,
WALT. N. JOHNSON,

Committee.

Archibald Johnson read the following report of the Committee:

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Your Committee would extend the thanks of the Convention to Miss Virginia Terrell, Thomas W. Bost and T. W. Chambless for their full and satisfactory reports to the various papers of the State which they made without cost to the Convention.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,
Chairman.

J. A. Campbell read the following report on Memorials, which was adopted:

Report on Memorials

In the list of our dead for this year we find the names of two Ex-Governors, one serving as a State official, one distinguished educator, one a man of large business interests who has been also a large contributor to our denominational work, nineteen ministers, two former presidents of this Convention. Our losses for the year have been great.

J. A. CAMPBELL, *for committee.*

Rev. J. F. Black
Rev. J. F. Blackburn
Rev. C. Blevins
Rev. S. F. Bristow
Rev. A. E. Brown
Locke Craig
Rev. C. E. Crisman
Rev. J. H. Farthing
Rev. H. R. Freeman
W. A. Graham
Rev. W. E. Guy
Rev. S. M. Green
Rev. U. F. Hathecock

F. P. Hobgood
Rev. F. M. Jordan
W. W. Kitchin
Rev. M. V. Mercer
Rev. R. H. Marsh
Rev. J. F. McGee
Rev. M. W. Naylor
D. Rich
Rev. J. J. Scott
Rev. C. R. Sorrell
Rev. F. A. Todd
T. E. Powell

C. C. Smith announced the following committee on applied stewardship: W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, J. W. Suttle, W. H. Wray, T. D. Maness, J. D. Huggins, C. J. Black.

Chairman Smith named the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions as the committee to receive the report of the auditing of the books of the treasurer of the Convention.

Walter M. Gilmore offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE

Whereas, there is a tremendous undeveloped power among our men that might be utilized for Kingdom building if it were developed and harnessed; and

Whereas, in all the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention a Laymen's Committee is functioning in a more or less effective way in making this power available; and

Whereas, we have no such committee at present in his State;

Therefore be it resolved,

1. That this Convention authorize the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions to appoint a committee of seventeen men, with seven living in or easily accessible to the city of Raleigh, who will serve as an executive committee.

2. That said committee, in coöperation with the Board of Missions, be authorized to call a State-wide Convention or Conference of men next spring to meet in some central city to consider some of the most vital problems in promoting the work of the Kingdom, if in their judgment such Conference or Convention may seem advisable.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

Elias Dodson Poe called attention to the neglected condition of the grave of Elias Dodson, a pioneer preacher in this State, in Wilmington, and invited the coöperation of the brethren to help him put the grave in good order.

Walter N. Johnson offered a resolution of thanks to the civic organizations and individuals of Raleigh who have

shown courtesies to this body, which was adopted by a rising vote.

On motion of C. C. Smith the reading of today's proceedings was omitted and the Convention adjourned to meet in Charlotte, November 17, 1925.

WALTER M. GILMORE,

Recording Secretary.

B. W. SPILMAN,

President.

LIST OF DELEGATES BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALLEGHANY—3

Coffee, H. L., Furches
Teague, N. C., Sparta
Teague, Mrs. N. C., Sparta

ASHE—4

Blackman, S. C., W. Jefferson
Denney, W. E., Jefferson
Goodman, A. D., Beaver Creek
Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson

AVERY—2

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Hill, J. W. P., Newland

BEULAH—8

Beam, J. A., Roxboro
Burns, A. M., Roxboro
Burns, Mrs. A. M., Roxboro
Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
Noell, J. W., Roxboro
Todd, N. J., Roxboro
Young, Dewey, Roxboro
White, R. E., Roxboro

BLADEN—2

Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Kelly, D. L., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK—1

McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

BRUNSWICK—2

Craig, Braxton, Southport
Clemmens, A. W., Bolivia

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—3

Griggs, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Wright, C. C., Hunting Creek

BUNCOMBE—10

Arbuckle, Roy O., Asheville
Arbuckle, Mrs. R. O., Asheville
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Corpening, Albert N., Mars Hill
Easom, H. B., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Biltmore
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Sharp, J. A., Spencer
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill

CALDWELL—3

Payne, T. E., Hudson
Teague, G. C., Lenoir
Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.

CAROLINA—5

Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Justice, T. L., Tryon
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
Middleton, J. B., Saluda

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—5

Branch, A. J., Boardman
Kelly, A. M., Bladenboro
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro
Stephens, G. Van, Chadbourn

CATAWBA RIVER—4

Bower, F. A., Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton
Lineberger, C. A., Drexel
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton

CENTRAL—46

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh

Brewer, Mrs. Chas. E., Raleigh
 Buffaloe, R. J. B., Raleigh, R. 5
 Chamblee, D. D., Wakefield
 Chamblee, C. H., Wakefield
 Chamblee, Mrs. Clarence,
 Wakefield

Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
 Dunn, N. A., Raleigh
 Durham, Walters, Raleigh
 Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
 Earnshaw, Mrs. Jessie, Wake
 Forest

Fletcher, J. F., Raleigh
 Green, D. R., Raleigh
 Holmes, Fred, Louisburg
 Howard, Charles B., Youngsville
 Huggins, M. A., Raleigh
 Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh
 Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh
 Laurence, C. M., Creedmoor
 Laurence, Mrs. C. M., Creedmoor
 Medlin, J. R., Cary, R. 1.
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Mitchiner, Mrs. J. F., Frank-
 linton

Moore, Mrs. J. T., Raleigh
 Newton, L. C., Louisburg
 O'Kelly, T. W., Raleigh
 Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest
 Pickering, Chas. W., Wake
 Forest

Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
 Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest
 Powell, W. R., Wake Forest
 Seymore, T. Y., Raleigh
 Smith, Chas. Lee, Raleigh
 Tilly, Mrs. E. Lloyd, Raleigh
 Vann, Luther R., Wake Forest

Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Weathers, Carroll W., Raleigh
 Wyatt, Wm. L., Raleigh
 Yost, Wm. A., Raleigh

CHOWAN—17

Aydlett, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Booe, Millard F., Columbia
 Butler, A. A., Hertford
 Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford
 Byrum, W. J., Moyock
 Cale, W. F., Tyner
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Hood, C. W., Belhaven
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 Hudson, S. F., Shiloh
 Stewart, Elliott R., Fairfield
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth
 City
 Thayer, James H., Elizabeth City
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford
 Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Hertford

EASTERN—10

Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso
 Blackman, N. D., Clinton
 Britt, Geo. P., Calypso
 Britt, Mrs. Geo. P., Calypso
 Duncan, J. M., Calypso
 Herring, Mrs. D. T., Clinton
 King, T. H., Clinton
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive
 Rollins, G. W., Ingold
 Williams, J. F., Warsaw

FLAT RIVER—15

Alderman, L. W., Oxford
 Cottrell, E. A., Oxford, R. 5
 Daniel, Mrs. R. I., Oxford
 Green, E. J., Oxford, R. 5
 Finch, H. M., Oxford
 Hardaway, J. S., Oxford

Hardaway, Mrs. J. S., Oxford
Harris, Edwin R., Creedmoor
Harte, J. D., Oxford
Hartsell, Paul, Stovall
Holliday, R. H., Oxford
Mainor, Chas. O., Oxford
Mainor, Mrs. Chas. O., Oxford
Robbins, L. E., Oxford
Tunstall, Geo. T., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD—3

Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
Moore, R. L., Mars Hill

GASTON—15

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Baucom, Wm. T., Dallas
Black, C. J., Gastonia
Brown, W. T., Wake Forest
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia
Love, Hoyle, Stanley
McCarter, W. P., Gastonia
Rimmer, W. W., Dallas
Shanks, S. S., Lowell
Douthit, L. C., Cherryville
Cook, W. N., Lowell
Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia
Stanfield, Mrs. T. P., Gastonia
Williams, W. W., Bessemer City

GREEN RIVER—5

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Bowden, J. T. Marion
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Stroup, S. A., Columbus
Taylor, C. L., Marion

HAYWOOD—2

Campbell, R. C., Canton
Tew, C. T., Waynesville

JOHNSTON—19

Brown, Mrs. Paul V., Smithfield
Cashwell, C. H., Selma
Creech, Mrs. B. B., Four Oaks
Eason, Theo., Selma
Gurley, N. M., Pine Level
Ivey, Jas. A., Four Oaks
Ivey, Mrs. James A., Four Oaks
Keller, O. A., Benson
Lassiter, Will H., Smithfield
Lassiter, Mrs. W. H., Smithfield
McGugan, Mrs. Layton, Smithf'd
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Pool, J. F., Clayton, R. 3
Richardson, Miss Ava, Selma,

R. 2

Richardson, J. M., Selma, R. 2
Rose, Jas. W., Pine Level
Watson, J. F., Pine Level
Wheeler, C. C., Benson
White, Russell C., Clayton

KINGS MOUNTAIN—13

Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
Gold, R. C., Kings Mountain
Gold, Mrs. R. C., Kings Mountain
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs
Hamrick, O. P., Boiling Springs
Irvin, A. C., Shelby
Johnson, Walt N., Kings M't'n
Lemons, Robert L., Shelby
Page, G. G., Kings Mountain
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Washburn, A. V., Shelby

LIBERTY—12

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville
Fitzgerald, Dennie, Thomasville
Hasty, S. G., Lexington
Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
Hough, W. A., Denton
Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville

Johnson, Mrs. Archibald,
Thomasville

Kesler, M. L., Thomasville

Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville

Mumford, E. F., Wallburg

Penry, H. T., Southmont

Trueblood, Herman T., Thomas-
ville

LITTLE RIVER—18

Beach, Benjamin S., Raleigh

Beach, W. R., Duke

Burt, Miss Estelle, Buie's Creek

Burt, Miss Mabel, Buie's Creek

Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek

Campbell, Mrs. J. A., Buie's Cr.

Campbell, L. H., Buie's Creek

Clifford, J. C., Dunn

Cobb, Miss Lelia, Buie's Creek

Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest

Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn

Lanier, J. E., Kipling

McCall, A. C., Duke

Powell, Miss Mabel, Buie's Creek

Stroup, H. M., Broadway

Thomas, W. M., Broadway

Townsend, B., Buie's Creek

Townsend, Mrs. B., Buie's Creek

MACON—2

Smith, A. J., Franklin

Smith, Mrs. A. J., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—14

Carroll, R. D., Charlotte

Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte

Conrad, S. F., Charlotte

Ferguson, C. G., Charlotte

Ferguson, Mrs. C. G., Charlotte

Gaines, Joseph A., Charlotte

Hackney, J. P., Charlotte

Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte

Hudson, Mrs. Clay I., Charlotte

Little, Luther, Charlotte

Maness, T. D., Concord

Pentuff, James R., Concord

Pepsin, R. T., Charlotte

Pruette, L. R., Charlotte

MOUNT ZION—42

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill

Brinson, H. F., East Durham

Buck, Martin W., Burlington

Canipe, J. C., Mebane

Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Mebane

Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro

Chaney, Miss Winona, Durham

Cheek, J. M., Chapel Hill

Cole, A. E., Chapel Hill

Cole, L. G., Durham

Collins, Trela D., Durham

Dean, E. C., Burlington

Ellington, R. P., Graham

Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh

Greene, Philip L., Durham

Green, T. M., West Durham

Haywood, Chas. L., Durham

Haywood, Mrs. C. L., Durham

Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill

Hunnicutt, J. A., Carrboro

Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro

Johnson, Z. J., Pittsboro

MacDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill

Morris, R. A., Wake Forest

Norville, Chas. S., Durham

Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill

Porter, A. H., Durham, R. 3

Porter, Mrs. A. H., Durham, R. 3

Porter, Alexander M., Durham

Porter, Samuel Judson, Durham

Porter, Mrs. S. J., Durham

Stallings, G. C., Durham, R. 6

Stubblefield, Edward, Durham

Teague, L. W., Durham

Tyree, B. L., Durham

Tyree, Mrs. B. L., Durham

Ward, F. A., Durham

Watkins, Geo. T., Durham

Watkins, Geo. T., Jr., Durham

Watkins, Mrs. Geo. T., Jr.,
Durham
Weeks, H. L., Durham
Whitted, W. H., Mebane

MONTGOMERY—4

Alderman, J. M., Troy
Alderman, Mrs. J. M., Troy
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead
West, Richard L., Star

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—36

Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Boney, L. B., Beaufort
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Brooks, Mrs. C. V., Goldsboro
Carroll, J. B., Winterville
Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City
Crawford, John R., Goldsboro
Crawford, Mrs. John R., Goldsboro
Hamrick, O. V., Goldsboro
Harris, F. L., Kinston
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hollaway, L. M., Pollocksville
Horton, W. H., New Bern
Howell, J. D., Swansboro
Joyner, J. P., La Grange
Lewis, E. B., Kinston
Liles, F. A., Fremont
McDaniel, Mrs. J. A., Kinston
Norwood, G. A., Goldsboro
Norwood, Mrs. G. A., Goldsboro
Parker, H. B., Goldsboro
Pittman, A. E. C., Marshallburg
Powers, J. A., Kinston
Powers, Mrs. J. A., Kinston
Sauls, Carl, Goldsboro
Scott, R. N., New Bern
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Spilman, Mrs. B. W., Kinston
Teague, S. F., Goldsboro
Thames, Barney M., Goldsboro
Tritt, D. B., Vandemere

Turner, A. L., LaGrange
Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro
Wall, Mrs. Zeno, Goldsboro
West, Jasper, Goldsboro.
White, L. McB., Kinston

NEW SOUTH RIVER—20

Alderman, A. E., Dunn, R. 1
Anderson, Chas., Fayetteville
Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville
Cashwell, Theodore, Stedman
Gainford, Jas. W., Fayetteville
Howard, C. C., Fayetteville
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, Mrs. W. J., Salemburg
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lee, J. P., Fayetteville
Lee, M., Fayetteville, R. 2
Martin, A. E., Fayetteville
Muchison, A. G., Fayetteville
Murchison, R. A., Fayetteville
Oates, John A., Fayetteville
Powell, W. H., Fayetteville
Powell, Mrs. W. H., Fayetteville
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Strickland, A. G., Stedman
Webb, W. B., Fayetteville

PEE DEE—12

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Ashcraft, K. W., Wadesboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Brewer, John B., Rockingham
Booth, J. H., Rockingham
Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe
Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
Jackson, Mrs. C. L., Wadesboro
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McManus, Mrs. O. W., Gibson
Watson, Miss Martha, Wagram
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—24

Barnes, O. F., Trinity
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro

Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro
 Dice, Robert B., Greensboro
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur
 Frazier, Calvin G., Jr., Asheboro
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville
 Goode, Mrs. W. E., Reidsville
 Hensley, Sam T., Greensboro
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Horner, H. H., Greensboro
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Moore, D. M., Reidsville
 Morris, B. E., Asheboro
 Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
 Smith, Clarence A., High Point
 Stevens, Herman T., Greensboro
 Tate, A. E., High Point
 White, Edgar E., Greensboro
 Williams, Mrs. C. A., Greensboro
 Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro
 Young, Chas. S., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN—14

Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville
 Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
 Byrom, J. T., Winston-Salem
 Childress, R. N., Mount Airy
 Clodfelter, Geo. D., Winston-Salem
 Downs, P. E., Benaja, R. 1.
 Everett, J. M., Spray
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
 Rich, J. Hampton, Winston-Salem
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem
 Stanley, J. B., Kernersville
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—43

Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4
 Bagwell, H. B., West Raleigh

Berghauser, Miss Sophia, Raleigh
 Berry, John D., Raleigh
 Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh
 Booker, E. B., Apex
 Boone, C. R., Raleigh
 Boone, Mrs. C. R., Raleigh
 Broughton, J. M., Raleigh
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
 Carroll, M. P., Apex
 Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh
 Cooper, W. A., Raleigh
 Council, T. C., Raleigh
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Earley, B. G., Raleigh, R. 4
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
 Farabow, Miss Elma Leigh, Raleigh
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh
 Hudson, Charles F., Raleigh
 Hunt, A. J., Zebulon
 Ivey, T., Cary
 Kellam, Miss Dorothy, Raleigh
 Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
 Mills, G. T., Apex
 Mitchell, Clarence E., Raleigh
 Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
 Nichols, R. B., Raleigh
 Norris, C. H., Cary
 Norris, Mrs. C. H., Cary
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Simms, R. N., Raleigh
 Sobey, Mrs. E. A., Raleigh, R. 4
 Stephenson, Gilbert T., Raleigh
 Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh
 Warren, R. M., Raleigh
 Weathers, Mrs. Joe H., Raleigh
 Wiggs, Miss Rosa, Raleigh
 Wilson, Robert J., Raleigh
 Witherington, J. W., Raleigh, Soldier's Home

ROANOKE—38

Alford, B. G., Nashville
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City
 Campbell, Mrs. W. P., Elm City
 Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount, R. 1
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
 Edwards, S. N., Rocky Mount
 Gulley, J. P., Hamilton
 Hall, Wilbur A., Robersonville
 Hall, W. G., Robersonville
 Harris, J. P., Bethel
 Harris, Mrs. Joseph P., Bethel
 Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck
 Josey, R. C., Scotland Neck
 Josey, Mrs. R. C., Scotland Neck
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount
 Little, Bryce, Wilson
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson
 Peal, C. T., Everetts
 Peal, Mrs. C. T., Everetts
 Pettus, T. F., Wilson
 Pettus, Mrs. T. F., Wilson
 Plybon, Charles T., Washington
 Poe, E. D., Weldon
 Roberts, Eugene L., Tarboro
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
 Shields, Chas. J., Scotland Neck
 Shirley, R. L., Williamston
 Shirley, Mrs. R. L., Williamston
 Smith, Leland W., Greenville
 Taylor, Mrs. V. G., Everetts
 Upchurch, C. A., Nashville
 Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer
 Yearby, I. L., Tarboro

ROBESON—13

Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke

Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton,
 R. 2
 Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
 Lanier, John E., Fairmont
 Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton
 McCarter, Jesse, Rowland
 McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs
 Stephens, L. R., Lumberton
 Stephens, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton

SANDY CREEK—19

Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen
 Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw
 Cheek, Chas. C., Sanford
 Cheek, Mrs. C. C., Sanford
 DeLancey, J. C., Greensboro,
 R. 2
 Fountain, Richard S., Siler City
 Gardner, Frederick M., Southern
 Pines
 Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
 Harward, H. R., Moncure, R. 2
 Harward, Mrs. H. R., Moncure
 Herring, R. H., Sanford
 Kent, S. W., Sanford
 Kent, Mrs. S. W., Sanford
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
 Lee, L. C., Sanford
 Matthews, D. E., Sanford
 Poole, B. C., Jonesboro
 St. Clair, Mrs. P. H., Sanford
 Thomas, W. D., Moncure

SANDY RUN—7

Alexander, J. F., Forest City
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City
 Collins, W. K., Forest City
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Stevens, Chas. H., Cliffside
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen

SOUTH FORK—10

Barnette, Jasper N., Hickory
 Barton, C. D., Hickory
 Boggs, J. H., Brookfield
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Pruitt, Thos. P., Hickory
 Singleton, T. C., Newton
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Lincolnton
 Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph,
 Lincolnton
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory

SOUTH YADKIN—29

Beasley, A. H., Mocksville
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville
 Holcomb, W. E., East Spencer
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 Lazenby, Miss Laura, Statesville
 Millsaps, E. S., Statesville
 Mooney, C. B., Mocksville
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury
 Murray, J. G., Harmony
 Murray, Mrs. J. G., Harmony
 Orders, S. P., Mooresville
 Orders, W. C., Mooresville
 Privitt, Charlie, Statesville, R. 2
 Putnam, D. F., Cooleemee
 Putnam, Mrs. D. F., Cooleemee
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rich, S. O., Mocksville
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville
 Underwood, Mrs. P. A., Moores-
 ville
 Uzzell, Miss Nellie W., Salisbury
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville
 Waugh, Julius H., Statesville
 Yates, J. Clide, Mooresville
 Yates, Mrs. J. C., Mooresville

STANLY—15

Callaway, J. T., Albemarle
 Coggin, Z. D., New London, R. 2
 Fry, F. W., Oakboro
 Herrin, Fred, Concord
 Herrin, M. H., Mt. Pleasant,
 R. 1
 Hough, W. A., Palmerville
 Littleton, W. K., Albemarle
 Love, T. B., Stanfield
 Mauney, W. F., Mt. Pleasant,
 R. 1
 Miller, John R., Norwood
 Page, J. M., Badin
 Poplin, Miss Velma, Raleigh,
 Meredith
 Russell, W. J., Stanfield
 Smith, J. Marvin, Albemarle
 Whitley, B. G., Albemarle

SURRY—5

Bolt, Miss Donna, Mt. Airy
 Bray, J. S., Mt. Airy
 Bray, Mrs. J. S., Mt. Airy
 Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy
 Hayes, James M., Elkin

TAR RIVER—22

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
 Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson
 Alderman, J. T., Jr., Raleigh
 Allen, E. S., Warrenton
 Allen, J. Edward, Warrenton
 Allen, S. E., Henderson, R. 2
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest
 Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson
 Everett, J. R., Castalia
 McIver, John Archie, Louisburg
 McIver, Mrs. J. A., Louisburg
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 May, G. W., Centreville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Parker, W. W., Henderson
 Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson

Pittman, Mrs. T. M., Henderson
Stamps, M., Louisburg
Stephens, W. R., Norlina
Strickland, Miss Mollie, Louis-
burg
Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
White, Miss Lena, Wise

TENNESSEE RIVER—3

Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
Randolph, Mrs. R. L., Bryson
City
Stukenbroke, K. D., North
Wilkesboro

TRANSYLVANIA—1

Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard

TUCKASEGEE—1

Yokley, W. Ross, Sylva

UNION—8

Beach, C. M., Wingate
Burrell, W. R., Monroe
Hoyle, J. Edwin, Wingate
Holland, Chas. M., Monroe
Huff, J. B., Wingate
Perry, W. M., Wingate
Perry, Mrs. W. M., Wingate
Powell, R. E., Marshville

WEST CHOWAN—21

Billings, C. M., Rich Square
Boone, Miss Hattie, Murfrees-
boro
Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
Chitty, Miss Bertha, Murfrees-
boro
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Essex, J. P., Jackson
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Pendleton
Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie
Lanier, R. R., Seaboard

Lanier, Mrs. R. R., Seaboard
Leggett, Geo. D. Windsor
Lineberry, R. B., Winton
Mason, E. W., Aulander
Powers, J. L. Roxobel
Powers, Mrs. J. L., Roxobel
Smith, Chas. C., Windsor
Stephenson, J. H., Pendleton
Stimson, J. Fred, Aulander
Vann, G. L., Murfreesboro
Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—3
Killian, C. D., Hayesville
Moody, Mrs. J. N., Murphy
Rickett, Miss Winnie, Raleigh,
Meredith

WILMINGTON—11

Brooks, C. V., Jr., Teachey's
Brooks, Mrs. C. V., Jr., Teachey's
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, Mrs. R. J., Wilmington
Johnson, L. L., Delway
Josey, Edwin B., Wilmington
Joyner, A. V., Wilmington
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Sullivan, Mrs. J. A., Wilmington
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw

YANCEY—2

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
Watson, J. A., Burnsville

YADKIN—1

Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville

VISITORS—16

Blalock, J. G., South Hill, Va.
Bristow, L. J., New Orleans
Gallimore, A. R., China, Lexing-
ton
Hailey, O. L., Nashville, Tenn.
Harrell, E. J., Back Bay, Va.

Cammack, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.	Stephenson, R. D., Franklin
Love, J. F., Richmond, Va.	O'Hara, J. W., Asheville, N. C.
Lunsford, Wm., Dallas, Texas	Watts, J. T., Richmond, Va.
Moore, Hight C., Nashville, Tenn.	Yates, Kyle M., Louisville, Ky.
Moore, Mrs. Hight C., Nashville	Associations represented.... 53
McDaniel, Geo. W., Richmond, Va.	Delegates registered.....647
Staples, Ray, Ridgecrest, N. C.	Visitors registered..... 16
	<hr/>
	Total.....663

APPENDIX A

Report of the Mission Board, 1924

By CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Corresponding Secretary*

This is the ninety-fourth report of the State Mission Board to the Baptist State Convention. Six years from now and we will celebrate one hundred years of organized Baptist effort in North Carolina. We believe that we can truly say that this has been the greatest year of achievement in all of our long history. With humble gratitude to God as the source of all inspiration and power, we submit herewith in some detail, the report of the year's work, together with some recommendations for the following year:

I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY-PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

The Board had in its employ this year 180 men as Missionary Pastors, at a total cost to the Board of \$57,279.16. Their labors and achievements for the year may be summed up in the following detailed report:

Number Missionaries.....	180
Churches served.....	300
Sermons	14,105
Other addresses.....	4,313
Churches organized.....	56
Churches built.....	11
Churches repaired.....	116
Conversions	4,972
Baptisms	3,521
By letter, restoration, etc.....	2,573
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	435
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> ...	1,214
Paid for church building and repairs....	\$208,529.10
Pastors' salary	100,442.67
75 Million Campaign.....	37,451.97
State Missions.....	4,534.40
Home Missions.....	2,152.82
Foreign Missions.....	782.99
Education	1,017.86
Ministers' Relief	288.00
Orphanage	12,792.82
All other objects.....	44,738.69
Total amount paid to all objects by	
churches served by 180 Missionaries..	\$412,731.32

II. REPORT OF ASSOCIATE SECRETARY, A. C. HAMBY

At the meeting of the Mission Board last December, A. C. Hamby was made Associate Corresponding Secretary and located at Mars Hill and his work confined to the Western part of the State. He is a true yoke-fellow and devoted servant of Christ. He was reared in the mountains and has the confidence and esteem of the people. He has been received everywhere with enthusiasm and has been given a gracious welcome into all the churches. During this last year of the 75 Million Campaign his services have been most valuable and in a great way he has led in all phases of the work in Western North Carolina.

We give in some detail the report of his work for the year:

WORK OF THE ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

A. C. Hamby, Associate Secretary, gives a brief summary of his work for the year as follows:

The first month of the year was given mainly in arranging for pastors' conferences and institutes and in the distribution of literature on the spring round-up. Regional conferences were held at Asheville, Fruitland, Boiling Springs and in other sections. Sectional, or associational conferences, lasting for a period of two days each, were held in the Carolina, Buncombe, French Broad, Haywood, Tennessee River, Macon, Three Forks, Stony Fork, Ashe, Robeson, Green River, Eastern, South Fork, Transylvania, Western North Carolina and West Liberty associations. July was spent in meetings with pastors and executive committees of associations in respect to the 1925 program, in adjusting the apportionments to be made to the various churches. July 29 to August 7 was given to the teaching of Church Efficiency in the Mountain Assembly at Mars Hill.

August, September, and part of October was spent in the annual meetings of fifteen of the western associations. In each of these the new program was presented and accepted, and in the most instances the apportionments made out for the local churches were approved by the pastors and delegates. The remainder of the time has been used to lay special emphasis on finishing the 75 Million Campaign and making every-member canvass for 1925. Groups of pastors and other workers have been called together for conferences on the program, and for training of the canvassers. Twenty-four of these conferences have been held.

Besides the foregoing, time has been found for taking part on three Associational Sunday School Institute programs, one Associational B. Y. P. U. meeting and a five-day School of Missions. There are some high lights and many encouraging signs of real progress.

in Western North Carolina. The best index of the present frame of mind is the great number of new, large and better equipped houses of worship that are being built. In many church communities there is a state of mind hard to define—a sort of wistful melancholy. Where this is found there is inaction now. The extreme individualism characteristic of the past is beginning to yield to the pressure of a more complex life. Good roads, better schools, higher prices of labor and products, higher levels of living, modern conveniences and the new-comer from more progressive sections of the country are all contributing to that change that is felt even more than it is seen. Surely no time has called for greater care and wisdom on the part of our denomination than the present. May the Holy Spirit lead!

III. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

From the organization of the Convention in 1830 North Carolina Baptists have laid great emphasis upon evangelism. Our pastors through the years have been great soul winners. With gratitude to God we can report a year of great and successful effort in soul winning. Everywhere we hear the good news of revivals in the churches. We sincerely believe that we are upon the eve of a great nation-wide revival of religion. Our Evangelistic Department reports a very successful year from every standpoint. The Department is almost self-sustaining. The Department has cost the Board this year \$9,291.88 in salaries and expenses. We have collected for evangelism \$6,706.81. In addition to this amount the evangelists have saved us \$1,960.99 by getting churches off the Board. The Department has cost the Board only \$624.08 counting the income from evangelism and the money we have saved where churches have been induced to become self-sustaining.

The calls for help are increasing all the time and the present force ought to be increased by the election of at least two more men. We ask the Convention for instructions. Below we give the report of Superintendent H. T. Stevens in greater detail:

HERMAN T. STEVENS, *Superintendent*

It is with great joy and thanksgiving to God we bring our third report to the Board. The Lord has blessed our efforts the past year and with all our hearts we wish to thank Him. Also we wish to express our appreciation and love for the pastors of the churches where we have labored. We have had close fellowship with them and almost without exceptions have found them men of God, faithful and true.

Because of the change in the time of the meeting of the State Convention this report only covers eleven months.

The Superintendent has held meetings in the following places the past year: Cliffside, Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Burlington, Black Mountain, Asheboro, Badin, Chadbourn, Graham, Gibsonville, Mars Hill, Newland, Spruce Pine, Mt. Gilead and Rowland. Among these churches, besides what is reported in the table of statistics, there was added to the pastors' salaries \$2,325. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five dollars was taken off the State Mission Board. At several places an every-member canvass was made in connection with the meeting. From April to October a tent was used, as many of the places are without adequate church buildings.

Evangelist B. Townsend held meetings in the following places: Neils Creek, Angier, Green Springs, Swansboro, Dobson, Hope Mills, Sunday Run, Draper, Leaksville, Forest City, Smyrna, Marshallburg, Republican, Bush Creek, Eure, Holly Springs, Mt. Tabor, Jamesville, Kelford, Elk Park and Crossnore. In these meetings \$1,900 was paid on church debts, \$300 added to pastors' salaries, over five hundred dollars collected for State Missions and \$2,003.95 for evangelism. At several places deacons were elected and ordained.

Evangelist W. G. Hughes held meetings at Old Fort, Broughton's Fork, West Bladenboro, Hillsboro, East Spencer, Oriental, Nobles Chapel, Browns', Troutman, Creswell, Ephesus, Beulah, Gardners, Magnolia, Elizabeth City, Highlands, Rural Hall, Semora, Boonville and Carrboro. In these meetings \$1,690 was added to pastors' salaries, \$1,500 paid on church debts and buildings, fields were organized and \$1,591 collected for evangelism.

The Department has cost the Board this year in salaries and expenses \$9,291.88. We have collected for evangelism \$6,706.81. The Department cost \$2,585.07 more than was sent in for evangelism. But subtracting from this amount \$1,960.99, the amount for one year that was taken off the Board by the evangelists, we have \$624.08. Remembering that \$4,315 was added to pastors' salaries it is easy to see that the Department is not a failure from a financial standpoint. Please study the table of statistics and see the many other things accomplished.

The Superintendent is unable to express in words his love and appreciation for the faithful service rendered by evangelists Hughes and Townsend. In season and out of season they have labored hard. Only eternity will reveal the good that has been accomplished by them.

We humbly ask the Board to add two more men to the staff. We have more calls than ten men can fill. Too long this field of work has been neglected.

We also ask the Board to consider the matter of putting a colored evangelist in the field to minister to the colored people of our State.

This would be money well spent and show to our colored people that we love them and long to help them. Many reasons can be given why we should do this, but first of all we believe that our Lord and Master bids us do it. Race prejudice would be allayed and the two races drawn together in Christian fellowship.

If further information is desired the following pastors have been helped by the evangelists the past year: J. F. Carter, M. P. Davis, Q. C. Davis, W. W. Williams, J. W. Rose, G. Van Stephens, R. P. Ellington, B. F. Deloatch, J. R. Owen, J. W. P. Hill, C. G. Ellis, J. H. Bunn, Jesse McCarter, C. H. Stevens, E. C. Dean, W. T. Baucum, B. M. Shacklette, C. R. Hester, J. L. Powers, D. W. Overby, J. H. Haynes, C. C. Matheny, A. E. C. Pittman, G. A. Bain, R. B. Lineberry, O. W. Sawyer, N. C. Teague, E. P. West, J. B. Davis, L. A. Connell, E. L. Smoak, L. V. Coggins, R. F. Hall, F. L. Simmons, J. A. Ivey.

OUR WORKERS

H. T. Stevens, 715 Keogh St., Greensboro, N. C.; B. Townsend, Buie's Creek, N. C.; W. G. Hughes, Chapel Hill, N. C.

STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-1924

Days of actual service.....	796
Services conducted.....	1,233
Sermons and addresses.....	1,264
Personal Workers Conferences held.....	145
Professed conversions.....	1,481
Additions by baptism.....	976
Additions by letter and otherwise.....	409
Total additions.....	1,385
Volunteers for Christian service.....	259
Signers Bible Readers League.....	3,445
Family altars established.....	543
Promises to tithe.....	590
Addresses and conferences on State Missions	38
Shops, factory, school and street meetings..	99
Estimated total attendance at these meetings	23,610
Pages tracts distributed (estimated).....	43,500
Testaments, Bibles and books sold.....	335
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	70
Collection for evangelism.....	\$6,706.81
Amount taken off the State Mission Board	1,960.99
Amount of salaries.....	8,707.84
Amount of expenses.....	584.04
Added to pastors' salaries.....	4,315.00

IV. DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S WORK

One-third of the funds paid by North Carolina Baptists on the 75 Million Campaign has been paid by the Woman's Missionary Union. They have been too busy studying missions, practicing stewardship, praying for the pastors and missionaries, giving their time, their means and themselves in loving, Christ-like service in the churches, to be much concerned about the divisive and controversial questions. One of the greatest enlistment agencies among us is the Woman's Missionary Society in the local church. There are still more than two-thirds of our churches without a missionary society. We are anxious to enlarge the Department in the matter of field work just as soon as our financial situation will justify it. No secretary ever had more sympathetic, loyal and devoted helpers than those in the Woman's Missionary Union.

We give the detailed report of the officers of the Union in the following statement:

Measured by gifts, the past year was the best in our thirty-nine years' history, the annual contribution from our women amounting to \$325,392.12. The year will be memorable in our W. M. U. annals in that for the first time we have a full-time leader for the work of our young people. Miss Dorothy Kellam, of Atlanta, a graduate of our W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, was elected to this position in June. With Miss Mary Warren, our Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, our Treasurer, and Miss Dorothy Kellam, our Young People's Leader, giving their entire time to the work, we are in a position today to render a larger and better service than ever before and we are most grateful to those who have made this possible.

As the 75 Million Campaign closes with the year of our State Convention, it seems fitting in this report to give not the year's statistics but the statistics for the campaign period.

Financial Record. In 1919 our annual contributions amounted to \$98,310.60. In 1924 they were \$325,392.12. The full amount given through the Woman's Missionary Union to the Campaign is \$1,651,843. The entire expense of W. M. U. work for this period is \$32,915.54, of which \$7,520.66 was paid by contributions to an expense fund to cover traveling expenses of officers, office rent and incidentals. Including this, our expenses were only a little less than two per cent of the amount raised. Our quota to the Campaign was \$1,100,000; while we exceeded this by half a million dollars, we had a voluntary pledge of \$2,167,000. Many of these pledges were sent in by our Campaign directors and were made by women not connected with our organizations and they kept no records when they paid amounts to this Campaign. We appreciate

the efforts of the church treasurers in helping us to get records of this kind.

Enlistment. Five years ago we reported a membership of 31,884 women. Today we report 42,950, a gain of 11,066. Fifty-eight of our 65 associations have W. M. U. organizations, 51 of these holding annual associational meetings.

In 1919 there were 1,845 societies; in 1924, 2,164—a gain of only 319. During the five years 1,725 new societies were organized, but it is our custom to drop from the roll each year all societies who fail to send a contribution to our denominational work during the year. Many of these societies not reporting are active, but are using their funds in their local church building program and will ultimately be enlisted again in mission work. The 2,164 societies we report are all active societies.

Mission Study. Marked progress has been made along the line of mission study; 1,980 mission study classes have been conducted since 1918; and 10,985 seals awarded. Miss Mary Warren is leader of this department.

Personal Service. Seven thousand three hundred and two religious services were held, 8,714 talks with the unconverted and 1,153 conversions reported through the work of our Personal Service Committee of which Mrs. Chas. E. Maddry is Chairman.

Statistics. Miles traveled by officers in the interest of the Campaign, 69,389; by associational superintendents, 76,162; a total of 145,551. Letters written by officers, 98,147; letters written by associational superintendents, 72,103; total 170,250. The officers of the Union attended 366 meetings and made 640 talks in their efforts to do their part to bring the Campaign to a successful completion. Eight thousand five hundred and seventy-seven of our members have enrolled themselves as tithers, a fact that promises much for the future of our work. Our Young People's societies are leading in their gifts the young people of our Southern Baptist Convention.

Standard of Excellence. This record is far from what we would like to have it. At the beginning of the Campaign we made no report as to the standard of our societies. Today only 623 are recorded as making the standard and but 118 are A-1 societies. We attribute this to the strictness of our system of grading and the unwillingness of the societies to record themselves as making the lower points on the standard.

The entire contribution of the Woman's Missionary Union for the first 34 years of its organization amounted to \$698,313. In the five years of the Campaign our gifts have amounted to \$1,651,000. This alone shows the wonderful stimulation that has come to our Union through this great missionary movement and the gifts are but one

phase of the work. In no five-year period has there ever been such development all along the lines. We enter the 1925 program with renewed energy and fuller consecration because of the experiences that have been ours during the Campaign and the Executive Committee of the W. M. U. will recommend at the annual meeting that we take as our financial aim the coming year \$333,333.33.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*

MISS DOROTHY KELLAM, *Young People's Leader.*

MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Secretary.*

V. DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We are grateful to the Giver of all good, as we view the progress made by the Sunday School Department of our Board. Secretary Middleton is rounding out sixteen years and a half of faithful and efficient service as leader of our Sunday school forces. He has done a truly great and constructive work, a work that will abide and multiply through the years. We have greatly enlarged the Department in four years and there must be further enlargement at the earliest possible moment.

We give here in some detail the report of the achievements of the year as outlined by Secretary Middleton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

By E. L. MIDDLETON, *General Secretary*

This is the seventeenth annual report of the present secretary. These have been wonderful years because of the great forward-looking Sunday school program of Southern Baptists. Many things are to be desired but there are many facts which encourage and thrill with a hope for still larger and better things in the future.

There now seems to be 2,169 schools with a membership of 286,793. We cannot but think of Sunday schools, as of other things, in terms of five years because a vital part of the 75 Million program involved larger and better Sunday schools. Five years ago there were 2,094 Sunday schools with a membership of 213,755. This is a gain of 75 schools and 73,048 membership. During this time we have had 96,367 baptisms with a net gain of 55,006 in church membership.

Our place among the states of the Southern Baptist Convention is a good one but nothing to cause any undue boasting. We are second only to Texas in number of schools, Sunday school membership and standard schools. We are next to Maryland and Virginia in Sunday school enrollment as compared with church membership. In teacher training we are among the five leading states

holding fourth place in number of diplomas, and fifth in total awards, but let it be said our place of primacy in colleges and schools saves us, for we would be ashamed of our rank for what is being done in our churches and Sunday schools. Possibly no other state is doing more in church building just now.

THE WORKERS AND THEIR WORK

No provision was made for 1924 for any spécial workers in a summer campaign because of the debt on State Missions. This left us with three workers until July 15, when a fourth was added in the person of Ben S. Beach, Raleigh, as field worker in the east. J. N. Barnette, Hickory, is field worker for the west and Miss Sophia Berghauser, Raleigh, is Elementary Secretary, succeeding Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard July 1, when Mrs. Hilliard was married to Dr. C. D. Bain. As already announced, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, is still General Secretary. Miss Sallie Massey is office secretary.

In the office. For the first time since the present work began in 1896 the Board has allowed, since April 1, a full-time office secretary. The results have amply justified this action. Our letter files show how absolutely impossible it would have been to have done otherwise. Miss Massey can now give final answers to nearly all mail when the Secretary is away. She is keeping up with the Correspondence Teacher Training, doing nearly all the statistical work, ordering all Teacher Training Awards and rendering effective the work of the department in the office.

The General Secretary with improvement in his health has rendered his largest service during 1924. He has visited more churches, spoken more times and traveled more miles than during any former year. Here are a few facts: churches visited, 109; addresses and lessons taught, 237; churches visited for advising about buildings, 44; tentative church plans drawn for new buildings or remodeled ones, 30; literature and correspondence regarding church buildings has gone to nearly a hundred churches. The money value of this latter service, to say nothing of general efficiency, is worth to the denomination many times the cost.

Ben Beach joined our force July 15, and has been diligently at work studying and holding institutes. With his basal and technical preparation he gives promise of being a thoroughly efficient field worker. Most of his time will be given to village and country churches under the general South-wide policy of the Sunday School Board paying one-half of his salary and expenses for such work.

Miss Sophia Berghauser is proving herself a worthy successor to Mrs. Hilliard who rendered a great service for three and a half years—so efficient that she was asked to take a South-wide position

with the Sunday School Board. Miss Berghauser is following well laid plans for developing the first four departments—Cradle Roll, Beginners, Primaries and Juniors. We beg a hearty coöperation during 1925. She has high ideals for these departments, setting as her goal for 1925 at least fifty standard departments. Then, too, she urges the observance of Children's Week in October. She is in charge of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools and aims for fifty of these schools in 1925. More will be said about these later.

Jasper Barnette is closing his third year. He has grown steadily in popularity and general efficiency. His services are in great demand, so much so that our Sunday School Board wanted him at a largely increased salary. Here are some of the things he reports for his year's work: Churches visited, 102; institutes conducted, 28; enlargement campaigns, 8; addresses, 214; classes taught, 174; associational meetings held, 6; associations attended, 11; aided in the arrangement of new buildings, 5; attended and taught in assemblies, 2.

He has been on the field so much I am letting him speak about some very vital things.

Hopeful Signs. Perhaps the most hopeful sign is new buildings. This means awakened interest, greater vision and determined efforts. I regret to say that our people are making many mistakes at this point. Churches planning to build would do well to do two things: find out the needs by departments and secure expert advice. We cannot point to an ideal building but have several approaching the ideal.

Teacher Training is another hopeful sign. All successful Sunday schools have made teacher training a major activity. The progress of our work depends upon this point more than any other one thing or perhaps more than all the other things we are doing.

Rural Churches. I am of the opinion that associational Sunday school organizations is the key to our rural churches. We can never reach our 2,000 rural churches with a worth while Sunday school program one at a time. By making the association the unit, dividing into four or more groups, each group meeting once a year for training and inspiration and the whole association coming together once a year in a general meeting. In this way the stronger churches can aid the weaker, expert help can be secured and greater interest and enthusiasm can be had.

Enlargement Campaigns. In my experience one of the most helpful things a church can do is to have an enlargement campaign. I mean by this the doing of seven definite things:

1. Finding out the constituency for the Sunday school.
2. Enlarging the organization to take care of constituency.

3. Securing needed officers and teachers.
4. Training these officers and teachers.
5. Inspiring these officers and teachers.
6. Adjusting this organization to the building.
7. Going out after the folks and bringing them in, teaching them the bible, winning the lost to Christ and training the saved in Christian service.

SOME MAJORS FOR 1925

Standard Sunday Schools. The record for this year is good but must be better next year. We set as our objective at least fifty. The record for this year is as follows: Alexander, Apex, Ashley's Grove; Asheville, Calvary; Black Mountain; Buie's Creek; Capeharts; Cary; Cashie; Cedar Forks; Cedar Rock; Chapel Hill; Coates; Cypress Chapel; Double Springs; Dunn; Flat Rock; Greensboro, Asheboro St.; Greensboro, First; Hamlet; Hebron; Hickory, Highlands; Holly Springs (Rutherfordton); Huntersville; Mars Hill; Meadow Branch; Meherrin; Mingo; Mooresville, First; Murphy; North Wilkesboro; Orphanage; Olive Chapel; Red Oak; Riverside; Salisbury, First; Shiloh; Trading Ford; Winston-Salem, First; Winton.

There are at least 1,000 Sunday schools in North Carolina that ought to know the details of the "Standard of Excellence" and begin working towards reaching the ten items therein. Every one of these within two years could reach the standard if they would work for it diligently, faithfully and persistently.

Rural Churches are our hope. There are 2,000 of these in the open country and in villages of 1,000 and less. From them we get a very large per cent of our leaders in business, professional life and in our city churches. They furnish over ninety per cent of our preachers, missionaries and denominational leaders. Then to save our churches in the country means the saving of city churches, society, industry, civic institutions, yes, civilization itself. One of the greatest missionary challenges to city churches are the country churches in their own association. We urge a broadminded, liberal coöperation all along the line of these 2,000 country churches.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools give our churches a new religious activity and a corresponding responsibility. The work is growing in a great way as a religious movement. Our Sunday School Board is sending this information and appeal for 1925:

"There were ten thousand *Daily Vacation Bible Schools* in the world in the summer of 1924 with over one million children in attendance. Would you not like to have one in your church in the summer vacation time of 1925—three to four weeks, five days a

week, three hours a day? If so, please write your State Baptist Sunday School Secretary, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, for free literature and information. A Sunday school, a B. Y. P. U. and a D. V. B. S. will give you a well rounded educational program for your young people."

The best information we can get shows seven such schools in North Carolina Baptist churches with two others in community schools in 1924. In 1923 Georgia had six schools but by pressing the work she has fifty in 1924. We aim for fifty next year. Three training centers for pastors, directors and others will be held under the guidance of Dr. Homer L. Grice, who is in charge of the work for the whole Southern Baptist Convention.

Church Buildings. If I were asked to name the most encouraging item in our general Sunday school program I would answer at once, "The remodeling of old church buildings and the building of new ones." This is a pressing need just now. Our children and youths are in public school. I learn the program for public school buildings for about three years will cost about \$30,000,000. White Baptists are about 30 per cent of the church population of North Carolina. Considering the small amount paid by negro tax payers we Baptists are paying at least \$12,000,000 in three years for public school buildings, besides twice as much more for public school maintenance. What will be our answer to the needs of rendering efficient our church buildings for teaching the Bible to our people? Efficient plans are available at nominal cost. Every congregation is urged to secure competent advice before building.

OTHER CHALLENGING OPPORTUNITIES

Besides the several major activities just named, there are other things that must not be forgotten:

1. There are over 500,000 people in no Sunday school who belong to Baptist Sunday school constituencies in some of their departments. If we could bring the entire State to the attendance of a few of our associations or to that of some other denominations we would add 70,000 to our Sunday school enrollment at once.

2. Our most difficult task is the securing of an adequate force of trained workers. Fine progress is being made. During this year 68,000 Normal awards have been issued in the South with 5,800 of these in North Carolina. Let us make this 10,000 in 1925.

3. Pastors, superintendents and other officers must learn how. During this year a new study course in "Sunday School Administration" has been offered. The books are "Building a Standard Sunday School" "Sunday School Officers and Their Work," "The Depart-

ment Sunday School," and "The Secretary and the Six Point Record System." We commend this to all general and department officers.

4. In our constituency there are 200,000 men and women not church members and at least 260,000 children to be evangelized. Surely we must never forget such a responsibility.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

The workers of the department appreciate the liberal support of the State Mission Board and of the Sunday School Board. We are not asking for any enlargement of the regular force but do ask for a continuance of it with necessary funds for printing, postage, office rent and an office secretary.

It is our hope and expectation with the help of the Sunday School Board and a few associations to do constructive and intensive work in these associations without any cost to the Mission Board.

VI. DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

Baptists pride themselves on their fidelity to the Scriptures in all things. We are orthodox in everything but Kingdom finance, and here we are just about as far from the Scriptures as it is possible for us to be. We depend upon the haphazard, high pressure, spare cash method of financing our churches when God has clearly outlined His method in the Scriptures. Just about all the troubles of the average church come about because of bad financial methods. Most of our troubles are financial troubles. We will never get away from the ruinous, hit-or-miss financial methods in our churches and conventions until we come back to God's appointed way as outlined in His Book.

But we are making progress in better methods. Many of our churches are coming to the budget system and the Scriptural plan of making offerings "upon the first day of the week as God has prospered them." Our Department of New Testament Stewardship is beginning to function in a very gratifying way under the direction of Secretary Walter M. Gilmore. We have been compelled to divert him from his main task much of the time this year to assist us in finishing the 75 Million Campaign and in putting on the new 1925 program. After the first of January, we hope to be able to dispense with his valuable services in the general work, and allow him to devote all of his time and thought to the supremely important thing of New Testament Stewardship.

NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

By WALTER M. GILMORE

The work of this department is fundamental and essential to the success of all of our Christian enterprises. Yet, like the foundation of a great building, much of it is not visible to the natural eye, yet it is absolutely necessary for the erection of the superstructure. Only in proportion as our people are brought to realize and to practice the stewardship of all their possessions will our denomination be able to make progress in carrying out the three-fold program of Jesus, preaching the everlasting gospel, teaching men to do His will and helping the helpless around the world.

STEWARDSHIP TEACHING

One of the principal features of your Secretary's work during the past year has been a constant, persistent effort to induce our pastors, all of them, to teach their people the principles of stewardship by means of sermons on the subject, special classes in books on stewardship, using the prayer meeting hour, the Sunday school hour or some special hour, lining up the B. Y. P. U., the W. M. U., Men's Clubs and other organizations for these studies. The pastor must sponsor this movement to guarantee its greatest success.

We are very happy to report that many of our pastors, how many, we have no means of knowing, have coöperated heartily with us in this movement. We are greatly indebted to the Baptist Sunday School Board for their generous help in furnishing free of cost hundreds of copies of Cook's book, "Stewardship and Missions," for study. Many of our wide awake pastors availed themselves of this opportunity. Other stewardship books have been used in study classes. Our women, who were pioneers in this kind of study, and our young people have made notable progress along this line.

SUMMARY OF WORK

While the duties of the secretary of this department have been many-sided, being publicity director of the 75 Million Campaign and of the 1925 Program, he has ever kept stewardship to the fore in his thinking and speaking as the great solvent of all our financial problems, and spiritual problems as well. He has held or had a place in 52 conferences in connection with different phases of our denominational program. He has been connected with eight other conferences or training schools of longer duration in which he taught stewardship in its various aspects. In addition to these conferences he has preached during the year 85 sermons on some phase of stewardship in almost as many churches, and made 12 other addresses on kindred subjects. He has attended 21 associa-

tional meetings, in some cases remaining through the entire session and representing all the interests of our unified program. He has attended five conventions and the Baptist Seaside Assembly this year, in most cases doing the publicity work of these conventions and assemblies as well as taking part in the program.

We have been able, through the generous offer of the Baptist Sunday School Board, to induce scores and scores of churches to adopt the budget system of finance for another year and to provide them with duplex envelopes. Of course scores of others have done this on their own initiative. We believe a better day is dawning in most of our churches in the matter of financing the Kingdom. They are becoming orthodox in the matter of their giving as they have been all the while in the matter of baptism, following the simple New Testament plan, 1 Cor. 16:2.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Continue the study of stewardship. Indeed, we ought to major on that in our churches until the minds of all our people are thoroughly saturated with the idea. We recommend that the different organizations of the churches set themselves to the definite task of teaching and training their constituencies in this vital doctrine, that the pastors not only preach and teach stewardship, as the Spirit may direct, but that they lend their sympathetic coöperation to all of these groups in their churches as they endeavor to learn God's will more perfectly in this matter.

2. In the light of their stewardship relations, we recommend that all our churches, who have not already done so, complete their every-member canvass at the earliest practicable moment for local expenses and for the 1925 Program.

3. *Tithing.* In the light of the Scriptural teaching on this subject and the salutary effect upon the spiritual lives of those who practice it, in the light of Calvary and in view of the dire needs of all our denominational causes, we most earnestly recommend that all of our people give at least one tenth of their income to the work of the Lord during the year 1925.

VII. DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

We report great progress in our young people's work. The young people at their convention in June set for themselves the organization of one B. Y. P. U. per day for a year. They will reach this goal and even go beyond it. The last Convention instructed us to employ an additional worker for this Department and locate him somewhere in the western part of the State. We secured the services of Edwin S. Preston and located him at Marion as a field

worker for western North Carolina. He is proving to be the man we need for this position and is already winning his way into the hearts of the people.

As a denomination we are under lasting obligations to Secretaries Perry Morgan and Elma Leigh Farabow for the vision and faith that have made possible the ever-enlarging and expanding work of the Baptist Young People's Union in the churches of North Carolina. This generation of young Christians, trained and made efficient by the work of the B. Y. P. U., will surely transform the whole life of our denomination within twenty years.

We give the report of secretaries of the Young People's work in the following statement:

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

Another milestone has been passed on the highway of Kingdom progress. This last mile covered has been up hill and down hill, but with steady aim, high purpose, and noble efforts our young people have climbed steadily the grade until we stand at the highest altitude yet reached in this department of the work of our denomination. For whatever progress has been made on the journey toward the goal of the ideal in training our people in essential church activities, enlisting them in all forms of missionary endeavor, in deepening their devotional and spiritual life and in instructing them in Baptist doctrine and history, we give our God all the praise and glory.

THE WORKERS

There are three of them: Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate Work; Edwin S. Preston, Field Worker for the West. Mr. Preston was added to the field force June 10th. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and has had considerable experience in the field as well as in city and college B. Y. P. U. work, and in State conventions and assemblies. He is well equipped and available for all types of field work. We commend him to the brethren, especially to those of our rural and village churches as his field of service is largely to be with them. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention pays half of his salary and necessary expenses. His postoffice address is Marion, N. C.

No rural campaign was authorized this year; hence no additional field force was employed as last year.

Miss Rosa Wiggs is the office secretary dividing her time equally between the B. Y. P. U. and Stewardship departments.

There were many volunteer workers, particularly college students, who gave one, two, three weeks and more to the work during the year in unselfish service.

THE WORK

The Field. The field comprises all of North Carolina. The regular workers are available for associational rallies and conventions, training schools, institutes, study classes, addresses, and conferences in city, town and country. The workers spent, during the year, a combined total of 684 days in the field, touching practically every association; gave 677 lectures and addresses; and traveled more than 25,000 miles, always enjoying the hospitality of their hosts—North Carolina Baptists.

The Office. An office properly used always proves to be an effective means of promoting the work. The past year proved to be no exception. When not actually in the field, the secretaries are in the office at 214 Biblical Recorder building, Raleigh, carrying on the general correspondence necessary to keep the work going. Some things done were distributing numerous tracts and circular letters in large numbers, keeping records, issuing awards, building state and associational convention programs, building the programs for, advertising and directing the State assemblies, and editing the B. Y. P. U. columns in the *Biblical Recorder*.

NUMBERS

Local Unions. It is difficult to get the exact number of unions now existing. After a process of weeding out a considerable number that would not report to the office we are able to report 979 Senior, 185 Intermediate, and 287 Junior, making a total of 1,451 Unions, which is an increase of 145 over last year. Our goal for the B. Y. P. U. convention year ending June 15, 1925 is "One new Union for every day in the year." The membership approximates 50,000. One out of seven Baptists is a member of the B. Y. P. U.

JUNIORS AND INTERMEDIATES

It is evident that one of the most fruitful and inviting fields in which we can work is with the boys and girls of our churches between the ages of 9 and 16 years. Miss Elma Leigh Farabow in the following paragraphs invites attention to some very encouraging facts about this phase of the work.

A PHILOSOPHICAL NOTE

ELMA LEIGH FARABOW

Adherence to the old adage, "Children should be seen and not heard," is a thing of the past. Long since it has been relegated to the discarded plans for developing the life of the child. The creative power of the child demands expression and the responsibility for the direction of that expression falls upon the adults of the church. The Junior and Intermediate B. Y. P. U's. are designed to serve as mediums through which the boys and girls may receive development "while their minds are open."

Indifference and skepticism once marked the attitude of adults toward this Baptist training service, but a new day is dawning when all hands are linking up to give the boy and girl of today opportunities in Christian experience that were denied the average grown person in his young day. Evidence of this change is shown when the pastor arranges for the B. Y. P. U. to take charge of the prayer service. Responsibilities are being heaped upon the young people; they are asked to act as "greeters and seaters"; they are given opportunities to sing in the Junior choirs; and their response and helpfulness around the church are refreshing.

Realizing that the B. Y. P. U. is advantageous to the church life, many churches have assumed the duty of financing them. Without proper equipment it is impossible to build; consequently the union that has to pay undue attention to its materials is hindered in its function of building character and training for which purpose the organization exists.

The most phenomenal advancement in the Junior-Intermediate department is noted in the special plans that are being laid for training adults for B. Y. P. U. leadership. Special leaders' classes have been held in many parts of the State during this year with the most gratifying results. Such a class was held at each of the assemblies and others are being conducted at strategic points in the State. Bearing in mind the fact that information precedes deep interest, we hope to instruct hundreds of prospective leaders in order that they may become deeply concerned about their own development and that of the young Christians in their churches.

With our Baptist pastors serving as inspirers from the parapets, with our adult Christians giving material and spiritual support to the B. Y. P. U's., and with gratifying results in the project for training leaders, we may well say with one of America's big candy firms, "Our only competitor is yesterday." No longer should our churches hold the idea that B. Y. P. U. is an "ecclesiastical para-

site"; rather this training service should be received as a God-given privilege.

"O sing unto Jehovah a new song;
For He hath done marvelous things."

VARIOUS ACTIVITIES

State Convention. The State Convention held at Wilmington was attended by upwards of 1,600 messengers. This meeting is a clearing house of B. Y. P. U. information and furnishes opportunity for exchanging views and matching experiences. The convention is the largest meeting held in the State. It is a place where enthusiasm is caught up and directed and where our young people get definite training in the work of general Baptist bodies.

Assemblies. The State-wide Baptist assemblies were well attended by our young people. These meetings were directed by the B. Y. P. U. department and were attended by more than a thousand representative Baptists throughout the State.

Schools and Colleges. It is with profound pleasure we are able to say the B. Y. P. U. holds a large place in the religious life of our schools and colleges. Our fine report of last year is exceeded by what is being done in these institutions this year. In our Baptist educational institutions the B. Y. P. U. holds first place in the religious activities of the students. This is as it should be. At State institutions a determined effort is being made to reach and enlist all Baptist students in the work of the B. Y. P. U. There are 46 B. Y. P. U.'s in our Baptist schools and colleges. Mars Hill has 8, Wake Forest 7, Meredith 4, Wingate 4, Chowan 2, Buie's Creek 4, Fruitland Institute 4. Others range from 1 to 3. Wake Forest holds the State banner for School Unions.

General Organizations. There are well organized city unions in all of our cities and towns where there are three or more churches. In thirty-six associations there are organizations that function in organizing and enlisting churches that have no training service.

Study Course Work. Two books have been added to the B. Y. P. U. Study Course since our last report, viz: "The People Called Baptists" a study in Baptist history, and "David the Master Poet" a course in Bible study. There are now twelve books in our study course. For the faithful completion of the study of these books 7,094 awards were issued by this department to the young people of our churches during the past year.

Policies. The policies of the B. Y. P. U. are the same as those of the State Convention. The interests of the convention are the interests of the Baptist Young People's Union.

Recommendations. We recommend, (1) that earnest effort be made on the part of all the churches to reach all the members of same for the training service; (2) that in the plans for church building due consideration be given to securing more and adapted equipment for use in training our people; (3) that the incoming Board of Missions make sufficient appropriation to maintain the present force of workers for the year 1925.

Acknowledgments. (1) To the Baptist Sunday School Board for contributions to our work in helping to pay the salaries of our workers, for the abundance of literature furnished us for free distribution, for the privilege of having Secretary E. J. Wright of Virginia, Messrs. James H. Ivey and L. B. Moseley of Alabama, and Mrs. A. L. Crawley of Tennessee to assist us in some city training school work. (2) To the *Biblical Recorder* for liberal use of its space.

Forward. The future holds the promise of still larger opportunities and blessings. All progressive and forward looking churches and leaders recognize the need for and the importance of this training work. There are yet 1,100 churches in the State without any training service whatever, but the way is opening for the entrance of our forces into every one of them where it is at all possible to have the organization. Plans are being made for five regional divisions in each of which it is contemplated that a convention will be held annually. These to be in addition to the annual State-wide convention. Let us not cease until there is offered to every member of every Baptist Church in the State a chance to burgeon out all there is in him for God.

THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission, under the leadership of Chairman J. T. Alderman, has been busy gathering material and data for our proposed Baptist History. Much has been done in the way of gathering material, organizing and arranging that which we had already gathered, and in many ways, making it easier for some man, we hope in the near future, to write a comprehensive and worthy history of North Carolina Baptists. We recommend the continuation of the Commission and we remind the Convention that our organized work in North Carolina will be one hundred years old in six years. We raise the question if the time has not now come for the definite consideration of ways and means, and the selection of the proper person or persons for the actual writing and publication of our history by the time we celebrate our Centennial in

1930. We earnestly urge that the Convention give serious consideration to this matter at the present session.

COÖPERATION WITH THE NEGRO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

There are 230,000 Negro Baptists in North Carolina and they are growing in a marvelous way. They outnumber all other denominations combined in the State. North Carolina Baptists did much in the early days of the Convention to evangelize and Christianize the negroes among us. For many years there was helpful coöperation between the two Conventions and this Convention did much to help and encourage our negro brethren. It has grown upon your Secretary these last months, that this Convention ought to coöperate with the Negro Convention in the employment of a Teaching Evangelist to do somewhat the same kind of work that was done some years ago under the name of the "New Era Institutes." There are many influences at work among us today that would further widen the chasm between the races and North Carolina Baptists should lend the strength of their influence to a better understanding between the races. We believe this can be done best through the preaching and teaching and living of the principles of the New Testament by both races. White Baptists of North Carolina have more responsibility in this matter than all other denominations combined because of our numbers, our wealth and the simple New Testament message God has given us to preach. We, therefore, with great earnestness bring this matter to the attention of the Convention and ask for instructions.

THE NOAH BIGGS BEQUEST

We are glad to report the receipt of \$15,000 from the estate of the late Noah Biggs, of Scotland Neck. The will provides that the money be divided as follows: State Mission work within the bounds of the Roanoke Association, \$5,000; Church Building within the bounds of the Roanoke Association, \$5,000; Old Ministers Relief, \$2,500; Ministerial Education, \$2,500. We have invested the money through the Baptist Foundation at six per cent. Thus Noah Biggs being dead, yet lives and serves. On and on until Jesus comes, nine hundred dollars every year will go into the treasury of the Lord to help bring in His kingdom. How we wish that more of our men of means would put the Lord in their wills and let their money go on blessing the world long after they are dead and gone!

This brings us to another matter for the serious consideration of this Convention. We have an invested fund of nearly forty-five thousand dollars, the proceeds of which go to the South-wide Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board. This is in addition to the amount

we give from the Campaigns year by year. We feel that we are doing our full share by this Board in the amount we are giving now and the five per cent we are to give from the 1925 Program. We recommend, therefore, that the income from this invested fund be added to the principal of the fund year by year, and that we endeavor to build up here in North Carolina a Ministerial Relief Fund of at least one hundred thousand dollars as soon as possible. In the years to come we could use this fund to supplement what is given by the Southern Relief and Annuity Board. We would be in position to help those cases that did not carry any insurance in the annuity feature of the Board. We have consulted our attorney and he advises that it will be necessary for the Convention to take some formal action on this before the Board of Missions could put the plan into operation. We, therefore, lay the matter before you and ask for definite instructions.

THE ACID TEST OF OUR DENOMINATIONAL PROGRAM AND MACHINERY

After four years of earnest and faithful effort together with a careful study and the fullest possible investigation, your Secretary would call this Convention to the earnest and solemn consideration of the most acute problem, and at the same time the most stupendous task ever confronted by this Convention in the ninety-four years of its history. It is the problem and task of securing the *sympathetic* coöperation and the active participation of Two Hundred Thousand members of Baptist churches in the great world-wide missionary and benevolent program of our denomination. We certainly have cause for serious alarm and apprehension as long as two-thirds of our church members are uninformed, unenlisted, unsympathetic and in many instances, openly antagonistic and severely critical of our organized work and of our coöperative efforts to bring in our Lord's Kingdom from Jerusalem to the uttermost parts of the earth. This Convention might well pause for one hour, lay aside all other business, and give united, serious and prayerful consideration to this most difficult and perplexing problem.

Here are some phases of the problem we would urge you to consider:

Fifteen at least of the sixty-three Associations of the State numbering 351 churches and 38,680 members, are coöperating with us in name only, and it would take the wildest stretch of the imagination to say that they were in active coöperative sympathy with our denominational program as organized and carried on today. In at least fifteen other Associations, not more than half of the church members are even nominally sympathetic or willing to co-

operate in our great missionary and benevolent enterprises. But the most alarming and tragic reality is the fact that fully one-third of the active pastors of our churches are indifferent and non-co-operative and in many instances, antagonistic and in open and active opposition to our whole denominational program. Surely we have cause for serious alarm as long as two hundred thousand members of our churches are identified with us in name only. We call upon this Convention to concentrate upon this problem, the most serious, prayerful and statesmanlike consideration ever given to any subject.

In an earnest effort toward the solution of this grave and distressing situation, your Secretary and Executive Committee have taken the following steps:

1. By carefully checking up the subscription list of the *Biblical Recorder*, we found 327 Baptist pastors, 154 more ordained preachers, 1450 Sunday school superintendents, 1500 church clerks, together with many leaders in B. Y. P. U., W. M. S., and other phases of our work, who were not subscribers of our denominational paper. We laid the matter before the Board of Missions. After careful consideration, the Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send the *Recorder* for four months at fifty cents each to the groups mentioned above, together with many others suggested by the pastors. This investment was made in the interest of our double Campaign, and we believe it has been productive of great good. We are sending out a letter making an earnest appeal that all of these to whom we have been sending the paper, shall at once become permanent subscribers. We will take a great step toward the solution of our enlistment problem if we can induce 25,000 of our Baptist people to become subscribers and readers of our denominational paper.

2. We are beginning a new approach to our country church problem. The Sunday School Board of Nashville finds in a recent survey that there are 1998 country churches in North Carolina out of a total of 2250. The Mission Board with its limited resources is doing everything possible to improve conditions in our country churches, but during the 75 Million Campaign, State Missions has been so seriously handicapped for the lack of funds, that we have been unable to do any worthy thing in rural Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., or W. M. U. work. These agencies are our hope for the training and enlistment of our country churches. Therefore we are glad to announce that the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has come to our relief in a generous offer to pay half the salary and expenses of several associational rural workers in Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work if the local associa-

tions will provide the other half. We have presented the matter to six associations and they have voted to undertake their part of the new venture. The Associations going into this new work are as follows: Pilot Mountain, Buncombe, Roanoke, West Chowan, Sandy Run, and Kings Mountain. The work has already begun in the Kings Mountain and we are engaging workers for the other associations as fast as possible. We believe profoundly that we have at last found the way to the solution of our great problem of enlisting and training the *two hundred thousand* Baptists in our State, who today are not actively alligned with our great denominational program. We hope this new movement will grow and spread until there are half a hundred rural Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers in the various associations.

3. In a further effort toward the effective development and enlistment of certain destitute and backward associations, the Executive Committee of the Mission Board has consolidated and reorganized the Evangelistic-Enlistment Coöperative work with the Home Board as follows:

We have formed three distinct field districts as follows: The Southeastern District comprised of the New South River, Bladen, Eastern, Neuse-Atlantic, Wilmington and Cape Fear-Columbus Associations. Chas. Anderson was elected field worker for this District and has accepted the work and is now on the field with headquarters at Fayetteville. The Western District comprised of the following Associations: the Haywood, Tuckaseigee, Tennessee River, Macon, Western North Carolina, and the West Liberty. R. L. Randolph has been continued as Field Worker for this District with headquarters at Bryson City. The Northeastern District comprised of the following Associations: The Pilot Mountain, Surry, Yadkin, Elkin, Brier Creek, Brushy Mountain, Stone Mountain, Alleghaney, Ashe, Three Forks, and Stony Fork. K. D. Stukenbroke has been selected as Field Worker for this District, with headquarters at North Wilkesboro. The Home Mission Board has notified us that they will be glad to coöperate with us in this proposed program and have made an appropriation of \$5,000 toward this end.

Thus, in these three efforts as above outlined, we believe we have at least made a beginning that looks toward the solution of our acute and distressing problem of securing the active and sympathetic coöperation of the many thousands of non-affiliating Baptists in the churches of North Carolina.

THE HOSPITAL DEBT

Acting under instructions from the joint Board of Missions and Education, we borrowed the sum of \$15,000 from the banks for charity work and running expenses of the hospital. The Gastonia Convention instructed us to ask the churches and Sunday schools to observe Mothers' Day on the second Sunday in May as Hospital Day, and make a free will offering for the benefit of the hospital. We carried out the instructions of the Convention accordingly, and while it was a very rainy day, some ten thousand dollars was received for the hospital. It all was credited on the 75 Million Campaign. In view of the fact that the hospital was in such desperate financial straits, we let them have about \$3,800 of the amount received on Mothers' Day, with the understanding that the amount would be refunded as soon as the finances of the hospital could be arranged in a satisfactory manner.

In addition to the \$15,000 borrowed as outlined above, we borrowed from the bank, during the second year of the Campaign, the sum of \$25,000, and advanced this amount to the building of the hospital, thus anticipating their income from the campaign during the three years since that time. From the hospital's part from the campaign, we have reduced this loan to \$4,200. Therefore, counting the fund for running expenses and the sum advanced for the building, we are responsible at the banks today in the sum of \$13,200 for the hospital. Recently the trustees of the hospital in conference with the Corresponding Secretary, decided to issue bonds in the sum of \$125,000 to take care of all the indebtedness of the hospital. The amount borrowed by the Mission Board was to be paid out of the proceeds of the bond issue, but it was found after the bonds were sold, that it would take all of the \$125,000 to meet the debts of the hospital without paying anything on the money borrowed by the Mission Board for the hospital.

We therefore bring the matter to the attention of the Convention and ask that a special committee be appointed to consider this whole matter, to the end that the Mission Board may be relieved of this indebtedness incurred in an earnest desire to help the hospital in its hour of distress and financial difficulty. We do not believe it is right for the Mission Board, cut to the bone as it was in the campaign, to have to carry this burden alone. We earnestly recommend that some way shall be found, whereby the other objects participating in the funds of the Campaign, shall share with State Missions in bearing this burden and paying this indebtedness at the banks.

THE ORPHANAGE AND THE UNIFIED PROGRAM

One year ago the Convention instructed the Manager of the 1925 Unified Program to ask the churches for One Million Dollars for our Mission and Educational work, exclusive of amounts given to the Thomasville Orphanage. The Orphanage Management was instructed to go to the churches and Sunday schools for the support of the Orphanage, asking for an offering once a month in the Sunday schools and the price of a day's labor on Thanksgiving Day. We have organized and put on the 1925 Program accordingly, with the understanding that the Orphanage will not participate in any amounts subscribed by the churches for the Unified Program.

However, in view of the fact that there is widespread unrest and dissatisfaction with this arrangement and in view of the further fact that many of our people believe that the Orphanage ought to come in and share in a certain percentage like the other six objects of the Convention, we earnestly recommend that this Convention give earnest and serious consideration to this whole matter and give us instructions as to the wishes of the Convention for 1926. The pledges have already been taken and we have told the churches every where that the Orphanage was not included in the 1925 Unified Program. We cannot change the matter for 1925 without breaking faith with the people. But we must settle this matter now, or during the early months of 1925, so that we will know what to arrange and plan for in the annual canvass for the support of our work next fall. We would suggest the appointment of a large and representative Commission for the consideration and disposition of this matter.

THE EMBARRASSMENT OF OUR BUILDING FUND
DEPARTMENT

For five years now, we have been literally swamped with applications for aid on buildings. We have done what we could to assist in many needy places. We now have on file more than thirty applications for aid on buildings. Some of them date back to 1920. We have ceased to send out application blanks when asked for, because it is utterly impossible to grant any new applications in two years, unless the Convention can find some way whereby we can get more money for our State Mission work. We must pay our debts and dispose of the applications now on file, before we send out any more application blanks. We raise the question if the time has not now come, to begin as a State Board to create a Loan Fund for the Mission churches needing help in church building enterprises. From our experience these four years in the Secretaryship, we begin to doubt the wisdom of making gifts to

churches for buildings, but believe that we ought, as a State Mission Board, to begin to set aside a little each year as a Loan Fund and through the years build up a fund large enough to be of some real service to the Mission churches in making long time loans at a low rate of interest. We ask that the Convention give serious consideration to this matter.

AMOUNTS PAID DURING THE YEAR FOR CHURCH BUILDING

Chapel Hill, notes.....	\$13,700.00
Chapel Hill interest.....	3,419.67
Pullen Memorial.....	2,000.00
Caraleigh Mills.....	2,000.00
Kannapolis	1,000.00
Lakewood Park.....	5,000.00
Murfreesboro	2,000.00
Iotla	200.00
Fairfield	200.00
Avondale	500.00
Swan Quarter.....	500.00
Samarcand	500.00
Interest on other notes.....	433.60
	<hr/>
	\$31,453.27

HOW LONG SHOULD A CHURCH REMAIN ON THE MISSION BOARD?

This is a question that requires serious and earnest consideration. We have churches on the Board that have been there for years and years, some for a quarter of a century. We have churches coming back now asking for aid that were induced to come off the Board years ago. Then many churches are wanting to go forward from once a month preaching to twice a month, while others want to go from half-time to whole-time preaching. But they want the Mission Board to bear the added expense or a large part of it. We believe the time has come for the Convention to authorize the Mission Board to begin in earnest the endeavor to induce churches that have been on the Mission Board for a number of years to get off. There ought to be a gradual reduction each year in some cases, while in others all support ought to be withdrawn and the church ought to be encouraged to walk alone. There is so much new work that ought to be undertaken and new territory that ought to be opened up and developed. It seems to us that it is an exceptionally weak mission church that cannot reduce its application to the Mission Board at least ten per cent each year. We would, therefore, recommend this as a working basis for the Mission Board and urge all mission churches to instruct and develop

and enlist their membership, so that the Mission Board may be relieved and at the same time, the pastor may not suffer a reduction in his salary.

SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PASTORS

There are nine hundred and fifty pastors in our Convention. Many of them receive a very meager and inadequate salary. Many of them are anxious to improve themselves so that they may lead their churches and their people in the great forward work of the denomination. Many have been denied the advantages of college and seminary training. To meet this need, and in the hope of securing a better understanding among us with reference to our great Baptist college, we have asked the Board of Missions to put on at Wake Forest next June a School for Pastors. The Board adopted the suggestion and authorized us to secure the faculty and make all necessary arrangements for the school. We plan to open on the afternoon of Commencement Day, June 5, and continue for two weeks. Dr. C. L. Greaves has been elected Dean and Rev. John Arch McMillan Manager of the School. As members of the faculty we have already secured the following teachers: Drs. A. T. Robertson, John R. Sampey, B. W. Spilman, S. J. Porter, John W. Mell and others. Great interest is manifest already among the pastors and many churches and fields of churches will send their pastors and pay their expenses and give them leave of absence from their churches. We are going to spend two weeks in delightful fellowship and study at Wake Forest and we hope to have three hundred pastors present at the first session next summer. We recommend that one pastor be selected by the Executive Committee of the local association to attend this School for Pastors and that the Mission Board do everything possible to induce churches and individuals to pay the expenses of pastors to this school.

SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

We urge that the Convention give serious and careful consideration to the whole question of Summer Assemblies. We do not believe that the Mission Board would be justified in continuing the Summer Assembly at Morehead City because of the small number who attended and the general lack of interest and appreciation throughout Eastern North Carolina. We believe that there are fruitful possibilities in the Assembly begun last summer at Chowan College. We ask that the Convention give us definite instructions with reference to the Assembly at Morehead City and the continuation of the Assembly at Chowan College.

The Mountain Assembly at Mars Hill College is a decided success, and we recommend its continuance and enlargement.

STUDENT WORK

We have made a splendid beginning in student activities work in our schools and colleges. In October, in connection with the Inter-board Commission, we promoted a State Conference of Baptist students at Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro. It was largely attended and fruitful of great good. We are employing Student Workers at the A. and E. College in conjunction with Pullen Memorial Church, and at the North Carolina College for Women through the Forest Avenue Church. We are also looking for a student worker for Chapel Hill. We are now in the process of consolidating the Student Activities work under the direction of the Secretaries of the B. Y. P. U., Sunday school and W. M. U. departments. We believe that these agencies ought to combine their activities in the schools and colleges, and put on at the same time, if possible, all of their proposed activities for the year.

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

We have given for Foreign Missions this conventional year, \$167,723.74; for Home Missions we have given \$81,190.78. In view of the enormous debts being carried by both of these boards, we were exceedingly anxious that North Carolina Baptists should pay their pledges in full that we might relieve the pressure on these boards in a worthy way.

STATE MISSIONS

We are distressed to have to report a debt of \$51,793.93 on our State Mission Board. We received the following sums for State Missions during the year:

\$24,296.79, designated.

\$ 6,170.80, our share of undesignated funds of the 75 Million Campaign.

\$70,180.13, on 75 Million Campaign.

\$ 5,530.43, Sunday School Board appropriations.

\$ 7,121.94, sent in by Evangelists and other workers, making a total of \$113,300.09. We began the year with a debt of \$38,537.92. The Board at the December meeting made an appropriation of \$128,061.50. We have spent \$126,710.89. Our debt, including the \$38,537.92 brought over from last year, is \$51,793.93.

We face the new year badly crippled and handicapped with this enormous debt. The office is being flooded with applications for aid for next year. Many old churches that never have been on the

Board before are making application for assistance. We will be compelled to make drastic retrenchment all along the lines unless the Convention can find some way to relieve the Board of some of this debt. In view of the marvelous progress being made by North Carolina along all lines, it will be nothing short of a calamity for us to retrench at this time. The watchword ought to be "enlargement" instead of "retrenchment." Therefore, in view of the fact that the State Mission Board during all the years of the Convention's life has been the pioneer and burden bearer for all phases of our work, we would earnestly urge the Convention to ask the churches who have paid their pledges to the Campaign, to make a special offering between now and January the first, preferably on Christmas Sunday, to go toward the liquidation of this debt. We believe this can be done and the debt paid without taking one dollar from any other object participating in the Campaign.

We would call the attention of the Convention to the enormous amount of details connected with the matter of keeping the records of our money given by 2,250 churches to the various objects of the Convention, including special funds, designated gifts, the many W. M. S. specials, and other miscellaneous items. We have gone far toward a unified budget for our denominational work in the 75 Million Campaign. We are now in danger of breaking away and losing what we have gained in five years in the matter of a unified program. There is a Committee appointed by the Mission Board at work on the reorganization of the business end of our office. They are working out a special system of keeping records with the churches, a form of remittance blank, form of designating gifts, method of receipting the churches—in short, the complete reorganization of our whole system of books and record keeping with the churches and church treasurers. Therefore, we earnestly recommend that all funds for all objects, except the Orphanage, including undesignated funds, special gifts by individuals and churches, offerings received for special days, in short, all funds whatsoever, be sent to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. This is the only businesslike way to do it, and we would urge that the Convention instruct all agencies and institutions and departments of our work to conform to these regulations.

A CLOSING PERSONAL WORD

A full and complete report of the achievements of the 75 Million Campaign will be submitted when we come to discuss this item before the Convention. Your Secretary has tried to carry on the work of State Missions and at the same time direct the work of

the Campaign. The work of your Board has grown to tremendous proportions during these last few years. For the past five years we have collected and handled an average of eleven hundred thousand dollars each year. This of itself is a big responsibility and ought to require the attention of one man all the time. In addition to this we have on the Board this year 180 missionaries serving 300 churches and mission stations. Counting our departmental workers together with the evangelists and field men, student workers and office force there are twenty-four more, making a total of 205 men and women in the employ of our Board.

Then, too, the work has grown in scope and now comprehends vastly more than the original conception of State Missions. There must be sufficient assistance and field force to do the work, or the Corresponding Secretary can never carry the load. We have carried on the whole denominational program, together with the extra work incurred in the 75 Million Campaign at a total expense of less than five per cent. In the sum total it looks large, but when you consider that we are doing over a million dollar business every year, it is very small. We are now in process of reorganizing the business end of the office and hope by the installation of a new and modern system of accounting and bookkeeping, to administer the affairs of the Board with even greater efficiency and economy.

The results of the year's work in every department have been glorious and heartening beyond expression. We face the future with calm confidence and faith in our great denomination and with humble reliance upon the Great Head of the church to carry us on to even greater triumphs for His glory.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Secretary would submit the following recommendations for the consideration of the Convention:

1. That at least one other evangelist be added to the Department of Evangelism.

2. That the Convention coöperate with the Negro Baptist State Convention in the employment of a teaching evangelist to hold revivals, conduct institutes, do Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work, and in every way possible help to build up the negro Baptist work in North Carolina.

3. That all income from the invested fund coming from the Old Ministers' Relief Board of North Carolina be reinvested and held in trust until the fund is sufficient to supplement in a worthy way, any amounts that may be given our old preachers by the Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board.

4. The appointment of a special committee to consider the debt incurred by the Mission Board for the hospital.

5. The appointment of a large commission to consider and report on the place of the Orphanage and the Unified Program of North Carolina Baptists.

6. That the books of the State Board close on November 15, and that the Convention meet Tuesday following, the financial report to be audited and passed upon by the Board of Missions.

7. That the churches be urged to send all funds for the Hospital at Winston-Salem, including designated gifts, offerings on Mothers' Day, and all funds whatsoever, to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention instead of the Hospital; and that the trustees and management of the Hospital be instructed to forward to the treasurer of the Baptist State Convention all monies received from the churches including original checks, postoffice money orders, letters and other data. The records can not be kept accurate and complete unless the funds are sent to the one appointed agency of the Baptist State Convention.

REPORT OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1924

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Corresponding Secretary*

When the Convention met in Raleigh, December the 10th, we reported a total collected for the 75 Million Campaign for the Conventional Year of 1924 of \$944,556.56. During the month of December, Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, received in cash \$74,790.27, and there was sent to the Orphanage direct \$33,230.43; and Miss Elsie Hunter, Treasurer of the W. M. U., received during the year for the Bible Fund, Margaret Home, Special W. M. U. offerings, \$5,409.36, making a total received since the Convention of \$113,430.06. Adding together the amount reported to the Convention of \$944,556.56, and \$113,430.06, we have a grand total for the year of \$1,057,986.62. For the four preceding years of the Campaign, we had received \$4,107,697.93. The grand total for the 75 Million Campaign for the five years is \$5,165,684.55.

REPORT OF CASHIER FOR DECEMBER

Total amount paid during December is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated.....	\$ 9,631.40
To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated.....	65,158.87
To F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer, Orphanage.....	33,230.43
	<hr/>
	\$108,020.70
	<hr/>

The undesignated funds, less office and Campaign expenses of \$6,202.15, have been distributed as follows:

Education	\$ 24,761.74
Foreign Missions	16,902.46
Home Missions	8,425.56
State Missions	5,401.12
Ministerial Relief	3,465.84
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,956.72
Office and Campaign Expenses.....	6,202.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 65,158.87
	<hr/>

UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION FUND

Balance December 10th, Treas. report.....	\$ 32,039.48
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer..	65,158.87
Vouchers paid for Expenses.....	\$ 6,202.15
Credited to Convention Objects.....	58,956.72
Balance undivided	32,039.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 97,298.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 97,298.35
	<hr/>

EDUCATION

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report	\$101,898.88
Designations for December.....	75.60
Share of 75 Million undesignated	24,761.74
Vouchers drawn and paid.....	\$ 74,443.13
Balance January 2, 1925.....	52,293.09
	<hr/>
	\$126,736.22
	<hr/>
	\$126,736.22
	<hr/>

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$ 69,742.74	
Designated funds for December.....	807.74	
Share of undesignated 75 Million.....	16,902.46	
Share of undesignated Missions.....	691.28	
Vouchers drawn and paid	\$ 70,717.14	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	17,427.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 88,144.22	\$ 88,144.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>

HOME MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report	\$ 32,047.67	
December designations	292.69	
Share undivided 75 Million	8,425.56	
Share undesignated Missions.....	518.46	
Vouchers drawn and paid.....	\$ 32,000.00	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	9,284.38	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 41,284.38	\$ 41,284.38
	<hr/>	<hr/>

STATE MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$ 51,793.93	
December designations	\$ 4,670.96	
Share of undesignated Missions	518.46	
Share of undesignated 75 Million.....	5,401.12	
December vouchers paid	\$ 12,521.94	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	\$ 53,725.33	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 64,315.87	\$ 64,315.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$ 20,095.34	
December designations	225.64	
Share of undesignated 75 Million.....	3,465.84	
Vouchers paid	\$ 20,000.00	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	3,786.82	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 23,786.82	\$ 23,786.82
	<hr/>	<hr/>

UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$	440.00	
December designations			2,684.94
Vouchers paid	\$	1,396.74	
Transferred to Foreign Missions		691.28	
Transferred Home Missions		518.46	
Transferred State Missions		518.46	
	\$	3,124.94	\$ 3,124.94

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$	1,879.29	
Designations for December			139.26
Balance January 2, 1925.....	\$	2,018.55	
	\$	2,018.55	\$ 2,018.55

HOSPITALS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$	2,378.01	
December designations			734.57
Vouchers paid	\$	2,064.17	
Balance January 2, 1925.....		1,048.41	
	\$	3,112.58	\$ 3,112.58

ROBERT LEE MIDDLETON, *Cashier.*

BALANCE SHEET

Walters Durham, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, December 31st, 1924.

Debits

59 Home Missions	\$	340.36	
78 Education		27,531.35	
129 Ministerial Relief		320.98	
193 Church Building Fund		2,018.55	
240 Missions undesignated		1,728.20	
256 Hospitals		1,048.41	
249 Seventy Five Million		90,996.20	
Total		\$123,984.05	

Credits

19 State Missions	\$ 59,644.91
39 Foreign Missions	166.66
Balance	
261 Bonds, Stamps, etc.	\$ 3,777.68
273 Commercial Bank	56,231.66
Raleigh B. & Tr.	4,163.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 64,172.48
	<hr/>
Total	<u><u>\$123,984.05</u></u>

December, 31, 1924.

STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923	
Min. pp. 110	\$ 38,537.92
Amount received	\$118,125.84
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	139,232.83
Balance	59,644.91
	<hr/>
	\$177,770.75
	<hr/>
	<u><u>\$177,770.75</u></u>

December 31, 1924.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.	
Min. pp. 110	\$ 47,154.75
Amount received	168,550.48
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$215,871.89
Balance	166.66
	<hr/>
	\$215,871.89
	<hr/>
	<u><u>\$215,871.89</u></u>

December 31, 1924.

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.	
Min. pp. 111	\$ 32,029.74
Amount received	81,501.40
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$113,190.78
Balance	340.36
	<hr/>
	\$113,531.14
	<hr/>
	<u><u>\$113,531.14</u></u>

December 31, 1924.

EDUCATION

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 111		\$112,115.73
Amount received		217,404.59
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$301,988.97	
Balance	27,531.35	
	<u>\$329,520.32</u>	<u>\$329,520.32</u>

December 31, 1924.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Amount received		\$	154.79	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier ..	\$	154.79		
	<u>\$</u>	154.79	<u>\$</u>	154.79

December 31, 1924.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 111		\$ 16,477.20
Amount received		36,340.98
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 52,497.20	
Balance	320.98	
	<u>\$ 52,818.18</u>	<u>\$ 52,818.18</u>

December 31, 1924.

MISSIONS UNDESIGNATED

Amount received		\$ 34,941.36
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 33,213.16	
Balance	1,728.20	
	<u>\$ 34,941.36</u>	<u>\$ 34,941.36</u>

December 31, 1924.

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.

Min. pp. 112	\$	358.24	
Amount received			2,878.50
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	1,218.19		
Balance	2,018.55		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	3,236.74	\$ 3,236.74

December 31, 1924.

BIBLE FUND

Amount received	\$	119.44	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	119.44		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	119.44	\$ 119.44

December 31, 1924.

MARGARET FUND

Amount received	\$	116.98	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	116.98		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	116.98	\$ 116.98

December 31, 1924.

HOSPITALS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.

Minn. pp. 112.....\$	1,945.90		
Amount received		\$	29,529.59
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	26,535.28		
Balance	1,048.41		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	29,529.59	\$ 29,529.59

December 31, 1924.

SEVENTY FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.

Min. pp. 112	\$ 32,039.48	
Amount received	621,572.28	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$562,615.56	
Balance	90,996.20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$653,611.76	\$653,611.76
	<hr/>	<hr/>

December 31, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

APPENDIX B

Report of the Board of Education

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, *Corresponding Secretaries*

Deeply grateful to God for His abundant blessings so bountifully bestowed during the past year, the Board of Education makes this, its Tenth Annual Report.

The year just closing has been one of substantial advancement along all lines. Some of the outstanding achievements of the year are recorded in this report. As against these achievements, however, we must report an irreparable loss in the death of our brother, D. Rich, for a long time one of the most useful members of the Board of Education. Without the early advantages of wealth and deprived of the higher training of the schools, by his own native ability, his staunch character, his high ideals, and his indomitable perseverance, he achieved a commanding place in the business world and also in the councils of his denomination. Dedicating himself to his Lord early in life, he grew daily in all the Christian graces until he became noted for his piety, his unselfish personal service, and his large benefactions to the varied interests of his church and denomination. As appeared from his conversation in his last years and from a generous provision in his will, Christian Education had come to assume a commanding importance in his mind, and there is ample reason to believe that, could he have been spared, he would have engaged even more generously in the promotion of all our Baptist educational institutions in the State.

PROGRESS AT WAKE FOREST, MEREDITH, CHOWAN AND BUIE'S CREEK

Wake Forest has definitely come into possession of the New Bostwick Fund, amounting at par to \$878,745.83, plus £1,000, and at present market value worth about \$1,200,000. This addition brings the total of the endowment to \$1,817,491 (par value); or at present market value, about \$2,500,000. Furthermore, a new dormitory, one of the best that can be found anywhere, has been completed at a cost of \$110,000, the money for this enterprise coming from accrued interest on the New Bostwick Fund and the 75 Million Campaign. A central heating plant, to cost about \$68,000 is now under construction.

The Meredith Bond Issue for \$750,000, authorized by the last Convention, has been sold and work on the Greater Meredith moves rapidly forward. Details will be reported by the Meredith Bond Commission.

In 1922 The North Carolina College Conference, to which conference all colleges were invited, was organized. This conference set and adopted certain standards which colleges ought to meet. In the application of these standards, all colleges in the State were rated by the State Department of Public Instruction upon whom the College Conference had conferred the authority to rate and classify for the purpose of issuing certificates to teach in the public schools. In this classification, some colleges were rated A, that is, standard four-year colleges; some were rated B, that is, standard three-year colleges, while some were rated C, that is, standard two-year, or Junior Colleges. Chowan, by reason of poor classrooms, poor laboratory facilities, the inadequate training of its faculty, and small endowment, was classified as B, although requiring four years of study before granting a degree. Within the past year or two, however, Chowan, under the leadership of President Weaver, has made such rapid gains both in its physical equipment and in the training of its faculty that it has been recently raised by the State Department of Public Instruction to conditional A grade. This is, to be sure, an accomplishment in which all friends of Chowan and Christian Education have cause to rejoice. Recently her alumnae have set out upon an ambitious program to increase the endowment and this movement should have our cordial support. The need for adequate classrooms and laboratory facilities must be met; for unless this is done, we cannot hope that Chowan will remain in Class A.

Under the will of the late Brother D. Rich, Buie's Creek has come into possession of about \$80,000 and a contingent sum of about \$80,000 additional. A part of this fund will be expended for the completion of buildings and for new and much needed equipment, and a part will go into permanent endowment. In addition, the Carrie Rich Memorial Library has been completed at a cost of \$45,000.

ADDITIONS TO PLANTS AND EQUIPMENT, ALL SCHOOLS

During the year, our schools have added to the value of their plants and equipment in the amount of \$204,376 as follows: Wake Forest, \$110,000; Chowan, \$10,000; Mars Hill, \$6,480; Boiling Springs, \$1,096; Buie's Creek, \$55,000; Liberty-Piedmont, \$1,800. These additions bring the value of all plants and equipment to \$2,010,850.

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWMENT, ALL SCHOOLS

During the year, our schools have added to their endowments a total of \$68,517 as follows: Wake Forest, \$52,662 (exclusive of the New Bostwick Fund); Meredith, \$4,142; Chowan, \$10,575; Boiling Springs, \$1,200. These additions bring the total endowment, all schools, to \$2,281,701 (par value) with a total income during the school year 1923-24 of \$113,507. (See statistical tables.)

INCREASE IN ENROLLMENTS, ALL SCHOOLS

In enrollment, Wake Forest for the session 1923-24 and the summer session of 1924 had an increase of 273 over the previous year. Other schools had increases as follows: Meredith, 31; Chowan 16; Mars Hill, 31; Wingate, 22; Boiling Springs, 23. Buie's Creek lost 8; Liberty-Piedmont, 22; the Orphanage, 6. The net gain, all schools, was 360. The total enrollment for all Convention schools for 1923-1924 and the summer of 1924 was 4,116, divided as follows: College and Junior College, 1,404. High School, 1,372, and Elementary School, 724. In the Summer Schools were enrolled 616, 470 of these being at Wake Forest. The Mountain Schools for the year 1923-1924 show a loss of 61. Information on November 1, 1924, reveals the fact that taking all the Convention schools into consideration, the enrollment was larger by 236 than on November 1, 1923.

INCREASE IN MINISTERIAL STUDENTS AND STUDENT VOLUNTEERS

Our report last year shows that 228 young men were preparing for the ministry, 193 in Convention Schools and 35 in Home Board Schools. Recent reports show that our Convention Schools have 211 and the Mountain Schools of the Home Board have 28, a net gain of 11. All our Baptist schools in the State report 67 student volunteers, while there are enrolled in State schools an additional 3. At present the Board is aiding 67 young ministers at Wake Forest, 12 young ladies at Meredith and 3 at Chowan. In all other schools 68 are being aided, including both ministerial students and student volunteers.

PROGRESS IN THE JUNIOR COLLEGES

It is worth while to record here the striking advances made in the enrollment of college students in our Junior Colleges, Mars Hill and Wingate. The enrollment for 1923-24 at Mars Hill was 114, at Wingate 66. The enrollment on November 1 of the present school year was, Mars Hill 175, Wingate 84, a net gain of 75 in this short time. The result of this venture into the field of Junior College work is very gratifying. The need for a cancellation or funding of their present indebtedness, for more equipment,

and for a stable income is one that should challenge our deepest loyalty and most cordial support. In our five institutions doing college work, we now have 1,496 college students.

MATTERS OF GENERAL INFORMATION

In March, M. A. Huggins, at that time Superintendent of Schools at Scotland Neck, was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education. He is an A.B. and M.A. graduate of Wake Forest and has had special work at Columbia University in school administration. For nine years he has been connected with the public schools of this State as teacher, principal and superintendent. For two years he taught Latin and Greek in Union University, the Baptist College of West Tennessee.

During the past summer a rather careful survey was made of all our schools, both Convention and Home Board. The information thus gathered is on file in the offices of the Board, much of it being too detailed and voluminous to have a place in this report; some of it, however, has been tabulated and is on display at this session of the Convention.

For the information of the Convention, it has been thought wise to record here the situation with regard to Buie's Creek Academy, as it has a place in our financial program. There is a Buie's Creek Academy incorporated and unincorporated. Buie's Creek Academy, incorporated, is the property of the denomination, the title being vested in a board of trustees appointed by the Little River Association. Of the seven buildings now at Buie's Creek, five are owned by the denomination; and of the 20½ acres of land 4½ are owned by the denomination. Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated, with property consisting of two buildings and 16 acres of land, is owned by J. A. Campbell. Upon his holdings the Convention has an option, properly recorded, which may be exercised at the discretion of the Convention. Under the terms of this option, through a generous provision on the part of Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell in the interest of Christian education, the Convention is to pay them one-half of the actual value of their holdings less \$6,000, said value to be determined by a board of three, one to be appointed by the Convention, one by J. A. Campbell and these two to appoint an umpire, the findings of either two to be final. In view of this option and until such time as it may be exercised, the Board of Education is of the opinion that funds expended at Buie's Creek are as effective as at any institution in our system. But with our funds so limited it would seem to be the part of wisdom to distribute the amount necessary to exercise this option among institutions which so sorely need it at this time.

CHANGES IN COLLEGE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE FACULTIES

The following changes and additions have occurred in the faculty at Wake Forest since the last report: T. C. Wyatt, A.B., in Medicine, Wake Forest, 1920; M.D., College of Medicine, Syracuse University, 1924, takes the place of Dr. Phillips, resigned. Prof. H. B. Jones, B.A., Wake Forest, 1910; M.A., University of Chicago, 1920, takes the place of Professor Rouse. Additions to the faculty are as follows: J. J. Tyson, B.A., Wake Forest, 1922; M.S., Vanderbilt, 1923; L. H. Conn, B.A., Grove City College, 1912; M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1914; law student, University of Pittsburgh, 1915-16; W. Irving Crowley, A.B., Cumberland College, 1916; graduate student in the University of Chicago, University of Maine, University of Minnesota, Peabody College; Carl Greaves, B.A., Wake Forest, 1920; M.A., Columbia University, 1921.

Dr. Brewer reports the following changes and additions at Meredith: Eva Belle Simmons Covington, A.B., Shorter College, 1910, M.A., Columbia, 1922, Dean of Women; Herbert Judson Perry, A.B., Acadia University, 1902, B.D., Colgate University, 1905, M.A., 1906, one year at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and two years at University of South Carolina, Professor of Education; Elizabeth Stuevin, A.B., Ecole Francaise, Nice, France, graduate Teachers' College, Hanover, Germany, post graduate work, University of Denver, Assistant Professor in French; Emma Marie Krause, A.B., Oberlin College, 1917, graduate work in Oberlin and in the universities of Oregon and Chicago, Assistant Professor in German; Katherine Elizabeth Carroll, Diploma in Music, Meredith, 1922, Instructor in English and Assistant Dean of Women; Constance Eberhart, Emily Parsons, Harriet Almeda Wakeman and Katherine Armstrong have come to the Department of Music at Meredith to take the places of former faculty members who have resigned. Susan Ruall Herring, A.B., Meredith, 1923, has become Instructor in Mathematics and Education as an addition to the faculty.

At Chowan the following changes in the Academic Department are reported by Dr. Weaver: W. B. Edwards, B.A., Wake Forest, M.A., Columbia; Lola Lou Smith, M.A., Elizabeth Loftin, B.A., Peabody; W. F. Clayton, D.Phil., M.D., have taken the places of former faculty members resigned. In the Department of Music, T. L. Tinsley, E. D. Naff and Nellie Knowles take the places of former members of the faculty who have resigned since the last report. All have had special training in their respective fields at leading conservatories and under private instructors.

Mars Hill reports the following changes and additions: Thelma Fleetwood, graduate Meredith, 1924; Elma Fleetwood, graduate Meredith, 1924; John W. Huff, B.A., Furman University; John A.

McLeod, B.A., Furman University; Mrs. J. A. McLeod, student Winthrop and Greenville Woman's College, South Carolina; Ethel Greeg, B.A., Howard College; W. L. Williams, B.A., Howard College, take the place of former members resigned. The following are additions to the faculty: A. N. Corpening, B.A., Wake Forest; S. M. Lawton, B.A., Furman University, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Mrs. S. M. Lawton, B.A., Judson College, B.M.T., W. M. U. Training School; C. R. Edney, B.A., and M.A., University of North Carolina; J. A. Poole, A.B., B.B., B.V.M., Mercer University, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Mrs. Lillian Reese Gertman, special student at Brenau and Wesleyan colleges and the New England Conservatory of Music.

At Wingate, J. B. Huff, B.A., Wake Forest, and M.A., University of North Carolina, has become President, succeeding C. M. Beach. There have been additions to the faculty as follows: Bertha Carroll, B.A., Meredith College, M.A., Cornell; R. C. Blackwell, B.A., Furman; Mrs. F. O. Richardson, B.A., Chowan College.

PRINCIPLES, POLICIES AND PROGRAM OF THE BOARD

At the annual meeting of the Board in September, the Board adopted the following report on Principles, Policies and Program:

In accordance with instructions given and authority granted by the last Convention, relative to the functions of the Board of Education, it is deemed wise by the Board to state certain principles which will govern it in the future, and a policy which it will seek to follow in the future educational program of the denomination.

1. Fundamental to any real program for Christian education is the principle that all, without respect to section or Association, should contribute to the unified program of the denomination, instead of designating to particular objects or to special schools. The liberty of one to designate is, of course, unquestioned; but the principle of "each for all and all for each" is the road to progress.

2. As servants of the Convention, all schools should render to the people of the State and to the denomination in particular a maximum of service. Accordingly, as a basis for academic standards, the Board adopts those set up by the State Department of Education for high schools. For colleges and junior colleges, the standards will be those which have been adopted by the North Carolina College Conference. With regard to the distinctive features of a Christian institution, all schools should continue (1) to secure only avowed Christians as members of their faculties. (2) To require a course in Bible of every student. (3) To provide the opportunity for every student to train for Christian service, and urge partici-

pation in the worship and the training services of the church. (4) To create and maintain an atmosphere distinctively Christian.

3. (a) It shall be the policy of the Board to use every effort possible to keep Wake Forest and Meredith in the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges; to lend every assistance to Chowan, consistent with an equitable division of funds, in its effort to remain an "A" grade college; to support Mars Hill as a standard junior college, and to aid Wingate in its efforts to reach junior college standard; to aid our high schools in such a way as to make them standard in every respect. (b) In order to accomplish these things, colleges must have, as a minimum, \$15,000 per year for current expenses; junior colleges, \$9,000; and high schools, \$4,000.

4. All funds derived from the unified program of the Convention should be divided by the Board into (1) Current Expense Fund (about 40 per cent); (2) Permanent Equipment and Endowment Funds (about 50 per cent); (3) Ministerial Education and Administrative Fund (about 10 per cent).

(1) The Current Expense Fund should be divided among the schools on an equitable basis, taking into consideration (a) minimum amounts referred to in 3 (b) above, and going upward; (b) amount of endowment of each institution; (c) size of student body for the preceding year; (d) circumstances over which the Board may exercise no control; provided that each school shall use its influence for the unified program and will attempt no program *through the churches* which might interfere with that program; provided further that the Board will not be responsible for any expenditure for current expenses in excess of the amount allocated by the Board.

(2) The Permanent Equipment and Endowment Fund will be used for meeting payments on Meredith bonds; for meeting the Treat offer at Mars Hill, and to fund outstanding indebtedness. Money remaining, after current expense allotments to schools have been met and after ministerial education and administrative expenses have been paid, should go into this fund; also all designated funds. The Board, after meeting obligations already assumed by the Convention and after determining the balance of this fund in any year, should use this balance to increase the equipment or endowment of our institutions, taking care of the most urgent situations each year in the following manner: Give to an institution the opportunity to raise funds apart from the unified program among their particular constituency, whether alumni or Associations, and match these funds with general denominational funds—

Wake Forest and Meredith, dollar for dollar; Chowan and the junior colleges, one and one-half dollars for one dollar; high schools, two dollars for one dollar—provided (1) that no institution attempt any plan for raising funds, whether through Associations or the Convention, without the approval of the Board, since the Board must view the program as a whole; (2) that this method shall not interfere with the unified program in the churches for missions and education.

(3) The administrative expenses will be kept as low as is consistent with a proper functioning of the Board. Funds for ministerial education will be expended so that none who need will be denied. In this matter, the following principles should govern:

(a) None aided until after thorough information is in hand regarding applicant.

(b) No amount guaranteed except for first year at a particular school, the aid allowed after that year depending upon income and needs of each individual.

(c) If the purpose of ministerial aid is to be realized, viz.: aid only to the worthy and needy, a committee (of three to five) at each institution who know of every activity of the student, should be appointed. This committee should keep in close sympathetic touch with the students; should meet with one or both of the secretaries at least three times a year, calling any of those who receive aid into conference if necessary, and should determine what amount each should receive. One of the committee acting for the secretaries should disburse the funds, if this can be arranged.

5. In order for the Board to be a clearing house through which information is to pass, to the public and the denomination, each school will be expected to make on June 30 each year a complete statistical and financial report to the Board, covering the period from July 1 preceding. The financial report should be on a uniform standard classification basis of income and expenditure, for only in this way can a study of comparative costs, etc., be made, to the end that one school may profit by the experience of another. Further, the Board reserves the right to withhold funds from any school until such report, certified to as to its correctness by the chairman of the board of trustees and executive officer of the school, shall have been received.

6. The Board will not encourage the establishment of any new schools of any grade until more funds are in sight. Furthermore, the Board should be authorized and instructed to discontinue support of any now existing institution wherever such a course may seem advisable; and to arrange for the best practicable disposition

of the property involved. It should be remembered, however, that at present there is only one high school in an area approximating three-fifths of the State.

7. A program for Christian education, which can be called in any sense progressive, demands that \$300,000 a year as a minimum be secured for our schools. Missions and education are in the very nature of the case one. One fails without the other. The Board of Education realizing that the 75 Million Campaign was the "breath of life" to our schools, solemnly calls upon our people to follow the New Testament plan of giving by laying aside on the first day of the week as God has prospered, remembering that "it is more blessed to give than to receive." Furthermore, working together makes for more solidarity, more efficiency, more harmony, and more economy, than working separately. By working thus together we become more and more coworkers with Him whose we are, and whom we try to serve.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. In accordance with the policy and program as indicated in this report, the Board recommends that the financial allocation for 1925 be as follows: For current expenses: Wake Forest, \$16,000; Meredith, \$14,000; Chowan, \$13,750; Wingate, \$5,600; Boiling Springs, \$3,600; Buie's Creek, \$3,500; Liberty-Piedmont, \$2,600. For permanent building and endowment: Meredith, \$73,150; Chowan, \$900; Wingate, \$2,820; Mars Hill, \$25,000; Boiling Springs, \$2,400; Buie's Creek, \$1,200; Liberty-Piedmont, \$480. For ministerial education and administrative expenses, \$30,000. This allocation, it will be observed, fixes our budget for 1925 at \$195,000. Our goal, be it remembered, is \$260,000. The amount collected above \$195,000 will be used to retire Meredith bonds and in accordance with section 4. (2) of Principles, Policies and Program as outlined in this report.

2. It is recommended that the following order be passed by this Convention:

Whereas, several of the institutions in the Convention's system, viz.: Wingate Junior College, Mars Hill Junior College, Boiling Springs, Buie's Creek, and Liberty-Piedmont high schools have incurred debts for permanent improvements to the amount of \$134,829 in expectation of funds from the 75 Million Campaign; and whereas these debts are now burdensome to these institutions and to individuals who have given their personal security for loans to one of these institutions; It is therefore ordered by this Convention that the Board of Education (1) use whatever funds may accrue to the credit of any institution involved during the re-

mainder of the 75 Million Campaign, except necessary funds for current expenses until January 1, 1925, for the purpose of reducing this indebtedness; (2) pledge and guarantee for and on behalf of these institutions an amount not to exceed \$100,000 for the purpose of discharging this indebtedness; and that the Board of Education is authorized and directed to execute its note or notes in an aggregate amount not exceeding said sum of \$100,000; (3) set aside, out of the funds accruing to the board of Education from collections under the financial program of this Convention for the year 1925 and each of the years following until this indebtedness is discharged, (a) an appropriation out of said funds for the purpose of meeting interest charges on said Note or Notes, (b) an appropriation out of said funds for each of the years 1927 to 1931, inclusive, for the purpose of discharging the principal; (4) be instructed and authorized to work out the details with the several institutions concerned in accord with the interest and spirit of this Convention; (5) be instructed and authorized (a) to prevent henceforth any debt that might be incurred by reason of expenditures for current expenses beyond income for same, (b) to require each institution to submit to the Board of Education by May 1 of each year a detailed budget for the ensuing school year.

Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention

MINUTES OF SESSION 1924

105

COLLEGES

Name	Principal or President	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1923-24			Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers		Value, Plant and Equipment	Value Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration, Instruction, Operation, 1923-24
				College	High School	Elementary School		M	F			
Wake Forest.....	W. L. Potok.....	Wake Forest.....	45	647	---	---	82	8	---	\$ 632,000	\$ 1,817,439	200,146
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	42	465	---	---	---	15	---	455,640	411,562	171,058
Chowan.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	Murfreesboro.....	17	112	---	---	18	11	---	203,430	25,000	29,000

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	22	114	398	---	58	---	---	\$ 162,230	\$ 25,000	32,023
Wingate.....	J. B. Huff.....	Wingate.....	15	66	160	---	4	---	4	146,710	---	22,500

HIGH SCHOOLS

Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	12	---	292	---	29	---	6	\$ 184,700	\$ 1,700	21,000
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	15	---	327	285	30	2	13	176,640	1,000	19,500
Liberty-Piedmont.....	E. F. Munford.....	Wallburg.....	5	---	101	114	2	---	---	49,500	---	10,621
Orphanage.....	M. L. Kosler.....	Thomasville.....	8	---	94	325	---	---	---	53,400	---	---
Totals for all Convention Schools.....	---	---	181	1,404	1,372	724	205	10	49	\$ 2,010,850	\$ 2,281,701	505,848

Institutions in Home Board System

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	11	---	202	---	9	?	?	\$	69,920	---	\$	9,797
Haywood.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	7	---	118	43	7	---	1	---	55,440	---	---	?
Mountain View.....	J. C. Pow.....	Hays.....	10	5	128	---	4	---	2	---	84,713	---	---	11,470
Round Hill.....	N. R. Prickett.....	Union Mills.....	5	---	60	5	5	---	3	---	55,650	---	---	?
Sylva.....	Joe C. Hough.....	Sylva.....	8	---	126	?	8	---	2	---	59,625	---	---	?
Yancey.....	R. M. Lee.....	Burnsville.....	11	---	138	147	10	---	?	---	105,800	---	---	8,984
Totals Home Board Schools.....			52	5	772	195	43	---	8	\$	431,148	---	\$	30,251
Totals all Baptist Schools in State.....			233	1,409	2,144	919	616	248	10	57	\$	2,441,998	\$	2,281,701
														536,099

Institutions Under Private Control

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Oxford.....	R. H. Holliday.....	Oxford.....	16	35	90	---	---	---	2	\$	60,000	---	---	?
Pineland.....	W. J. & Mrs. Jones.....	Salemberg.....	12	---	161	---	---	---	10	---	80,000	---	---	?
South Mountain.....	Ora M. Hull.....	Bostic.....	5	---	14	74	3	1	3	---	6,545	---	\$	6,259
Total.....			33	35	265	74	3	1	15	\$	146,545	---	\$	6,259

South-wide Institutions

S. B. T. Seminary.....	E. V. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	17	380	---	---	380	---	---	\$	500,000	\$	1,825,000	?
W. M. U. Training School.....	Carrie Littlejohn.....	Louisville, Ky.....	9	148	---	---	---	---	146	---	295,300	---	134,794	?
S. W. T. Seminary.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	18	425	---	180	210	---	40	---	228,650	---	466,137	?
*Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. Dement.....	New Orleans, La.....	11	233	---	---	?	?	?	---	800,000	---	?	?
Totals.....			55	1,186	---	180	590	---	186	\$	1,823,950	\$	2,425,931	?
Totals all Baptist Schools.....			321	2,630	2,409	993	796	841	11	248	\$	4,412,493	\$	4,707,632
														542,358

*Figures are for 1922-23.

None. Failure to get information which could be obtained.

APPENDIX C

Report of the Committee on Social Service

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT

The extension and maintenance of the Kingdom of God constitute the task assigned us by our Lord. For convenience of handling we have come to analyze it into three great groups of activity—Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service. Evangelism is the proclamation of the Gospel of Christ with a view to bringing men to Him in regeneration and obedience. It recognizes no geographical limitations and is fundamentally the same in aim and method whether conducted by the local church within the boundary of its neighborhood or by a group of churches within a state or a section of the United States or the wide world. Christian Education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment, training youth for the work of Christ, imposing the law and interpretation of Christ upon all the departments of learning, and exacting of them tribute and contribution to the glory and reign of Christ. Social Service is ministry to all the forms of human need in the name of Christ, relief of suffering, forestalling the conditions out of which it springs, resisting the enemies of the Kingdom, and removing the obstacles to its progress. No hard and fast line can be drawn between these special phases of the Christian task. They overlap in practical administration and are all represented in every geographical division of our work. Moreover, they depend on one another. Christian Education, for example, is concerned with the Christian experience, which is the aim of Evangelism, and Social Service will disappear as a river in desert sand unless it is fed by the sense of God, unless it seeks the betterment of the external conditions of human life for the sake of its inner riches and efficiency. Only as our social enthusiasm is grounded in a personal experience of the saving power of Christ can it hope for the Christianization of the practical conduct of men, their business, their recreations, and their relationships as individuals, classes and nations. Society will be saved when its units are saved. Institutions and industries and governments get their character from the men who conduct them, and social corruption, cruelty, oppression, injustice and all the types of social unrighteousness are sins, not of machinery of the social life, but of the men who manage the machinery.

I. WAR

That which nerved many a brave lad driving across No Man's Land found expression between his grinding teeth in the words, "Never again! Never again!" And yet many signs point to the disappointment of that determination and hope. The old diplomacy of a selfish and exclusive nationalism seems to be in the saddle again and unless the tradition which dominates it can be broken and displaced by the processes of law and arbitration, it will land us again in the crime and stupid havoc of another war which, if it comes, will end itself by ending the nations which resort to it. Perhaps the most depressing of these signs is the continued aloofness of the greatest of the nations from the international body in which the intelligence and conscience of the rest of mankind are coöperating to promote common interests and to secure the outlawry of war. The churches which are committed to the enthronement of the Prince have a grave responsibility in the creation and spread of a public opinion which will require and enforce the settlement of international disputes in accordance with the law of Christ. We urge upon our national legislature that some of the energy which it expends on the extension of our markets, the preparation for the armed protection of our interests in other quarters of the earth, and resistance against the invasion of a foreign enemy whom nobody is able to name, be expended in the concerted effort to prevent war and in the promotion of international justice and good fellowship.

II. LAW ENFORCEMENT

North Carolina, for which this Convention is in part responsible, must take its share of the national disrepute in regard to violations of the law of the land. The United States has the bad eminence of leading the world in crimes of violence. Crime is growing faster than our population. That was true before the Volstead law for the enforcement of national prohibition increased the number of possible infractions of law. No informed man can doubt the reduction of liquor drinking in the country. That reduction will go forward with increasing rapidity, for the recruiting of the drinking class from the ranks of our young men is largely cut off, and the discredit and odium of the drinking habit and the bootlegging industry is becoming more nearly universal with every passing year. The situation, however, calls for wisdom and vigilance and consecration on the part of the membership of our churches. We need to keep after our young people, protecting them against the people who would commercialize their inexperience and spirit of adventure, informing their intelligence, and building up their inward

resources of resistance. We need to mobilize the women of our churches in this great interest. We need to preserve the interest of the churches which made prohibition possible, and by pulpit and pamphlet and press develop and direct a Christian public opinion and sentiment. We need to assist the officers of the law, Federal and local, who have concurrent responsibility in suppressing violations of the prohibition law. And when state and national conferences and conventions are held to promote the enforcement of law, it is a part of the responsibility of the men and women of our denomination to participate in them, and, in such a public way, line up with the forces of righteousness. It should be added that this Convention has the responsibility of providing religious instruction and guidance to the men and women who constitute the prison population of our State.

III. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Our hope for the security of the social order is interwoven with the integrity of the family and the right of the children of the future to be well born and well trained. No observer of the social conditions of our time has failed to note current tendencies which menace this social hope. The sacred institution of marriage needs more safeguards than we have hitherto supplied. In not a few cases people who are manifestly ineligible under the ascertained laws of heredity still exercise the freedom which our neglect allows, and so the number of dependents, defectives, and delinquents multiplies under our very eyes. While North Carolina has a relatively favorable position in the list of states in the ratio of divorces to marriages—one divorce to thirty-nine marriages—still the number is large and increasing. It would seem to be a part of the function of the ministry to insist upon the law of Christ and the restraints of religion to check this tendency so fraught with peril to our social life.

IV. ORPHANAGE REPORT

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

At the winding up of the 75 Million Campaign we are driven to a financial reckoning, casting up accounts and counting out money. Here are the crude sinews of war, without which we would be utterly helpless. But we have other assets of permanent and un-wasting value. They elude the certified accountant and cannot appear in a treasurer's report.

The orphanage has its traditions from the early days that will serve as inspiration when the last orphanage report is made on earth. The appeal of J. H. Mills, the forerunner of the new day to childhood sounded all the depths of that need. It was far more than an appeal for pity; it was the announcement of the rights of childhood, not for orphans only, but for all children. It was tender, but almost defiant as it smote the consciences of red blooded men. This prophet of child welfare framed the Magna Charta for all dependent children, for those crippled in mind and body and for the delinquent for all North Carolina for all time to come. It was never to be the same state again. Dr. Whitsett used to repeat to his classes in history: "Ideas are mightier than armies with banners."

Mr. Mills bequeathed to us the idea of the unit cottage as a complete household in itself, with a matron as "mother" of the family. This will never need to be revised. His first appeal for support was to the Sunday Schools for a once-a-month collection for the orphanage. So our present simple system has been in operation for nearly forty years. It was the first effort at systematic giving. It was seed corn for all benevolences. Thousands can testify to this, that the little child has led them to larger fields, that a blessed service performed for the child in the midst will soon reach to the child in far Cathay. His establishing a paper to bear a message to the people once a week, and especially naming it *Charity and Children*, was far reaching beyond any estimate. The paper has grown in power, under the editorship of Archibald Johnson, for nearly thirty years, until it has become our right arm.

Nor shall we forget the contribution made by that stalwart preacher and educator J. B. Boone, though his name is not frequently mentioned. He was a worthy successor to Mills, and like him in some respects. He never whimpered before an audience when he appealed for help. It was manly, straight from the shoulder, not for the "poor little orphan," but offered the privilege to red blooded men to help red blooded children. And thus was lifted the giver and the child alike to the dignified plane of democratic human worth. It is not strange that this man who organized the first graded school in the state, in Charlotte, N. C., should have organized the orphanage school for the largest possible efficiency. He caught the vision of the coming day and urged and carried forward a large building program which included a water works and sewerage system.

Without a close-up knowledge and experience of the struggle through which we have passed, the outsider finds it difficult to

understand the orphanage spirit in North Carolina, and why it is the wonder and the despair of many Baptist commonwealths.

This was handed down to the present management. The greatest thing a generation can bequeath to the one that follows, is a broad foundation and a vision of limitless possibilities for building thereon. God forbid that this vision should ever grow dim or that the banner on which is inscribed "a redeemed childhood" should ever trail in the dust.

There is not space here for detail. There have been enrolled since the beginning 2323 children. We have now in the orphanage in round numbers 595, 110 of these at the Kennedy Home. We have 348 who are aided with their mothers, making a total of 943 cared for.

Our school is now an accredited high school, with 160 in the high school department and 35 in the finishing grade.

A brief statement of the outstanding progress of the year. We have completed and occupied a girls' cottage at the Kennedy Home, but have not yet named it. The Haywood Memorial Kindergarten school building has been completed and is in use daily with a competent teacher in charge. The Downing cottage in memory of H. B. Downing, of Fayetteville, is also completed and occupied. This building is also in charge of a teacher, the teacher of Home Economics. Twenty-four of the largest girls are learning this practical science without going outside the building—learning by doing. Another building, known as the Fannie Miller Industrial building has been converted into a dormitory for girls and is now ready for occupancy. Two of the boys' cottages have recently taken charge of the new kitchens and dining-rooms added to them. Out of the nineteen dormitories, counting the four at the Kennedy Home, all are operated on the unit cottage plan but seven, and these are at Thomasville. We hope to complete these during the coming year.

We have had a most satisfactory experience in Mother's Aid during the past year. In fact, we had just gotten to the point to get a real grip on the work and see some results. It has been a very busy year for our field worker, Miss Edwards. No adequate report can be given in these few lines. We would have to look in on seventy-eight homes in which the children are still about their mother's knees, homes from which the wolf at the door has been driven back; seventy-eight mothers over whose hearts the vague and threatening dread of the morrow hangs no longer; 348 children comfortably clothed and fed, attending school and Sunday school. If this could be unrolled before you, it would suffice for a report. It is encouraging to know that this work has received favorable

and interesting mention from prominent welfare workers over the country.

Mention should be made of the changes which have taken place at the Kennedy Home. Brother Theodore B. Davis, who for six years has had immediate charge of the home, gave up his work and went back into the pastorate. He did his work under many difficulties, the kind that tries men's souls. His loyalty and devotion to his work will always endear him to those of us who were associated with him during these difficult years. We deem ourselves fortunate in securing Prof. R. F. Hough, of the Sylva Collegiate Institute, to succeed him. Mr. Hough has had good experience and enters upon his work as though he had long been a member of the orphanage family.

Our religious life has been maintained about as well as it could be without a pastor. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. have gone right on doing splendid work. But we have suffered. We are eagerly looking forward to the coming of our new pastor, Bro. E. Norfleet Gardner, who has done excellent work in the West Chowan association. A new parsonage on the grounds, and friends he has already won, and a most interesting opportunity for work, await his coming January first. Mr. Gardner will, in addition to being pastor, do some teaching, giving courses in the Bible and have direction of religious education in general. It is also in the plan that he will relieve the General Manager by making some trips afield in behalf of the orphanage.

FINANCES

Contributions last year went beyond anything we have ever received before. It amounted to about twenty-five thousand dollars more than was received the year previous. We used this in putting up our new buildings and in renovating three others. And we are still behind about twenty or twenty-five thousand dollars with which which to convert the seven dormitories that are still on the waiting list.

Our expenses went beyond that of any former year. We study to spend the money in a way to bring about the best results in health, training, character and happiness, for the children for whom the money is given. We are not infallible. We would gladly have our fair minded and intelligent givers learn all the facts about the costs of living, and we would then be perfectly willing for them to be judge and jury in the case. Did we receive too much? If the falling short of contributions to other objects was just, perhaps we

received too much. The fact that there was no place for designating gifts to other objects did give the orphanage an unfair advantage. The plan for 1925 may not be the best, but it removes this objection and is an honest effort to make a proper adjustment.

Our contributions are practically what we received last year.

While I am writing this report each mail brings in a shower of checks like ballots from the Baptist precincts eager to be counted for "one of the least of these," or like leaves from some choice tree growing in the garden of love. We regret that we have not time to write back to each one a fitting message of thanks. So like "Tiny Tim" we would say, "God bless us every one."

V. REPORT OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF

By J. M. ARNETTE, *Secretary*

Elbert Hubbard said of those whom he wrote in his *Little Journeys to the Homes of the Great*, "I deal with the people who have made their mark upon the times; people who have tinted the world's thought-fabric and to whose genius we are all heirs." That may truly be said of the beneficiaries of this work. The aged minister has made his mark upon the times. He has tinted the world's thought-fabric. No one has made a profounder impress upon the thought-life of America than her pioneer ministers—the preachers that have passed away and those that are now old. Indeed, we are "all heirs" to a goodly heritage since they lived and labored and loved and "lured to brighter worlds and led the way."

A war cartoon at the time the Versailles Treaty was being formulated, pictured the "Big Five" with shoulders under the world, trying to lift it to a higher plane. The men this report would bring to your minds just now have spent their lives in that position—their shoulders under the world, giving their all for its uplift.

The fact should stir us to worthy action, that many of those to whom we listened with joy and profit "in the days of our youth" are now without sufficient means upon which to live. Shall we, who are the heirs of the fruits of their genius and sacrifices, not see to it that they shall not want bread—they who have brought us the Bread of Life?

Ninety-five ministers and widows of ministers from our State are being helped by the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuities. Seven have been received and seven have died this year, hence we report the same number as last year.

The annuity phase of the work is becoming more and more attractive. It holds out a great opportunity to the preacher and no one, who can spare a few dollars now, can afford to fail to secure a certificate of membership in the Annuity Fund. Its cost compares favorably with similar annuities secured elsewhere and the minister has only one-fifth to pay, making it much cheaper than he can secure the same advantage anywhere else.

During the period of the 75 Million Campaign this work has been receiving five per cent of collections. Some of the states propose a less amount for the future.

VI. HOSPITAL REPORT

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

The eleven months reported in this message to our Baptist brethren is an unanswerable argument for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Its ministry fully demonstrates its worth as an agency of mercy and help at an hour of most crucial need in human experience.

From every quarter of the State there come echoes of grateful and enthusiastic praise. Many would have passed away, or still be suffering had they not sought healing within our doors, for scores of these had no money to pay for hospital services elsewhere. We give God the praise for all opportunities to serve our brothers and sisters when they were fighting with disease and death.

In the 17 months of service there have been 2,043 patients, 225 of which were charity of part-pay. Our financial statement shows that we spent for the treatment of these needy sufferers the sum of \$6,949.00, an average of \$25.96 for each patient treated. This, of course, was not all the cost of their care. Some of them paid a part of the expenses and a part was absorbed in the general overhead expenses. But what Baptist would question the spending of an average of \$25.96 per person for the relief of human suffering and the saving of precious lives. These are our brethren and sisters—God's children, poor, but worthy of all we can do for them.

In this number were persons from almost all parts of the State. Some of them were ministers of the Gospel of Christ. They were not all healed. Some troubles are beyond human skill. Some came too late. Many came after they had tried every other means of relief.

But for each one we did our best and prayed for divine guidance in every case. It is worth while to note that we have made an unusual low death rate, the number being 12 per thousand. During the eleven months reported there have been 1,451 patients, 496 of these were Baptists, 605 were of other faiths, and 350 were not members of any church. The larger proportion of this last number were children.

The atmosphere of Christian love and sympathy is a recognized and much praised asset in our Hospital. The patients go away feeling that there is something distinctively different—an inspiring and uplifting environment to lure them back to health. Many letters of grateful appreciation and enthusiastic commendation come to cheer our hearts and to encourage us to greater things.

We have available at present 85 beds including those for children. One floor is still used for the graduate nurses and a few pupil nurses, and we have to rent a building at the cost of \$150.00 per month to care for the rest of our pupil nurses. We are much handicapped by this arrangement and suffer the loss of thousands of dollars each year because we are deprived of this floor for patients. Moreover, many will have to be turned away this winter unless some arrangements can be effected.

We need a Nurses Home by all means. There will be 36 student nurses by next July and we will be compelled to rent another building at an additional cost of \$150.00 per month. The problem of properly caring for these girls so scattered about is tremendous. Some Baptist could greatly increase the usefulness of this institution, save many lives of our suffering Baptists, besides furnishing adequate quarters for our girls, if he would give us money to build this much needed home.

We shall need an increasing amount for charity as the years come and go. We ought to have means to care for at least 600 of these next year. We are depending on Mother's Day to supply the funds for our charity work. Last Mother's Day offering amounted to about \$11,000.00. We cannot give the accurate figure, because it was sent to Raleigh and deposited with the Hospital part of the 75 Million Campaign Fund. We have never had a report of the amount received on that occasion. The amount received was applied to the Loan of the State Mission Board made the Hospital to take care of the opening expenses and to buy supplies for the opening of our institution. Therefore we have been compelled to borrow all the funds used for charity work since our opening. Our financial report will show that our earnings almost equalled our expenses for the past year.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We would recommend that the Baptists of the State give our Hospital their hearty support, by their patronage, by their prayers for its success and by making special gifts to provide for larger equipment.

2. That the pastors keep their churches informed as to the opportunities of the Hospital and the character of its work.

3. That Associations give a place for this department on their annual programs.

4. That for the purpose of taking care of the expenses incurred in caring for charity patients already sent to us by the churches, for which we have received no funds, and that we may have enough to take care of those who will apply for relief during the coming year, we undertake to raise for charity on next Mothers' Day the sum of \$20,000.00.

5. That in order to save confusion of Mothers' Day Offerings with the funds of the general budget, the churches be asked to send all Mothers' Day contributions direct to the Hospital, as is done with the Orphanage funds, that the Superintendent make report of these contributions through the columns of *Charity and Children* and send a duplicate report to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention.

REPORT OF THE AUDIT OF

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

AS OF NOVEMBER 1, 1924

As to the Corporation Account of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., would report that an examination of the books of original record show that there are two distinct accounts kept; one for Corporation Accounts, and the other for Operating Accounts.

Referring to the first, or Corporation Account, there is to be found under:

Exhibit "A" attached, Balance Sheet for December 1, 1923, giving a complete statement of the Assets and Liabilities of that date duly itemized.

Exhibit "B" shows the Receipts and Disbursements for the period from December 1, 1923, to November 1, 1924 giving in detail sources of receipts and items of disbursements.

Exhibit "C" is a balance sheet for period ending October 31st, 1924, which sets forth the standing of the Corporation as of this date.

Under Operating Account there is shown under:

Exhibit "D." The Balance Sheet for December 1, 1923, which is a statement of the Assets and Liabilities of this date.

Exhibit "E" is a summary of cash receipts from all sources and disbursements of same—difference is shown by Bank Overdraft of \$1,511.93.

Exhibit "F" is a statement of existing Assets and Liabilities as of October 31, 1924, showing a deficit for the year \$15,905.43.

Exhibit "G" is a statement of Income and Expenses for the year beginning December 1, 1923, and ending October 31, 1924; and supplementary to this is *item "A"* giving a distribution of Expenses to the amount of \$29,723.38 as per Exhibit "G."

The accounts of all receipts and disbursements are well and accurately kept, and I have suggested some changes in the keeping of the expense record which will materially reduce the book work.

J. J. NORMAN,

Auditor.

November 22, 1924.

Exhibit "A"

CORPORATION

Period to December 1, 1923

ASSETS

Buildings	\$188,325.43
Real Estate	32,500.00
Grounds—Paving and Improvements.....	14,325.37
Furniture Account	10,091.94
Linen, Bedding and Furnishings.....	7,343.97
Surgical and Medical Equipment.....	5,996.52
Sterilizing Equipment	4,415.60
Kitchen and Refrigerating Equipment.....	7,696.18
Electric Fixtures and Wiring.....	3,640.48
Laundry Equipment	2,932.39
X-Ray Equipment	5,117.38
Classroom Equipment	75.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	775.70
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (Corporation)	1,581.77
Operating Account	4,915.25

\$289,732.98

LIABILITIES

N. C. Baptist Hospital Plant account.....	\$165,675.09	
Notes Payable	14,390.42	
Bond Account	100,000.00	
Accounts Payable	10,267.47	
		<hr/>
		\$289,732.98
		<hr/>

"Exhibit "B"

CORPORATION

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand.....	\$	1,581.77	
From A. H. Eller.....	\$	6,450.00	
From Special Donation (W. C. N.).....		500.00	
From Women's Account.....		1,563.00	
From State Baptist Convention.....		8,870.72	
From Sale of Bonds.....	\$125,000.00		
Less Interest	5,104.16	119 895.84	
From Operating Account.....	1,000.00	138,279.56	
		<hr/>	
			\$139,861.33
			<hr/>

DISBURSEMENTS

Bonds	\$100,000.00	
Notes Payable	14,390.42	
Interest	7 287.89	
Accounts Payable	6,551.41	
Transfers to Operating Account.....	9,000.00	
Expense Printing Bonds, etc.	285.50	
Balance in Bank.....	2,346.11	
	<hr/>	
		\$139,861.33
		<hr/>

Exhibit "C"

CORPORATION

Balance Sheet 1923-1924

ASSETS

Buildings	\$188,325.43
Real Estate	32,500.00
Grounds Paving, etc.	14,325.37
Furniture Account	10,091.94
Linen, Bedding, etc.	7,343.97
Surgical and Medical Equipment.....	5,996.52
Sterilizing Equipment	4,415.60
Kitchen and Refrigerating Equipment.....	7,696.18
Electric Fixtures and Wiring.....	3 640.48
Laundry Equipment	2,932.39
X-Ray Equipment	5,117.38
Classroom Equipment	75.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	775.70
Operating Account	12,915.25
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	2,346.11

\$298,497.32

LLABILITIES

Bond Account	\$125,000.00
City of Winston-Salem (Paving)	3,716.06
Baptist Hospital Plant.....	169 781.26

\$298,497.32

Item "A"

OPERATING

Stamps	\$ 92.40
Traveling	199.53
Miscellaneous	280.83
Laundry Supplies	733.26
Dietary and Kitchen Supplies.....	12,513.32
Drugs and Operating Room Supplies.....	3,280.72
House Supplies	1,216.28
Printing and Stationery.....	402.35
Repairs to Equipment.....	989.34
Gas, Ice and Coal.....	4,057.30
Water, Telephone, Light and Power.....	2,429.63
Office Supplies	20.50
Cleaners	170.29
Repairs to Surgical Equipment.....	59.64
Laboratory Supplies	96.58
X-Ray Supplies	286.50
Hauling and Express.....	148.16
Nurses Supplies	504.75
Insurance	429.45
	<hr/>
	\$27,910.83
Rent	1,650.00
Interest	162.55
	<hr/>
Total Expense	<u><u>\$29,723.38</u></u>

Exhibit "D"

OPERATING

Balance Sheet December 1, 1923

ASSETS

Miscellaneous Hospital Supplies	\$ 2,019.07	
Tools	11.50	
Charity Patients	1,320.53	
Deficit	19,162.50	
		<hr/>
		\$22,513.60

LIABILITIES

Corporation Account	\$ 4,915.25	
State Mission Board	15,000.00	
Accounts Payable	2,074.84	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (O. D.)	523.51	
		<hr/>
		\$22,513.60

Exhibit "E"

OPERATING

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

RECEIPTS

From Patients	\$52,790.23	
" Notes Discounted (\$5,000.00)	4,898.50	
" Corporation Account	9,000.00	
" Special Donation	5,018.32	
" State Mission Board	3,733.38	
" Miscellaneous Receipts	1,167.75	
" Refund Fire Insurance Premium	29.28	
" Notes and Redeposits	122.75	
" Fowler Pledge	10.00	\$76,770.21
		<hr/>
October 31, 1924 Overdraft		1,511.93
		<hr/>
		\$78,282.14

DISBURSEMENTS

December 1, 1923 Overdraft.....	\$ 523.51
Patients Accounts Receivable, Refund, and items	
charged back	\$ 745.13
Operating Accounts	27,008.09
Salaries	35,628.94
Rent	1,650.00
For Doctor's X-Ray Fees	870.50
Freight	27 85
Cash Purchases	973.80
Miscellaneous Expense	133.78
State Mission Board	4,500 92
Notes Payable	5,100.00
Interest	61.55
Corporation Account (on loan).....	1,000.00
Special Donation Refund	42.07
Miscellaneous Receipt Refund	16.00
	<hr/>
	77,758 63
	<hr/>
	<u>\$78,282.14</u>

Exhibit "F"

OPERATING ACCOUNT BALANCE SHEET

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

ASSETS

Accounts Receivable	\$ 5,471.15
Miscellaneous Hospital Supplies	2,052.17
Equipment, Tools, etc.	723.86
Charity Account	6,949.00
Deficit	15,905.43
	<hr/>
	\$31,101.61

LIABILITIES

Corporation Account	\$12,915.25
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (O. D.)	1,511.93
Accounts Payable	2,296.97
A. H. Eller (Fowler Pledge)	10.00
State Mission Board	14,232.46
	<hr/>
	<u>\$31,101 61</u>

Exhibit "G"

OPERATING INCOME EXPENSES

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

INCOME

Patients' Accounts Due	\$ 5,471.15	
Charity Accounts Due	5,628.47	
Patients' Accounts Receipts	52,045.10	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,231.42	
Discounts on Purchases	138 39	
Refund on Fire Insurance	29.28	
Special Donations	4,208.71	
		<hr/>
		\$68,752.22
		<hr/> <hr/>

EXPENSES

Operating Expenses (See Item "A")	\$29,723.38	
Salaries and Wages	35,771.77	
		<hr/>
		\$65,495.15
Balance, Income over Expenses.....		3,257.07
		<hr/>
		\$68,752.22
		<hr/> <hr/>

APPENDIX D

Report of the Secretary to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation

By GILBERT T. STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, I submit my Fourth Annual Report, as follows:

At the close of business November 29, 1924, which was the end of our fiscal year, the Foundation was administering property of the value of \$62,254.41, represented by \$43,279.62 in mortgage loans, \$7,008.92 in bonds, \$10,900 in real estate, and \$1,066.47 in cash.

The above investments are now being administered in nine different trusts. The first is the one in which we are administering all undesignated gifts. In that we now have two vacant lots near Wilmington, N. C., the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, of Greensboro, N. C., which we have valued at \$900.

The second trust consists of \$28,279.02 in mortgage loans, \$5,908.92 in bonds, \$450 in cash principal and \$332.31 in undistributed income. This trust we have been administering for the benefit of the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the year we have remitted \$2,090.23 of income to the Board and have \$332.31 in hand to be included in the semi-annual remittance which will be made on April 1, 1925.

The third trust consists of \$1,000, the gift of Mrs. W. O. Allen, of Windsor, N. C., in trust for the relief of aged ministers, subject to the payment of the income to Mrs. Allen during her lifetime.

The fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh trusts came from the estate of Brother Noah Biggs, of Scotland Neck, N. C., and were turned over to the Foundation for administration by the State Mission Board.

The fourth consists of \$5,000 to be invested and the income used for mission work within the bounds of the Roanoke Association. We have now \$124.27 of accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The fifth consists of \$5,000 to be invested and the income used for the building of churches within the bounds of the Roanoke As-

sociation. We have \$124.27 accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The sixth consists of \$2,500 to be invested and the income used for the relief of aged ministers. We have \$18.02 accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The seventh consists of \$2,500 to be invested and the income used for the advancement of ministerial education. We have now \$64.55 accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The eighth consists of a residence in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, conveyed by D. P. Bridges and wife to the Foundation in trust for the State Mission Board, subject to a monthly payment of \$10 to Brother Bridges during his lifetime and then to his wife during her lifetime.

Five of the eight trusts now being administered by the Foundation have been received during the past fiscal year. These cover property of the value of \$25,900.

By the close of the fiscal year ending November 30, 1923, we had received notice of the execution of 31 wills and two trust agreements in which gifts of the estimated value of \$500,000 had been made to the Foundation. During the past fiscal year we have received notice of the execution of six wills in which gifts of the estimated value of \$195,000 have been made to the Foundation. That is, the Foundation has in prospect \$695,000 in 39 different wills or trusts in addition to the \$62,254.41 it now has in possession. The beneficiaries of these gifts are the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Meredith College, Wake Forest College, Ministerial Education and several local Baptist churches.

The Foundation has no debts and has a balance of \$39.59 in its treasury available for general expenses.

The estate of Mrs. Susan A. Hurdle, of Edgecombe County, has not yet been settled. By her will she gave \$1,000 each to Home and Foreign Missions and the balance of her estate, consisting of a farm of 587 acres, to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. All of this is to be administered through the Foundation. Some of the collateral kin of Mrs. Hurdle are contesting the will and the gifts will not be available until the contest is settled.

This has been the most fruitful year of the Foundation's history. Not only have we received a large number of gifts by will but we have received a considerable number of present gifts. Our other denominational agencies are seeing the advantages of making use of the Foundation. The State Mission Board, for instance, gladly

turned over to the Foundation for administration the gifts it received in trust under Brother Noah Biggs's will. Thus the Foundation is becoming the financial agent to hold the miscellaneous trust funds of the other denominational agencies.

The growth of the Foundation will ultimately depend largely upon the interest of the pastors of the Baptist churches in North Carolina. They sustain a confidential relation to the members of their congregation as regards gifts in their wills to denominational objects. If the pastors themselves will become thoroughly familiar with the Foundation and will take occasion to encourage members of their congregations to make use of the Foundation for the administration of their gifts by will to denominational objects, then they will not only largely increase the number and amount of gifts by will to Baptist objects but they will also make sure of business-like and economical administration of gifts so made.

Let it be said in conclusion that the members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation stand ready at all times to help any one wishing to make a gift in any way to any denominational object, whether general or local, through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

The directors of the Baptist Foundation regret to report the resignation of Brother W. N. Jones, who has been chairman of the Board since the Foundation was created. And we hereby express our profound gratitude for his wise counsel and unselfish service.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

RALEIGH, N. C., December 8, 1924.

The North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference was called to order promptly at 7:30 p.m. by the President, Geo. T. Watkins, in the auditorium of the Tabernacle church.

W. Furman Betts led the body in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Prayer by J. A. Campbell. Song, "Break Thou the Bread of Life," and T. W. O'Kelly offered prayer. Miss Margaret Highsmith rendered an excellent solo. Prayer by J. C. Canipe. "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung, with congregation standing.

C. L. Greaves submitted the program, which was adopted.

W. E. Goode brought a good message on "The Personal Devotional Habits of the Minister." Lloyd T. Wilson stirred all hearts as he spoke on "The Good Minister of Jesus Christ." J. A. Campbell brought us a fine message on "Our Present Day Recruits for the Ministry." C. L. Greaves spoke of "Summer School for Ministers" and made some important announcements for Charles E. Maddry, who was absent on account of being sick.

Evening session closed with prayer by Lee McBride White.

TUESDAY, 9:30 A.M.

Geo. T. Watkins, President, presiding. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung, W. Furman Betts leading. Prayer by J. A. Snow. Congregation, standing, joined in singing "My Jesus, I Love Thee," and W. H. Wheeler offered prayer. W. Furman Betts sang a delightful solo. Prayer by C. A. Upchurch. Song, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross." J. H. Thayer spoke on "The Minister in His Study," while J. Ben Eller brought a message on the subject "The Minister Out of His Study." The congregation, standing, sung "Nearer, My God, to Thee," and W. R. Cullom spoke on "The Present Upheaval in Europe," William Lunsford brought a message to the pastors on "The Annuity Board."

Under miscellaneous, C. C. Smith presented a resolution looking to abandoning the Pastors' Conference for the year 1925. The resolution was lost and the following officers were elected to pre-

side at the next meeting: President, J. R. Jester; Vice-president, J. Ben Eller; Recording Secretary, W. H. Fitzgerald.

A committee on program was appointed as follows: T. W. O'Kelly, J. A. Snow, E. N. Johnson.

Vice-president J. W. Whitley presided at different times during the two sessions of the Conference when President Watkins was out of the chair.

"Blest Be the Tie" was sung and the meeting closed with prayer by J. F. Love, to meet a day in advance of next State Convention.

J. T. BOWDEN,
Recording Secretary.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1924—President, G. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va., Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaires; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday school Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Cammack.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, Wallace Bassett; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Memphis, Tenn., May 13, 1925.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

[129]

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Total Two Totals)
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner.....	M. V. Davis, Taylorsville.....	12	292	107	—	\$ 5.50	\$ 45.00	—	\$ 50.50	\$ 191.45	\$ 241.95
Bethel—L. E. Barnes.....	C. S. Costner, Pores Knob.....	—	182	67	—	17.75	10.00	—	27.75	38.40	56.15
Bethany—L. E. Barnes.....	J. M. Costner, Pores Knob.....	5	207	87	—	32.64	22.50	—	55.14	104.30	159.44
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....	M. A. Teague, Taylorsville.....	6	248	141	—	46.05	19.51	—	65.56	146.05	211.61
Beulah—T. F. Rogers.....	T. R. Barlow, Taylorsville.....	3	85	54	—	—	1.00	—	1.00	46.50	47.50
Concord—T. E. Payne.....	J. T. Gant, Taylorsville.....	4	210	146	—	2.00	15.47	—	17.47	167.40	184.87
Damascus—C. C. Holland.....	R. P. Wilson, Statesville.....	2	215	50	—	37.73	35.10	—	72.83	337.10	409.93
Dover—S. I. Watts.....	W. D. Mooney, Taylorsville.....	5	155	60	—	—	—	—	—	120.25	120.25
East Taylorsville—A. W. Wilcox.....	R. L. Chamberlain, Taylorsville.....	8	47	123	—	16.83	—	—	16.83	249.08	265.91
Elizabeth—T. E. Payne.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....	16	134	131	—	172.00	25.00	—	197.00	572.05	769.05
Fair View—L. E. Barnes.....	Hunter Blankenship, Hiddenite.....	7	32	114	—	—	—	—	—	95.00	95.00
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner.....	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	—	53	71	—	36.35	52.76	—	86.11	149.09	238.20
*Island Ford—.....	—	—	44	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon—S. I. Watts.....	Leroy Sweet, Taylorsville.....	11	106	122	—	101.00	25.00	—	126.00	179.00	305.00
Lileadown—L. P. Gwaltney.....	Webster Teague, Taylorsville.....	9	183	64	—	18.47	—	—	18.47	316.81	335.28
Linney's Grove—T. E. Payne.....	J. W. McCurdy, Hiddenite.....	4	136	52	—	43.75	—	—	43.75	68.60	112.35
Little River—E. V. Bumgarner.....	N. C. Deal, Taylorsville.....	8	127	43	—	—	—	—	—	107.73	107.73
Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner.....	—	—	138	—	—	8.27	—	—	8.27	1.90	10.17
Millersville—T. E. Payne.....	Tom Howard, Taylorsville.....	—	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Olive—S. I. Watts.....	R. A. Shuping, Taylorsville.....	—	127	90	—	8.11	—	—	8.11	87.85	95.96
Mt. Hebron—D. C. Clanton.....	J. B. Goforth, Taylorsville.....	7	102	75	—	—	—	—	—	125.50	125.50
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne.....	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville.....	11	135	118	—	5.15	7.06	—	12.21	318.54	330.75
Mt. Nebo—J. S. Stephenson.....	Mrs. Lillie Blankenship, Stony Point.....	103	94	—	—	5.50	—	—	5.50	54.00	59.50
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	1	155	71	—	—	—	—	—	107.00	107.00

Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes.....	78	57	10.50	10.50	113.37	124.37
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	6	126	20	10.71	21.35	32.06
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	3	176	51	84.50	84.50	84.50
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	127	154	23.94	396.87	463.06
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	41	242	157	158.04	627.02	785.06
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	4	258	87	19.42	172.75	204.17
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner.....	236	215	40.00	144.33	272.21	1,967.40
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	146	100	18.00	39.00	241.95	280.95
White Plains—T. E. Payne.....	11	206	114	9.80	278.79	299.59
West Hickory.....						
Totals.....	190	4,856	2,882	\$ 40.06	\$ 815.11	\$ 7,487.89
					\$ 1,424.37	\$ 8,912.26

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—H. L. Coffey.....	4	48	*46	1.50	7.50	9.00	181.55	\$ 190.55
Chestnut Grove—N. C. Teague.....		40	67	5.80		5.80	8.00	13.80
Laurel Springs—H. L. Coffey.....		69	58	175.00	8.00	183.00	441.00	624.00
Liberty—N. C. Teague.....		73	68	54.73		55.63	441.89	497.52
Mt. Carmel—T. E. Blevins.....		64					37.50	37.50
New Hope—H. L. Coffey.....		80	*47				183.50	183.50
Pine Fork—H. L. Coffey.....		30					75.75	75.75
Sparta—N. C. Teague.....	15	52	108	75.00	100.00	175.00	304.08	479.08
Totals.....	19	456	\$ 394	\$ 258.57	\$ 100.00	\$ 5.90	\$ 1,673.27	\$ 2,101.70

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. L. Darton.....	3	157	91	\$ 181.21	\$ 103.00	\$ 284.21	746.00	\$ 1,030.21
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs.....	4	140	83	90.50	36.60	127.10	305.70	432.80
Deep Creek—M. L. Dorton.....	15	130	97	147.97	28.16	176.13	634.27	810.40
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	3	61	48	44.00		44.00	185.92	229.92
Gum Springs—E. D. Roberts.....	4	85	71	7.00	33.00	40.00	277.31	317.31
*Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder.....		58	83		40.00	40.00	125.00	165.00
Mt. Beulah—J. S. Tyson.....	15	253	125	734.00		734.00	394.35	1,128.35
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson.....	14	68	*20	16.43		16.43	142.00	158.00
New Home—M. D. Hill.....	6	78	83	48.00		48.00	1,027.40	1,075.40
North Wadesboro—E. J. Hutchinson.....								
E. R. Gilmore, Wadesboro.....	8	21	86				258.64	258.64
*Peachland—W. F. Helms.....	6	189	106	78.81		78.81	1,115.50	1,230.31

ANSON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Polkton—C. H. Martin.....	W. F. Humbert, Polkton.....	12	132	102	\$ 112.90		\$ 25.00		\$ 137.90	\$ 653.27	\$ 791.17
Rocky River—E. C. Snider.....	D. L. Thompson, Polkton.....		81	40	422.00				422.00	236.40	658.40
Rocky Mountain—W. B. Holmes.....	S. J. Turner, Polkton.....	17	200	109	165.00		28.18		193.18	902.18	1,095.36
Totals.....		107	1,653	1,144	\$ 2,047.82	\$ 40.00	\$ 253.94		\$ 2,340.86	\$ 7,003.94	\$ 9,344.80

ASHE—1923

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.....	Lee Howell, White Top Gap, Va.....	3	43	*84	\$				\$		\$
Ball Mountain—S. C. Blackburn.....	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....	63	51	118.45			78.90		197.35	181.88	379.23
*Baptist Home—		25									
Beaver Creek—Ezekiel Blevins.....	J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	43	60	149.67					149.67	352.00	501.67
Bethel—Ezekiel Blevins.....	G. H. Brown, Oval.....	5	102	75						2,987.57	2,987.57
Big Flatts—R. M. Burkett.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....	64	53	45.40			54.88		100.28	550.07	650.35
*Big Laurel—Jno. A. Davis.....	Jno. A. Davis, Hemlock.....	27	48	40						23.71	23.71
Bristol—W. E. Denny.....	I. G. Sisk, Jefferson.....	2	63	71						43.80	43.80
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. F. Hodgson, Beaver Creek.....	7	106	109	60.00		57.00		117.00	356.21	473.21
Clifton—G. R. Eldreth.....		9								47.50	47.50
Forest Home—	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.....	31	*40	21.00			5.00		26.00	2.00	28.00
Friendship—E. Blevins.....	T. J. Cockerham, Theta.....	94	40	31.00					31.00	105.25	136.25
Glenale Springs—	W. C. Beshears, Reno.....	22	93				20.00		20.00		20.00
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer.....	J. M. Neaves, Crumpler.....	34	98	135	32.00		59.92		91.92	30.34	122.26
Jefferson—	James Haire, Jefferson.....	43	113	4.00			23.00		27.00	150.09	177.09
Landmark—James D. Lexton.....	J. C. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	2	168	83			21.28		21.28	51.90	73.18
Laurel Knob—W. H. Michael.....	F. N. Stephens, Todd.....	10	78	66	27.45		20.00		47.45	140.10	187.55
Liberty Grove—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. P. Howell, Garren.....	1	58	102	15.25	25.00	53.77		94.02	209.52	303.54

Liberty Hill—W. E. Denny.....	71	40	15.00	6.77	21.77	95.03	116.80
Little Helton—M. D. Blackburn.....	6	14	59				
Long Branch—G. M. Pennington.....	6	68	90			391.00	391.00
Meadow View—W. E. Denny.....	2	38	64				
Mission Home—S. C. Blackburn.....	104	104	25.00		25.00	266.12	291.12
Mountain View—G. L. Denny.....	35			6.88	6.88	23.35	30.23
New River—J. O. Spencer.....	11	158	65	60.00	215.15	278.25	493.40
Obids—R. M. Burkett.....	62	54	155.15		72.50	72.50	72.50
Old Fields—F. C. Watts.....	11	159	67	10.00	72.29	77.57	149.86
Orion—R. M. Burkett.....	3	62	62	121.80	121.80	157.26	279.06
Peak Valley—M. H. Michael.....	44	60		10.67	10.67	159.31	169.98
Phoenix—W. E. Denny.....	2	71	47	35.45	91.95	322.13	414.08
Pilot Mountain—J. F. Anderson.....		54	40			176.62	176.62
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell.....	1	56				35.00	35.00
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denny.....	1	90	54	20.50	25.50	104.57	130.01
Tuckerdale—J. D. Sexton.....	1	44	50	39.17	69.17	134.30	203.47
Valley Home—J. R. Trivett.....	1	89	87	2.50	2.50	73.71	76.21
West Jefferson.....	7	112	140	106.00	118.00	991.71	1,109.71
*Zion Hill.....		18				3.00	3.00
Totals.....	141	2,507	2,298	\$ 865.16	\$ 25.00	\$ 1,703.65	\$ 8,593.31
							\$10,296.96

AVERY

Aaron—D. R. Kilgore.....	8	115	114	\$	\$	\$	500.00
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer.....	14	227	77	4.00		4.00	60.45
Big Meadows—J. S. Pyatte.....		124	119				110.00
Bell View—J. W. Whitaker.....	4	51	70		1.00	1.00	96.25
Crossnore—J. W. P. Hill.....	13	156	123	22.50		22.50	150.00
Cranberry—L. W. Hall.....		91		5.00	1.00	6.00	7.50
Chestnutdale—S. R. Kilgore.....	3	104	100				277.50
Elk Park—J. W. P. Hill.....	3	33	30				150.00
Elk Valley—G. W. Trivette.....		99	78				65.50
Flat Springs—D. A. Green.....	9	83	67	15.25		15.25	82.75
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton.....		100	56	8.00		8.00	120.00
*Henson Creek—Lloyd Sudreth.....		31	30				39.05
Jonas Ridge—N. S. Hampton.....	27	114	108	2.40		2.40	127.40
N. W. Braswell, Montezuma.....							
T. H. Cook, Dark Ridge.....							
L. W. Johnson, Pyatte.....							
Jess Cook, Minneapolis.....							
P. L. Johnson, Crossnore.....							
W. M. Right, Hughs.....							
C. S. Carroll, Elk Park.....							
H. M. Horney, Memory.....							
R. M. Green, Whaley.....							
R. L. Hall, Spruce Pine.....							
J. M. Houston, Spear.....							
M. E. Shell, Jonas Ridge.....							

AVERY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Minneapolis—D. A. Green.....			10	112	66	\$ 13.00	\$	\$ 17.13		\$ 30.13	\$ 136.70	\$ 166.13
*Mt. Pleasant— Newland—J. W. P. Hill.....			101									
Oak Grove—L. W. Hall.....			97	100	100	90.00		12.00		102.00	400.00	502.00
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Whitaker.....			37	86	80						180.00	180.00
Powdermill—D. A. Green.....			13	195	137	2.25		23.00		25.25	220.73	245.93
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton.....			32	50	50						28.00	28.00
Roaring Creek—L. W. Suddreth.....			136	96	96		.93			.93	70.00	70.93
Yellow Mountain—J. W. P. Hill.....			8	100	100	3.10				3.10	75.00	75.00
Totals.....			158	2,269	1,681	\$ 161.00	\$ 1.93	\$ 53.13		\$ 216.06	\$ 3,036.90	\$ 3,252.96

BEULAH

*Antioch—N. J. Todd.....	2	105	50	\$	\$	\$ 117.00	\$	\$	\$ 43.00	\$ 160.26	\$ 467.00	\$ 627.26
Baynes Chapel—R. W. Prevost.....	3	47	55	57.00						57.00	459.20	516.20
Bethel—N. J. Todd.....	3	189	150	962.81				251.38	63.00	1,277.19	626.25	1,903.44
Blanche—R. W. Prevost.....	7	30	33	.50		49.02		4.50		54.02	101.00	155.02
Clement—L. V. Coggins.....	3	130	25	144.10		26.40		156.82		327.32	419.61	746.93
Ephesus—L. V. Coggins.....	5	138	44					90.00		90.00	576.07	666.07
Kerrs Chapel—R. W. Prevost.....		100	40	58.64						58.64	229.12	287.76
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins.....	10	81	63	4.50		24.75		53.55	8.10	90.90	1,562.53	1,653.43
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins.....	4	36	29	188.37						188.37	297.11	485.48
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd.....	17	259	122	648.00						648.00	647.92	1,295.92
*Milton—H. L. Nichols.....	6	25	40								500.00	500.00
NORTH ROXBORO—N. J. Todd.....	31	199	266	264.04		125.00		77.54	8.00	474.58	848.35	1,322.93

Providence (C)—H. L. Nichols.....	6	208	143	98.80	16.70	115.50	983.00	1,098.50
Providence (P)—N. J. Todd.....	1	170	151	---	---	---	5,993.00	5,993.00
Roxboro—R. E. White.....	14	336	234	308.10	1,300.00	3,190.24	4,091.71	7,221.95
*Rock Grove—J. B. Currin.....	12	117	121	71.48	---	---	640.00	711.48
Semora—L. V. Cogins.....	8	46	82	171.26	285.81	457.07	538.50	995.57
Shiloh—H. L. Nichols.....	5	76	71	105.00	30.00	135.00	284.00	419.00
Thompsonville—R. W. Prevost.....	4	70	52	25.00	17.00	61.00	232.50	293.50
Trinity—R. W. Prevost.....	31	---	---	54.00	6.00	60.00	204.00	264.00
Yanceyville—R. W. Prevost.....	5	126	172	840.20	384.91	1,332.86	589.02	1,922.51
Totals.....	146	2,530	1,943	\$ 3,945.37	\$ 1,659.17	\$ 2,323.35	\$ 804.88	\$29,023.26

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming.....	62	177	20.00	25.22	37.24	82.46	288.87	371.33
Bethel—P. T. Britt.....	34	210	54.43	---	79.43	133.86	356.82	450.68
Beard's Chapel—C. B. Horne.....	1	95	40	---	---	---	152.50	152.50
BLADENBORO, 1st—S. N. Watson.....	12	206	241	2,200.00	431.75	1,646.45	2,877.35	7,155.55
*Briar Branch—C. B. Horne.....	65	48	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Brown's Creek.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Center Roads—K. L. Stanley.....	27	158	70	30.00	---	30.00	270.42	300.42
*Clarkton—H. K. Marlow.....	8	108	75	---	4.00	4.00	171.10	175.10
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne.....	11	118	72	13.54	68.98	82.52	366.22	448.74
Elizabethtown—W. O. Biggs.....	3	140	125	170.45	---	170.45	1,250.40	1,420.85
*Emanuel—B. F. Rollins.....	4	55	60	273.00	---	273.00	227.75	500.75
Galeed—W. O. Biggs.....	209	---	---	288.95	---	351.85	2,627.67	2,979.52
Hickory Grove—W. D. D. Pridgen.....	10	137	40	161.16	---	161.16	261.09	422.24
Love's Grove—W. D. D. Pridgen.....	8	92	96	179.94	14.40	194.34	791.72	986.06
*Mt. Zion—E. O. Johnson.....	59	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nat More—D. E. Pat.....	62	52	---	3.00	7.49	10.49	177.14	187.63
Richardson—R. L. Byrd.....	60	52	2.00	---	---	2.00	125.00	127.00
*Riverside.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sandy Grove—S. N. Watson.....	3	152	90	54.52	17.86	72.41	273.38	345.79
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman.....	116	70	---	26.22	---	26.22	151.35	177.57
Thumb Swamp.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Bladenboro—W. D. Pridgen.....	17	100	153	25.00	13.10	38.10	1,694.09	1,732.19
White's Creek—W. A. Coleman.....	6	88	30	21.25	12.50	33.75	161.23	194.98
White Lake—B. F. Rollins.....	3	100	43	15.50	14.94	30.44	141.00	171.44
White Oak—W. O. Biggs.....	13	235	156	53.40	17.26	295.14	686.62	981.76
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....	2	70	60	154.75	224.48	154.75	259.00	413.75
Totals.....	163	2,752	1,967	\$ 3,704.35	\$ 516.95	\$ 2,144.90	\$ 58.90	\$19,735.86

†New. No data.

BRIER CREEK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—D. C. Clanton.....	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	2	135	65	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 36.25	36.25
Bethel—John Burcham.....	D. S. Gilliam, Ronda.....	2	103	68			3.05		3.05	1.00	4.05
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	Geo. Smith, Ronda.....		63	65		5.00			5.00	122.60	127.60
Cranberry—N. T. Jarvis.....	McCager Sale, Roaring River.....	14	127	75		8.00	12.30		20.30	72.73	93.03
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....	C. H. Welborn, New Castle.....	80	65	65			12.00		12.00	291.50	303.50
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	J. L. Bray, Jonesville.....	16	247	99		10.50	2.00		12.50	401.00	413.50
Fishing Creek—D. C. Clanton.....	Ed. Foster, Call.....	4	148	50		4.00	2.00		6.00	75.85	81.85
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland.....	C. W. Barker, Jennings.....	7	148	71		21.06	14.44		35.50	164.86	200.36
Ham's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	J. E. Davis, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	3	71	95		20.68	24.36		45.04	833.48	898.52
Hebron—R. N. Garner.....	T. Lee Fox, Dunlap.....	21	363	75		103.96	70.72		174.68	648.15	822.83
Holly Springs—J. N. Binkley.....	A. H. Shaver, Harmony.....	96	60	60		6.00	4.00		10.00	2,013.50	2,023.50
Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley.....	W. E. Johnson, Hunting Creek.....	1	148	150						310.95	310.95
Lewis—D. C. Clanton.....	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon.....	4	82	111		4.00			4.00	131.50	135.50
Mount Pisgah—J. N. Binkley.....	J. P. McCarter, Jennings.....	6	103	155		10.50			10.50	122.35	132.85
Mount Sinai—J. N. Binkley.....	C. T. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	3	115	80		3.50	5.25		8.75	102.80	111.55
Mount Vernon—D. W. Pool.....	Espy Madison, Olin.....	4	118	103		23.00	17.65		40.65	241.75	282.45
New Hope—D. C. Clanton.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	6	207	162			3.10		3.10	296.50	299.60
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	W. M. Jordan, Hiddenite.....	6	214	176		17.50	23.00		40.50	134.25	174.75
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray.....	W. L. Foster, Wilkesboro.....	12	36	25						124.00	124.00
Oak Grove—D. W. Pool.....	I. D. Inscore, Cycle.....	19	137	50		6.50			6.50	631.60	658.10
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	T. R. Calloway, Ronda.....	18	207	125		12.00			12.00	267.30	279.30
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard.....	Dollie Stroud, Turnersburg.....	1	50	62		5.25	10.00		15.25	126.10	141.35
Rocky Hill—J. W. Rash.....	W. I. Jolly, New Hope.....	10	134	127		35.60	5.00		40.60	53.00	93.60
Roaring River—J. S. Johnson.....	F. R. Harris, Roaring River.....	6	66	107	47.00		30.00		469.00	629.18	1,098.18
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	G. E. Robinett, Lovelace.....	6	221	114		4.50	10.50		15.00	84.50	99.50
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	J. W. Heuric, Jonesville.....	9	246	119		7.80			7.80	409.90	417.70

Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert.....	4	170	65	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	249.00	254.00
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton.....	11	150	110	-----	6.51	-----	-----	11.51	506.29
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	8	226	151	-----	-----	-----	15.25	15.25	1,246.25
Zion—R. N. Garner.....	---	202	80	-----	6.21	-----	14.00	20.21	160.81
Totals.....	203	4,418	2,769	\$ 47.00	\$ 322.07	\$ 288.62	-----	\$ 657.59	\$11,139.57

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—A. W. Clemmons.....	6	81	66	\$ 80.20	\$ 10.58	3.31	-----	\$ 94.18	\$ 135.50	\$ 229.68
Bethel—W. H. McKeithan.....	7	74	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77.92	77.92
Beulah—J. K. Todd.....	---	68	53	11.00	-----	-----	-----	11.00	127.25	138.25
Bolivia—G. W. Stanley.....	4	89	75	106.78	-----	-----	-----	105.78	358.82	465.60
Chapel Hill—J. K. Todd.....	---	146	177	38.26	-----	28.90	-----	67.16	319.00	386.16
Cool Run.....	---	81	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89.00	89.00
Elab—A. W. Clemmons.....	4	73	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	240.07	240.07
Friendship—T. H. Patterson.....	---	107	121	222.25	-----	53.00	-----	275.25	171.65	466.90
Jennie's Branch—A. W. Clemmons.....	4	39	53	12.40	-----	-----	-----	12.40	104.25	116.65
Lebanon—Braxton Craig.....	---	127	113	505.94	30.00	38.50	-----	574.44	289.30	863.74
Mill Creek—J. I. Stone.....	---	161	185	57.24	-----	18.65	-----	75.89	340.41	416.30
Mt. Pisgah—J. I. Stone.....	10	200	127	173.45	-----	7.50	-----	180.95	335.84	516.79
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone.....	---	32	42	29.35	-----	14.68	-----	44.03	139.40	183.43
Oak Grove—Vance Simmons.....	7	98	78	10.00	-----	-----	-----	10.00	226.89	236.89
Prospect—W. H. McKeithan.....	---	60	50	4.10	-----	44.90	-----	49.00	94.21	143.21
*Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons.....	---	45	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Southport—Braxton Craig.....	5	153	141	327.01	-----	17.60	-----	344.61	1,556.99	1,901.60
*Town Creek—J. I. Stone.....	2	25	40	-----	6.70	-----	-----	6.70	135.77	142.47
Totals.....	49	1,659	1,491	\$ 1,578.07	\$ 47.28	\$ 227.04	-----	\$ 1,852.39	\$ 4,742.27	\$ 6,594.66

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Creek—Milton McNeil	A. J. Foster, Boomer	117	*40		\$	\$	6.00	\$	10.15	\$	10.15
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner	James Lankford, Moravian Falls	46	*39		10.00				10.00	82.00	92.00
Edgewood—J. W. Watts	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	12	165	101	50.00			15.00	65.00	105.00	230.00
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts	E. F. Anderson, Wilkesboro	5	134	145			13.00		13.00	1.40	14.40
Gordon—L. B. Murray	A. B. McNeil, North Wilkesboro	1	51	80			3.00		3.00	131.00	134.00
Goshen—I. C. Woodruff	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen	78	47	200.00					200.00	101.00	301.00
Harmony—L. B. Murray	H. D. Caudill, Millers Creek	17	110	97			24.00		24.00	286.23	310.23
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene	D. F. Sheppard, Ready Branch	5	255	68			15.55		15.55	117.00	122.55
Little Rock—J. W. Watts	J. W. Livingston, Boomer	4	114	55			20.00		20.00	100.00	120.00
Moravian Falls—Atwell Watts	W. G. Lowe, Moravian Falls	18	99	99		10.00	22.00		32.00	785.95	817.95
*Mount Carmel		79									
Mount Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian	Ralph Dockery, Champion	10	339	18	26.15		12.45		38.60	505.54	544.14
Mount Zion—Levi Greene	Mrs. J. S. Walsh, Mt. Zion	5	148	68	11.11	20.35	12.50		43.96		43.96
New Hope—I. C. Woodruff	A. S. Eller, Purlcar	243	135	135	13.14		20.64		33.78	215.63	249.41
WILKESBORO, First—W. L. Griggs	E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro	25	539	683	1,103.70		427.27		1,530.97	9,017.61	10,548.58
Wilkesboro, Second—J. M. Absber	J. M. Anderson, North Wilkesboro	6	105	40	2.00		3.00		5.00	108.25	113.25
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue	W. N. Alexander, North Wilkesboro	60	75			320.00	10.00		330.00	135.50	465.50
Oakwoods—J. M. McAlpin	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro	10	79	90		3.00	8.00	8.00	19.00	203.18	222.18
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael	J. G. Parsons, Buck	4	205	51	8.55				8.55	138.52	147.07
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothran	C. C. Church, Millers Creek	5	172	121	58.00				58.00	350.00	408.00
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael	G. A. Parsons, Congo	9	75	71		1.00	1.00		2.00	85.96	87.96
Stony Hill—E. O. Miller	Lee Beshears, Parsonville	5	107	59		3.00	2.00		5.00	134.22	139.22
Shady Grove											
Walnut Grove—W. E. Linney	R. C. Jennings, Pores Knob	2	279	125		19.00	40.00	25.00	84.00	378.75	462.75
WILKESBORO—J. L. Shinn	F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro	14	187	244	171.93	94.59	277.70		544.22	2,464.54	3,008.76
*Zion Hill			127								
Totals		157	3,913	2,551	\$ 1,654.58	\$ 474.89	\$ 918.11	\$ 48.00	\$ 3,095.58	\$ 15,507.28	\$ 18,602.86

BUNCOMBE

[illegible]

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Morgan Hill</i> —W. T. Bradley		4	150	120	\$ 142.50	\$	\$	\$	\$ 142.50	\$ 124.81	\$ 267.31
<i>Mt. Carmel</i> —A. L. Bick		6	152	112	263.00		306.00		569.00	384.00	953.00
<i>Mt. Oliver</i> —C. B. McFee			49	37			35.00		35.00	116.42	151.42
<i>New Bridge</i> —N. B. Philips		2	154	148	287.00		129.15		416.15	1,520.68	1,936.83
<i>New Found</i> —R. H. Spiro			125	86		243.00	326.65		569.65	238.86	808.51
<i>New Morgan Hill</i> —T. D. Lanning			50	55	155.00				155.00	118.00	273.00
<i>*New Salem</i> —J. C. Hill		12	10	60						700.00	700.00
<i>*Paint Fork</i> —			49								
<i>Pale Creek</i> —R. R. Mehaffey			52	70			7.50		7.50	159.84	167.34
<i>REEDS CHAPEL</i> —A. P. Sprinkle		14	167	232	188.00			202.00	390.00	7,371.44	7,761.44
<i>Ridgecrest</i> —W. W. Williams			35	81	483.45	7.94	48.50		539.89	262.19	802.08
<i>Ridgeway</i> —J. C. Bennett		8	80	133		140.10	80.17	5.00	234.27	568.38	802.65
<i>RIVERSIDE</i> —H. L. Chapin			212	241		162.61	366.00		528.61	2,951.39	3,480.00
<i>*Round Hill</i> —I. T. Freeman			19	45						2.15	2.15
<i>*Spring Mountain</i> —D. Huntley		12	83	50						50.00	50.00
<i>SWANNANOA</i> —W. L. Moritz		18	139	128	87.97	13.00	29.65		130.62	3,060.27	3,190.89
<i>Weaverville</i> —J. J. Slatery		2	62	89	128.70		31.00		159.70	1,611.42	1,811.12
<i>White Rock</i> —B. W. Rogers		13	140	126	6.00	3.45	11.45		20.90	600.19	621.09
<i>Zion Hill</i> —R. R. Mahaffey		6	90	61			19.83		19.83	299.00	318.83
Totals		430	7,551	7,303	\$ 9,151.57	\$ 2,955.03	\$ 4,918.65	\$1,627.02	\$ 37,555.27	\$99,822.83	\$ 137,778.10

Caldwell

[illegible]

CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union—J. W. Watts	Ralph McRary, Lenoir	10	274	66	\$	\$	\$ 30.30		\$ 30.30	\$ 212.41	\$ 242.71
Union Grove—E. M. Bradshaw	W. T. Elrod, Lenoir, Rt. 3		103	34			5.00		5.00	65.90	70.90
Whitnel—T. E. Payne	M. C. Brazwell, Whitnel	24	158	181	186.80		37.25		224.09	444.08	668.17
Wilson's Creek—W. B. Bryant	W. S. Cooke, Mortimer	11	64	56			3.15		3.15	76.32	79.47
Winkler's Grove—			16								
Yadkin—T. E. Payne	F. P. Curtis, Patterson	38	109	105	149.42		32.06		181.48	486.30	667.78
Totals		274	4,926	3,543	\$ 3,417.76	\$ 492.66	\$ 1,123.55	\$ 23.93	\$ 5,057.88	\$27,021.28	\$32,079.16

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—K. L. Stanley	D. J. Morris, Vineland	3	58	80	\$ 57.80	\$ 7.25			\$ 65.05	\$ 194.62	\$ 259.70
Boardman—E. M. Brooks	E. Ward, Boardman	4	180	136	112.00		32.00		144.00	618.16	762.16
Bolton—R. H. Satterfield	J. L. Thurston, Bolton	13	76	74	19.00		44.98		63.68	861.30	924.98
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo	11	172	142	50.00				50.00	113.80	163.80
Cerro Gordo—F. T. Wooten	J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo	9	145	150	190.88		48.15		239.03	511.08	750.71
Chadbourne—G. Van Stephens	J. B. Carlyle Wooten, Chadbourne	30	258	151	1,000.90	81.50	58.75		1,141.15	1,955.86	3,097.01
Cheerful Hope—R. H. Satterfield	A. M. Malpass, Delco	4	55	55	30.98				30.98	165.83	196.81
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	H. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo	13	204	85		60.81	14.35		75.16	2,378.00	2,453.16
China Grove—G. W. Stanley	C. D. Brown, Chadbourne	7	167	204		68.70	11.40		80.10	466.61	546.71
Clarendon—W. A. Coleman	J. C. Stanley, Chadbourne		99	77	6.05		16.46		22.51	130.82	153.33
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs	W. J. Goodin, Clarkton		180	93	40.35		210.17		250.52	925.00	1,175.52
Corinth—G. Van Stephens	J. F. Bullard, Chadbourne		128	165	190.00				190.00		190.00
Council—R. H. Satterfield	R. C. Bradshaw, Council	13	71	77	8.20				8.20		8.20
Delco—	Hugh Long, Acme		86	84		78.07	16.00		94.07	244.04	338.11
Evergreen—E. M. Brooks	Vance Fields, Evergreen	3	178	123	165.00		115.62		280.62	788.49	1,039.11

Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten.....	24	212	120	193.05	65.80	234.07	492.92	645.30	1,138.22
Gapway—G. R. Hunt.....	4	60	92	-----	13.65	6.00	19.65	-----	19.65
Goshen—R. J. Hall.....	34	40	30	-----	319.53	-----	318.53	-----	576.53
Hallsboro—R. H. Satterfield.....	42	343	172	391.69	2.00	59.23	452.92	1,740.42	2,193.34
Hinson's Cross Roads—C. Stanley.....	2	144	140	16.85	5.00	13.30	35.15	252.06	287.21
Lennon's X Roads—F. T. Wooten.....	3	198	145	629.45	2.85	7.33	639.63	481.61	1,121.24
Livingston's Chapel—J. J. Adams.....	16	146	92	51.25	-----	100.00	151.25	315.11	466.36
Macedonia—W. A. Coleman.....	12	155	61	202.65	-----	-----	202.65	271.49	474.14
Mt. Zion—J. H. Dobson.....	12	271	257	539.41	-----	-----	539.41	1,645.86	2,185.27
New Hope—B. G. Whiteley.....	2	83	87	155.38	-----	12.94	168.32	163.25	331.57
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten.....	1	125	79	104.00	-----	67.56	179.06	680.16	859.22
Piney Forest—F. T. Stanley.....	2	84	52	251.64	-----	2.10	106.10	180.39	286.49
Pleasant Hill—G. F. Stanley.....	23	79	90	-----	1.25	3.00	4.25	79.35	83.60
Porter Swamp—C. Stanley.....	8	144	80	-----	24.37	15.61	39.98	288.58	328.56
Smyrna—I. T. Newton.....	6	225	90	75.00	-----	2.35	77.35	154.30	231.65
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats.....	128	115	47.40	4.00	-----	10.00	47.18	276.20	323.38
Waccamaw—R. H. Satterfield.....	72	49	19.15	-----	-----	15.89	56.40	134.80	191.20
Western Prong—S. N. Watson.....	277	113	186.00	-----	-----	98.23	284.23	341.50	625.73
White Marsh—I. T. Newton.....	7	130	92	-----	-----	43.12	43.12	130.94	174.06
Whiteville—I. T. Newton.....	6	292	220	710.65	95.58	277.12	1,083.35	2,808.29	3,891.64
Williamson's X Roads.....	7	69	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	150.47	150.47
—E. M. Brooks.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	281	5,683	4,178	\$ 5,593.41	\$ 830.36	\$ 1,535.43	\$ 5.00	\$ 7,964.20	\$29,429.35

CAROLINA

Balfour—R. P. Corn.....	9	77	87	\$	\$	9.95	9.95	350.79	360.74
Barnwell—W. A. Morris.....	29	47	47	-----	13.00	5.00	18.00	102.10	120.10
Bat Cave—J. P. Corn, R. P. Corn.....	121	133	10.00	-----	-----	61.14	71.14	242.47	313.61
Bear Wallow—F. J. Huntley.....	48	47	22.50	17.50	-----	16.60	56.60	562.06	618.06
Beulah—C. E. Blythe.....	7	265	119	22.85	-----	28.00	50.85	428.69	479.54
East Flat Rock—Jno. W. Coleman.....	4	217	271	156.80	-----	-----	156.80	1,502.98	1,719.78
Ebenezer—S. F. Huntley.....	202	115	-----	-----	18.00	-----	18.00	446.90	464.90
Etowah—C. E. Blythe.....	46	65	9.50	-----	-----	14.50	24.00	126.74	150.74
French Broad—E. G. Ross.....	55	52	92.00	-----	-----	54.00	146.00	168.50	314.50

CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Fruitland</i> —N. A. Melton	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	15	226	337	\$ 113.00	\$	\$ 185.83	\$ 76.00	\$ 377.83	\$ 661.38	\$ 1,039.21
Green River—J. P. Corn	H. K. Pace, Zirconia	6	92	55	---	85.00	22.00	25.00	132.00	198.51	330.51
Jones Gap—H. H. Mace	N. G. Clayton, Hendersonville	---	107	54	---	---	40.00	---	40.00	325.00	365.00
Liberty—A. J. Nielsen	W. E. Maxwell, Hendersonville	1	29	40	---	---	7.50	6.00	13.50	48.52	62.42
Mills River	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	4	73	36	55.00	---	100.00	---	155.00	245.00	400.00
Mt. Gilead—J. B. Guice	G. W. Allen, Arden	---	100	133	---	---	4.90	---	4.60	260.00	264.60
Mt. Moriah—S. B. McCall	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	---	120	82	64.95	---	34.00	17.00	115.95	206.54	322.49
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielsen	Mrs. A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	---	18	32	---	6.50	10.80	5.00	22.30	14.42	36.72
Mud Creek—Jno. W. Coleman	W. G. McCall, Hendersonville	6	207	191	224.53	---	225.95	20.00	470.48	1,090.75	1,561.23
Pleasant Grove—W. A. Morris	J. C. Orr, Penrose	7	---	54	---	---	52.40	---	52.40	173.60	226.00
Pleasant Hill—S. F. Huntley	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	3	125	80	---	---	27.73	---	27.73	111.25	138.98
Refuge—E. G. Ross	L. V. Lyda, East Flat Rock	23	349	125	32.00	25.30	32.63	---	89.93	540.49	630.42
Salem—J. B. Guice	W. J. Baldwin, Fletcher	---	113	66	---	---	---	10.00	10.00	125.00	135.00
Saluda—M. C. Lunsford	W. H. Pace, Saluda	33	185	300	370.67	329.75	---	---	700.42	3,474.24	4,174.66
Shaws Creek—E. G. Ross	E. J. Anders, Hendersonville	2	107	106	50.90	---	---	---	50.90	470.55	521.45
TRYON—T. L. Justice	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	4	84	150	500.00	---	---	---	500.00	3,570.73	4,070.73
Tuxedo—A. B. Jones	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo	---	35	150	---	---	25.00	---	25.00	400.00	425.00
Valley Hill—B. N. Rodgers	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville	---	140	118	---	---	56.54	---	56.54	383.60	440.14
HENDERSONVILLE Ist—E. E. Bonar	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville	23	714	498	3,320.42	---	750.92	---	4,071.34	7,947.49	12,018.83
Friendship—R. P. Corn	Mose Bradley, Saluda	---	162	55	22.00	---	---	---	22.00	338.75	360.75
Cedar Springs—W. A. Morris	James Capps, Zirconia	---	100	40	---	---	---	---	---	275.00	275.00
Crab Creek—Carl Blythe	D. A. McCrayrey, Hendersonville	3	150	50	5.00	---	---	---	5.00	75.00	80.00
Cross Roads—B. M. Taylor	R. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia	---	90	50	---	---	---	---	---	50.00	50.00
Horse Shoe—J. J. Gray	J. Sutler, Horse Shoe	21	62	75	---	---	---	---	---	200.00	200.00
Mountain Home—S. F. Huntley	Daniel Gilbert, Edneyville	4	115	55	---	---	---	---	---	225.40	225.40
Mt. Olivet—J. E. Osteen	J. F. Ballard, Zirconia	---	100	30	---	---	---	---	---	40.00	40.00
Mountain Page—G. B. Russell	L. B. Revis, Saluda	4	200	40	40.00	---	---	---	40.00	85.00	125.00
Oak Grove—Moss	E. M. Reed, Flat Rock	2	105	40	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	125.00	135.00
Totals		181	4,967	3,978	\$ 5,122.12	\$ 490.05	\$ 1,765.06	\$ 162.00	\$ 7,544.26	\$25,632.85	\$33,198.11

NOTE. The following churches do not report and seem to be non-affiliated, Berea, Broad River, Double Springs, Fork Creek, Holly Springs, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Locust Grove, Macedonia, Middle Fork, Zion Hill.

CATAWBA RIVER

*Adako--		37	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Abies Grone</i> —J. A. Hackney	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs	3	61	55	180.00	28.30	208.30	226.33	434.63
Bridgewater			3		24.00		24.00	10.00	34.00
Burkement—F. A. Bower	W. C. Pearson, Morganton		62	60	93.26	41.80	135.06	461.40	596.46
Catawba Valley—H. S. Benfield	B. H. Anderson, Worry	11	86	82	100.00	17.65	117.65	212.67	330.32
<i>Drexel</i> —C. A. Lineberger	F. L. Smith, Drexel	13	182	182	301.69	15.00	316.69	1,746.63	2,063.63
<i>Enon</i> —W. R. Bradshaw	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, Rt. 4	2	147	159	374.56		374.56	991.08	1,365.64
<i>Glen Alpine</i> —H. S. Benfield	L. F. Brinkley, Glen Alpine		67	107	28.05	42.34	70.39	611.91	682.30
Hopewell—J. A. Hackney	J. O. Hudson, Morganton		125	79		25.00	69.43	428.21	497.64
<i>Mt. Home</i> —Lee J. James	G. L. Bivins, Morganton	2	86	147		76.43	76.43	567.55	643.98
MORGANTON, 1st—F. A. Bower	C. E. Walker, Morganton	9	429	436	4,693.76	1,060.00	5,759.76	11,511.68	17,511.44
MORGANTON, EAST—W. B. Sprinkle	P. E. Smith, Morganton	35	413	343	452.88	38.40	38.40	35.70	74.10
Mountain View—P. J. Shell	W. P. Patton, Morganton, Rt. 5		13	42				81.65	81.65
Mt. Olive—J. A. Hackney	C. W. Waters, Bridgewater		66	46				282.24	522.31
North Catawba—J. L. Teague	W. J. Wideman, Lenoir, Rt. 3	5	125	104	122.45	93.17	240.07	157.57	168.35
Oak Grove—P. J. Shell	James Dellinger, Nebo		153	101		10.78	10.78	760.32	760.32
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Lineberger	F. J. Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 4	17	233	97				11.65	107.90
Pleasant Ridge	J. P. Boughman, Morganton, Rt. 2		25	71	4.00	7.65	11.65	96.25	107.90
Pleasant View—J. M. Harris	J. T. Lingafelt, Joy		98	54		6.00	6.00	212.00	218.00
Smyrna—P. J. Shell	J. C. Brinkley, Valdese		155	201		151.12	191.12	3,795.24	3,986.36
<i>Valdese, 1st</i> —C. A. Lineberger			70	119	4.75	2.75	7.50	126.15	133.65
*Walkers Grove			50						
*Zion—J. M. Harris	W. L. McFalls, Table Rock	4	65	56	8.70	3.30	12.00	126.73	138.73
Totals		111	2,698	2,545	\$ 6,390.10	\$ 91.85	\$ 1,757.92	\$ 8,239.87	\$25,533.17
									\$34,773.04

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—K. E. Bryant	H. T. Bailey, Neuse, Rt. 3		102	69				26.00	\$ 350.00	\$ 376.00
Bethany—K. E. Bryant	S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2	2	103	141				40.00	472.90	512.90
Bethlehem—Frank Edwards	C. E. Richards, Youngsville, Rt. 1	1	87	110				19.00	746.61	765.61
Brassfield	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor	1	85	65				656.37	250.00	506.37
<i>Falls</i> —H. G. Dorsett	J. W. Griffin, Neuse, Rt. 1	11	98	101				76.66	378.77	455.43
FLAT ROCK—Chas. Howard	N. B. Layton, Franklinton, Rt. 2	34	540	435				1,018.96	1,825.63	2,844.59
<i>Forestville</i> —W. R. Cullom	W. M. Fuller, Wake Forest		85	69				150.00	260.00	410.00

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
FRANKLINTON—C. L. Dowell.....	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton.....	6	207	241					\$ 1,107.55	\$ 2,321.33	\$ 3,428.88
GLEN ROYAL—E. G. Usry	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest		253	188					157.73	854.88	1,052.61
Harris Chapel—Chas. Howard	H. Frazier, Youngsville.....	28	226	154					858.64	828.00	1,186.64
Hopkins Chapel—Raleigh Sherron	C. E. Duke, Zebulon.....	29	246	202					66.46	733.50	799.96
JOHNSON MEM'L—T. Y. Seymour.....	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh.....	38	332	457					580.83	3,672.56	4,253.39
Mary's Chapel—R. H. Weaver.....	E. Loyd, Creedmoor.....	9	50	35					58.87	317.40	376.27
Mt. Olive—K. E. Bryant.....	D. R. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	15	176	125					198.00	3,458.42	3,656.42
Mt. Olive—M. Stamps	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton	18	135	143						543.99	543.99
Mt. Vernon—E. G. Usry	W. A. Richardson, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	18	161	81					250.00	384.75	634.75
New Bethel—J. F. Roach.....	B. I. Brogden, Neuse, Rt. 3.....	3	139	71					132.25	307.00	439.25
New Hope—J. F. Mitchiner.....	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....		129	132					389.27	518.43	907.70
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner.....	Owen Holloway, Neuse, Rt. 3.....		66	37						235.70	235.70
Oak Ridge—C. L. Dowell	J. A. Keith, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....	12	278	164					45.00	674.93	719.93
Perry's Chapel—S. L. Blanton.....	E. S. Perkins, Kittrell.....	9	114	128					194.96	262.50	457.46
RALEIGH, 1st—T. W. O'Kelly	J. R. Jones, Katesville.....	1	96	73					704.28	703.14	1,407.42
Rolesville—W. R. Cullom.....	J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh.....	41	1,279	1,013					30,430.94	20,739.69	51,170.63
Samaria—R. A. Gardner.....	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest	30	421	226					558.14	2,108.50	2,667.04
Stony Hill—C. B. Trammel.....	C. H. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	15	81	105					258.70	359.60	618.30
Union Chapel—Theo. B. Davis.....	W. F. Martin, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	19	199	89					19.00	208.00	227.00
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.....	W. B. Bunn, Zebulon.....	13	74	62					33.37	170.00	203.37
WAKE FOREST—A. P. Bagby	C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield.....	13	265	239					782.13	1,162.47	1,944.60
Wake Union—J. C. McGregor.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	15	380	594					4,365.29	9,733.57	14,098.86
Wake Cross Roads—J. F. Mitchiner.....	H. M. Green, Youngsville, Rt. 3.....	17	184	156					19.65	173.25	192.90
Woodland—M. Stamps.....	J. C. Massey, Neuse.....	57	321	211					287.40	2,017.50	2,304.90
Youngsville—S. N. Lamb.....	B. E. Davis, Youngsville, Rt. 3.....	17	218	63					93.92	483.70	577.62
	J. R. Pearce, Youngsville.....		163	81					895.62	817.59	1,713.21
Totals.....		472	6,132	6,120					\$ 43,974.94	\$ 58,114.71	\$ 102,089.70

NOTE. The Clerk failed to give any details of denominational objects.

CHOWAN

[illegible]

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —S. F. Hudson	C. T. Dough, Belcross	81	70	\$ 47.65	\$ 14.30	\$ 251.85			\$ 313.80	\$ 474.30	\$ 788.10
<i>Poplar Branch</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	J. F. Brown, Grandy	3	148		2.31	78.40			80.71	131.00	211.71
* <i>Powell's Point</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	Julian Harris, Powell's Point	11	202	150	154.83	35.50	24.98	11.50	226.81	1,229.00	1,455.81
<i>Providence</i> —W. J. Byrum	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	99	126	126	55.85	81.00	180.00		316.85	607.00	923.85
<i>Ramoth Gilead</i> —G. P. Harrill	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	1	155	151	233.00	5.80	115.50		354.30	741.87	1,096.17
<i>Rehoboth</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	6	100	63	42.00	11.30	68.66		121.96	34.00	155.96
<i>Reynoldson</i> —T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	8	250	127	231.60		35.33		266.93	1,556.00	1,822.93
<i>RIVERSIDE</i> —	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	9	159	171	133.40				133.40	1,402.81	1,536.21
<i>ROANOKE ISLAND</i> —H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight, Mantoo	75	140	12.00	17.50	29.00			58.50	919.07	977.57
<i>Rocky Hook</i> —W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner	25	655	282	1,766.25	15.16	382.37		2,163.78	5,360.51	7,524.29
<i>Roduco</i> —T. L. Brown	J. L. Williams, Gates	3	43	89	30.90		25.00		55.90	188.31	244.21
<i>Roper</i> —J. E. Copeland	B. F. Bailey, Roper	20	37	123.50		34.50			158.00	210.25	368.25
<i>SALEM</i> —Vance Hayner	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	15	192	215	421.87		105.00		526.87	2,195.00	2,721.87
<i>Sandy Cross</i> —K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray, Trotville	21	412	120	999.75		334.92		1,334.67	894.33	2,229.00
<i>SAWYER'S CREEK</i> —	Robert Bray, Belcross	1	213	189	981.04	11.50	213.35		1,205.89	2,040.74	3,246.63
<i>Shady Grove</i> —W. J. Byrum	E. F. Humphries, Moyock	45	43	15.00					15.00	300.00	315.00
<i>SHILOH</i> —S. F. Hudson	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	6	477	376	667.59	558.00	246.44		1,472.03	5,203.61	6,675.64
<i>Sound Side</i> —M. F. Booe	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	3	285	143	164.50		120.55		285.05	1,291.46	1,576.51
* <i>South Shore</i> —		47									
<i>Trans</i> —A. B. Withers	W. H. Williams, Creswell	3	34	52		9.00	30.00		39.00	312.50	351.50
<i>Warwick</i> —W. F. Cale	J. T. Bunch, Hobbsville	30	435	132		1,216.00	426.23		1,642.23	1,779.00	3,421.23
<i>Whale's Head</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	G. G. Johnson, Corolla		28	58		2.00	16.90		18.90	11.98	30.88
<i>Whitville Grove</i> —A. A. Butler	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere		166	123	323.94	36.00	85.00		444.94	981.00	1,425.94
<i>Woodville</i> —A. A. Butler	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	10	199	85	64.00		111.72		175.72	765.01	940.73
<i>Yeopim</i> —A. A. Butler	A. K. Jordan, Edenton		191	104	150.00		18.50		168.50	369.50	538.00
Totals		500	11,838	8,478	\$38,142.72	\$ 2,805.21	\$ 9,454.13	\$ 278.67	\$ 40,680.73	\$106,580.23	\$147,260.96

DOCK

	1	55	54	\$	\$	3.0	\$	\$	3.00	\$	52.50	\$	55.56
Camp Branch—Vance Simmons.....													
*Happy Home—W. D. Stevens.....		26	27										
Magnolia—K. L. Stanley.....	19	104	46			3.61			3.61		116.59		120.20
Myrtle Head—K. L. Stanley.....	3	39	6			6.41	1.42		7.87		264.18		272.01
New Life—K. L. Stanley.....	12	98	59				153.07		153.07		117.56		270.61
New Britton—C. Millican.....	3	184	72								117.78		117.78
Palmyra—W. D. Stevens.....	4	109	56				2.00		2.00		226.39		228.39
Poly Bridge—S. A. Hatley.....	8	131	90			94.38			94.38		237.20		331.58
Seven Creeks—C. Millican.....	6	97	70			15.00			15.00		122.00		137.00
Shallotte—W. A. C. Harrelson.....	4	121	70			3.33			3.33		104.95		108.28
Soldier Bay—K. L. Stanley.....		43	33								86.50		86.50
Zion—T. M. Tyler.....	4	39	33								101.00		101.00
Totals.....	64	1,037	675	\$	109.38	\$	16.35	\$	282.20	\$	1,546.71	\$	1,828.91

EASTERN

	35	33	\$	\$	2.50	\$	\$	2.50	\$	750.00	\$	752.50
Alpine—Henry Carter.....												
Alum Springs—M. B. Holt.....	8	85		253.30				253.30		185.00		448.30
Bear Marsh—J. M. Duncan.....	15	313	141	926.60		84.00		1,010.60		600.30		1,610.90
Beulah—W. M. Kelly.....	3	37	50							150.00		150.00
Beulaville—L. B. Sharpless.....	2	137	66	107.30		50.00		157.30		378.80		536.10
Calypso—J. M. Duncan.....	25	277	190	1,425.00		280.00	215.54	1,951.54		2,572.97		4,524.51
Center.....		60	47	63.00		10.00	45.00	119.00		161.00		280.00
*Cedar Fork.....		23										
Cuxton—T. H. King.....	9	444	341	2,126.29		658.34	887.56	3,720.15		4,767.90		8,488.09
Corinth.....		183	153	139.50		46.16	91.68	279.49		632.99		912.48
Concord—W. M. Kelly.....	12	85	72	191.44				191.44		146.65		338.09
Dobsons Chapel—J. G. Booth.....	4	106	74	50.00				50.00		680.85		730.85
Evergreen—L. L. Johnson.....	1	68	40	85.80		62.36	46.93	197.74		221.37		419.11
Faison.....		51	66	27.48				27.48		410.00		437.48
Elbenzer—A. D. Carter.....		33	*30	31.60		2.00	1.30	34.90		553.00		620.75
Garland—G. W. Rollins.....	33	156	133	67.75				67.75		330.23		415.23
Hallaville—G. W. White.....		157	79	61.00			24.00	85.00				

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Total)
Island Creek—G. W. White.....	Mrs. Eunice Rouse, Rose Hill.....	246	108	\$ 225.70	\$	\$ 40.55	\$	266.25	\$ 425.00	\$ 681.25	
*Jones Chapel.....	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....	30	46	31.00				31.00	191.00	222.00	
Johnsons—K. W. Cawthon.....	D. L. Carlton, Warsaw.....	9	177	642.55	170.00	160.25		29.50	1,756.88	2,759.28	
Kenansville—A. L. Brown.....	J. W. Stokes, Kenansville.....	4	66	45	122.00	15.00	51.00		884.65	1,072.65	
Lisbon—G. W. Rollins.....	R. A. Spellman, Garland.....	5	120	97	410.92	13.85	122.27		547.04	1,245.96	
Magnolia.....	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.....	216	142	158.06	238.50		127.89	30.50	554.95	5,703.55	
Mount Gilead—N. D. Blackman.....	Clingman Peterson, Clinton.....	156	70	203.25		2.00			205.25	711.25	
Mt. Olive—L. R. O'Brian.....	L. A. Bird, Mt. Olive.....	6	462	300	1,896.30	921.95	833.40	114.00	3,765.65	5,060.00	
New Hope—N. D. Blackman.....	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....	5	167	60	298.30	15.00	371.66		684.96	8,140.20	
*Oakvale.....	Ike Lamar, Magnolia.....	57	79	13.25	37.25		27.80	7.75	86.95	151.09	
Piney Grove—T. H. King.....	F. L. Boyette, Faison.....	1	128	159	70.57				98.37	277.27	
Poplar Grove.....	L. M. Stanly, Faison.....	60	50		25.00		45.00		70.00	85.00	
Rose Hill—A. L. Brown.....	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill.....	19	221	225	666.14		182.83		848.97	1,732.13	
Rowan—N. D. Blackman.....	S. T. Wallace, Moltonville.....	9	252	140	427.92	35.00	47.43		510.35	2,581.10	
*Springfield—G. W. White.....	John Craft, Cathrine Lake.....	6	25	34	25.00	7.00	32.00		64.00	2,396.82	
*Springvale—J. H. Dobson.....	Ralph Fryar, Ingold.....	35	30							62.00	
Sharon—G. W. White.....	Oscar James, Wallace.....	4	165	130	50.00		36.00			56.30	
Siloam—G. W. Rollins.....	F. J. Lewis, Kerr.....	13	149	101	104.00		151.57		86.00	454.00	
Turkey—N. D. Blackman.....	C. K. Holland, Turkey.....	27	131	159	369.60		32.25		255.57	726.91	
Union Grove—N. D. Blackman.....	D. A. Hair, Ingold.....	2	70	50	4.00	3.00	1.00		401.85	505.06	
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthon.....	C. B. Best, Warsaw.....	4	340	212	318.98	347.27	471.57	88.50	8.00	58.88	
Totals		229	5,578	3,959	\$11,593.60	\$ 2,890.18	\$ 4,211.18	\$ 355.05	\$ 19,050.01	\$35,400.35	\$54,450.36

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece.....	2	48	40	\$	\$	\$	76.11	\$	76.11
Cool Spring—J. Z. Adams.....	7	188	101			8.81	110.23		110.04
Elkin Valley—Grant Cottrien.....	4	115	110		2.00	27.33	171.62		198.95
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher.....		120	61				109.83		109.83
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant.....	8	160	110			18.00	122.50		140.50
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....		272	200			16.55	374.00		390.55
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan.....	4	150	56				56.80		56.80
Poplar Spring—J. W. Bryant.....		71	122			6.15	152.00		158.15
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott.....	15	254	75				99.10		99.10
Ronda—Noah Jarvis.....	4	109	148			32.69	1,537.77		1,570.46
Shoaly Branch—M. B. Phillips.....		118	59			3.50	118.90		122.40
White Plains—A. T. Pardue.....	2	112	80				125.00		125.00
Totals.....	46	1,717	1,162		\$ 2.00	\$ 111.03	\$ 3,053.86		\$ 3,166.89

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—J. U. Teague.....	19	236	221	\$	499.26	\$	61.37	\$	560.63	\$ 781.58	\$ 1,342.21
Bullock—Paul Hartsell.....	13	130	105		200.00		82.50		282.50	628.00	910.50
Bethany—Joe B. Currin.....		68	48		118.00				118.00	367.11	485.11
Concord—E. R. Harris.....	8	131	67		111.00		29.15		140.15	319.00	459.15
Creedmoor—E. R. Harris.....	55	214	246		174.09		60.00		234.06	2,496.07	2,730.16
Corinth—E. G. Usry.....	7	148	80		123.50		30.98		154.48	387.67	542.15
Dexter—E. G. Usry.....	2	169	88		277.00				277.00	457.00	734.00
Enon—G. T. Tunstall.....	11	308	267		607.13		100.39		707.52	1,919.39	2,626.91
Florence Avenue.....	3	128	132		766.50		55.00		821.50	749.00	1,570.50
Fellowship—E. R. Harris.....	7	188	152		31.00		43.42		74.42	1,000.74	1,075.16
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague.....	14	294	157		600.41		40.00		640.41	647.25	1,287.66
Hesters—G. T. Tunstall.....	20	452	309		579.48		7.39		815.57	1,684.80	2,500.37
Island Creek—L. L. Hudson.....	7	402	215		605.00		228.70		729.00	754.00	1,483.00
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass.....	25	180	147		527.80		206.69		734.49	540.42	1,274.91
Knott's Grove—G. T. Tunstall.....	4	125	43		476.00		71.50		547.50	658.74	1,206.24
Mount Harmony—Joe B. Currin.....	5	113	57		150.00		50.00		200.00	314.00	514.00
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague.....	24	339	240		3,424.52		138.70		3,683.12	1,078.59	4,761.71
							8.00				

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Zion—E. R. Harris.....	Crawford Willford, Mariash, Rt. 1.....	11	256	64	\$ 232.71	\$	76.84		\$ 309.55	\$ 692.88	\$ 1,002.43
Olive Grove—H. G. Dorsett.....	C. C. Perry, Northside.....	16	212	112	-----	-----	35.00	-----	35.00	411.00	446.00
Olive Branch—Joe B. Currin.....	W. A. Gravitt, Roxboro.....	-----	148	60	31.75	-----	1.85	-----	33.60	254.01	287.61
Oxford—J. D. Harte.....	E. B. Howard, Oxford.....	-----	782	490	2,726.43	402.51	976.47	-----	4,165.41	5,258.90	9,424.31
Pleasant Grove—S. L. Blanton.....	J. A. Catlett, Youngsville.....	17	297	150	-----	13.40	30.21	-----	43.61	434.24	477.85
*Peace Chapel—E. G. Usry.....	R. B. Ferguson, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	24	216	50	-----	-----	54.23	-----	54.23	395.47	439.72
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom.....	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 5.....	6	133	66	270.64	-----	21.85	-----	292.49	440.50	732.99
Providence—Paul Hartsell.....	D. C. Overton, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	31	264	155	441.42	-----	73.58	-----	515.00	788.51	1,303.51
Steele—Paul Hartsell.....	E. M. Hart, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	16	345	115	454.50	25.00	60.00	-----	539.50	968.13	1,507.63
Sharon—L. L. Hudson.....	Freddie Elliott, Berea, Rt. 1.....	2	113	46	142.60	-----	10.10	-----	152.70	343.44	496.14
*State Line—R. E. Peele.....	E. H. Hopper, Soudan, Va.....	-----	50	38	-----	64.00	30.00	-----	94.00	313.65	417.65
Rock Spring—J. U. Teague.....	A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.....	13	241	118	398.75	-----	12.50	-----	411.25	787.24	1,198.49
Tally Ho—Paul Hartsell.....	L. F. Cotten, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	8	256	104	272.40	-----	9.50	-----	281.90	1,079.46	1,361.36
Rock Grove—Joe B. Currin.....	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	12	113	120	83.40	-----	-----	-----	83.40	506.04	589.44
Tabbs Creek—L. L. Hudson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	143	107	105	60.00	-----	21.25	-----	81.25	487.80	569.05
West Oxford—L. L. Hudson.....	W. E. Gupton, Oxford.....	4	177	177	224.19	-----	447.51	-----	671.70	1,501.44	2,173.14
Totals.....		384	7,348	4,553	\$14,609.48	\$ 711.00	\$ 3,156.48	\$ 8.00	\$ 18,485.00	\$29,446.07	\$47,931.07

FRENCH BROAD

Bethel—W. L. Edwards.....	W. H. Wallard, Buckner.....	146	118	118	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 125.00	\$ 125.00
Big Laurel—J. N. Watts.....	Jeff Davis, Big Laurel.....	125	112	-----	-----	-----	4.00	-----	4.00	9.00	13.00
Bull Creek—J. M. Pickens.....	F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill.....	261	100	20.00	-----	-----	59.00	-----	79.00	404.00	483.00
California—L. R. Williams.....	Edgar Jarvis, Mars Hill, Rt. 2.....	26	268	154	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	318.00	318.00
Davis Chapel—N. H. Griffin.....	C. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 4.....	51	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	84.00	84.00
Enon—R. H. Morgan.....	Crawford Bryan, Marshall.....	12	177	106	73.00	15.00	109.00	11.00	208.00	902.00	1,110.00

[illegible]

GASTON

		27	173	201	\$	595.98	\$	74.76	\$	670.74	\$	1,307.04	\$	2,037.78
<i>Alexis—Hoyle Love.</i>	T. W. Garrison, Alexis.	27	173	201	\$	595.98	\$	74.76	\$	670.74	\$	1,307.04	\$	2,037.78
BELMONT, East—R. G. Mace	R. M. Painter, Belmont.	30	340	505	149.34	39.75	248.57		437.66	3,669.70	4,107.36			
BELMONT, First—S. R. Bass	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	26	253	193	2,508.04				2,508.04	5,075.79	7,581.79			
BESSEMER City—W. W. Williams	J. B. Keeler, Bessemer City	11	409	412	464.72				465.46	7,899.37	7,899.37			
<i>Braunton—Hoyle Love.</i>	D. F. Hovis, Stanley	37	255	261	183.32	47.30	151.77		151.77	506.89	6,802.72	7,309.61		
<i>Craventon—A. R. Holland</i>	E. S. Auten, Belmont	14	262	197	132.27	50.74	128.96		302.97	3,804.70	4,107.67			

GASTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	33	467	377	\$ 370.20	\$ 153.80	\$ 250.96	\$-----	\$ 774.96	\$ 8,813.22	\$ 9,588.18
CRAMERTON—J. M. Trogdon.....	W. R. Bush, Cramerton.....	11	360	467	726.16	-----	55.00	-----	781.16	2,714.47	3,496.63
DALLAS—W. T. Baucum.....	P. D. Summey, Dallas.....	5	142	178	523.56	22.35	190.95	-----	736.80	2,933.72	3,670.58
GASTONIA:											
Flint-Groves—M. L. Barnes.....	J. L. Price, East Gastonia.....	36	190	434	76.10	-----	-----	58.73	134.83	2,251.83	2,386.66
CALVARY—F. P. Stanfield.....	W. A. Hoffman, Gastonia, Rt. 3.....	64	248	350	100.00	93.00	7.00	-----	200.00	5,576.77	5,776.77
EAST—J. O. Fulbright.....	J. S. Lazenby, Gastonia.....	28	485	436	87.19	46.01	651.41	-----	784.61	5,459.10	6,243.71
FIRST—W. C. Barrett.....	W. H. Wray, Gastonia.....	25	815	896	9,382.10	13.71	739.06	-----	10,134.87	53,741.52	63,876.49
LORAY—C. J. Black.....	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia.....	110	1,210	3,012	935.52	43.00	-----	434.31	1,412.83	12,866.71	14,279.54
So. MARETTA—W. P. McCarter.....	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia.....	12	303	276	-----	-----	135.85	-----	135.85	4,794.38	4,930.23
Hardin—E. N. Teague.....	Justus J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	29	80	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	693.64	693.64
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure.....	L. M. Flowers, Mt. Holly, Rt. 2.....	9	175	143	81.65	-----	-----	-----	81.65	1,050.80	1,132.45
HIGH SHOALS—Hoyle Love.....	I. F. Cook, High Shoals.....	10	93	118	142.06	47.60	37.62	-----	179.68	561.00	740.68
Hull's Grove—L. C. Douthit.....	Burgin Hull, Vale, Rt. 3.....	22	138	112	244.45	-----	49.65	-----	294.10	353.00	647.10
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL— W. M. Howell.....	T. S. Summey, Dallas.....	33	281	215	125.00	42.55	32.00	-----	199.55	3,751.33	3,950.88
LOWELL—W. N. Cook.....	H. H. Roberts, Lowell.....	6	205	254	445.83	-----	25.00	-----	470.83	2,738.10	3,208.93
Lucia— McADENVILLE—C. A. Caldwell.....	W. A. Bentley, McAdenville.....	9	344	440	1,906.69	-----	-----	-----	1,906.69	3,136.73	5,043.42
Mount Beulah—J. O. Fulbright.....	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City.....	13	144	129	185.52	-----	93.29	-----	278.80	546.91	825.80
Mt. Holly—E. C. Andrews.....	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly.....	5	400	264	243.16	-----	212.44	-----	455.60	16,655.09	17,110.69
Mt. Holly, West—M. G. Cloer.....			12								
Mt. Zion—W. T. Brown.....	G. L. Drilling, Cherryville.....	15	166	88	24.36	-----	29.00	-----	53.36	788.70	842.00
RANLO—M. L. Barnes.....	J. W. Mitchem, Lowell.....	18	244	433	135.23	-----	70.00	-----	205.23	4,080.88	4,286.11
Sandy Plains— Shady Grove—W. T. Brown.....	J. C. Millen, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	20	212	178	80.00	-----	111.00	153.00	344.00	693.79	1,037.79
Spencer Mountain—E. N. Teague.....	Floyd Mauney, Cherryville.....	9	125	75	254.00	-----	77.05	-----	331.05	371.00	646.05
Tuckasegee—I. C. Miller.....	J. L. Cloninger, Lowell.....	14	100	241	97.00	-----	65.66	-----	162.66	1,054.94	1,217.60
		7	99		17.35	-----	44.98	-----	62.33	766.96	829.29
Totals.....		691	8,771	11,004	\$20,207.74	\$ 597.81	\$ 3,512.72	\$ 770.54	\$ 25,088.81	\$164,460.41	\$189,549.22

GREEN RIVER

[illegible]

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whiteside, Rutherfordton.	14	232	64	67.32				67.32	224.20	291.52
Pea Ridge—H. C. Culbreth	Mrs. E. P. Phillips, Mill Spring	9	79	62	10.75				10.75	275.00	285.75
Piedmont—	Charlie Hodge, Rutherfordton	5	169	74	10.50	3.05	19.64		33.19	384.24	417.43
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. Marion Whitesaid, Rutherfordton	1	85	42						208.15	206.15
Round Hill—A. A. Walker	W. G. Scoggin, Union Mills	11	317	93	70.00	83.50		83.00	236.50	945.88	1,182.38
RUTHERFORDTON—M. A. Adams	J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	35	423	566	1,484.88	231.85	547.16	400.00	2,663.89	15,992.63	18,656.52
Stone Mountain—F. L. Simmons	P. V. Tytle, Red Top		38	44						111.41	111.41
Whiteside Valley—E. P. White	D. W. Ruppe, Uree, Rt. 1		69	75						136.62	136.62
Woodlawn—C. L. Taylor	W. C. Huskins, Sevier	9	85	53						12.00	12.00
West Point—F. Roberts	A. S. Scoggin, Rutherfordton	4	86	52			6.78		6.78	61.38	68.16
Totals		486	6,369	4,839	\$ 4,567.36	\$ 507.50	\$ 1,141.01	\$ 494.35	\$ 6,710.22	\$35,589.11	\$42,299.33

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—W. P. Robinson	Dewey Bredle, Waynesville	19	271	175			15.00		15.00	480.00	495.00
Antioch—W. C. Davis	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2		55	85			19.92		19.92	116.00	135.92
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	Thomas H. Deaver, Waynesville, Rt. 3	7	66	60	85.77				85.77	209.00	294.77
Belmont—											
Crabtree—J. Z. Davis	J. B. Hipps, Crabtree		57	107	6.00		45.00		51.00	253.45	304.45
CANTON, FIRST—R. C. Campbell	L. R. Lovelace, Canton	61	553	406	735.91		529.84		1,265.75	5,773.25	7,039.00
Canton, East End—P. C. Hicks	R. H. Dewers, Canton	10	39	70		109.00	10.00		119.00	75.00	194.00
Cove Creek—J. Z. Davis	Robert Howell, Cove Creek	101	104	90						141.00	141.00

[illegible]

JOHNSTON

			88 \$	78.48 \$	3.75 \$	26.13	\$	108.36 \$	611.03 \$	718.99
Antioch—A. R. Creech	A. D. Oneal, Middlesex, Rt. 3	13	191							
Bailey—S. W. Oldham	J. W. B. Finch, Bailey	5	69	72	120.00	32.00		152.00	387.04	539.04
Baptist Center—R. C. White	J. C. Hardee, Clayton, Rt. 1	13	150	107	69.52			69.52	334.98	404.50
Beulah—G. A. Bain	J. M. Laughorn, Benson	7	63	65	42.85			42.85	128.76	171.61
Beaty's Chapel			11							
Benson—O. A. Keller	M. T. Britt, Benson	1	196	315	3,455.96	98.00		3,653.96	3,093.87	6,747.83
Benson Grove—O. A. Keller	L. E. Barber, Benson	3	50	63	8.00			8.00	107.50	175.50
Bethany—W. D. Stencil	Carnel Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	20	125	113						
Bethel—	James Bunn, Kenly	7	64							

JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethesda—R. C. White.....	J. B. Coates, Wilson's Mills.....	40	220	125	\$ 390.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 390.00	\$ 670.18	\$ 1,066.18
Burnell's Grove—Jas. A. Ivey.....	W. H. Lee, Four Oaks.....	7	100	93	183.56	6.86	92.25		282.67	618.59	901.26
Burnell—Jas. A. Ivey.....	W. L. Massingill, Benson, Rt. 1.....	1	22	65	45.50		10.85		56.35	148.71	205.06
Calvary—J. S. Connell.....	G. W. Wagstaff, Dunn.....	4	38	70	74.50	5.00	3.00		82.50	216.23	298.73
*Canaan.....		3	40		75.40				75.40	137.00	212.40
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech.....	Z. M. Eatman, Selma, Rt. 1.....	12	125	133	22.95	18.00	77.79		118.74	926.10	1,044.84
CLAYTON—R. C. White.....	W. P. Creech, Clayton.....	70	651	540	3,400.00		320.55		3,720.55	5,845.05	9,565.60
Clyde's Chapel—S. W. Oldham.....	D. C. Painter, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	61	227	140	394.59				394.59	597.50	992.09
Corinth—W. D. Stancil.....	Lee Hocutt, Zebulon, Rt. 1.....	23	172	132	68.75		7.10		75.85	352.25	428.10
Hale's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell.....	J. D. Snipes, Zebulon, Rt. 1.....		83	119	19.15				19.15	532.55	551.70
Hepzibah—Jas. W. Rose.....	W. G. Creech, Princeton.....		13	27	3.00				3.00	55.00	58.00
Hood's Grove—J. S. Connell.....	Y. L. Blackman, Bentonsville.....		50	51	9.45				9.45	107.50	115.95
Four Oaks—Jas. A. Ivey.....	W. P. Massingill, Four Oaks.....	6	113	140	285.26	147.87	75.60	3.00	511.73	3,796.76	4,306.49
Kenly.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	1	44	54	46.50	11.00	71.57		129.07	432.10	561.17
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin.....	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex, Rt. 3.....	17	277	131		17.00		2.50	19.50	489.50	509.00
Live Oak—R. M. Von Miller.....	J. M. Richardson, Selma.....	6								34.75	34.75
Micro—A. R. Creech.....	C. L. Batten, Micro.....	12	71	100	337.00		78.68		415.68	125.00	540.68
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles.....	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	21	135	95	207.90		66.67		274.57	1,117.57	1,392.14
Mount Moriah.....	C. Parker Pool, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	11	217	162	1,125.20	39.00	607.76		1,771.96	578.35	2,350.31
New Bethel—S. T. Morris.....	R. I. Smith, McCullers, Rt. 1.....	15	155	186	287.00				287.00	468.86	755.86
Noble's Chapel—Jas. A. Ivey.....	L. F. Baykin, Sims.....	28	113	83	175.50				175.50	533.00	533.00
Oliver's Grove—O. A. Keller.....	J. E. Ryals, Four Oaks.....		12	38		11.50	2.25			90.27	104.02
Parrish Memorial—Jas. W. Rose.....	J. N. Watson, Selma, Rt. 2.....		62	76		41.86	15.00	5.00		265.00	326.86
Pauline.....	Mrs. Effie Strickland, Four Oaks.....	5	78	72					61.86	126.40	126.40
Pine Level—Jas. W. Rose.....	Mrs. F. C. Price, Pine Level.....	1	80	98	166.13	138.87	95.00	5.00	405.00	742.72	1,147.72
Pinkney—Jas. W. Rose.....	A. P. Lee, Freemont, Rt. 2.....	24	69	69	38.25	3.00	43.48		84.73	235.80	320.53

Pisgah—R. L. Gay.....	2	70	79	261.50	58.50	320.00	1,989.30	2,289.30
Princeton—Jas. W. Rose.....	12	84	148	9.98	25.37	35.35	233.48	368.83
Pleasant Grove.....	1	9	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sardis—Jas. W. Rose.....	1	75	64	-----	-----	-----	172.50	172.50
SELMA—C. H. Cashwell.....	30	322	412	223.08	200.88	716.90	3,993.96	4,710.86
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan.....	12	335	363	2,448.95	317.81	2,939.24	4,952.31	7,891.55
Thanksgiving—R. M. Von Miller.....	10	134	204	60.00	27.45	87.45	546.36	633.81
Trinity—J. S. Connell.....	3	115	53	-----	3.00	3.00	233.75	236.75
White Oak—C. H. Cashwell.....	50	299	220	43.10	-----	43.10	1,168.74	1,211.84
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb.....	11	90	68	-----	1.30	1.30	407.50	408.80
Wadkins Chapel—W. D. Stanell.....	17	25	92	25.00	-----	25.00	54.50	79.50
Shiloh—R. L. Gay.....	55	95	25	103.32	49.00	152.32	317.00	469.32
Totals.....	531	5,595	5,438	\$14,305.33	\$ 977.58	\$ 15.50	\$37,856.37	\$55,681.35

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie.....	17	276	144	\$ 36.50	205.87	242.37	\$ 5,661.50	\$ 5,903.87
Bedlehem—H. V. Tanner.....	44	387	177	334.86	26.65	466.51	1,480.68	1,947.19
Boiling Springs—J. R. Green.....	9	392	457	274.05	237.43	739.43	1,816.43	2,555.86
Buffalo—H. E. Waldrop.....	2	97	117	-----	11.20	11.20	131.91	143.11
Casar—W. M. Gold.....	1	117	146	25.00	85.88	171.48	537.67	709.15
Carpenter's Grove—C. D. Barton.....	2	80	72	275.00	125.60	400.60	429.39	829.99
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle.....	25	303	298	261.30	287.11	604.65	1,254.80	1,859.45
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	3	167	137	144.11	71.75	215.86	8,740.40	8,956.26
Dover—J. W. Davis.....	43	140	140	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop.....	22	382	235	1,331.39	66.29	1,397.68	1,230.07	2,627.75
Eastside—H. E. Waldrop.....	26	136	198	93.00	-----	93.00	565.00	658.00
Fallston—G. P. Abernethy.....	17	140	155	336.40	129.44	465.84	928.59	1,394.43
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges.....	6	127	106	10.00	10.00	20.00	132.00	152.00
Grover—W. O. Johnson.....	5	281	230	1,600.83	87.76	1,693.59	1,602.35	3,295.94
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
First—W. N. Johnson.....	404	387	387	1,378.42	477.15	1,881.99	5,933.42	7,815.41
Second—H. V. Tanner.....	8	260	334	142.35	9.50	151.85	2,507.65	2,659.50
Lattimore—J. C. Gillespie.....	2	303	211	1,238.53	576.35	1,814.88	976.33	2,791.21
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle.....	2	77	U	500.00	26.97	526.97	403.80	930.77
Macedonia—D. C. Wylie.....	7	71	130	16.00	18.35	37.15	457.65	494.80

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Sinai—J. C. Gillespie	L. C. Putnam, Shelby	10	139	87	\$ 24.25	\$ 50.83	\$ 10.85		\$ 85.93	\$ 289.65	\$ 375.58
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	Carme Elam, Lawdale	10	176	112	814.34		205.29		1,019.63	1,763.82	1,763.45
New Hope—G. W. Abernethy	S. B. Hubbard, Blacksburg, S.C., R. 1	47	437	282	544.30	50.00	28.25		622.55	1,660.25	2,282.80
New Prospect—W. T. Brown	O. C. Dixon, Shelby, Rt. 6	18	263	97	256.00		43.65		299.65	562.00	861.65
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	Frank Elam, Lawdale	16	129	86	21.00				21.00	254.17	275.17
North Brook—L. C. Douthit	J. B. Farmer, Cherryville, Rt. 3	10	57	40						82.67	82.67
Oak Grove—B. M. Bridges	E. McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 4	17	204	125	65.00				65.00	5,771.10	5,836.10
Patterson Grove—W. O. Johnson	W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain	3	171	198						411.10	411.10
Patterson Springs—W. O. Johnson	W. A. Gladden, Patterson Springs	11	137	102	380.65		5.07		385.72	4,702.98	5,088.70
Poplar Springs—J. C. Gillespie	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	14	240	189	461.65		215.00		676.65	636.98	1,313.63
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	T. H. Lowery, Grover, Rt. 2	3	182	101	40.00	28.00	14.36		82.36	349.97	432.33
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrell	G. L. Hamrick, Lattimore	2	143	129	112.50	25.00	84.00		221.50	399.75	621.25
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernethy	Rich McSwain, Shelby, Rt. 6	15	236	125	250.11	19.88	77.94		347.93	521.00	868.93
Ross Grove—H. E. Waldrop	Nester G. Hamrick, Shelby, Rt. 6	13	198	133	25.02	21.57	62.00		108.59	650.79	759.38
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernethy	B. P. Jenkins, Lattimore	28	279	267		507.79	130.30		638.09	1,060.64	1,698.73
Shelby, First—R. L. Lemons	J. P. Mull, Shelby	10	826	812	9,074.07		2,729.88		11,803.95	21,653.23	33,457.18
Shelby, Second—Rush Padgett	H. L. Toms, Shelby	36	602	384	486.85		33.55		520.40	4,434.38	4,954.78
Thomasson Grove—J. T. Hord	T. Ed. Baumgardner, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3		14	46						100.00	100.00
Union—D. G. Washburn	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	22	405	255	725.00		45.00		770.00	909.60	1,679.60
Waco—J. W. Suttle	D. B. Stroupe, Waco	19	173	133	525.00		300.00		825.00	1,584.25	2,409.25
Wallace Grove—C. H. Padgett	D. L. Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 6	11	43	60						152.00	152.00
Zion—D. G. Washburn	S. S. Mauney, Shelby, Rt. 6	5	229	155	418.25		239.34		657.59	584.25	1,241.84
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby	16	178	155	426.00		158.50		584.50	638.21	1,222.71
Totals		540	9,409	6,934	\$22,601.23	\$ 1,254.28	\$ 6,815.58		\$ 30,671.09	\$82,942.43	\$113,613.52

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek—E. F. Mumford	6	185	87	\$	118.44	\$	115.33	\$	436.18	\$	366.40	\$	1,036.35	\$	511.58	\$	1,547.93
Center Hill—W. L. Barrs	8	143	116		87.00		16.99		27.50				131.49		403.10		534.59
Churchland—H. T. Penry	20	261	188		75.00		95.00		229.79		3.50		403.29		2,311.61		2,714.84
Denton—W. A. Hough	19	233	217		445.55				84.65				530.20		1,077.40		1,607.60
Gravel Hill—R. L. West	8	53	114				40.00		38.81				78.81		275.80		354.61
Holloways—H. T. Penry	3	193	163		168.43				69.50				237.93		491.57		729.50
Jersey—H. T. Penry	22	177	107		268.10				40.00				308.10		666.26		974.36
Lexington—C. A. Owens	31	638	530		1,366.99		608.06		1,117.39				3,092.44		7,963.93		11,056.37
Liberty—W. A. Hough		158	160		106.18								106.18		545.39		651.37
Lick Creek—W. A. Hough	5	103	45				40.00		25.00		10.00		75.00		255.25		330.25
New Friendship—V. M. Swaim	18	156	143		14.90		88.52		54.00		5.00		162.42		826.47		988.89
Oak Hill		40	48												17.00		17.00
ORPHANAGE—E. N. Gardner	43	415	515		41.39		876.73		1,341.53		228.97		2,488.62		858.00		3,346.62
Reeds—W. L. Barrs	32	267	239		220.89								220.89		1,106.14		1,327.03
Rich Fork—W. L. Barrs	31	183	165		160.00				65.00				225.00		447.00		672.00
Smith Grove—H. T. Penry	7	116	95		7.45		17.25		18.65				43.35		352.11		395.46
Southside—E. W. Byerly	2	74	190		105.00		15.00		15.00				135.00		657.94		792.94
Stoner, Grove—H. T. Penry	8	153	144		84.85		162.50		361.63		18.40		627.38		877.87		1,505.25
Summerville—D. P. Morris	9	233	65		51.30				9.35				60.65		298.13		358.78
TABERNACLE—Jno. S. Nichols	39	192	479		73.37		50.00						123.37		5,632.20		5,755.57
Taylor's Grove—D. P. Morris		18	*85												526.00		526.00
THOMASVILLE—C. H. Trueblood	53	386	529		1,597.90		82.69		837.44				2,518.03		4,391.66		6,909.69
Wallburg—E. F. Mumford	28	175	123		488.55		95.00		555.35				1,138.90		805.10		1,944.00
Walters Grove—W. A. Hough	8	67	86				10.00						10.00		98.37		108.37
Welcome—W. L. Barrs		70	100		160.00				56.00				216.00		608.50		824.50
Westfield—H. A. Powell	2	63	90		6.38								6.38		285.85		292.23
Totals	402	4,752	4,823		\$ 5,657.67		\$ 2,303.07		\$ 5,382.77		\$ 632.27		\$ 13,975.78		\$32,290.23		\$46,266.01

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Angier—A. S. Gillespie.....	Wm. Morgan, Angier.....	12	212	126	\$.....	\$ 99.75	\$ 125.80	-----	\$ 225.55	\$ 861.50	\$ 1,087.05
Antioch—A. C. McCall.....	W. J. Brown, Maners.....	11	429	144	600.00	-----	-----	-----	600.00	1,604.50	2,204.50
Baptist Chapel—H. M. Stroupe.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro.....	14	99	60	21.00	-----	27.26	-----	48.26	226.00	274.26
Baptist Grove—Fred Womack.....	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs.....	5	187	127	-----	8.81	2.00	-----	10.81	347.50	358.31
Barclayville Mission.....	B. F. Maulden, Buie's Creek.....	-----	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethel—A. C. McCall.....	A. A. West, Str., Manchester.....	1	102	61	-----	8.00	5.35	-----	13.35	280.60	293.95
Broadway—H. M. Stroupe.....	A. A. Collins, Broadway.....	9	208	122	-----	-----	65.00	-----	65.00	5,068.35	5,133.35
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.....	53	714	762	1,261.95	445.00	500.00	-----	2,206.95	1,298.88	3,505.83
Chalybeate Springs—J. P. Harris.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	26	328	228	776.84	400.00	167.25	-----	1,344.09	1,030.75	2,374.84
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	C. T. Mathews, Coats.....	8	213	196	568.44	243.43	229.43	21.06	1,062.36	1,224.49	2,286.85
Cumberland Union—F. G. Womack.....	W. F. Lanier, Kipling.....	3	73	40	102.50	10.00	24.00	-----	136.50	247.00	383.50
Duke—W. R. Beach.....	W. V. Byers, Duke.....	29	175	308	234.82	15.75	165.33	-----	415.90	1,859.38	2,275.28
Dunn—E. N. Johnson.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	16	567	513	3,324.87	40.81	911.48	175.00	4,452.16	9,906.73	14,358.89
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	J. McD. Parker, Bunnlevel.....	12	253	225	259.10	107.04	124.00	-----	490.14	1,133.24	1,623.38
Holly Springs—H. M. Stroupe.....	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway.....	9	305	247	225.75	22.00	122.00	-----	369.75	898.25	1,268.00
Kennebec—Fred Womack.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	16	98	66	16.34	-----	-----	-----	16.34	139.16	155.50
Lillington—W. R. Beach.....	B. P. Gentry, Lillington.....	5	98	143	300.85	-----	64.27	-----	365.12	1,346.31	1,711.43
Macedonia—Coy Muckle.....	J. S. Murray, Holly Springs.....	3	220	189	9.66	13.50	14.00	-----	37.16	408.95	446.11
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall.....	W. A. Parker, Lillington.....	15	176	125	40.00	-----	-----	-----	40.00	725.00	765.00
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	J. F. McLeod, Coats.....	15	101	72	-----	-----	4.60	-----	4.60	184.00	188.60
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	G. T. Watkins, Holly Springs.....	86	516	318	30.59	19.60	147.15	-----	197.34	4,659.11	4,856.45
Rawles—W. M. Page.....	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs.....	12	83	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	595.00	595.00
Swann's Station—H. M. Stroupe.....	C. R. Graham, Swann's Station.....	11	155	143	89.27	51.60	215.43	-----	356.30	442.27	798.57
Turlington Mission.....	B. H. Tesh, Buie's Creek.....	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	371	5,312	4,343	\$ 7,861.98	\$ 1,485.29	\$ 2,914.35	\$ 196.06	\$ 12,457.68	\$34,486.97	\$46,934.65

MACON

[illegible]

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHARLOTTE:											
ALLEN STREET—R. D. Carroll	E. C. Daniels, Charlotte	18	371	350	\$ 335.71	\$	\$ 240.00		\$ 575.71	\$ 5,234.83	\$ 5,810.54
ARLINGTON—M. D. L. Preslar	W. F. Hagler, Allen	3	151	136	106.65				106.65	239.44	346.09
CHADWICK—A. H. Porter	J. W. Rogers, Charlotte, Rt. 5	37	349	425	485.13				485.13	3,331.41	3,816.54
DURHAM MEM'Y—T. L. Cashwell	J. L. McKillery, Charlotte	40	236	267	496.58		334.62		831.20	3,639.85	4,471.05
FISKE—Luther Little	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	79	1,925	1,437	7,297.67	1,617.50	3,043.82		11,958.99	37,698.75	49,657.74
Friendship—R. D. Carroll	S. Q. Garrison, Charlotte	6	545	51	255.00		48.55		303.55	215.25	518.80
NINTH AVENUE—L. R. Pruette	J. H. Bostic, Charlotte	26	844	648	2,002.43		570.35		2,572.78	9,428.89	12,001.67
NORTH—J. D. Moore	M. L. Hope, North Charlotte	13	183	400	145.88		108.02		313.90	1,795.97	2,109.87
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Clay I. Hudson	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte	22	685	597	5,292.25	5.00	33.52		5,330.77	9,872.03	15,202.80
SOUTHSIDE—T. B. Phillips	W. A. Crandall, Charlotte	5	43	100						1,419.00	1,419.00
St. John's—Joseph A. Gaines	John L. Dabbs, Charlotte	30	414	383	3,392.43		1,165.40		4,557.83	11,493.94	16,051.77
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle	J. F. Reader, Allen	6	152	121	63.65		3.00		66.65	655.11	721.76
Concord:											
Coddle Creek—J. H. Barrett	W. T. Calloway, Concord	14	26	76						2,192.50	2,192.50
FIRST—G. A. Martin	A. E. Harris, Concord	9	343	261	673.38		245.88		919.26	28,911.40	29,830.66
Howells—M. D. L. Preslar	J. F. Little, Concord, Rt. 7	1	59	66	53.00				53.00	191.00	244.00
KERR ST.—A. T. Cain	D. M. Littles, Concord	35	182	220	57.00	25.00	23.00		105.00	2,842.00	2,947.00
McGILL ST.—J. R. Pentuff	L. E. Polk, Concord	24	317	300	362.12		325.14		687.26	3,387.59	4,074.85
West—R. G. Short	J. A. Harrington, Concord	20	208	468	260.00		60.00		320.00	5,643.73	5,963.73
Cornelius—James Brown	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	5	150	194	626.92				626.92	1,382.92	2,009.84
Hopewell—J. C. Jones	E. E. Kirby, Huntersville	2	78	79			143.60		143.60	385.85	529.45
HUNTERVILLE—M. V. Snypes	E. H. Walters, Huntersville	42	166	190	19.50	35.25	21.85		76.60	3,064.72	3,141.32
Independence Hill—T. L. Cashwell	E. H. Stinson, Derita	80	58	58	271.04	4.61	64.04		339.69	511.66	851.35
*KANNAPOLES—C. K. Turner	W. T. Owensby, Kannapolis	982	891	891	90.15	330.00	29.95		450.10	2,389.86	2,839.96
*Matthews—D. M. Austin	J. R. Renfrow, Matthews	2	144	181		36.00	60.00		96.00	717.24	813.24

[illegible]

MITCHELL

[illegible]

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Carmel—J. M. Grindstaff			22		\$	\$	\$			\$ 355.10	355.10
Nelsons Chapel—S. W. Francis	E. W. Forbs, Roan Mountain, Tenn.		60	42	3.00				3.00	32.87	35.87
*Rebels Creek—Wyatt Robinson	Jessie Burleson, Boonford	3	65	64		2.00			2.00	108.95	110.95
Roan Mountain—Julius Henline	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville	26	236	177			45.30		45.30	557.26	602.56
*Silver Chapel—C. G. Ellis	W. M. Silver, Bandana	14	113	84		6.00	30.00		36.00	178.50	214.50
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge	Claud Ledford, Ledger	18	93	*80						146.58	146.58
*Spring Creek—Geo. Francis			120							65.00	65.00
Spruce Pine No. 1.—Chas. G. Ellis	R. S. McCall, Spruce Pine	34	307	240	79.24	582.69			661.93	764.87	1,426.80
Spruce Pine No. 2.—Chas. G. Ellis	D. C. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	25	159	*77		26.08	26.68		52.76	364.16	416.92
Toecane—J. A. Gouge	Car. Johnson, Toecane	114	113	133						228.46	228.46
White Oak—Julius Henline	A. B. Wilson, Toecane	11	123	100		5.70			5.70	203.65	209.35
Totals		247	3,786	2,335	392.24	\$ 625.47	\$ 502.33		\$ 1,420.04	\$ 8,029.20	\$10,049.24

MONTGOMERY

Bethel—B. S. Little	W. H. Thompson, Mt. Gilead		41	30	282.53				\$	282.53	\$ 388.33
Biscoe—R. L. West	W. M. Williamson, Biscoe	2	103	100	97.90		55.00			152.90	841.35
Beulah Hill—T. E. Staley	J. C. Styers, Jackson Springs	23	164	108			10.00			10.00	570.65
Blackwood Chapel— A. B. Cranford											
Sankey Blake, Pekin	Sankey Blake, Pekin	11	62		18.00				18.00	164.50	182.50
Candor—											
Calvary—H. C. Byles	T. T. McNeil, Wadeville	5	18		50.00				50.00	47.50	97.50
Capelsie—T. W. Hearn	Union	2	31	41			2.25		2.25	158.90	161.15
Center—T. E. Staley	J. B. McSwain, Jackson Springs	20	58				25.00		25.00	726.83	751.83
		10	156	65	10.00				10.00	1,198.35	1,208.35

Dover—J. R. Comer.....	53	249	87	160.13	52.50	212.63	242.33	454.96
Eldorado—R. L. West.....	3	37	40	58.99	---	58.99	300.49	359.48
Forks Little River— J. M. Alderman.....	18	54	58	37.15	22.25	59.40	151.50	210.90
Hamer Creek—B. I. Little.....	150	---	---	---	---	---	263.00	263.00
Holly Mount—J. M. Smith.....	94	47	61.15	60.00	---	121.15	282.92	404.07
Laurel Hill—T. W. Hearn.....	10	161	66	206.31	34.05	240.36	257.60	497.96
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordan.....	138	72	163.50	16.88	10.00	163.50	447.86	611.36
Maple Springs—J. C. Thompson.....	4	57	41	24.56	---	51.44	203.45	254.89
Mt. Carmel—J. R. Jordan.....	11	95	57	111.10	---	111.10	496.51	607.61
Mt. Gilead—J. H. Bunn.....	33	221	220	499.01	223.61	722.62	3,878.09	4,600.71
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence.....	3	72	70	---	36.95	54.05	168.84	222.89
Pleasant Grove—T. W. Hearn.....	6	109	60	105.93	8.00	113.93	560.70	674.63
Pine Hill—J. C. Thompson.....	12	56	70	---	---	---	262.50	262.50
Star—R. L. West.....	4	102	120	176.81	4.10	304.32	784.27	1,088.59
Stony Fork—R. L. West.....	1	69	75	37.37	50.47	87.84	332.25	420.09
Troy—J. M. Alderman.....	133	178	265.00	69.05	120.00	454.05	1,380.00	1,834.05
Wadesville—D. T. Bunn.....	4	104	75	105.00	---	105.00	476.50	581.50
White Crest—L. W. Harris.....	---	29	26	9.21	4.78	13.99	97.85	111.84
Totals.....	235	2,563	1,706	\$ 2,479.65	\$ 134.98	\$ 804.37	\$ 6.05	\$ 3,425.05
							\$14,237.64	\$17,662.69

MT. ZION

Antioch—C. E. Byrd.....	10	211	103	\$ 362.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 432.00	\$ 1,629.00	\$ 2,086.00
Bells—W. T. Hurst.....	4	203	145	75.50	---	---	75.50	543.00	618.50
Berea—J. A. Brindell.....	51	219	152	213.50	---	---	213.50	638.12	851.62
Berry's Grove—D. D. Lewis.....	13	229	101	100.26	---	5.00	105.26	599.53	704.79
Bethel—H. G. Dorsett.....	10	170	68	542.20	104.50	---	646.70	263.50	910.20
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman.....	12	233	194	198.62	68.05	43.75	320.42	2,647.45	2,967.87
BURLINGTON:									
H. J. Rhodes, Burlington.....	37	652	488	2,905.86	---	300.00	3,205.86	18,148.01	21,353.87
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. C. Dean.....	30	282	388	---	1,820.86	1,559.42	4,033.53	5,404.01	9,437.54
GLENCO—R. S. Lennon.....	89	162	107	10.00	81.55	40.00	146.55	1,090.73	1,237.28
Cane Creek—C. E. Byrd.....	224	107	228.25	40.75	---	---	289.00	863.50	1,132.50
CARBORO—J. A. Honeycutt.....	27	374	267	567.03	---	130.50	722.63	9,788.58	10,511.21

MT. ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive.....		2	282	304	\$ 2,632.49	\$ 117.81	\$ 533.00	\$ 35.50	\$ 3,318.80	\$ 7,662.76	\$10,981.56
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman.....		5	110	104	658.69	4.35	104.65	—	767.69	765.00	1,532.69
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie.....		18	68	50	28.00	—	—	—	28.00	338.85	366.85
DURHAM:											
EAST—H. F. Brinson.....		54	1,001	888	1,509.74	190.00	1,002.93	—	2,702.67	43,619.01	46,321.68
EDGEMONT—Chas. S. Norville.....		132	1,017	913	1,050.00	—	250.00	—	1,300.00	13,806.60	15,106.60
FIRST—S. J. Porter.....		55	946	796	9,764.88	17.55	1,653.50	15.00	11,450.93	16,240.03	27,690.46
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins.....		40	402	360	2,404.08	—	295.35	25.00	2,724.43	5,674.48	8,398.91
LAKEWOOD—L. W. Teague.....		33	229	261	—	40.00	46.15	—	86.15	15,787.80	15,873.95
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins.....		129	1,094	1,089	8,687.00	137.40	1,163.51	20.00	10,187.91	18,738.94	28,926.85
WATTS ST.—Howard L. Weeks.....		25	239	270	557.81	—	—	—	557.81	53,710.28	54,268.09
WEST—Edward Stubblefield.....		108	688	642	2,351.97	—	—	—	2,350.97	5,198.47	7,549.44
EBENEZER—J. F. Roach.....		13	90	62	54.00	—	—	—	54.00	265.50	319.50
Efand—J. R. Cantrell.....		30	30	21	44.50	6.62	25.38	—	76.50	492.15	568.65
Ephesus—Hoyt Blockwell.....		12	105	91	153.88	—	37.50	—	191.38	367.00	558.38
Gorman—H. G. Dorsett.....		22	125	58	—	—	5.81	—	5.81	323.94	329.75
Graham—R. P. Ellington.....		19	183	193	950.50	92.36	328.49	—	1,371.35	1,812.06	3,183.41
Haw River—J. R. Cantrell.....		4	74	163	—	—	54.40	—	54.40	804.35	858.85
Hillsboro, First—J. R. Cantrell.....		13	153	114	376.91	—	187.91	—	564.82	1,340.50	1,905.32
Hillsboro, West Hill—C. R. Johnson.....		29	121	255	45.00	—	—	—	45.00	1,956.45	2,001.45
Lowe's Grove—T. M. Green.....		11	174	208	358.46	—	—	—	358.46	3,849.49	4,207.95
Lysstra—Hoyt Blockwell.....		19	234	142	376.74	357.89	300.54	—	1,035.17	1,028.92	2,064.09
McDuffie Memorial—J. F. McDuffie.....		—	27	58	—	—	—	—	—	101.00	101.00
Mars Hill—J. R. Cantrell.....		3	104	68	160.00	—	41.60	—	201.60	425.50	627.10
MEBANE—J. C. Canipe.....		16	267	243	1,017.70	126.80	285.76	10.00	1,440.26	3,926.50	5,366.76

Merry Oaks—C. E. Byrd.....	1	51	20	8.25	40.63	18.00	69.48	267.25	336.73
Moore's Chapel—C. E. Byrd.....	6	80	74	40.50	---	---	40.50	1,918.43	1,958.93
Mount Ada—J. R. Cantrell.....	10	149	55	415.98	---	15.00	430.98	810.98	1,241.96
Mount Carmel—J. F. McDuffie.....	12	203	96	---	138.25	64.00	222.75	580.47	803.22
Mount Galead—R. R. Gordon.....	21	175	114	154.50	117.80	45.70	321.00	1,120.20	1,441.20
Mount Herman—C. S. Norville.....	19	235	147	101.92	---	---	101.92	351.73	453.65
Mount Moriah—T. M. Green.....	7	162	96	150.00	---	50.00	200.00	780.20	980.20
Mount Pisgah—G. T. Mills.....	188	171	80.50	---	440.55	255.50	782.55	1,025.85	1,808.40
Olive Branch—J. A. Brindell.....	50	493	459	130.00	---	71.50	201.50	978.00	1,179.50
OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive.....	9	87	72	500.20	571.76	462.23	1,750.14	2,018.40	3,768.54
Pleasant Hill—C. H. Norris.....	6	202	64	642.48	---	13.50	642.48	1,022.50	1,664.98
Red Mountain—O. G. Gravitt.....	73	82	23.36	---	52.75	8.30	218.31	300.00	718.31
Roberson's Grove—H. G. Dorsett.....	24	155	64	98.80	21.65	---	23.36	262.00	285.36
Rose of Sharon—T. M. Green.....	12	90	50	---	---	---	120.45	364.86	485.31
Sandy Level—B. L. Gupton.....	3	137	179	33.66	11.43	86.12	131.21	709.50	840.71
Sweepsonville—B. F. Delosch.....	---	107	197	190.72	25.00	195.23	410.95	15,091.63	15,512.68
Yates—J. A. Brindell.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	1,136	13,266	11,458	\$41,098.90	\$4,605.56	\$10,128.28	\$1,067.60	\$56,900.34	\$124,546.45

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic (Carteret County)—S. S.										
McGregor	2	96	83	\$ 130.83	\$		\$	\$ 130.83	\$ 1,005.00	\$ 1,135.83
Atlantic (Onslow County)—		34	85					93.20	92.15	185.35
Aurora—D. B. Tritt		29	*31							
AYDEN—R. H. Lucas	27	126	61	432.30				432.30	1,261.00	1,693.30
Bayboro—D. B. Tritt	4	35		1.25				1.25	334.70	335.95
Bay View—M. C. Walton (Supply)	3	64	160		1.37	32.40	1.00	34.77	364.00	398.77
Bear Creek—		55	38	16.75				16.75	4.00	20.75
BEAUFORT—L. B. Boney		247	207	933.37		206.00		1,139.37	2,233.41	3,372.78
Bethel—Floyd Harris	3	19	40	11.00				11.00	212.00	223.00
Bethlehem—M. E. Eubanks	1	91	56	328.50	5.55			334.05	210.02	544.07
Cabin—G. W. White		18	53						139.60	139.60
Cedar Dell—A. L. Turner	13	63	137	1,645.00				1,645.00	300.00	1,945.00

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE										
Cove—W. L. Bilbro (Supply)	---	41	95	\$ 10.00	\$ ---	\$ ---	---	10.00	\$ 108.00	\$ 118.00
Davis—S. S. McGregor	---	137	155	142.40	---	18.81	---	161.21	1,058.64	1,219.85
Davis Grove—F. A. Liles	---	36	34	125.00	---	5.00	---	130.00	277.50	407.50
Dover—J. T. Kirk	14	96	64	40.69	---	---	---	40.69	371.03	411.72
*Duck Creek	3	29	38	5.00	---	---	---	5.00	127.50	132.50
Emmaus—J. W. Bell	10	54	68	---	---	---	---	---	221.29	221.29
Enon Chapel	75	---	---	85.00	---	---	---	85.00	27.00	112.00
Falling Creek—Barney Thames	10	167	111	74.20	---	---	---	74.20	497.00	571.20
Fort Barnwell—T. J. Kirk	38	118	83	50.40	---	15.50	---	65.90	465.58	531.48
Fremont—F. A. Liles	12	34	35	62.25	---	---	---	62.25	514.72	576.97
GOLDSBORO:										
First—Zeno Wall	30	991	539	7,026.22	---	822.51	---	7,848.73	10,385.38	18,234.11
Second—C. V. Brooks	3	142	140	486.47	---	117.93	---	604.40	604.40	1,208.80
BRYAN STREET—J. W. Saddler	44	166	100	---	---	---	---	---	1,383.02	1,383.02
Grainger—J. T. Kirk	1	44	57	---	---	6.00	---	6.00	370.00	376.00
Grants Creek—L. M. Holloway	10	155	46	45.00	---	---	---	45.00	294.10	339.10
Hobucken—D. B. Tritt	4	47	111	3.00	---	49.79	---	52.79	156.21	209.00
Hopewell—J. W. Bell	5	30	30	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	122.00	132.00
*Jordan's Chapel	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kellum—W. L. Bilbro (Supply)	---	95	35	---	---	---	---	---	156.00	156.00
Kinston—Lee McBride White	37	592	562	2,919.23	---	459.86	---	3,379.09	7,926.81	11,305.90
LaGrange—A. L. Turner	5	93	94	628.25	---	36.40	---	664.65	755.00	1,419.65
Marshallberg—A. E. C. Pittman	12	81	98	267.81	---	13.50	---	281.31	1,116.54	1,397.85
*Manley's Chapel	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maysville	5	115	140	293.45	4.28	115.68	1.70	415.11	621.37	1,036.48
MOREHEAD CITY—W. J. Crain	7	420	330	1,451.21	---	571.17	---	2,022.38	7,089.09	9,111.47
Mt. Nelson—F. A. Liles	13	61	86	40.85	4.29	3.29	1.57	50.00	472.50	522.50

ASSOCIATION STATISTICS

171

NEW BERN:											
FIRST—W. H. Horton.....	14	544	255	2,706.64	221.75	664.28	100.00	3,692.67	6,992.29	10,684.96	
TABERNACLE—J. L. Hodges.....	28	262	277	224.11	---	524.42	---	748.53	6,318.29	7,066.82	
New Hope—Floyd Lee Harris.....	3	112	80	34.50	---	---	---	34.50	289.65	324.15	
North Harlowe—M. C. Walton (Supply).....	2	40	72	---	---	---	---	---	245.59	245.59	
Oregon—D. B. Tritt.....	18	*82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
ORIENTAL—B. O. Myers.....	5	67	95	123.00	---	87.00	---	210.00	2,267.91	2,477.91	
Piney Groves (Jones)—L. M. Holloway.....	11	150	85	---	5.00	20.58	---	25.58	330.23	355.81	
Piney Grove (Onslow)—J. D. Howell.....	11	166	62	51.50	---	4.75	---	56.25	248.77	305.02	
Pollokville—L. M. Holloway.....	33	142	110	266.81	15.70	152.09	---	434.60	674.43	1,109.03	
Richlands—A. L. Turner.....	4	65	77	116.71	---	---	---	116.71	608.75	725.46	
Sandy Bottom—F. L. Harris.....	48	50	87.00	---	---	110.30	---	197.30	202.00	399.30	
Seven Springs—A. L. Turner.....	26	---	---	63.00	---	---	---	63.00	59.00	122.00	
Smayna—A. E. C. Pittman.....	13	63	56	28.00	---	55.01	---	83.01	740.29	823.30	
Spring Garden—M. C. Walton (Supply).....	1	28	40	26.25	---	---	---	26.25	230.00	256.25	
Spring Hill—M. E. Eubanks.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65.46	65.46	
Snow Hill—A. L. Turner.....	3	48	50	---	---	---	---	---	626.00	626.00	
SWANBORO—J. D. Howell.....	20	135	150	262.99	60.65	119.91	8.60	452.15	928.78	1,380.93	
Trenton—L. M. Holloway.....	12	---	---	12.50	---	---	---	12.50	62.00	74.50	
Union—.....	58	141	---	122.50	---	26.50	---	149.00	82.88	231.88	
Vanceboro—.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Vandemere—D. B. Tritt.....	20	27	---	14.55	---	17.00	---	31.55	275.00	306.55	
White Oak—J. D. Howell.....	16	---	---	1.10	---	---	---	1.10	11.05	12.15	
WINTERVILLE—R. H. Lucas.....	8	113	121	613.13	7.28	126.51	---	746.92	772.06	1,518.98	
Totals.....	472	6,934	5,832	\$22,019.72	\$ 419.07	\$ 4,382.19	\$ 112.87	\$ 26,933.85	\$63,306.99	\$90,240.84	

NEW FOUND

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—Wiley Graham.	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall.	1	38	33	\$				\$	\$ 52.00	52.00
Bear Creek—W. C. Reese.			22	*40							
Caney Fork—W. N. Martin.	J. J. Goforth, Marshall.		92	82		10.00	13.00		23.00		23.00
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons.	W. A. Hawkins, Odessa.		78	114			3.00		3.00		3.00
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons.			50	*34			3.35		3.35	29.00	32.35
Flats of Spring Creek—Wiley Graham.	J. Roy Woody, Spring Creek.		112	100	7.00				7.00	107.00	114.00
French Broad—W. N. Martin.			126				10.60		10.60	75.75	86.35
Highland—Walter Goforth.		6	32								
Jones Valley—J. H. McCurry.	E. W. Surrency, Odessa.	2	94	45		14.00					
Liberty—Walter Goforth.	R. S. Plemmons, Lee.	13	119	74							
Lower Big Pine—Wiley Graham.	C. A. Worley, Worley.	15	246	10							
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons.	W. G. Price, Trust.	4	127	98			7.00		7.00		7.00
Laurel Fork—Cecil Reese.	J. W. Fortner, Marshall.	1	30	30							
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.	John D. Balding, Joe.		57	68			5.65		5.65	76.57	82.22
North Fork Big Pine—R. H. Morgan.	J. Noah Buckner, Big Pine.	28	232	156		236.80			236.80		236.80
Paynes Chapel—S. C. Briggs.	E. F. Sluder, Marshall.		70	45		14.37	7.00		21.37	84.49	105.86
Piney Grove—L. R. Williams.	John League, Marshall.		61	41			47.00		47.00	124.00	171.00
Turkey Creek—J. R. McHaffee.	Eyalee Shelson, Leicester.	4	95	50			16.60		16.60		16.60
*Lower Fork—			25	50						130.00	130.00
*Mt. Pleasant—			54								
*Zion—			122	78							
Totals.		74	1,882	1,148	\$ 7.00	\$ 275.17	\$ 113.20		\$ 395.37	\$ 753.11	\$ 1,148.48

						\$	17.59 \$	39.68 \$	3.00 \$	60.27 \$	410.82 \$	471.09
L. W. Starling, Godwin, Rt. 1	92	82	\$									
L. M. Cooper, Autryville	2	148	131	68.25						68.25	401.30	869.55
N. T. Williams, Cooper	13	266	111				175.00	110.00	10.00	295.00	414.50	709.50
S. B. Hales, Roseboro, Rt. 3	12	132	55	17.50				75.00		92.50	214.00	306.50
Browns		37					17.06	5.00		22.06	1.50	23.56
Cape Fear—D. E. Deaton	7	85	68	37.40				3.82		41.22	538.57	579.79
CAROL MEM'L-G. Scott Turner	2	68	103				5.34	31.44		36.78	505.56	542.34
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgepeth	2	267	208	4,026.26			343.63	485.82	20.00	4,875.71	20,654.22	25,529.93
Cedar Falls—G. S. Turner	2	71	99					42.06		42.06	670.13	712.19
Center—G. S. Turner	7	150	90				30.00	50.00	6.00	86.00	702.25	788.25
Clement—J. S. Johnson	11	200	179	200.00							445.95	645.95
Concord—J. S. Johnson	6	175	60	11.05			7.23	28.00		46.28	314.00	360.28
Corinth—H. Pipkin	24	128	128	98.75						98.75	387.05	485.80
Cumberland Union—G. S. Turner		101	99	31.15			32.50	15.55	7.10	86.30	379.73	466.03
Elizabeth—J. S. Johnson	11	137	200	53.95						53.95	238.00	291.95
Energreen—C. B. Horne		84	96					12.07		12.07	635.00	647.07
FAYETTEVILLE:												
FIRST—J. S. Snyder	13	944	739	5,330.38				780.61		6,110.99	7,821.55	13,932.54
MASSEY HILL—G. S. Turner	27	275	394	21.37			158.66	361.53		541.56	2,517.49	3,059.05
PERSON STREET—E. M. Brooks	1	116	147	47.87				113.80		161.67	533.79	695.46
Godwin—T. G. Womack	5	60	48				1.05			1.05	81.32	82.37
Harmony—G. A. Bain	6	50	64				4.00	3.54		7.54	146.75	154.29
Hickory Grove—J. S. Johnson	1	120	120	56.50						56.50	392.70	449.20
Judson—R. L. Byrd	10	166	116	110.00				50.00		160.00	505.50	665.50
Lebanon—S. M. Brooks	2	112	90	132.49				182.91		315.40	781.31	1,096.71
Long Branch—Joel S. Johnson	1	124	101								437.00	437.00
Macedonia—H. Lanier		93	118	145.00				45.00		190.00	1,349.89	1,539.89
Magnolia—E. C. Shoe	9	104	112	9.93				13.95		23.88	202.55	226.43
Mill Creek—G. A. Bain		24	21								172.00	172.00
Mintz—J. O. Tew	6	56	48	5.30						5.30	122.25	127.55
Mingo—E. N. Johnson	4	105	165	212.80				16.00		24.25	101.00	125.25
Mt. Elam—F. T. Collins	8	217	159	36.29				57.05		350.90	489.55	840.45
Mt. Gilead—J. T. Collins		120	80	246.00						93.34	394.24	487.58
Pisgah—D. E. Deaton	1	55	58	21.50				55.00		301.00	685.23	984.23
G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 8										31.50	392.03	413.53

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Vernon—H. Pipkin	M. A. Gainey, Moltonville	11	76	75	\$	8.85	9.73	\$	18.58	\$ 294.28	\$ 346.31
Parkersburg—G. A. Bain	Will Melvin, Parkersburg										
Peters Creek—A. W. Clemmons	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	3	125	73	26.62				26.62	116.54	143.16
Piney Green—H. Pipkin	Jonah Hudson, Salemburg	7	217	115		25.00	35.26		60.20	358.71	418.91
Pleasant Grove—E. M. Brooks	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville	12	107	109	36.40	5.00	40.00	5.00	86.40	467.86	554.26
Pleasant Union—C. B. Horne	W. A. Sewell, Hayne	4	114	125		4.00	10.00		14.00	167.00	281.00
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro		183	156	687.80		267.10		954.90	1,833.74	2,788.64
Salemburg—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg	12	336	433	613.85				613.85	1,904.85	2,518.70
Shiloh—F. A. Harris	H. W. Bedsole, White Oak, Rt. 1	7	48	38						115.16	115.16
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, Rt. 1	8	386	256	782.83		300.00	200.00	1,282.83	806.44	2,089.27
Stedman—H. Lanier	Theo. Cashwell, Stedman	2	78	88	45.00	3.15	18.00		66.15	1,165.12	1,231.27
Suggs Grove—E. O. Johnson	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek	3	83	56		44.55	16.35		58.90	150.00	208.90
Tabernacle—F. T. Collins	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	4	84	79	100.00	9.65	41.65	2.65	153.95	566.83	720.78
Union Grove—J. O. Tew	R. C. Howard, Autryville	7	110	74	19.00	4.27	37.25		60.52	173.00	233.52
White Oak—W. J. Jones	T. J. Wilson, Clinton, Rt. 1	2	79	93	95.23	12.11	27.35		134.69	168.47	303.16
Sharon—D. M. Clemmons	Maok Horne, Cedar Creek		142	87	137.00				137.00	391.60	528.60
Totals		275	7,119	6,250	\$13,463.67	\$ 916.83	\$ 3,518.56	\$ 253.75	\$ 18,152.81	\$53,118.33	\$71,271.14

PEE DEE

Ansonville—M. L. Dorton	J. A. Summey, Ansonville	10	107	120	\$ 128.58	5.00	36.57		\$	170.15	\$ 2,337.93	\$ 2,508.08
Bethel—A. Marsh	C. H. Hartsell, Jackson's Springs	9	47	68	44.87					44.87	259.13	304.00
Carlottes Creek—S. C. Glosson	N. D. Hicks, Rockingham	3	132	125	675.34		101.40			776.74	616.75	1,393.49
Cobb Memorial—E. C. Snyder	N. S. Webb, Rockingham	1	81	200			12.40			12.40	607.99	620.39
EAST LAUREL—E. C. Taylor	G. H. Russell, Laurinburg	97	160		22.50					22.50	568.71	591.21

	C. M. Brady, Ellerbe	9	149	159 \$	598.34 \$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	598.34 \$	1,285.97 \$	1,884.31 \$
ELLERBE—S. C. Glosson	Frank Sanford, Rockingham	11	80	125	41.75		10.09		51.84	611.26	663.10
Entwistle—J. H. Boothe	J. M. Gardner, Gibson	5	91	130	783.66		60.00		843.66	941.75	1,785.41
Gibson—O. W. McManus	E. P. Pearce, Rockingham	80	758	604	3,270.90	22.80	911.81		4,205.60	9,622.00	13,827.60
HAMLET—J. B. Willis	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman	11	53	74			30.00		30.00	850.00	880.00
HOPMAN—J. M. Arnette	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	8	265	266	2,328.79	270.90	458.98	30.00	3,088.67	11,436.05	14,524.72
LAINBURG—S. F. Nuff	F. J. Seago, Lakesville	12	148	123	2,651.65				2,651.65	702.63	3,354.28
LAURENCE—F. G. Walker	J. T. Anderson, Rockingham		33	38		3.55			3.55	140.07	143.62
MIDWAY—J. H. Boothe	J. A. Liles, Morven	9	182	178	889.90	15.53	108.75		1,014.18	1,965.66	2,979.84
MORVEN—R. E. Powell			17								
MARSTON—J. M. Arnette	J. L. McDonald, Rockingham	2	52	62					390.66	390.66	
McDONALD—W. O. Rivenbark	A. D. Griffin, Peachland	16	198	83	83.50				83.50	496.51	580.01
Peachland—D. F. Holms	E. R. Gilmore, Wadesboro	27	116	84		2.70	68.00	18.00	88.70	639.80	748.50
Pleasant Grove A—M. L. Dorton	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	4	68	88	141.50	5.00	15.00		161.50	393.50	545.00
Pleasant Grove B—J. H. Boothe	A. C. Phifer, Rockingham	11	58	122							
Pee Dee—J. H. Boothe	B. C. Martin, Wadesboro	25	157	60	131.20		64.45		105.65	515.35	711.00
Rod Hall—M. L. Dorton	E. T. Ballard, Rockford	6	98	80	93.85	51.44	43.09	26.00	214.38	602.41	816.79
ROBERTSD—S. C. Glosson	O. L. Henry, Rockingham	23	407	258	3,371.07		247.31		3,618.38	6,130.45	9,748.83
Rockingham—Bruce Boutton	P. J. Covington, Ellerbe	6	95	103	122.26		29.50		151.76	207.00	358.76
Saron—S. C. Glosson	Johnson Matthews, Maxton	14	107	80	1,700.22	46.33	776.81		2,523.36	2,511.00	5,034.36
Spring Hill—J. M. Arnette	H. L. Gainey, Cordova	14	85	150	14.50		15.00		29.50	537.92	567.42
Stede's Mill—T. W. Hearne	R. S. Pruetz, Wadesboro	7	643	382	5,539.91		586.96		6,126.87	4,056.76	10,183.63
WADESBORO—C. I. Jackson	Totals	323	4,384	3,931	\$22,034.29 \$	423.34 \$	\$ 3,570.12 \$	74.00 \$	\$ 26,707.75	\$48,447.26	\$75,155.01

PIEDMONT

[illegible]

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanas, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Gibsonville</i> —B. F. DeLoatch.....	R. L. Seforth, Gibsonville.....	14	196	219	\$ 45.91	\$	\$ 76.81	\$	122.72	\$ 1,077.11	\$ 1,199.83
<i>Glenola</i> —L. W. Burrus.....	L. H. Tuttle, High Point, Rt. 2.....	11	85	145	—	—	265.76	—	265.76	367.50	633.26
GREENSBORO:											
<i>First</i> —J. Clyde Turner.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	35	1,059	1,140	14,294.15	70.00	5,016.63	—	19,380.78	23,519.23	42,900.01
<i>Asheboro St.</i> —B. K. Mason.....	U. A. Hedrick, Greensboro.....	35	591	655	723.60	1,866.92	6,884.64	1,000.00	10,475.16	11,093.62	21,568.78
<i>Eller's Mem'l</i> —S. A. Rhynne.....	James Barbour, Proximity.....	35	313	422	535.00	—	479.41	—	1,014.41	3,973.79	4,988.20
<i>Forest Ave.</i> —Edgar E. White.....	J. E. Sharpe, Greensboro.....	28	470	481	3,980.11	198.17	335.06	—	4,513.34	5,779.62	10,292.96
<i>Glenwood</i> —W. C. Richardson.....	J. L. Roberson, Glenwood.....	13	116	164	40.61	—	164.28	—	204.89	1,528.63	1,733.52
<i>Magnolia St.</i> —C. M. Strickland.....	C. W. Strickland, Greensboro.....	15	181	195	15.36	—	—	—	15.36	2,254.15	2,269.51
<i>Pomona Mills</i> —B. F. Austin.....	C. C. Patterson, Pomona Mills.....	23	192	310	15.50	50.25	—	—	65.75	1,759.24	1,824.99
<i>Revolution</i> —Samuel F. Hensley.....	F. F. Bray, Greensboro.....	56	39	508	816.96	—	—	—	816	4,343.13	5,160.09
<i>Steven's Mem'l</i> —W. H. Wilson.....	John Ingold, Greensboro.....	25	65	166	—	68.00	37.00	—	105.00	3,663.00	3,768.00
<i>Bessemer</i> —W. H. Wilson.....	J. R. Medlin, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	23	86	166	—	40.00	27.00	—	67.00	1,699.00	1,766.00
<i>White Oak</i> —A. T. Howell.....	B. H. Scott, Greensboro, Rt. 4.....	60	453	385	215.60	26.48	89.41	10.50	341.99	4,501.25	4,843.24
<i>Guilford</i> —R. C. Lanier.....	Frank Bendurant, Guilford College.....	20	52	102	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	676.57	776.57
HIGH POINT:											
<i>First</i> —L. T. Wilson.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	11	799	674	3,519.91	1,676.23	1,196.18	703.28	7,095.60	7,211.33	14,306.93
<i>Green St.</i> —C. Russell Sorrell.....	M. E. Howell, High Point.....	43	572	641	1,274.50	20.00	900.31	58.45	2,253.26	3,270.72	5,523.98
<i>Mechanicsville</i> —J. M. Hilliard.....	Rosco Clinard, High Point.....	29	105	209	56.50	10.50	459.51	—	526.51	4,735.94	5,262.45
<i>West End</i> —Hughey O. Miller.....	W. A. Hedrick, High Point.....	42	372	398	—	41.60	94.91	—	136.51	9,476.46	9,612.97
<i>South Side</i> —J. F. Fletcher.....	D. A. Fowler, High Point.....	5	92	194	—	50.00	5.00	—	55.00	1,707.00	1,762.00
<i>Lebron</i> —A. Z. Shoemaker.....	S. F. Milaway, McLeansville, Rt. 1.....	1	31	40	—	—	6.13	—	6.13	196.35	202.48
<i>Macedonia</i> —C. E. Crissman.....	W. M. Brothers, Liberty.....	23	84	127	10.25	15.25	19.50	—	45.00	400.00	445.00
<i>Mount Zion</i> —J. A. Hackney.....	S. A. Coble, Liberty.....	116	97	—	—	85.49	14.00	—	99.49	372.20	471.69
<i>Northwood</i> —R. C. Lanier.....	John E. Broom, Greensboro.....	1	30	78	—	—	15.00	—	15.00	418.51	433.51
<i>Oakdale</i> —.....	J. H. Miles, Jamestown.....	7	42	152	—	—	9.11	—	9.11	149.00	158.11

[illegible]

PILOT MOUNTAIN

	8	136	57	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	178.97	178.97
Ayersville—J. A. Joyce										
Beaver Island—										
Becks—J. M. Richardson		102	80	313.87	7.25	218.02	5.00	544.14	319.95	864.09
Brims Grove—L. W. Burrus	20	213	150		3.66	8.50		12.16	207.50	219.06
Brown Mountain—C. W. Glidewell		80	93						83.00	83.00
Center Grove—J. T. Murray	1	40	45			3.50		3.50	243.35	246.85
Chatham—J. T. Murray	13	115	170			20.00		20.00	227.50	217.50
Clemmons—J. T. Murray	2	220	180		87.50	105.30	5.00	197.80	851.79	1,049.59
COMERS CHAPEL—L. P. Soots	3	43	72	14.00		33.76		47.76	335.00	382.76
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce	3	54	45	85.50		85.10		170.60	258.74	429.34
Deep Springs—J. H. Hanes		62	79		15.00	36.00		51.00	149.00	200.00
DRAPE—D. W. Overby	6	265	287	277.70		29.15		306.85	2,583.19	2,800.04
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots	3	46	80		3.52	34.50		38.02	125.00	163.20
FLAT ROCK—A. L. Harrison	55	271	198						3,578.98	3,578.98
Friendship—E. L. Smoak	10	310	39	7.50		9.90		17.40	299.09	316.49
Germanton—E. A. Long		32	56	13.25		42.00		55.25	381.46	436.71
Glenns Chapel—J. F. Manuel	5	18	83						25.00	25.00
Good Will—B. R. Crowder	23	117	112	62.70				62.70	185.20	247.90
Hanes—O. E. Ward	30	181	292	156.00		10.00		166.00	670.28	836.28
HAYMORE MEM'L—J. H. Fulghum	16	284	260	160.72		93.00		253.72	2,051.00	3,204.72
Knernersville—	3	143	205	631.97	27.85	630.50	135.89	1,426.21	2,329.63	3,755.84

Stoneville—E. A. Long	4	133	103	81.00	28.00	10.00	119.00	618.00	737.00
Stoney Ridge—C. W. Glidewell	3	82	388	1,330.0	155.75	493.00	18.00	170.00	170.00
Spray—J. M. Everett	3	82	388	1,330.0	155.75	493.00	18.00	170.00	170.00
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder	7	77	99	34.14	2.50	25.85	30.85	579.20	610.05
Union Hill—E. A. Long	7	77	99	34.14	2.50	25.85	30.85	579.20	610.05
Walbertown—O. H. Hauser	7	71	77	5.00	28.00	25.00	76.00	755.50	831.50
Walnut Cove—O. E. Ward	1	154	105	48.00					
WINSTON-SALEM:									
BROWN MEMORIAL—W. D. Spinix	53	691	651	3,650.00		5,308.96	225.00	9,183.96	12,832.91
Calvary—J. A. Snow	18	157	214		30.00	75.00		105.00	3,154.74
East 4th—J. T. Byrum	19	717	582	758.76				853.76	13,394.96
East 25th St.—D. K. Cohn	19	133	133			10.00		10.00	1,149.18
First—J. R. Jester	42	937	639	6,941.87	1,626.41	8,602.25	100.00	17,270.53	163,023.71
MINERAL SPRINGS—F. L. Fiddler	17	121	161		908.00	50.00		1,018.00	3,079.83
NORTH WINSTON—T. C. Keaton	19	397	357	216.87	15.83	515.83		748.53	19,279.31
SALEM—H. W. Baucom	33	688	603	1,540.11	533.29	376.53	271.00	2,720.93	10,197.31
South Side—V. M. Swain	8	507	411	135.00	44.18	594.09		773.27	6,898.53
WAUGHTOWN—J. F. Carter	25	439	486	721.03	962.85	1,170.40		2,854.28	4,204.33
Woodland—L. B. Murray	3	48	86		25.00			25.00	361.00
Totals	720	11,044	10,934	\$18,434.11	\$5,260.61	\$20,428.29	\$789.89	\$44,912.90	\$325,990.54

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan	17	405	475	\$4,089.50		\$693.89		\$4,783.39	\$3,058.51	\$7,841.90
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins	27	172	156	40.64		69.33		109.99	557.50	667.49
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins	46	318	456		75.00	106.62		181.62	13,726.83	13,908.45
Cary—C. H. Norris	24	313	395	1,296.88		286.96		1,583.84	3,223.00	4,816.84
Collins Grove—Fred G. Womack	8	136	104	174.66	76.85	103.89		415.40	912.32	1,327.72
Ephesus—Roy Morris	14	260	200		7.50	140.90		148.49	755.58	904.07
Fuquay Springs—J. P. Harris	13	307	318	1,026.07	466.99	181.74		1,664.80	1,760.53	3,425.33
Garner—S. T. Morris	10	74	90	63.25	43.00	58.55		164.80	250.00	414.80
Good Hope—E. B. Booker	30	267	224	331.10		134.00		465.10	592.00	1,037.10
Green Level—G. T. Mills	18	351	379	34.40	1,189.49	501.96	50.00	1,775.85	1,784.39	3,560.24
Hephzibah—A. A. Pippin	40	301	199	401.91		24.69		426.60	972.42	1,399.02

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benovolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Round Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Holly Springs—B. G. Early	E. B. Oldham, Holly Springs	4	171	123	\$ 149.46	\$ 200.10	\$ 163.00	\$	512.56	\$ 5,392.77	\$ 5,905.33
Inwood—A. S. Putnam	D. C. Smith, Raleigh	11	144	143	90.00	—	8.82	—	98.82	4,741.74	4,840.56
Knights Chapel—S. W. Oldham	B. L. Wall, Knightdale	38	256	309	446.39	—	144.26	—	590.65	1,009.99	1,600.64
Leesville—J. A. Ellis	—	5	113	106	75.00	—	12.00	—	87.00	590.00	677.00
McCullers—B. G. Early	Mrs. T. H. Smith, Apex, Rt. 2	—	32	30	123.84	—	—	—	123.84	121.16	245.00
Morrisville—H. C. Sears	H. F. Marcom, Morrisville	10	151	117	429.40	—	14.85	—	444.25	566.89	1,011.14
Mount Hermon—J. A. Brendell	W. L. King, Morrisville, Rt. 2	11	164	126	—	104.70	43.75	—	148.45	332.37	480.82
Mount Zion—	E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R.F.D.	4	75	69	70.00	—	101.00	—	171.00	180.00	351.00
New Hill—	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	107	84	168.12	168.12	—	150.00	—	318.12	453.80	771.92
*Pilot—B. G. Early	Edward Murray, Raleigh	14	66	118	50.00	—	10.00	—	60.00	769.13	829.13
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris	E. E. Banks, Raleigh, Rt. 3	3	88	60	—	28.00	17.60	—	45.60	242.32	287.92
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	F. H. Tingen, Apex	16	123	112	—	14.00	18.87	5.00	37.87	194.50	232.37
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh	18	304	515	2,545.81	—	—	—	2,545.81	9,849.11	12,394.92
Reedy Creek—	D. A. Marcom, Cary	1	81	65	50.00	—	50.00	—	100.00	270.00	370.00
Salem—R. E. Atkins	H. J. Barker, Cary, Rt. 2	38	390	388	89.82	106.05	178.40	18.10	392.37	1,773.24	1,565.61
Shady Grove—Coy Muckle	A. L. Wilson, New Hill	1	121	92	370.30	115.08	199.41	—	684.79	338.86	1,023.65
Sorrels Grove—T. H. Williams	I. D. Marcom, Morrisville	—	71	52	219.91	—	—	—	219.91	214.00	433.91
Sourdisde—C. F. Hudson	C. E. Mitchell, Raleigh	58	271	410	—	81.53	83.94	—	165.47	3,987.24	4,152.71
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	J. H. Stephenson, Raleigh, Rt. 4	26	256	170	—	122.50	186.61	10.00	319.11	725.90	1,045.01
TABERNACLE—C. L. Greaves	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh	102	1,448	1,496	6,500.55	—	4,689.15	—	11,189.70	29,413.97	40,603.67
Wendell—S. W. Oldham	J. T. Allen, Wendell	87	477	523	512.42	—	120.00	—	632.42	2,989.84	3,622.26
ZEBULON—Theo. B. Davis	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon	98	452	350	457.05	17.58	128.88	—	603.51	4,877.39	5,480.90
Totals		792	8,265	8,449	\$19,806.48	\$ 2,638.37	\$ 8,683.18	\$ 83.10	\$ 31,211.13	\$96,037.30	\$127,248.43

ROANOKE

Aenon—W. P. Campbell.				27														
Antioch—D. S. Dempsey.				11	102	65	160.00	4.00		68.00			232.00			197.00	208.00	
Aurora—L. J. Atkinson.				5	29	35	23.00	2.00		85.00			110.00			142.00	475.00	
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.				4	48	58	95.00	63.00		85.00	20.00		263.00			504.00	767.00	
Bethel—J. P. Harris.				6	147	210	58.00			294.00			352.00			2,906.00	3,258.00	
Cedar Branch—O. W. Sawyer.				2	182	160	252.00			40.00			292.00			1,905.00	2,197.00	
Chocowinity—L. J. Atkinson.				13	78	97	46.00						46.00			277.00	323.00	
Conocanara—				37														
Conoko—R. M. Von Miller.				6	157	125	58.00	5.00		191.00			254.00			1,169.00	1,423.00	
Corinth—E. G. Willis.				13	244	159				44.00			44.00			877.00	921.00	
Crocker's Chapel—W. V. Denton.				11	39	67										87.00	87.00	
Dawson's—G. E. Spruill.				21	150	105				177.00			181.00			1,125.00	1,306.00	
Eagles—D. E. Vipperman.				15	57	84	113.00	59.00		119.00			291.00			690.00	981.00	
Elbenzer—I. L. Yearby.				6	48	65	540.00			119.00			659.00			1,133.00	1,792.00	
ELM CITY—W. P. Campbell.				16	128	90	113.00	75.00		22.00			210.00			1,284.00	1,494.00	
Elm Grove—A. Corey.				1	115	67										304.00	304.00	
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson.				9	222	357	1,393.00			400.00			1,793.00			3,787.00	5,580.00	
Everetts—J. P. Harris.				4	65	67	10.00	27.00		124.00			161.00			844.00	1,005.00	
FARMVILLE—D. E. Hill.				1	72	78	300.00	238.00		366.00			904.00			4,514.00	5,414.00	
Fountain—				9	50	109	513.00			117.00	45.00		675.00			660.00	1,335.00	
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser.				18	99	81	61.00	43.00		35.00			139.00			355.00	494.00	
GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—T. H. Plennions.				23	304	401	1,344.00	655.00		886.00	67.00		2,952.00			6,514.00	9,466.00	
GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—L. W. Smith.				12	271	317	2,800.00	728.00		911.00	27.00		4,466.00			5,695.00	10,161.00	
Halifax—G. E. Spruill.				19			300.00									402.00	702.00	
Hamilton—J. P. Gulley.				9	113	77	388.00	65.00		274.00			727.00			1,577.00	2,304.00	
Hickory—W. O. Rosser.				20	141	163	833.00			54.00			887.00			614.00	1,501.00	
Hobgood—J. P. Gulley.				35	73					56.00			56.00			1,302.00	1,358.00	
Macedonia—A. Corey.				101	54					5.00			5.00			338.00	343.00	
Mildred—D. E. Vipperman.				6	60	81		5.00		77.00	3.00		85.00			381.00	466.00	
Moneys—E. G. Willis.				8	104	238										3,210.00	3,210.00	
Mount Hermon—T. L. Vernon.				62	38		25.00	8.00		5.00			38.00			234.00	272.00	
NASHVILLE—C. A. Upchurch.				23	300	230	1,386.00	18.00					1,404.00			475.00	5,889.00	
New Hope—H. T. Wright.				37	244	180	554.00	17.00		190.00			761.00			989.00	1,750.00	

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Level—R. M. Von Miller.....	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt.....	6	130	147	\$ 295.00	\$-----	\$ 27.00	\$-----	\$ 322.00	\$ 1,020.00	\$ 1,342.00
Oregon—L. J. Atkinson.....	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek.....	18	90	90	35.00	-----	-----	-----	35.00	84.00	119.00
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp.....	Winslow Webb, Pactolus.....	10	38	48	6.00	-----	-----	-----	6.00	41.00	47.00
Penny Hill—D. E. Vipperman.....	P. W. Ellis, Tarboro, Rt.....	7	14	48	50.00	-----	-----	-----	50.00	128.00	178.00
Pinetown—L. J. Atkinson.....	L. G. Waters, Pinetown.....	40	114	114	44.00	-----	18.00	-----	62.00	215.00	277.00
Pinetown—D. E. Vipperman.....	L. S. Everett, Pinetops.....	7	47	66	133.00	57.00	62.00	-----	252.00	4,696.00	4,948.00
Pinetown—T. J. Crisp.....	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.00	10.00
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May.....	J. L. Hinton, Nashville.....	2	125	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,220.00	1,220.00
Pleasant Hope—W. P. Campbell.....	Howard Mcss, Wilson.....	32	*25	25	15.00	-----	-----	-----	15.00	30.00	45.00
Plymouth—O. W. Sawyer.....	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth.....	11	120	153	136.00	42.00	105.00	-----	283.00	1,690.00	1,973.00
Red Oak—Oscar Creech.....	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount.....	23	325	221	1,152.00	135.00	157.00	-----	1,444.00	2,806.00	4,250.00
Riddick's Grove—R. L. Shirley.....	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston.....	5	57	67	-----	-----	12.00	-----	12.00	176.00	188.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids.....	23	386	316	1,366.00	-----	-----	-----	1,366.00	3,000.00	4,366.00
ROBERSONVILLE—W. G. Hall.....	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville.....	7	148	165	308.00	-----	95.00	-----	403.00	1,794.00	2,197.00
ROCKY MOUNT:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
First—J. W. Kincheloe.....	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount.....	63	1,194	720	6,737.00	395.00	1,118.00	-----	8,250.00	8,879.00	17,129.00
ARLINGTON ST.—Lonnie Sasser.....	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.....	82	541	450	625.00	-----	-----	-----	625.00	5,221.00	5,846.00
CALVARY—J. L. Coley.....	M. H. Israel, Rocky Mount, Rt.....	30	139	208	25.00	-----	-----	-----	25.00	4,561.00	4,586.00
NORTH—J. E. Kirk.....	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount.....	19	276	398	964.00	223.00	-----	-----	1,187.00	1,894.00	3,081.00
ROSEMARY—C. J. Sheets.....	S. D. Brown, Rosemary.....	20	352	415	394.00	25.00	260.00	-----	679.00	5,062.00	5,741.00
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson.....	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.....	33	584	416	2,634.00	687.00	3,544.00	-----	6,865.00	6,334.00	13,199.00
Sharpsburg—T. L. Vernon.....	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.....	8	150	148	230.00	-----	84.00	-----	314.00	788.00	1,102.00
Speed—E. L. Roberts.....	W. R. Jones, Speed.....	1	23	48	157.00	7.00	6.00	-----	170.00	298.00	468.00
Spring Hope—J. A. Ward.....	E. M. Eutsler, Spring Hope.....	47	296	287	706.00	-----	144.00	-----	850.00	2,800.00	3,650.00
Stanhope—J. E. Hocutt.....	R. B. Bunn, Bailey.....	20	75	75	15.00	-----	-----	-----	15.00	125.00	140.00
Stantonsburg.....	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg.....	118	127	302.00	29.00	-----	172.00	-----	503.00	566.00	1,069.00
Stoney Creek.....	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.....	3	254	151	722.00	17.00	119.00	-----	858.00	1,275.00	2,133.00

Stokes—T. J. Crisp.....	5	26	20	66.00	17.00	83.00	252.00	335.00
TARBORO—I. L. Yearby.....	88	324	373	1,187.00	447.00	1,778.00	7,289.00	9,067.00
Tillery—G. E. Spruill.....	47	57	57	11.00	23.00	34.00	379.00	413.00
WASHINGTON—C. T. Plybon.....	47	283	271	575.00	1,010.00	1,585.00	7,586.00	9,171.00
WELDON—E. D. Poe.....	36	377	311	2,365.00	49.00	3,486.00	6,632.00	10,118.00
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.....	7	74	109	200.00	88.00	413.00	897.00	1,310.00
WILLIAMSTON—R. L. Shirley.....	44	284	252	770.00	744.00	1,751.00	4,515.00	6,266.00
WILSON:								
FIRST—J. M. Mercer.....	80	636	455	4,513.00	880.00	5,640.00	8,166.00	13,806.00
FIVE POINTS—H. T. Wright.....	26	120	179	101.00	168.00	269.00	1,224.00	1,493.00
Pender Street—T. L. Vernon.....	12	44	90	26.00	26.00	26.00	296.00	322.00
Totals.....	1,056	11,495	11,026	\$39,409.00	\$15,082.00	\$59,162.00	\$136,679.00	\$185,841.00

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul.....	3	337	175	279.25	84.45	440.20	850.24	1,365.44
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham.....	3	120	155	402.85	150.65	598.36	890.55	1,467.91
Baltimore—J. E. Lanier.....	10	180	102	358.07	24.67	643.84	547.04	1,190.88
Barnesville—J. E. Lanier.....	18	264	241	113.03	55.80	168.89	785.00	953.89
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen.....	5	240	161	475.00	213.10	688.10	734.37	1,422.47
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt.....	3	61	60	25.92	26.21	94.33	286.95	381.28
Beulah, (N. C.)—P. T. Britt.....	3	73	55	26.68	20.42	47.10	150.25	197.35
Beulah (S. C.)—D. C. Barnes.....	7	50	48				183.51	183.51
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	7	261	232	1,128.70	340.09	1,468.79	1,243.92	2,712.71
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming.....	18	185	171	362.37	95.25	457.62	447.87	905.49
Bloomington—J. E. Lanier.....	6	143	174	204.25	128.91	333.16	475.86	809.02
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt.....	7	126	161	21.30	82.43	103.73	294.03	397.76
Buie—P. T. Britt.....		42	85	12.75	19.00	31.75	332.75	332.75
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell.....	1	101	125	79.41		79.41	770.48	849.89
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	1	181	154	247.50		247.50	466.50	714.00
Clybonville—E. O. Johnson.....		41	65	20.15	11.73	31.88	202.95	234.83
Ephesus—L. M. Hobbs.....	16	110	120	17.00	6.90	23.90	1,700.00	1,730.90
FAIRMONT—J. E. Lanier.....	2	446	256	2,841.60	674.51	3,558.35	3,308.95	6,867.30
Great Marsh—W. D. Pridgen.....	49	205	144	119.43	208.35	327.78	2,976.50	3,304.28
Green Springs—J. H. Powers.....	10	342	232	572.66		572.66	2,326.86	2,899.52

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Hebron—E. F. Sullivan	B. F. Odum, Johns	29	76	76	\$ 37.35	\$	\$	\$	37.35	\$ 244.08	\$ 281.43
Hog Swamp—I. E. Wishart	W. H. Davis, Lumberton, Rt. 4	5	88	65	6.73	15.35	22.08	22.08	22.08	185.00	207.08
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester	J. H. Fisher, Parkton, Rt. 2	18	161	97	36.95	99.19	23.50	159.64	159.64	678.24	837.88
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	4	260	260	150.00	250.00	432.06	28.30	860.36	755.00	1,615.36
Lumber Bridge—F. T. Collins	Wm. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge	7	167	103	101.00				101.00	1,933.00	2,034.00
LUMBERTON:											
East—E. A. Paul	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	12	487	300	277.06		297.18		575.14	1,383.41	1,958.55
Fraser—C. H. Durham	E. J. Britt, Lumberton	31	717	742	5,474.33	2,420.57	6,437.07	739.03	15,071.00	7,881.98	22,952.98
North—E. A. Paul	Frank Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 2		60	99	74.43		77.97		152.40	538.48	690.88
West—E. A. Paul	M. B. Robbins, Lumberton	20	94	134			176.01		176.01	501.90	677.91
Maxton—E. F. Sullivan	F. C. Frostick, Maxton	14	213	227	753.55	318.85	121.66		1,194.06	5,795.14	6,989.20
McDonald—Jesse McCarter	A. L. Hall, McDonald	1	77	119	298.18		135.92		434.10	447.00	881.10
Mount Elim	Okey Stephens, Lowland	3	192	120	101.45	28.35	260.08		389.88	486.46	876.34
Mount Moriah—E. F. Sullivan	T. A. Fisher, Rowland	2	75	59	43.10	7.71	57.80		108.61	395.14	503.75
Mount Zion—Jesse McCarter	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.	12	113	52	209.00				209.00	512.54	721.54
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming	J. T. Price, Marietta	21	229	121					72.86	392.23	465.09
Oak Grove—R. L. Byrd	J. C. Stewart, Buies		70	77		11.74	56.12	5.00		121.50	121.50
Oakton—F. T. Wooten	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville	5	92	73	105.25				105.25	378.36	483.61
Parkton—J. H. Powers	Collier Cobb, Parkton	10	233	187		268.69	140.00		408.69	1,934.81	1,934.81
Pembroke—L. M. Hobbs	Warren Cain, Pembroke	54	64	64	265.95		89.33		355.28	396.09	751.37
Pleasant Hope—Jesse McCarter	Troy Baxley, Fairmont	8	117	124	56.35	31.50	37.01		124.86	540.59	665.45
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgepeth	J. P. Price, Proctorville	9	91	155	286.73	8.84	119.10		414.67	2,102.25	2,516.92
Rae ford—F. T. Collins	H. L. Gatlin, Rae ford	14	185	175	423.97	263.88	624.15	6.45	1,318.45	3,910.95	5,229.40
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul	E. D. Kelly, Lumberton	1	235	122	272.50	107.90	131.87		512.27	1,719.76	2,232.03
Raynham—A. P. Stephens	W. C. Britt, Raynham	5	110	57		110.35			110.35	252.00	362.35
Red Springs—A. P. Stephens	L. M. Cook, Red Springs	43	290	271	379.09	87.42	460.71		927.22	4,201.18	5,123.40
Rennert—L. M. Hobbs	W. T. Covington, Rennert	4	150	125	199.50	126.40	179.73		505.63	415.23	920.89

Rock Fish—C. R. Hester.....	2	85	90	107.15	17.90	28.13	153.18	436.00	589.18
Rowland—Jesse McCater.....	8	131	151	571.55	145.27	61.10	777.92	3,192.19	3,970.11
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey.....	7	64	55	---	27.50	34.36	64.36	217.35	281.71
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stephens.....	21	104	110	508.20	45.14	130.36	683.70	697.30	1,381.00
Singletary's X Roads—W. D. Pridgen.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Smyrna—E. A. Paul.....	---	75	142	80.00	22.06	63.70	165.76	564.84	730.60
St. Pauls—L. Sasser.....	20	418	417	1,404.15	---	52.60	133.80	378.50	512.30
Ten Mile—D. E. Deaton.....	4	168	112	112.65	---	437.60	1,841.75	9,121.87	10,963.62
Tolansville—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	3	90	108	512.00	---	---	112.65	854.12	966.77
Union Springs—C. R. Hester.....	5	132	174	34.72	16.82	66.25	578.25	470.44	1,048.69
White Pond—J. L. Humphrey.....	---	109	53	---	44.61	28.14	79.68	442.34	522.02
Zion's Hill—P. T. Britt.....	5	147	173	---	---	41.00	85.61	337.81	423.42
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt.....	15	231	157	4.59	---	30.30	30.30	304.09	394.39
Totals.....	505	9,961	8,737	\$19,296.39	\$ 5,536.18	\$13,298.91	\$ 857.23	\$38,988.71	\$74,437.56
									\$113,426.27

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Jesse Blalock.....	22	184	163	\$ 232.10	\$ 188.21	\$ 635.21	\$ 7.85	\$ 1,063.37	\$ 1,856.76	\$ 2,920.13
Ashley Heights—Jesse Blalock.....	2	59	154	50.95	12.74	10.00	---	73.69	625.72	699.41
Antioch—A. G. Lassiter.....	2	62	75	---	10.00	4.00	---	14.00	241.50	255.50
Bear Creek—J. H. Broome.....	---	163	127	---	54.85	35.75	---	90.60	296.50	387.10
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayseue.....	8	258	65	327.00	---	---	---	327.00	644.33	971.33
Bethany—J. H. Broome.....	7	107	59	169.00	---	59.83	---	228.83	524.00	752.83
Bennett—J. C. Kidd.....	2	78	126	20.61	10.95	51.25	---	82.81	818.22	901.03
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	6	194	100	---	45.00	55.00	---	100.00	345.00	445.00
Bonlee—J. H. Broome.....	13	128	150	207.80	96.77	168.75	---	473.32	1,549.00	2,019.32
Brush Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....	9	186	82	106.00	133.50	23.00	---	262.50	675.77	938.27
Calvary—W. C. Hough.....	4	37	*25	---	---	---	---	---	101.00	101.00
Cameron.....	9	198	160	752.71	---	128.87	---	881.58	592.25	1,473.83
Carthage—J. E. Ayseue.....	16	277	335	451.59	---	997.15	---	1,448.74	2,032.93	3,481.67
Carolina—L. C. Lee.....	6	32	96	---	---	26.00	---	26.00	166.00	192.00

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	70 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cool Springs—J. H. Broome	M. B. Measner, Sanford	13	179	121	\$ 239.50	\$	\$	\$	\$ 239.50	\$ 637.93	\$ 877.43
Deep River—J. C. Kidd	O. C. Brady, Coleridge	2	103	75						284.30	284.30
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon	J. E. Clark, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	8	122	107	15.75	28.95	48.52		93.22	212.82	306.04
Ephesus—			40				14.45		14.45	70.00	84.45
East Sanford—L. C. Lee	J. L. McDonald, Sanford	64	236	470	19.60		15.25		34.85	1,591.46	1,626.31
Eagle Springs—J. M. Smith	R. D. Redfern, Eagle Springs	16	54	104	32.35		10.00		42.35	377.00	419.35
Fall Creek—A. G. Lassiter	C. R. Jones, Bear Creek	2	291	130		8.00	50.75		58.75	449.95	508.70
Flat Springs—C. H. Norris	W. W. Bridges, Sanford		54	62	80.95		68.76		149.71	367.37	517.08
*Flint Hill—			56								
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhon	U. J. Muse, Carthage, Rt. 4	44	*40		42.50		3.74		46.24	92.74	138.98
Goldston—J. H. Broome	T. P. Murchison, Goldston		49	140	25.85				25.85	312.77	338.62
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris	N. E. Bland, Moncure, Rt. 2	14	118	73	60.00				60.00	705.00	765.00
Hickory Grove—W. C. Hough	H. L. Brooks, Bear Creek	8	84	85			17.15		17.15	365.18	382.33
Hickory Mountain—H. G. Dorsett	N. J. Dark, Siler City	14	126	116	150.00		54.00		204.00	275.00	479.00
*Jonesboro—	J. A. Harper, Jonesboro	7	175	186	547.74		82.81		630.55	1,274.30	1,904.85
Lemon Springs—L. C. Lee	B. C. Poole, Jonesboro, Rt. 4	12	29	115						19.15	19.15
Loves Creek—R. S. Fountain	J. S. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	11	210	80	519.30		168.95		688.25	504.69	1,192.94
Mays Chapel—F. G. Womack	H. R. Harward, Moncure	5	88	35	217.46				217.46	277.00	494.46
Mechanics Hill—W. C. Hough	Lena Maness, Carters Mills		70	36	5.00		7.60		12.60	75.50	88.10
*Mineral Springs—R. S. Fountain	W. I. Budd, Ore Hill	39	36	36	50.00	25.00	25.00		100.00	311.00	411.00
Moncure—Jesse Blalock	C. D. Wilkie, Moncure	9	94	94	245.12		77.85	5.00	327.97	625.50	953.47
*Moons Chapel—	E. L. Vestal, Staley	40	31	138.75			50.00		188.75	223.00	411.78
Mount Olive—C. E. Byrd	J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw	12	263	259	179.36		166.84		346.20	2,086.89	2,433.09
Mount Pleasant—James Edwards	Ira D. Poe, Liberty		52	41			5.10	8.00	13.10	108.60	121.70
New Salem—C. E. Byrd	E. L. Perry, Pittsboro	14	61	58	8.41				8.41	232.07	240.48
Oakley—Richard S. Fountain	H. J. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2	2	91	140	113.54	5.00	18.85		137.39	375.30	512.69
*Pinebluff—			11								

	26	114	143	1,032.50	146.80	1,179.30	1,241.00	2,420.30
*Pine Grove—								
Pittsboro—R. R. Gordon.....		114	143	1,032.50	146.80	1,179.30	1,241.00	2,420.30
Red Branch—		32	28				25.00	25.00
Rives Chapel—J. H. Broome.....		12	155	158	22.00	22.00	257.00	279.00
*Riverside—		26	87	3.75	4.00	9.75	126.50	136.25
Rocky River—J. C. DeLancey.....		18	134	119	81.80	84.80	246.38	331.18
Rocky Springs—R. E. Cox.....		1	59	68	16.10	16.10	248.05	264.15
SANFORD—R. H. Herring.....		6	390	335	1,614.98	2,648.02	38,886.89	41,534.91
Sandy Branch—J. H. Broome.....		17	281	149	116.75	189.20	378.06	567.26
Sandy Creek—J. C. Edwards.....		184	179	50.00	72.45	50.00	372.80	422.80
Siler City—Rich. S. Fountain.....		10	283	220	1,364.84	2,161.25	3,570.00	5,731.25
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner.....		4	72	103	460.00	543.07	1,536.91	2,079.98
Staley—		27	70	89.42	83.07	265.64	106.12	371.66
Tyson's Creek—J. H. Broome.....		5	102	109	12.00	144.00	246.20	390.20
Union Grove—J. C. Kidd.....		31	220	87	8.12	8.12	328.87	336.99
*Yass—		38	35				201.00	201.00
Yates—Thagard—J. E. Ayscue.....		25	75					
Totals.....	425	6,906	6,316	\$ 9,859.20	\$ 713.61	\$ 5,025.08	\$ 451.85	\$ 16,050.85
							\$70,090.71	\$86,141.56

SANDY RUN

	87	107	\$ 76.35	\$ 76.35	\$ 213.65	\$ 76.35	\$ 139.72	\$ 216.07
Adaville—J. D. Bridges.....		158	170	1,591.16	213.65	1,804.81	3,041.03	4,845.84
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheny.....		6	88	100			321.95	321.95
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill.....		13	306	307	148.76	255.44	1,129.59	1,385.03
Bethel—Z. D. Harrill.....		9	184	104	592.85	795.71	706.59	1,502.30
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn.....		5	163	102	90.17	204.67	867.70	1,072.37
Bostic—I. D. Harrill.....		9	82	45	7.50	5.00	13.00	147.50
Broad River—J. F. Martin.....		16	295	132	9.00	13.00	134.50	147.50
Camp Creek—W. B. Jenkins.....		2	48	33	24.25	110.95	564.45	675.40
Cane Creek—J. S. Pyatt.....		9	443	495			44.95	44.95
CAROLEEN—W. T. Tate.....		2	291	187	460.41	87.50	3,935.21	4,683.12
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntly.....		62	605	812	130.80	7.55	1,036.19	1,203.32
CLIFFSIDE—Chas. H. Stevens.....		5	349	138	1,000.00	1,000.00	71,649.17	72,649.17
Concord—		143	133	53.21	25.24	341.10	394.70	735.80
Dewrey Robbins—B. M. Bridges.....		18	124	46	53.21	106.42	220.14	326.56
Fair View—J. S. Pyatte.....					20.48	62.71	137.38	200.09
					42.23			

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	70 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Floyd Creek</i> —W. B. Jenkins	W. S. Tate, Forest City	15	180	102	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 10.00	-----	10.00	\$ 5,594.15	\$ 5,604.15
<i>Forest City</i> —W. A. Ayers	C. G. Flaack, Forest City	6	536	562	3,151.98	-----	-----	2,000.00	5,151.98	7,800.32	12,952.30
<i>First Broad</i> —H. D. Harrill	M. O. Mauney, Bostic	23	197	66	29.40	-----	26.00	-----	55.40	284.10	339.50
<i>Florance</i> —C. C. Matheny	J. W. Webb, Forest City	4	163	200	64.65	-----	18.50	-----	83.15	1,674.00	1,757.15
<i>Goods Creek</i> —C. M. Robbins	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro	1	110	54	-----	19.00	21.15	1.00	41.15	359.30	400.45
<i>Greens Creek</i> —J. J. Slatery	-----	12	256	160	-----	36.00	110.00	-----	146.00	1,495.66	1,641.66
<i>Greens River</i> —W. M. Gold	G. W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.	7	175	66	-----	39.00	20.00	-----	59.00	267.00	326.00
<i>HAYNES MEMORIAL</i> —W. B. Jenkins	Z. O. Jenkins, Avondale	21	227	172	161.50	-----	-----	-----	161.50	3,753.31	3,914.81
<i>HENRIETTA</i> —W. T. Tate	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta	15	351	422	653.89	24.87	239.19	48.00	965.95	2,729.69	3,695.64
<i>High Shoal</i> —D. G. Washburn	W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro	21	324	244	-----	-----	-----	310.05	310.05	2,718.28	3,028.33
<i>Hickory Grove</i> —J. P. Felmet	G. M. Smith, Landrum, S. C.	6	153	87	-----	3.80	7.00	-----	10.80	476.25	487.05
<i>Hicks Grove</i> —T. M. Hester	J. A. McCraw, Harris	12	131	80	-----	4.00	2.96	-----	6.96	857.00	863.96
<i>Holly Springs</i> —M. A. Adams	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton	8	210	217	86.87	146.61	62.79	40.00	336.27	524.01	860.28
<i>LaVonla</i> —C. H. Padgett	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	3	96	70	-----	10.80	7.50	-----	18.30	153.00	171.30
<i>Mt. Harmony</i> —B. M. Hamrick	Eli Hoyl, Bostic	10	156	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	392.19	392.19
<i>Mt. Lebanon</i> —J. S. Pyatte	J. Z. Digh, Bostic	14	95	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	104.12	104.12
<i>Mt. Pleasant (E)</i> —W. K. Collins	V. R. Price, Forest City	13	219	125	171.65	31.67	37.10	-----	240.12	878.00	1,118.42
<i>Mt. Pleasant (C)</i> —I. D. Harrill	Thee Roberts, Mooresboro	2	200	147	413.20	-----	112.58	-----	525.78	766.44	1,292.22
<i>Mt. Olivit</i> —W. T. Tate	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro	11	117	114	20.00	-----	-----	-----	20.00	303.50	323.50
<i>Mountain View</i> —B. M. Hamrick	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	14	111	148	62.00	-----	31.30	-----	93.30	338.64	431.94
<i>Prospects</i> —T. M. Hester	R. J. Revice, Mooresboro	9	185	153	-----	6.00	10.00	3.00	19.00	278.98	297.98
<i>Peniel</i> —T. A. Jones	M. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.	26	108	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	628.41	628.41
<i>Race Paths</i> —	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro	11	177	200	86.61	65.00	41.01	24.56	237.18	457.76	694.94
<i>Sandy Level</i> —T. A. Jones	J. A. Pope, Bostic	2	117	50	8.00	-----	-----	-----	8.00	133.90	141.90
<i>Sandy Run</i> —I. D. Harrill	E. G. Whitaker, Latimore	8	248	289	750.00	-----	131.55	-----	881.55	2,157.96	3,039.51
<i>Sandy Springs</i> —W. S. Robinette	C. B. Turner, Fingerville, S. C.	2	196	85	3.30	-----	18.00	-----	21.30	400.90	422.20
<i>Shaloh</i> —A. G. Melton	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton	14	256	150	20.75	4.25	-----	-----	25.00	380.25	405.25

SOUTH FORK

	7	88	66		23.50	65.80	89.30	231.10	320.40
<i>Smalls Grove</i> —F. G. Walker.....	115	434	570	154.25	38.12	---	293.52	21,880.18	22,109.70
<i>Spindale</i> —M. M. Huntly.....	6	184	96	41.00	21.10	---	62.10	491.55	553.65
<i>Sulphur Springs</i> —J. H. Smith.....	---	81	80	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Southern</i> —.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Trinity</i> —W. T. Tate.....	6	138	119	54.10	60.00	10.00	182.60	532.25	714.85
<i>Walls</i> —Z. D. Harrill.....	4	315	123	---	---	---	---	396.95	396.95
<i>G. A. Wright, Ellenboro.</i>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	591	9,615	8,170	\$10,416.95	\$ 587.68	\$ 1,805.19	\$2,847.98	\$143,752.42	\$159,410.22

[illegible][illegible]

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain View—W. B. McClure— <i>Mount Zion</i> —B. H. Laughridge— NEWTON FIRST—T. C. Singleten— NORTH NEWTON—W. J. Bryson— <i>Olivel</i> —C. M. Robinson— PENELOPE—M. I. Harris— <i>Piney Grove</i> —W. J. Bryson— Providence—Lee J. Jones— Reepsville—P. W. Bangle— <i>River View</i> —T. H. Roach— Roseland—T. H. Roach— Salem—W. J. Bryson— Sharon—J. A. Snow— Warlicks Chapel—H. B. Chronister— <i>Webbs Chapel</i> —W. S. Brown— West Hickory—C. D. Barton—	W. W. Moore, Maiden— L. H. Hilderman, Alexis— J. W. Hendricks, Newton— C. J. Stewart, Newton— Osborne Brown, Catawba— A. C. Pritchard, Hickory, Rt. 4— E. T. Barker, Claremont— M. S. Brittain, Vale, Rt. 4— A. M. Harless, Lincolnton, Rt. 6— A. E. Weaver, Lincolnton, Rt. 1— F. D. Helms, Iron Station— L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station— W. L. Finger, Icard— S. O. Murphy, Lincolnton, Rt. 5— W. G. Abernethy, West Hickory—	2 5 3 4 10 22 1 11 4 4 — — — — — 7 6 1	92 122 181 84 155 250 49 122 36 126 34 62 75 73 45 188	99 121 215 88 167 257 45 65 66 200 102 73 50 65 56 282	\$— 57.25 138.73 30.00 126.71 279.30 2.50 — — 79.90 97.95 — 12.33 30.35 — 305.24	\$— 32.38 — 50.95 41.51 — — — — 25.90 — 40.00 — — — — 39.56	\$ 6.91 44.05 318.00 22.50 85.78 78.86 1.30 71.70 — 81.26 46.72 35.50 — — 27.50 25.59	— — — — — — — — — 7.07 — — — — — — —	\$ 19.32 133.68 456.73 103.45 244.00 358.16 3.80 71.70 — 194.13 144.67 75.50 12.33 30.35 27.50 370.39	\$ 1,037.82 381.00 2,822.90 776.23 1,145.00 2,363.24 125.35 271.10 40.35 1,770.60 634.27 206.86 14.08 238.18 179.20 1,456.90	\$1,057.14 514.68 3,279.63 879.68 1,389.00 2,721.40 129.15 342.80 40.35 1,964.73 778.94 282.36 26.41 268.53 206.70 1,827.29
Totals		336	5,163	5,160	\$ 6,405.54	\$ 2,023.88	\$ 4,049.96	\$ 20.71	\$ 12,500.09	\$37,324.88	\$49,824.96

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abces Chapel—H. B. Chronister— Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw— Beulah—C. A. Abernathy— Connelly Springs—H. B. Chronister—	Sodo Abce, Connelly Springs— J. C. Abernethy, Hickory, Rt. 5— Pink Tallent, Vale, Rt. 3— J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs—	3 1 5 4	69 75 34 133	41 74 27 90	\$ 15.55 — — 223.50	\$— 30.00 3.00 —	\$— 44.55 2.00 5.00	— — — —	\$ 15.55 74.55 5.00 228.50	\$ 151.25 141.00 65.00 423.00	\$ 166.80 215.55 70.00 651.50
---	---	------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	------------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

Corinth—J. W. Davis.....	5	81	97	---	---	---	---	---	138.00	138.00
Icard—H. B. Chronister.....	3	62	71	49.00	---	45.00	---	94.00	312.50	406.50
Mulls Chapel—C. A. Abernethy.....	6	70	60	---	---	---	---	---	137.55	137.55
Mt. Vernon—L. C. Douthitt.....	5	85	66	64.55	---	---	---	64.55	3,161.13	3,225.68
Mt. Zion—J. W. Davis.....	3	110	30	---	---	---	---	---	151.90	151.90
*Olive Grove—J. F. Weathers.....	3	95	66	3.75	---	---	---	3.75	119.80	123.55
Pisgah—H. B. Parker.....	3	111	---	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	126.68	136.68
Pleasant Grove—E. L. McDaniel.....	3	117	76	36.90	---	---	---	36.90	132.99	169.89
Shoups Grove—B. H. Parker.....	4	106	82	---	---	61.00	---	61.00	174.34	235.34
St. John—A. C. Abernathy.....	10	146	76	56.60	---	---	---	50.60	182.15	232.75
St. Paul—L. C. Douthitt.....	20	235	89	---	---	---	---	---	326.25	326.25
Walkers Chapel—E. L. McDaniel.....	5	96	45	---	---	---	---	---	139.49	139.49
Wilkie's Grove—David Vesson.....	17	108	96	---	11.00	.50	---	11.50	---	11.50
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel.....	8	108	76	---	---	---	---	---	151.00	151.00
Zoar—H. B. Chronister.....	13	44	65	10.10	---	7.75	---	17.85	---	17.85
Totals.....	121	1,885	1,227	\$ 463.95	\$ 44.00	\$ 165.80	---	\$ 673.75	\$ 6,034.03	\$ 6,707.78

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—C. S. Cashwell.....	78	85	---	---	22.25	49.32	---	71.57	176.67	248.24
Berea—J. Clyde Yates.....	8	95	95	---	18.90	34.45	5.00	58.35	223.04	281.39
Bethel—L. R. Tate.....	21	329	201	---	177.49	213.38	---	390.87	1,779.77	2,170.64
Beulah—R. Lee Davis.....	4	70	46	---	49.29	82.96	3.25	135.50	171.46	306.96
Calvary—C. A. Rhyne.....	12	227	195	---	24.50	49.86	---	74.36	3,852.35	3,926.71
China Grove—G. L. Hodge.....	33	123	135	15.00	---	17.51	---	32.51	4,004.00	4,036.51
Cleveland—J. Ben Eller.....	7	45	48	65.00	---	19.00	---	84.00	620.00	704.00
COOLEEMEE—D. F. Putnam.....	38	364	485	412.25	---	239.35	---	651.60	4,496.33	5,147.93
Cool Spring—J. G. Murray.....	4	38	24	115.78	47.35	42.30	---	205.43	163.00	308.43
Corinth—J. L. Kirk.....	55	73	---	---	27.78	51.59	---	79.37	179.00	258.37
Corntzer—A. H. Beasley.....	3	36	32	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	232.00	242.00
Dunn's Mountain—W. E. Holcomb.....	72	93	---	96.35	---	83.00	---	179.35	400.90	580.25
EAST SPENCER—W. E. Holcomb.....	2	83	159	222.72	38.22	87.40	12.00	360.34	1,101.55	1,551.89
Eatons—E. W. Turner.....	4	256	115	258.97	---	18.65	---	277.62	447.84	725.46

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Enon—D. N. Binkley.....	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	80	90	\$ 65.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 65.00	\$ 237.91	\$ 302.91
Faith—R. N. Honeycutt.....	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	59	99	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	722.15	782.15
Farmington—E. W. Turner.....	M. J. Hendricks, Cana.....	1	100	65	252.00				252.00	344.47	596.47
Fork—E. W. Turner.....	J. R. Foster, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	235	157	40.61	20.00				60.61	373.00	433.61
Gay's Chapel—J. G. Murray.....	C. D. Crouch, Elmwood, Rt. 1.....	79	87	117.00	6.00				117.00	61.00	178.00
Gold Hill—G. A. Honeycutt.....	R. A. Taylor, Gold Hill.....	11	40		6.25				12.25	44.14	56.39
Harmony—J. G. Murray.....	W. B. York, Harmony.....	75	64	31.71	26.81				58.52	2,261.21	2,319.73
Ijames X Roads—W. V. Brown.....	W. C. White, Cana.....	4	76	74						156.81	156.81
Jerusalem—D. F. Putnam.....	John R. Stewart, Mocksville, Rt. 4.....	5	98	87	110.00				120.00	236.10	356.10
Landis—G. L. Hodge.....	M. A. Meadows, Landis.....	3	37	75						222.35	222.35
Mocksville—W. B. Waff.....	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville.....	2	172	242	1,189.80				1,360.19	1,916.05	3,276.24
MOORESVILLE—P. A. Underwood.....	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville.....	33	311	258	441.59				529.37	4,026.78	4,556.15
MOORESVILLE SOUTHSIDE—J. Clyde Yates.....	J. L. Wilcox, Mooresville.....	41	342	318		108.02			290.71	1,823.94	2,114.65
New Bethany—R. Lee Davis.....	J. R. Warren, Eufola, Rt. 1.....	11	202	110		58.58			148.81	267.86	416.67
New Hope—J. G. Murray.....	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	2	91	49	281.41				502.35	337.97	840.32
Phanels—T. C. Stallings.....	C. A. Troutman, Rockwell.....	4	53	53	86.50				100.80	322.11	322.11
Rockwell—R. N. Honeycutt.....	Jno. R. Holshouser, Rockwell.....	7	57	96					60.00	481.00	541.00
SALISBURY:											
First—A. O. Moore.....	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.....	81	744	755	3,689.92	548.53			5,240.15	14,943.72	20,183.87
NORTH MAIN STREET—	L. W. Hess, Salisbury.....	6	51	105		5.00			51.45	628.00	679.45
Stallings Memorial—C. A. Rhyne.....	W. L. Tinnin, Salisbury.....	45	363	543	119.85				334.01	26,611.99	26,946.00
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates.....	R. H. Brown, Troutman, Rt. 2.....	48	43	43						91.00	91.00
Smith's Grove—A. H. Beasley.....	J. C. Fortinberry, Forest City.....	1	23	*65						128.35	128.35
Society—J. G. Murray.....	A. M. Stroud, Mocksville, Rt. 1.....	5	121	88					51.82	448.82	500.64
South River—J. P. Frazier.....	T. S. White, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	3	121	63	181.70	40.00			329.56	453.39	782.95
SPENCER—M. W. Gordon.....	J. Lee Armstrong, Spencer.....	55	554	615	2,497.34				3,193.92	5,820.81	9,014.73

STATESVILLE:

First—J. B. Eller	29	323	281	1,885.20	158.76	733.43	1.25	2,778.64	11,498.00	14,276.64
Front St.—I. P. Frazier	28	205	158	115.22	66.64	270.67	1.00	453.53	1,410.46	1,863.99
Western Ave.—P. A. Hicks	49	563	559	1,983.71		826.70		2,810.41	5,126.58	7,936.99
Trading Ford—R. N. Honeycutt	1	233	223	41.29	12.92	93.82		148.03	6,100.77	6,248.80
Troutman—L. R. Tate	29	82	123	15.00		13.00		28.00	2,912.86	2,940.86
Turritine—A. H. Beasley	4	93	95	30.00				30.00	440.01	470.01
Totals	585	7,473	7,466	\$14,370.92	\$ 1,410.23	\$ 5,956.79	\$ 60.06	\$ 21,798.00	\$108,287.52	\$130,085.52

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:

First—Q. C. Davis	26	400	298	\$ 466.15	\$ 252.75	\$ 571.15	\$	1,289.85	7,181.12	8,470.97
Grace—B. G. Whitley	10	177	210	82.75		10.00		92.75	584.00	676.75
North—C. B. Reid	91	405	408	111.90	139.53	296.11	4.00	551.54	2,603.82	3,155.36
West—G. C. Ivey	2	436	320	302.47	37.17	161.54		501.18	2,047.81	2,648.89
Andersons Grove—Ralph Harris	34	216	192		124.38	49.39	10.60	184.37	392.14	576.51
Antioch—C. C. Hunneycutt	5	57	84	16.53				16.53	142.70	159.23
Aquadale—W. J. Russell	13	121	146	73.00		15.00		88.00	254.67	342.67
Barbees Grove—M. D. Hill	12	73	66						272.22	272.22
Bethel—E. J. Hutchinson	12	120	120	65.00				65.00	246.35	311.35
Big Lick—Ralph Harris	5	165	89	10.00		8.30		18.30	278.50	296.80
Canton—G. W. Stanley	16	184	152		50.00	50.00		100.00	626.14	726.14
Cottonville—F. W. Fry	10	76	104						230.00	230.00
Corinth—R. N. Hunneycutt	10	195	193	444.90	521.02			1,053.92	3,234.10	4,630.67
EBENEZER—J. M. Page	7	171	140	86.85	15.00	60.00		189.25	555.48	744.73
Kendalls—G. C. Phillips	2	87	106						245.93	245.93
Locust—F. W. Fry	8	162	112	45.60				45.60	361.81	407.41
Mineral Springs—F. W. Fry	131	54							316.00	316.00
Mission—T. W. Hearne	16	187	113	308.29		23.79		332.08	3,706.11	4,087.75
Mt. Pleasant—C. S. Crump	6	59	70			21.00		21.00	137.00	158.00
New London—G. C. Phillips	22	135	122	267.55				267.55	385.44	782.99
Norwood—J. R. Miller	29	285	407	679.92		164.96	26.62	871.50	2,016.47	2,887.97
Oakboro—F. W. Fry	72	89		23.00		83.34		172.49	504.86	594.05

STANLY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Palmerville—Q. C. Davis.....	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.....	9	89	100	\$ 226.56	\$	\$ 83.40	\$	\$ 309.66	\$ 724.67	\$ 1,034.53
Philadelphia—W. J. Russell.....	Claude J. Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....	11	138	77						297.34	297.34
Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell.....	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 6.....	12	193	227	76.50		20.88		97.38	365.02	462.40
Plyler—C. C. Hunnycutt.....	A. L. Miller, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....	4	76	70			8.00		8.00	162.00	170.00
Porter—I. B. Little.....	C. A. Lomox, Albemarle.....	10	101	123						245.40	245.40
Prospect—G. C. Phillips.....	Jake Treece, New London.....	6	81	60	4.30		53.46		57.76	293.76	351.52
Silver Springs—J. R. Miller.....	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1.....	14	310	167	272.96		11.96		284.92	435.55	720.47
Smyrna—W. J. Russell.....	H. R. Coucill, Stanfield.....		24	35		13.75	40.00		53.75	127.50	181.25
Stanfield—W. J. Russell.....			27							2.00	2.00
Union Grove—G. W. Stanley.....	J. D. Hudson, Albemarle, Rt. 5.....	6	110	155	61.00		60.70		121.70	292.50	414.20
Wyatts Grove—R. N. Hunnycutt.....	N. J. Eagle, Richfield.....		93	118		15.00	29.64	1.23	45.87	222.12	313.86
Yadkin—H. E. Stallings.....		2	22		26.50				26.50	157.10	183.60
Totals.....		410	5,258	4,789	\$ 3,780.97	\$ 1,108.60	\$ 1,822.62	\$ 42.45	\$ 5,820.64	\$30,025.15	\$36,845.79

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hays.....	W. E. Colvard, North Wilkesboro.....	3	66	62			\$ 51.75		\$	\$ 100.00	\$ 151.75
Benham—C. F. Fields.....	B. H. Barker, Benham.....	4	65	80			17.50		17.50	20.30	37.80
Bethel—S. L. Blevens.....	H. E. Elledge, Hays.....		93	80			27.77		27.77	62.78	90.55
*Chestnut Hill—A. T. Sebastian.....	Mrs. J. E. Brown, Radical.....	6	26	40			30.00		30.00	51.00	81.00
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher.....	W. M. Absher, Halls Mills.....	15	66	56			32.00		32.00	20.90	52.90
Dehart—T. E. Blevens.....	R. F. Miles, Dehart.....	5	73	65			2.55		2.55		2.55
*Elk Spur.....			56								
Fair Plains—J. S. Elliott.....	C. B. Mayberry, North Wilkesboro.....		96	135			71.00		71.00	100.00	171.00

Flint Hill—J. M. Absher.....	11	81	73	14.00	14.00	72.96	86.96
Haymeadow—S. L. Blevens.....	2	122	88	2.00	2.00	66.00	68.00
Knobs—Levi McCann.....	49	99	105				
Laurel Fork—A. F. Absher.....	13	50	61	17.00	17.00		17.00
Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott.....	20	151	87	35.00	35.00		35.00
Mountain Valley—A. F. Absher.....	4	67	75	20.00	20.00	33.75	53.75
Mountain View—J. S. Johnson.....	11	117	114	65.00	65.00	1,670.00	1,735.00
Mount Pisgah—J. S. Elliott.....	20	132	123	11.40	11.40	54.78	66.18
Mount Zion—L. E. Sparks.....	3	57	*50			75.00	75.00
*New Light.....		79					
Oak Ridge—S. L. Blevens.....	21	194	100			53.00	53.00
Oak Grove—E. O. Miller.....		55	105			2,225.00	2,225.00
Pleasant Ridge—C. F. Fields.....	8	124	100	21.00	21.00	30.00	51.00
Piney Grove—T. E. Blevens.....	4	149	60			57.00	57.00
Rock Springs—J. E. Hays.....	6	70				48.00	48.00
River Side.....	1	16				5.00	5.00
Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren.....	12	136	57			119.17	119.17
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks.....	6	47	62			40.00	40.00
Traphill—I. C. Woodruff.....	7	55	71	37.90	37.90	40.00	77.90
*Union—E. O. Miller.....	7	102	50	100.00	100.00	124.50	224.50
Walnut Grove—S. L. Blevens.....	13	206	61	29.77	29.77	72.00	101.77
Totals.....	221	2,650	1,960	\$ 583.11	\$ 583.11	\$ 2,938.39	\$ 3,521.50

STONY FORK

Boones Fork—J. Amos Hampton.....	2	95	55	\$	\$	5.00	335.80	340.80
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown.....		17	30			1.00	37.75	38.75
Elk—D. M. Wheeler.....	1	31	25			22.75	.75	23.50
Hopkins Chapel.....		24	26					
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	4	121	85			6.31	219.58	225.89
Mt. Vernon—G. W. Sebastian.....	18	278	183			204.25	383.90	588.15
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Greene.....	15	183	107			218.00	218.00	218.00
*Mt. Paron.....		29	20					
Middle Cane—R. L. Barnes.....	8	37	56			36.00	36.00	36.00
New Hopewell—Oscar Dillinger.....	1	98	*42			82.18	82.18	82.18

STONY FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday school Memberships	70 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Poplar Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	T. C. Hodges, Hodges Gap.....		9	152	122	\$ 30.35	\$ 3.50	\$ 19.75		\$ 53.60	\$ 174.09	238.29
Rock Springs—G. M. Watson.....	Mrs. R. C. Woods, Darby.....		10	72	40						59.00	59.00
Rock View—G. M. Watson.....	W. L. Broyhill, Triplett.....		3	20	47						39.25	39.25
Watauga—G. W. Sebastian.....	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk.....		15	141	100			34.00		34.00	551.43	585.43
Yellow Hill—J. H. Wilcox.....	Lillie Beshears, Summit.....			102	112			2.09		2.09	116.22	118.31
Totals.....			86	1,400	1,050	\$ 101.35	\$ 26.25	\$ 201.40		\$ 329.00	\$ 2,254.55	2,583.55

SURRY

Antioch—I. D. Ferguson.....	3	148	81	\$ 40.50	\$ 75.50	\$ 116.00	\$ 177.50	293.50
Bannertown—S. J. Morton.....		166	81		15.00	46.50	367.25	413.75
Catawby—J. H. Hall.....	16	145	137	34.50	3.00	37.50	178.00	215.50
Cross Roads—E. B. Draughn.....	5	25	61		1.53	1.53	31.50	33.03
Copeland—H. R. Stanley.....		50	69	7.00		7.00	93.05	100.05
Central View—E. F. Hinson.....	5	63	54		9.15	9.15	576.05	585.25
Dobson—R. P. Merritt.....	72	126	126	121.33	26.00	254.04	481.34	735.38
Dobson—R. P. Merritt.....	2	233	207	485.00	151.24	636.24	2,866.00	3,502.24
Elkin—J. M. Hayes.....		9	64		2.75	2.75	502.50	505.25
Fancy Gap—P. H. Newsom.....		56	34		4.00	6.00	102.18	108.18
Farmview—H. R. Stanley.....		3	48		10.00	10.00	120.00	130.00
Friendship—T. S. Draughn.....		1	120	61	5.50	5.50	47.75	53.25
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....		70	63		5.11	8.27	74.78	83.05
Hills Grove—Geo. Oakley.....		10	101	41	10.20	15.05	136.10	151.15
Hollow Spring—J. W. Calloway.....		8	51		1.50	2.00	26.25	28.25
Indian Grove—W. F. Arrington.....								

[illegible]

TAR RIVER

[illegible]

Mount Hebron—J. H. Harper.....	2	91	123	---	---	---	---	---	15.00	15.00	2.00	17.00
Mount Olive—J. E. Hocutt.....	35	*50	116.76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	218.26
Mount Zion—C. B. Howard.....	4	201	109	381.48	1.75	---	---	---	150.55	---	---	463.50
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchiner.....	14	289	183	192.25	---	---	---	---	60.00	---	---	794.00
New Sandy Creek—E. C. Sexton.....	36	238	227	24.99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,046.25
<i>Norlina</i> —W. R. Stephens.....	7	138	92	149.00	---	---	---	---	113.84	---	---	1,278.96
<i>North Henderson</i> —W. C. Reed.....	18	181	331	41.75	---	---	---	---	25.00	---	---	1,791.23
<i>North Warrenton</i> —J. J. Marshall.....	32	103	32	---	27.00	---	---	---	30.54	---	---	892.55
<i>Peach Tree</i> —E. G. Willis.....	34	242	161	---	---	---	---	---	63.24	---	---	727.62
Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner.....	220	165	88	---	22.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	572.90
Philadelphia—G. W. May.....	11	269	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	558.00
Pilot—A. A. Pippin.....	41	350	250	240.20	---	---	---	---	124.25	---	---	618.80
Pine Ridge—J. A. McIver.....	20	108	165	---	3.50	---	---	---	8.63	---	---	343.00
Poplar Spring—R. M. Von Miller.....	20	97	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53.00
Quankie—Chas. J. Sheets.....	2	114	65	16.13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	266.50
Randalls Chapel—F. M. Deaton.....	53	56	21.50	---	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	---	276.00
<i>Reedy Creek</i> —J. J. Marshall.....	12	185	55	20.00	115.00	---	---	---	11.00	---	---	89.50
<i>Rock Spring</i> —J. C. McGregor.....	19	186	108	55.00	---	---	---	---	36.50	---	---	939.33
Rocky Cross—A. A. Pippin.....	70	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	84.95	---	---	1,130.83
Samaria—J. W. Nobles.....	46	350	78	10.08	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	678.00
Sandy Creek—G. W. May.....	11	235	157	96.78	---	---	---	---	101.26	---	---	177.00
<i>Sharon</i> —W. R. Stephens.....	8	208	147	---	---	---	---	---	61.63	---	---	612.91
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles.....	37	120	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	724.25
<i>South Henderson</i> —E. J. Caldwell.....	37	260	317	---	44.85	---	---	---	---	---	---	677.00
Sulphur Springs—D. S. Dempsey.....	2	133	89	101.45	12.25	---	---	---	79.50	---	---	244.96
Thelma—N. W. Bobbitt.....	6	29	54	8.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	244.96
Turkey Branch—D. S. Dempsey.....	3	41	*40	---	8.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	124.14
Vaughan.....	8	140	135	273.17	---	---	---	---	86.00	---	---	775.05
<i>Warren Plains</i> —T. J. Taylor.....	17	189	195	935.64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	730.20
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor.....	3	187	215	1,690.65	90.55	---	---	---	130.01	---	---	621.14
West End—E. R. Nelson.....	6	31	130	18.74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	183.20
<i>White Level</i> —J. R. Everett.....	21	254	140	---	---	---	---	---	23.75	---	---	16.00
Wood—E. J. Caldwell.....	7	156	248	30.00	---	---	---	---	37.50	---	---	140.00
Totals.....	830	10,787	8,267	\$13,562.90	\$ 575.58	\$ 2.00	\$ 4,179.03	\$ 18,321.51	\$53,600.90	\$71,922.41		

TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alaska—A. E. Lowe	A. P. Ledford, Alaska		76	57	\$	\$ 25.00	\$ 10.00	\$	\$ 35.00	\$ 121.03	\$ 156.03
Almond—J. M. Woodard	E. D. Jervis, Almond		148	68	35.00		9.00		44.00	187.00	231.00
Antioch—T. D. Watson	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City		46	*54							
Arlington—J. M. Woodard	D. A. Randolph, Bryson City		63	89		8.84	6.50		15.34	262.02	277.86
*Bethabara—				111							
Bear Creek—W. B. Matherson	Geo. Huscussion, Robbinsville		33	30							
Bethel—											
Bone Valley—J. G. Pilkenton	Maranda Laney, Proctor		131	76						212.03	212.03
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard	A. D. Burnett, Needmore		211	77	157.26		30.00		187.26	142.00	329.26
Bryson Branch—S. B. Montieth	W. J. Jenkins, Bryson City		27	*51						75.50	75.50
Bryson City—	Carroll Gibson, Bryson City		371	338	947.11		95.00	33.00	1,075.12		8,025.35
Buffalo—Armstrong Cornsilk	A. Cornsilk, Robbinsville		12	*21	4.21	31	3.50	.90	8.92	20.40	29.32
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry	J. R. Oliver, Bushnell		60	56	20.00	12.50	40.00		72.50	137.25	210.30
Cable Branch—J. F. Mack	John Walker, Fontana		71	35			5.00			68.94	73.94
Cedar Cliff—Oscar Crisp	A. M. Adams, Robbinsville		159	55						112.62	112.62
Chambers Creek—T. J. Graham	R. E. L. Montieth, Bushnell		76	40						38.50	38.50
Cheoah—J. S. Stanberry	J. B. Waters, Robbinsville		126	*50	6.00		25.15		31.15	379.00	400.15
Cold Springs—J. M. Woodard	W. T. Davis, Lanada		202	119	87.05				87.05	341.91	428.91
Deep Creek—S. B. Montieth	A. T. Blanton, Bryson City		156	46		51.21	5.52		56.73	133.15	189.88
Ela—Ben. S. West	M. L. Plemmons, Ela		107	37					5.50	179.90	185.40
Epps Spring—A. E. Lowe			38								
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole, Forney		132	92	12.00				12.00	605.29	617.29
Hazel Creek—J. S. Stanberry	Joe Rickman, Proctor		149	99			105.00		105.00	736.21	841.28
Holly Springs—W. M. Anthony	A. H. Husky, Bryson City		210	52			2.50		2.30	330.05	334.35
Indian Creek—T. D. Watson	Wm. Laney, Bryson City		69	26			13.00		13.00	48.10	61.10
Judson—H. J. Hogue	Calvin Lequire, Judson		109	101		4.17			4.17	98.92	103.09
Laurel Branch—J. H. Johnson	D. E. Lowery, Judson		37	59	24.00		3.00		27.00	10.50	37.50

Lone Oak—Birder Shope	175	75				148.20	148.20
Luffy—W. M. Anthony	223	76				384.67	384.67
Maple Springs—N. E. Holden	107	35				160.35	160.35
Mill Creek—R. C. Branton	38	40				21.15	21.15
Mingus Creek—W. M. Anthony	52	33				25.04	25.04
Mt. Carmel—J. M. Woodard	46	70	10.55	14.32	24.87	62.40	87.27
*Mt. Zion	70						
Nantahala—N. E. Holden	52	80		5.00		80.00	85.00
Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue	80	45				43.75	43.75
Pleasant Grove—J. H. Johnson	49	*27				34.42	34.42
Powels Branch—Jesse Millsaps	60	30				28.15	28.15
*Ravensford	40						
*Rock Creek—A. E. Lowe	53	22				28.75	28.75
Rock Springs							
Round Hill							
Stecoah—T. J. Graham	222	33				39.30	39.30
Santeetlah—Birder Shope	113	80					
Silver Creek—P. H. Pasmore	105	70				35.00	35.00
Sweet Gum—T. P. Mehaffey	115	60					
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp	91	53	18.50		18.50	177.91	196.41
*Tennessee River	131						
*Union Hill—P. H. Pasmore	93	67		3.07	3.07		3.07
Whittier—Ben. S. West	64	103	85.00	32.25	124.45	669.59	794.04
Yellow Creek—T. J. Graham	150	50				73.20	73.20
Totals	1218	4,817	2,876	\$ 119.78	\$ 407.81	\$ 33.96	\$ 1,957.62
							\$ 6,252.50
							\$ 8,210.12

†The Clerk gave no report on Baptisms. This is for 1923.

THREE FORKS

Antioch—Uriah Farthing	6	167	65	\$ 22.00	\$	\$ 22.00	\$ 74.55	\$ 96.55
Bethel—Uriah Farthing	16	195	155	271.38	83.91	355.29	976.11	1,331.40
Beaver Dam—R. C. Eggers	8	157	126		84.17	168.54	191.35	359.89
Bethany—F. C. Watts	2	96	46		5.80	20.15	158.16	178.31
Boone—F. M. Huggins	6	263	383	592.24	74.50	1,158.31	1,864.49	3,022.80
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins	9	141	99	168.45	9.24	253.07	526.03	779.10
Brushy Fork—G. W. Sebastian	11	101	59		23.31	72.50	196.30	268.80
Core Creek—Walter E. Wilson	5	143	93	140.38	16.10	330.69	3,521.39	3,852.08
W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls								
C. J. Farthing, Sweet Water								
J. R. Wilson, Reese								
L. M. Farthing, Hackett								
W. R. Gragg, Boone								
J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock								
T. L. Mast, Lovill								
A. D. Wilson, Boone								

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanages, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cool Springs—E. C. Hodges.....	J. W. Pennell, Boone.....	120	30	27.77	\$				\$ 27.77	197.75	225.52
Clarks Creek—A. T. Watson.....	Chas. Lawrence, Banner Elk.....	3	43	22			15.43		15.43	51.85	67.28
Elk Knob—J. R. Trivett.....	Dewey Trivett, Tamarack.....	2	55	86						134.46	134.46
Fall Creek—John Norris.....	T. B. Gryder, Heaton.....	4	44	34						41.60	41.60
Forest Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	Mrs. Alice Moody, Vilas.....	12	166	148					222.48	284.15	506.63
*Gap Creek—Levi Green.....	H. E. Greene, Hopkins.....	3	84	64			87.81			136.00	136.00
Howards Creek—R. H. Shores.....	N. L. Barnes, Sands.....	112	105	105			7.40		7.40	138.75	146.15
Laurel Spring—Levi Greene.....	Arthur Greene, Brownwood.....	25	164	116			96.13		69.13	227.36	296.49
Middle Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.....	86	71	71		77.50	53.72		111.30	223.73	335.03
Meat Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	M. Clyde Brown, Boone.....	146	107	107		7.41	5.65		13.06	277.01	290.07
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.....	Clyde Greene, Balm.....	156	71	71		132.10			132.10	543.76	675.86
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodges.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	7	147	90			28.15		28.15	124.33	152.48
Mt. Gillead—E. J. Farthing.....	R. T. Palmer, Beech Creek.....	14	101	86						70.91	70.91
Oak Grove—F. C. Watts.....	Edmund Greene, Adams.....	2	75	44			14.47		14.47	262.90	277.37
Pleasant Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	J. H. Mast, Zionville.....	23	265	123			69.36		86.60	1,069.24	1,155.84
Proffits Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	L. E. Wilson, Zionville.....	12	70	114		17.30	10.50		25.33	188.29	213.62
Rich Mountain—D. M. Wheeler.....	W. A. Pennell, Zionville.....	6	71	63		14.83	25.00		25.00	75.23	100.23
Shulls Mills—G. W. Sebastian.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	1	70	90			7.08		7.08	97.55	104.63
South Fork—S. C. Blackburn.....	I. E. Duncan, Todd.....	1	132	156		80.00	6.22		86.22	382.36	468.58
Stony Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	H. H. Smith, Stony Fork.....	2	139	68			29.15		29.15	390.92	420.07
Three Forks—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Edmisten, Boone.....	7	79	52		8.00	52.50		60.50	529.69	590.19
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift.....	E. B. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	2	86	60			7.00		74.00	85.25	159.25
Union—L. A. Wilson.....	J. F. Oliver, Mabel.....	11	201	92		67.00	69.75		69.75	267.42	337.17
Willowdale—G. W. Trivett.....	Grady Mast, Vilas.....	17	99	101		10.00	2.28		12.28	3,291.20	3,303.48
Zionville—R. C. Eggers.....	J. R. Isaacs, Mabel.....	132	112	112		12.50	53.25		65.75	135.00	200.75
Zion Hill—W. H. Glenn.....	H. A. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	105	65	65			7.50		7.50	468.45	475.95
Totals.....		217	4,211	3,196	\$ 1,663.29	\$ 339.58	\$ 1,789.98	\$ 10.00	\$ 3,802.85	\$17,203.54	\$20,286.39

TRANSYLVANIA

	23	460	276 \$	\$ 1,459.59 \$	421.85 \$	\$ 1,881.44 \$	\$ 3,676.59 \$	\$ 5,558.03
BREYARD—Wallace Hartsell								
Blantyre—W. A. Morris		53	107	10.00	8.30	18.30	47.56	65.86
J. M. Duncan, Blantyre		77	47	60.50	3.50	64.00	97.68	161.68
Blue Blount—C. E. Blythe		47	*22		3.00	3.00	66.00	69.00
H. P. Jones, Cedar Mountain		165	64	54.50	58.10	112.60	76.00	188.60
G. W. Whitmire, B. evard, Rt. 1		60						
Carson's Creek—								
Ward Breedlove, Selica		95	73		26.50	26.50	154.00	180.50
C. E. Hogshed, Brevard, Rt. 1		49	67		5.00	5.00	79.25	84.25
F. P. Tinsley, Brevard, Rt. 1	3	32	46				107.00	107.00
Dunn's Rock—W. T. Truett		25	41				49.50	49.50
East Fork—John Scott		9	104	98	150.30	150.30	197.39	647.69
Enon—C. W. Hilemon		3	111	104	36.18	89.13	245.93	335.06
Gladly Branch—J. E. Osteen		5	67	32	160.00	160.00	250.36	410.36
Lake Toxaway—W. H. Nicholson		7	196	115	41.55	6.00	1,283.92	1,283.92
Little River—C. W. Hilemon		1	103	81		47.55	96.71	96.71
Macedonia—D. L. Owen								
Julius Owen, Lake Toxaway								
Mt. Moriah (Calvert)—Wallace Hartsell		60	82				76.28	76.28
Mt. Moriah (Cherryfield)—W. T. Truett	4	89	118	89.90	106.60	196.50	1,000.51	1,197.01
Oak Grove—W. H. Nicholson	29	184	136	133.29	46.49	179.78	250.54	430.32
Pisgah Forest—W. T. Truett	2	107	125	80.00	50.00	130.00	320.36	450.36
Rocky Hill—Wallace Hartsell		73	65	137.43	21.16	158.59	128.33	286.92
Shoal Creek—Judson Corn		85	65			75.91	75.91	75.91
T. R. Chastain, Balsam Grove		95	65				13.50	13.50
J. D. Morgan, Rosman		106	75				324.68	324.68
Toxaway—Judson Corn		39	35				19.11	19.11
Turkey Creek—C. E. Blythe		7	159	106.82	24.00	134.82	478.32	613.14
Union—S. R. Reid								
Woodfin Miller, Sapphire								
C. R. Clark, Rosman								
Totals	98	2,648	2,108 \$	1,050.02 \$	822.45 \$	3,557.06 \$	9,067.43 \$	\$12,624.49

TUCKASEGEE

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Balsam—T. D. Watson.....	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	9	114	37	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 245.48	245.48
Blasam Grove—J. H. Owens.....	C. B. Parker, Red Mountain.....	---	118	58	2.50	---	---	---	2.50	52.23	54.73
<i>Barker's Creek</i> —Geo. C. Snyder.....	J. C. Gibson, Whittier, R.F.D.	28	81	94	2.00	---	---	---	2.00	152.00	154.00
*Big Ridge—.....	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Black Mountain—T. F. Arrington.....	J. L. Hoyle, Willets.....	---	29	55	---	---	---	---	---	53.00	53.00
Buff Creek—J. S. Stansbury.....	R. M. Crawford, Sylva, R.F.D.	---	134	70	17.40	15.25	8.00	---	40.65	568.83	609.48
*Cashiers—.....	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Cedar—.....	---	---	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catherine Chapel—Ben Cook.....	John Wood, Cowarts.....	1	27	76	---	---	15.00	---	15.00	46.40	61.40
CULLOWHEE—W. F. West.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	29	178	196	195.81	6.00	---	50.00	251.81	2,262.53	2,514.34
*Dicks Creek—.....	---	---	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Dillsboro</i> —T. F. Deitz.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	27	126	250	20.00	---	51.25	---	71.25	645.72	716.97
*East Fork—.....	---	---	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>East Sylva</i> —A. C. Queen.....	C. A. Beasley, Sylva.....	3	78	193	4.00	---	6.00	---	10.00	420.50	430.50
Green's Creek—R. N. Deitz.....	J. C. Reed, Green's Creek.....	1	72	74	---	---	---	---	---	92.54	92.54
*Hamburge—.....	---	---	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John's Creek—L. H. Crawford.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	1	125	80	---	---	7.00	---	7.00	94.48	101.48
*Little Savannah—.....	---	---	101	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locust Field—R. W. Green.....	---	1	128	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00	23.46	28.46
<i>Loredale</i> —R. L. Cook.....	B. M. Brown, Sylva.....	2	70	107	29.30	29.00	33.00	---	91.30	1,026.92	1,118.22
Moses Creek—M. A. Norman.....	R. E. Hooper, East La Porte.....	4	38	56	---	60.00	2.00	---	62.00	78.00	140.00
Mount Pleasant—L. H. Crawford.....	G. C. Crawford, Balsam.....	---	107	80	---	---	---	---	---	333.00	333.00
New Savannah—.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge—.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ochre Hill—L. H. Crawford.....	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, R.F.D.	23	166	133	---	---	102.00	---	102.00	413.80	515.08
<i>Qualla</i> —Ben S. West.....	R. L. Hyatt, Whittier, R.F.D.	---	22	76	9.00	---	---	---	9.00	112.28	121.20
Old Savannah—Ben Cook.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	---	170	115	---	---	---	---	---	90.00	90.00

Scott's Creek—T. F. Deitz.	325	196	502.95	44.85	134.45	7.05	687.30	1,582.00	2,269.30
Shoal Creek—B. S. West.	12	108	75	34.50			34.50	108.63	143.13
Sol's Creek—Ben Cook.	9	71	50					128.88	128.88
Speedwell—R. N. Deitz.	9	106	142	35.00				276.25	276.25
Sylba—W. Ross Yokley.	8	191	327	572.79	267.73			3,752.46	4,649.53
Tuckasegee—R. L. Cook.	44	38	5.00		8.00			130.00	133.00
Webster—A. W. Davis.	16	125	67	115.00	65.15			522.15	522.15
Wilnot—T. D. Watson.	5	154	61	18.00	34.92			52.92	128.39
Yellow Mountain—Frank Bumgarner.	1	134			2.35			73.80	73.80
Zion Hill—A. C. Queen.		124	44		12.35			122.97	122.97
Totals	189	3,672	2,804	\$ 1,564.70	\$ 527.90	\$ 462.95	\$ 57.05	\$ 2,612.60	\$15,830.08

UNION

[illegible]

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benovolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt.....	C. D. Benton, Unionville.....	26	343	74	\$ 25.50	\$ 63.15	\$ 8.20	\$-----	\$ 96.85	\$ 430.10	\$ 526.95
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder.....	L. F. Moore, Peachland.....	60	60	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	160.00	160.00
MONROE, First—W. R. Burrell.....	Ray Funderburk, Monroe.....	44	621	532	2,270.69	294.20	1,027.81	1,000.00	14,155.62	9,562.88	15,895.16
Mt. Harmony—J. W. Snyder.....	J. E. Sustar, Matthews.....	24	252	164	-----	-----	23.35	-----	23.35	1,886.62	1,909.97
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato.....	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.....	16	153	83	-----	10.00	6.00	3.66	19.66	392.00	411.66
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder.....	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	114	114	84	30.00	-----	-----	-----	30.00	323.00	353.00
Mt. Pleasant—Zeb Caudle.....	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 7.....	5	183	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	238.00	238.00
Mt. Zion—A. I. Huneycutt.....	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1.....	6	95	56	-----	3.00	2.00	-----	5.00	296.14	301.14
Mountain Springs—Zeb Caudle.....	H. H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	16	146	118	33.00	-----	-----	-----	33.00	427.40	460.40
New Hope—C. C. Huneycutt.....	N. R. Simpson, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	14	101	56	-----	-----	5.75	-----	5.75	132.42	158.27
New Salem—A. I. Huneycutt.....	A. L. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 6.....	9	147	105	-----	16.00	7.00	2.00	25.00	531.00	556.00
North Monroe—W. B. Holmes.....	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	49	225	225	76.60	-----	11.34	-----	87.94	1,197.21	1,285.15
Oak Grove—J. C. Jones.....	J. F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5.....	6	121	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	295.05	295.05
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar.....	Fred C. Staten, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	7	164	105	113.00	-----	-----	-----	113.00	355.00	408.00
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs.....	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	30	232	120	225.15	-----	-----	-----	225.15	1,509.70	1,734.85
Pleasant Hill—F. W. Frye.....	U. A. Walters, Marshville, Rt. 5.....	9	150	110	-----	-----	29.37	-----	29.37	426.45	455.82
Roanoke—W. B. Holmes.....	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	8	58	77	25.50	-----	-----	-----	25.50	491.59	517.09
Sandy Ridge—Zeb Caudle.....	J. H. Melton, Mineral Springs.....	8	151	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	335.45	335.45
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar.....	R. S. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 6.....	4	80	83	-----	15.00	10.00	-----	25.00	325.55	350.55
Shiloh—Raymond Thompson.....	E. Grady Helms, Monroe, R. 6.....	3	227	143	190.25	-----	102.25	-----	292.50	588.92	881.42
Union—A. T. Skoldennire.....	W. L. Thomas, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	7	145	104	154.87	3.85	17.00	-----	175.72	829.25	1,004.97
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson.....	C. C. Allen, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	8	170	71	8.30	-----	-----	-----	8.30	271.75	280.05
Waxhaw—J. W. Snyder.....	J. W. Starnes, Waxhaw.....	18	178	99	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	721.45	721.45
West Monroe—W. B. Holmes.....	E. W. Price, Monroe, Rt. 6.....	68	221	124	200.00	-----	619.85	-----	819.85	961.55	1,781.40
Totals.....		624	7,355	5,135	\$ 7,411.89	\$ 654.34	\$ 2,650.01	\$1,008.86	\$ 11,725.10	\$46,704.71	\$58,429.81

	574	358 \$	\$ 3,731.73 \$	881.02 \$	110.08 \$	3,922.82 \$	5,771.75 \$	9,094.07 \$
C. G. Powell, Aoshkie	27							
T. L. Revell, Conway	10	286	235	291.84	111.36	253.86	687.29	2,131.39
R. C. White, Askewville	14	180	144	301.00	30.45	626.78	755.61	1,382.39
Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	19	383	271	170.81	762.73	655.61	1,820.39	7,697.40
L. F. Castellow, Colerain	5	295	73			15.30	15.30	6,655.25
J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	6	87	85	482.62	26.00	785.24	1,464.64	2,808.50
W. A. Thomas, Cofield		190	91	377.84	112.67	174.76	665.27	1,570.50
A. O. Kiff, Aoshkie	7	150	102	285.20	129.79	56.28	477.27	386.14
H. J. Vann, Como	304	250	1,708.50	83.72	389.40		2,181.62	3,773.83
H. G. Evans, Windsor	17	275	156	149.00		52.77	201.77	966.68
H. W. Early, Windsor	20	406	258	3,427.29	105.00	996.81	4,629.60	8,906.60
C. S. Godwin, Aoshkie	10	225	126	295.00		77.00	372.00	1,126.84
J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville	10	178	163	118.65	378.13	458.79	970.03	4,219.81
E. T. Forehand, Colerain	5	529	235	1,756.55		194.25	1,950.80	3,646.22
A. C. Howard, Aulander	10	418	148	1,058.68	33.32	91.34	1,190.71	2,145.36
R. J. White, Conway	14	265	196	479.02	85.30	841.54	1,406.30	2,284.72
Nezzie Davis, Conway	10	190	165	267.00		167.64	434.64	784.64
M. A. Johnson, Aoshkie	1	99	83	41.00			41.00	370.77
Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	5	257	167	743.24	20.50	593.48	1,357.22	3,913.72
G. L. Davis, Seaboard	30	428	135	197.25		61.95	259.20	954.48
J. A. White, Windsor	2	305	144	363.25	13.85	55.43	444.53	1,628.56
E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	8	191	150	346.19	355.25	528.74	1,265.18	2,303.18
H. T. Vann, Woodland	3	73	43	54.70		205.72	260.42	533.15
J. D. Hoggard, Aulander	170	67	396.80	22.00		289.61	708.41	1,553.98
W. J. Perry, Cofield	17	153	118	173.89		6.52	180.41	501.75
H. W. Greene, Aulander	10	189	119	90.00	94.95	45.26	237.88	26.50
A. C. Gay, Jackson	2	145	104	1,033.99	205.86	458.10	1,697.95	3,593.87
J. E. Tyler, Kelford	23	315	162	1,103.45		135.00	1,258.45	2,605.81
P. L. Askew, Lasker		159	126	199.15		120.57	319.12	589.72
T. N. Peele, Lewiston	30	396	295	724.91	253.73	491.75	1,556.82	4,092.57
T. R. Oder, Windsor	8	193	55	39.00		9.00	48.00	398.29
J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville		61	75	23.05		49.20	78.25	251.30
E. C. Lee, Colerain	13	457	159	427.18			27.18	1,300.00
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	20	361	247	478.09	30.00	409.88	917.97	5,585.22
H. U. Griffith, Woodland		114	64	517.51	311.23	796.40	745.14	2,657.34

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers (Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Merry Hill</i> —P. A. Pridgen.....	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill.....	15	179	75	\$ 122.00	\$	\$ 215.18	\$	\$ 337.18	\$ 522.00	\$ 859.18
<i>Mount Carmel</i> —J. P. Essex.....	Willie Long, Seaboard.....	4	208	109	269.73	23.03	240.55		533.31	761.56	1,294.87
<i>Mount Tabor</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro.....	18	237	164	752.21	110.96	762.11		1,615.18	1,167.51	2,782.59
MURFREESBORO—Julius W. Whitley.....											
<i>Oak Grove</i> —E. J. Isenhower.....	Dr. C. P. Weaver, Murfreesboro.....	180	267		1,316.49	99.50	881.31	20.00	2,317.30	10,910.63	13,227.93
<i>Pine Forest</i> —T. S. Crutchfield.....	S. L. Marsh, Aulander.....	2	105	54	86.00	55.20	76.28	6.00	223.48	743.20	966.68
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —E. W. Mason.....	J. L. Camp, Garysburg.....	1	64	57	130.76	3.60	2.95		137.31	308.50	445.81
<i>Potocasi</i> —J. W. Downey.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	9	241	71	57.25	50.25	237.51	43.20	388.21	1,707.61	2,155.82
<i>Powellville</i> —L. E. Dailey.....	J. R. Baughman, Potocasi.....	12	251	162	1,208.46				1,208.46	536.05	1,744.51
<i>Republican</i> —J. L. Powers.....	W. L. Early, Powellsville.....	14	224	101	240.45	89.45	127.81	24.05	481.76	4,217.70	4,699.46
<i>Rich Square</i> —C. M. Billings.....	J. K. Butler, Windsor.....	27	402	143	700.00	630.50	517.24	20.00	1,867.74	1,132.14	2,999.88
<i>Riverside</i> —A. Finch.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	24	338	251	763.00		428.53	16.00	1,207.53	3,036.96	5,144.49
<i>Roanoke</i> —J. P. Essex.....	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill.....	14	178	172	410.85	61.10	215.89		687.84	1,073.42	1,741.26
<i>Robert's Chapel</i> —E. N. Gardner.....	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.....	1	87	34	10.85		83.14		93.99	207.00	300.99
<i>Ross</i> —A. Finch.....	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.....	8	224	153	588.89		526.79	10.00	1,125.68	1,921.82	3,047.50
<i>Sandy Run</i> —J. L. Powers.....	J. W. Cowan, Windsor.....	27	685	302	768.00		236.72		1,004.72	1,021.70	2,026.42
<i>Seaboard</i> —R. R. Lanier.....	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.....	14	368	220	1,253.99		536.91		1,790.90	1,141.01	2,931.91
<i>Severn</i> —.....	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.....	17	239	222	2,149.43		609.90		2,759.33	8,579.16	11,338.49
<i>Siloam</i> —G. D. Leggett.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	6	230	215	1,622.66	281.88	923.46	77.30	2,905.20	20,926.48	23,831.68
<i>St. John</i> —D. Cale.....	L. H. Speller, Windsor.....	5	157	73	41.38		78.88		120.26	351.52	471.78
<i>Union</i> —Dr. R. E. Clark.....	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	4	169	88	81.00		112.15		193.15	483.28	676.43
<i>Winton</i> —R. B. Lineberry.....	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.....	1	163	113	225.00	265.27	1,190.70	25.00	1,705.97	991.00	2,696.97
<i>Woodland</i> —C. M. Billings.....	M. R. Herring, Winton.....	9	154	161	1,370.00		637.56	40.00	2,047.56	1,926.88	3,974.44
	R. M. Griffin, Woodland.....	15	202	154	729.95		798.50		1,524.45	1,678.80	3,203.25
Totals.....		604	14,266	8,633	\$34,725.00	\$ 8,239.53	\$19,969.42	\$ 915.94	\$ 63,849.89	\$125,523.81	\$ 189,373.70

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns) preceding	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fires Creek—A. O. Price.....	B. C. Bradshaw, Hayesville.....		81	35	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 12.00	\$.....	\$ 12.00	\$ 80.00	\$ 101.00
Hanging Dog—C. F. Martin.....	A. T. Kephart, Grandview.....	12	302	40	.....	.....	4.13	.....	4.13	989.12	993.25
Hayesville—H. H. Hyde.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....		200	124	8.00	.....	3.75	.....	11.75	1,610.72	1,622.47
*Hewitts.....			56								
*Junaluska.....			40								
Little Brasstown—J. H. Brown.....	John Deal, Brasstown.....		164	58	.....	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	171.00	174.30
Marble Springs—Algia West.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	76	370	109	8.00	.....	44.75	.....	52.75	405.96	518.71
*Martin's Creek—D. F. Burchfield.....	E. P. Owenby, Murphy.....		93	61	21.00	.....	30.00	3.00	54.00	81.50	135.50
*Mission Hill—M. L. Lewis.....		1	50		23.00	.....	10.00	5.00	23.00	52.00	75.00
Mt. Pisgah—O. G. Rogers.....	H. N. Chambers, Hayesville.....	11	74	35	15.00	.....			30.00	40.00	70.00
Mt. Pleasant—F. Loyd.....	E. D. Penland, Hayesville.....	8	63	62	57.00	.....			57.00	627.50	684.50
Mt. Zion—J. G. Hogan.....	Lela Newton, Marble.....	14	85	36		.....				109.65	109.65
MURPHY—T. L. Sasser.....	Nosh Lovingood, Murphy.....	4	206	473	778.68	.....	141.44	.....	920.12	1,748.92	2,669.04
Oak Grove—D. F. Burchfield.....	Chambers, Andrews.....		80	40		.....	1.00	.....	1.00	25.75	26.75
Peachtree—A. B. Smith.....	W. K. Johnson, Murphy.....	2	197	136	77.79	.....		.....	77.79	111.60	189.39
*Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett.....	J. L. Hogsed, Hayesville.....	9	56	54	50.40	.....		.....	50.40	41.87	92.27
*Pine Log.....			91			.....				
Red Marble—C. F. Martin.....	Chas. Solesbee, Topton.....		160	88	.....	6.30	21.70	.....	28.00	28.00	56.00
Rowland's Creek—J. G. Hogan.....	T. C. Gregory, Nantahala, Rt. 2.....	12	63	44	.....	.....		.....
Shady Grove—Algia West.....	G. M. Flemming, Hayesville.....	3	60	75	20.05	.....	52.80	.....	72.85	166.88	239.73
Shiloh.....						.....		.....
Shooting Creek—M. L. Lewis.....	E. L. Parker, Hayesville.....	17	81	68	37.00	.....		.....	37.00	69.50	106.50
*Smyrna.....			45			.....		.....
Sweetwater—W. A. Hedden.....	D. H. Caldwell, Brasstown.....		37	45	8.00	.....		.....	8.00	245.00	253.00
*Topton.....			42			.....		.....
*Tusquitee.....			33			.....		.....
*Upper Peachtree.....			54			.....		.....
Valley River—H. C. Whitaker.....	Tom Willex, Andrews.....	2	199	114	37.50	15.00	53.13	.....	106.26		106.26
*Vengeance Creek—J. G. Hogan.....	Oscar Rogers, Marble.....	15	56	50		.....	25.00	.....	25.00	47.27	72.27
Totals		222	3,882	2,220	\$ 1,452.03	\$ 24.60	\$ 542.70	\$ 8.00	\$ 2,027.33	\$ 12,532.29	\$ 14,559.62

WILMINGTON

[illegible][illegible]

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
TEMPLE—A. V. Joyner.....	D. H. Howes, Jr., Wilmington.....	23	286	329	\$ 1,229.03	\$			\$ 1,229.03	\$10,071.03	\$11,300.66
GIBSON AVENUE—J. E. Allard.....	L. T. Page, Wilmington.....	21	164	160			48.02		48.02	504.37	642.39
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall.....	W. O. Page, Wilmington.....	10	156	190	282.53	20.00	703.65		1,006.18	2,741.81	3,747.99
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall.....	C. J. Josephans, Wilmington.....	4	118	135	240.00				240.00	1,232.89	1,472.89
Totals.....		286	7,121	4,507	\$14,636.35	\$ 471.33	\$ 6,191.97	\$ 204.60	\$ 21,564.25	\$62,965.11	\$84,529.36

YADKIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bean Shoals—R. P. Corum.....	T. H. Scott, Shoals.....	163	103	90	*90 \$	\$ 40.65	\$ 12.80		\$ 53.45	2.03	258.45
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown.....	P. P. Green, Cana.....	3	90	47						505.85	505.85
Bethel—T. A. Caudle.....	J. W. Brandon, Yadkinville.....	6	94	75	163.00		49.50		212.50	319.50	532.00
Boonville—S. F. Morton.....	J. A. Speas, Boonville.....	11	209	221	1,264.33		495.17		1,759.50	841.53	2,601.03
Charity—R. P. Corum.....	T. A. Chipman, Boonville.....	49	203	126		19.45			19.45	229.10	248.55
Cross Roads—G. E. Burruss.....	J. W. D. Batty, Cana.....	6	247	90		474.50			474.50	187.30	661.80
Deep Creek—S. S. May.....	J. G. Algood, Yadkinville.....	7	223	212	360.00		85.00		445.00	230.50	675.50
East Bend—R. E. Adams.....	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend.....	100	104	135		65.25	68.04	21.00	154.29	381.34	535.63
Enon—S. F. Morton.....	J. H. Saylor, East Bend.....	9	240	135		64.00	36.75		100.75	700.00	800.75
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner.....	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville.....	5	300	138		184.70	170.67		355.37	595.35	950.72
Forbush—S. F. Morton.....	J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville.....	6	118	113	162.25		32.00		194.25	664.90	859.15
Friendship—R. P. Corum.....	E. L. Starling, Sileam.....	98	117	117	23.00	6.75	7.50		37.25	144.25	181.50
Huntsville—J. F. Murray.....	C. G. Pilcher, Cana.....	2	98	40						291.23	291.23
Island Ford—J. B. Ray.....	J. D. Holleman, Jonesville.....	4	59	35						31.80	31.80
Jonesville—W. E. Linney.....	J. D. Eller, Jonesville.....	151	120	149	28				149.28	955.45	1,104.73
Mountain View—W. V. Brown.....	S. Z. Brown, Cycle.....	4	118	145						165.00	165.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle.....	J. M. Groze, Harmony.....	90	55	55	10.00		56.05		66.05	365.60	431.65
Oak Ridge, North—L. W. Burruss.....	T. F. Brown, Boonville.....	3	140	72			3.00		3.00	113.50	116.50

Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus	167	115	---	---	28.50	28.50	133.39	161.89
Richmond Hill—D. G. Reece	7	76	108	---	7.00	---	190.50	117.50
Rock Springs—L. D. Ballard	2	105	50	---	10.10	---	19.55	183.83
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	7	170	165	---	219.00	---	256.50	596.50
Shady Grove	3	107	137	---	---	6.66	376.37	383.03
Swains—M. A. Lindley	11	240	117	---	25.66	21.08	46.74	582.56
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	13	100	56	---	---	4.00	138.83	142.83
Union Grove—R. P. Corum	---	172	155	---	4.00	7.00	401.40	412.40
West Bend—J. T. Murray	---	36	60	---	---	6.50	769.00	775.50
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray	11	118	121	---	45.00	---	204.39	249.39
Yadkinville	---	91	72	---	---	---	436.50	436.50
Totals	167	4,129	3,144	\$ 2,421.52	\$ 876.40	\$ 1,157.17	\$ 10,419.43	\$ 14,895.52

YANCEY

Bald Creek—J. D. King	5	305	76	---	---	5.00	124.37	129.37
Bald Mountain—John Willis	1	75	62	---	---	---	63.00	63.00
Blue Rock—R. D. Ponder	---	84	45	---	---	4.00	50.00	54.00
Bolen's Creek—Ed. Wilson	---	91	---	---	1.25	72.15	84.72	86.72
Brown's Creek—B. T. Nanney	5	153	83	---	---	---	288.00	288.00
BURNSVILLE—S. W. Bennett	---	355	235	---	262.63	265.65	2,347.11	5,854.63
Byrd's Chapel—J. E. Hensley	---	80	110	---	32.00	---	141.00	173.00
Concord—B. T. Nanney	---	51	*60	---	---	---	87.25	87.25
*Cane River—W. L. Edwards	13	150	111	---	50.00	18.50	32.00	32.00
Crabtree	---	80	146	---	---	---	68.50	377.00
Double Island—Dan Hall	37	80	---	---	4.30	---	4.30	230.00
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards	---	7	135	---	---	---	137.36	137.36
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory	15	225	76	---	---	35.00	216.50	251.50
*Ivy—J. D. King	1	21	53	---	---	---	28.26	28.26
Jack's Creek—W. L. Edwards	2	84	72	---	---	20.00	41.40	61.40
Laurel Branch—R. D. Ponder	23	108	71	---	---	40.00	247.00	287.00
Mt. Mitchell—J. C. Thomas	1	130	78	---	---	---	176.00	176.00
Mt. Pleasant—J. A. Eastman	155	81	---	---	---	---	112.00	112.00
Pleasant Gap—John Gouge	7	224	106	---	---	20.00	201.50	221.50
Pleasant Grove—Wyatt Robinson	5	82	42	---	---	---	136.20	136.20
S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain	---	135	102	---	---	---	400.90	400.90

YANCEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Valley—W. L. Edwards	S. L. Medcalf, Bald Creek	73	60	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 51.50	\$ 51.50
Price's Creek—B. T. Nanney	N. M. Ledford, Price's Creek	96	85	8.60	8.65	17.25	80.48	97.73	96.05	96.05	97.73
Riverside—J. D. King	R. V. Angel, Burnsville	85	78							190.00	190.00
South Toe—J. M. Farchild	W. L. Autrey, Celo	70	76							148.75	182.41
Windom—S. W. Bennett	F. M. Banks, Windom	8	66		11.80	20.00		1.86	33.66	175.82	188.30
Young's Chapel—D. H. Hall	Ben Murphy, Boonford	18	136	83	12.48				12.48	101.00	101.00
Zion—Ed. Wilson	D. C. Bailey, Toledo	12	105	72							
*Fairview—		65									
*Peterson's Chapel		40									
*Shoal Creek—		68									
Totals		3,512	2,144	\$ 71.08	\$ 311.98	\$ 508.95	\$2,992.42	\$ 3,884.43	\$ 6,150.46	\$10,034.89	

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
✓ Alexander. X	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Taylorsville, Oct. 8
✓ Alleghany	J. M. Cheek, Sparta	K. M. Estep, Whitehead	Laurel Springs, Sept. 11.
✓ Anson	Rev. M. L. Dorton, Ansonville	J. M. Broadway, Polkton	Deep Creek, Oct. 22.
✓ Ashe			
✓ Avery	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola	D. Buchanan, Spear	Chestnutdale, Aug. 20.
✓ Beulah. X	Rev. R. W. Prevost, Yanceyville	T. W. Woody, Roxboro	Clement, July 28.
✓ Bladen	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	Loves Grove, Oct. 7.
✓ Briar Creek	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgeon	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Rocky Hill, Sept. 30.
✓ Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Winnabow	John Jenrette, Ash	Friendship, Oct. 22.
✓ Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	V. McGinnis, Boomer	Walnut Grove, Aug. 21.
✓ Buncombe X	Rev. W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore	Rev. J. W. Crow, West Asheville	Reeds Chapel, Aug. 11.
✓ Caldwell X	Rev. J. G. Benfield, Rhodhiss	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Yadkin, Sept. 22.
✓ Cape Fear-Columbus	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourn	Rev. I. T. Newton, Chadbourn	Cherry Grove, Oct. 22.
✓ Carolina	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonyville	Rev. M. C. Iansford, Saluda	Ebenezer, Aug. 6.
✓ Catawba River. X	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	F. L. Smith, Drexel	Hopewell, Oct. 22.
✓ Central	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Rolesville, Sept. 30.
✓ Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Columbia, Sept. 22.
✓ Dock	Rev. C. M. Millican, Bug Hill	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	Camp Branch, Nov. 6.
✓ Eastern	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Tuesday, Oct. 6.
✓ Elkin	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road	Macedonia, Oct. 2.
✓ Flat River. X	F. B. Hancock, Oxford	W. R. Mangum, Stem	Providence, Oct. 21.
✓ French Broad	Rev. L. C. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3	W. P. Jarvis, Mars Hill	Grapevine, Aug. 20.
✓ Gaston X	W. J. Francis, Belmont	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Alexis, Oct. 20.
✓ Green River. X	Rev. M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey	Mill Spring, Oct. 9.
✓ Haywood	Rev. L. B. White, Clyde	T. H. Wells, Canton, Rt. 2	Rock Spring, Aug. 20.
✓ Johnston. X	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Wilson, Rt. 1	Thanksgiving, Oct. 28.
✓ Kings Mountain X	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	Shelby, First, Sept. 30.
✓ Liberty X	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	S. J. Smith, Lexington	Liberty, Sept. 22.
✓ Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Piney Grove, Nov. 14.
✓ Macon	H. D. Dean, Stiles	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Tellico, Aug. 27.

✓ Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	✓	Rev. C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	T. D. Maness, Concord	Spruce Pine, Second, Sept. 17
✓ Mitchell	✓	Rev. J. M. Alderman, Troy	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville, Rt. 1	Star, Oct. 15.
✓ Montgomery	✓	W. M. Williams, Burlington	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	Mt. Ada, Oct. 13.
✓ Mt. Zion	✓	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	U. E. Swan, Beaufort	Cedar Dell.
✓ New Found	✓	G. W. Wild, Big Pine	Rev. F. L. Hipps, Trust	French Broad, Aug. 14.
✓ New South River	✓	Rev. W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Rev. G. S. Turner, Fayetteville	Autryville, Oct. 14.
✓ Pee Dee	✓	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Ansonville.
✓ Piedmont	✓	C. A. Smith, High Point	Rev. H. O. Miller, High Point	Fairview, July 28.
✓ Pilot Mountain	✓	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	Leak Memil, July 21.
✓ Raleigh	✓	J. D. Berry, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Washington, Oct. 13.
✓ Roanoke	✓	Dr. I. M. Mercer, Wilson	Rev. J. P. Harris, Bethel	Barnesville, Oct. 28.
✓ Robeson	✓	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Sandy Creek, Oct. 1.
✓ Sandy Creek	✓	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	H. A. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	Spindale, Oct.
✓ Sandy Run	✓	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Lincolnton, Sept. 23.
✓ South Fork	✓	Osborne Brown, Catawba	J. F. Click, Hickory	Mt. Vernon, Sept. 17.
✓ South Mountain	✓	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	A. A. Parker, Cason	South River, Sept. 3.
✓ South Yadkin	✓	E. S. Milsaps, Statesville	W. F. Merrill, Statesville	Mission, Nov. 3.
✓ Stanley	✓	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle	Rev. J. R. Miller, Norwood	Traphill, Oct. 8-2 p.m.
✓ Stone Mountain	✓	Rev. A. B. Hays, Hays	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	Mt. Ephraim, Sept. 15.
✓ Stony Fork	✓	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills	J. A. Hampton, Blowing Rock	Cross Roads, July 17.
✓ Surry	✓	W. L. Reece, Dobson	J. E. Cocke, Lowgap	Vaughan, Oct. 7.
✓ Tar River	✓	J. E. Allen, Warrenton	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Bushnell, Aug. 27.
✓ Tennessee River	✓	Rev. J. S. Stanberry, Bushnell	Rev. J. M. Woodward, Needmore	Three Forks, Aug. 11.
✓ Three Forks	✓	Smith Hagaman, Boone	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Lake Toxaway, Oct. 14.
✓ Transylvania	✓	W. M. Henry, Brevard	T. C. Henderson, Brevard	Hamburg, Aug. 13.
✓ Tuckasegee	✓	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Beta	Hugh Monteith, Sylva	Mill Creek, Oct. 7.
✓ Union	✓	C. M. Beach, Wingate	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Woodland, Oct. 27.
✓ West Chowan	✓	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Winton	Mt. Moriah.
✓ West Liberty	✓	Rev. W. D. Hogsed, Birch	Ralph Shields, Culberson	..... Aug. 29.
✓ Western North Carolina	✓	Rev. C. F. Martin, Murphy	Rev. J. L. Martin, Murphy	Wells Chapel, Oct. 20.
✓ Wilmington	✓	E. E. McCullen, Burgaw	Rev. R. J. Hall, Wilmington	South Oak Ridge, Aug. 7.
✓ Yadkin	✓	A. S. Spear, Boonville	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend	Jacks Creek, Aug. 3.
✓ Yancey	✓	Dr. J. M. Fairchilds, Ceto	C. R. Hamrick, Burnsville	

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for the Year Ending November 30, 1924

ASSOCIATIONS										
Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)	
190	34	4,856	\$ 40.00	\$ 815.11	\$ 569.26	\$	\$ 1,424.37	\$ 7,487.89	\$	8,912.26
19	8	456	258.57	100.00	15.00	5.00	428.43	1,673.27		2,101.70
107	14	1,653	2,047.82	40.00	253.94		2,340.86	7,003.94		9,344.80
143	37	2,507	865.16	25.00	813.49		1,703.65	8,593.31		10,296.96
158	22	2,269	161.00	1.93	53.13		216.06	3,036.90		3,252.96
146	21	2,530	3,945.37	1,659.17	2,223.35	864.88	8,792.77	20,230.40		29,023.26
163	26	2,752	3,704.35	516.99	2,144.90	58.90	6,425.14	13,310.72		19,735.86
203	30	4,418	47.00	322.07	288.62		657.69	10,481.98		11,139.57
49	18	1,659	1,578.07	47.28	227.04		1,852.39	4,742.27		6,594.66
157	26	3,913	1,657.58	474.89	918.11	48.00	3,095.58	15,507.28		18,602.86
316	50	7,314	21,980.57	2,464.90	4,079.30	249.88	28,774.65	93,278.16		122,052.81
274	41	4,926	3,417.76	492.66	1,123.53	23.93	5,057.88	27,021.28		32,079.16
218	38	5,983	5,593.41	830.36	1,535.43	5.00	7,964.20	21,465.15		29,429.35
181	48	4,967	5,122.12	490.05	1,765.09	162.00	7,544.26	25,652.85		33,198.11
111	23	2,698	6,390.10	91.85	1,757.92		8,239.87	25,533.17		34,773.04
472	33	6,133					43,974.99	58,114.71		102,089.70
500	60	11,838	28,142.72	2,805.21	9,454.13	278.67	40,680.73	106,580.23		147,260.96
67	12	1,037	109.38	16.34	156.47		282.20	1,546.71		1,828.91
229	38	5,578	11,593.60	2,890.82	4,211.18		19,050.01	35,400.35		54,450.36
46	12	1,717		2.00	111.03		113.03	3,053.83		3,166.89
384	33	7,348	14,609.48	711.00	3,156.48	8.00	18,485.00	29,446.07		47,931.07
214	32	4,198	1,131.00	1,474.40	1,720.00	1,021.00	5,319.40	8,686.66		14,008.06
691	32	8,731	20,207.74	597.81	3,512.72	770.54	25,088.88	164,460.41		189,549.22
486	44	6,369	4,567.36	507.50	1,141.01	494.35	6,710.22	35,589.11		42,299.33
290	30	3,453	2,711.45	723.35	1,412.46	125.81	4,973.07	17,898.22		22,871.79
531	47	5,595	14,305.33	977.58	2,438.54	15.50	17,824.98	37,856.37		55,681.35
540	42	9,409	22,601.23	1,254.28	6,815.58		30,671.09	82,942.43		113,613.52
402	26	4,752	5,657.67	2,303.07	5,382.77	632.27	13,975.78	32,296.23		46,266.01

Little River.....	371	22	5,312	7,861.98	1,485.29	2,914.35	196.06	12,457.68	34,486.97	46,934.65
Macon.....	214	31	3,893	1,618.46	160.82	597.17	160.00	2,378.05	7,543.97	9,922.02
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	530	34	8,064	22,425.65	1,709.92	6,732.50	-----	31,869.70	145,666.79	177,362.99
Mitchell.....	247	28	3,786	292.24	625.47	502.33	-----	1,420.04	8,629.20	10,049.24
Montgomery.....	235	26	2,563	2,479.65	134.98	804.37	6.05	3,425.05	14,237.64	17,662.69
Mt. Zion.....	1,136	52	13,266	41,098.90	4,005.56	10,128.28	1,067.60	56,900.34	67,646.11	124,546.45
Newse-Atlantic.....	472	61	6,934	22,019.72	419.07	4,382.19	112.87	26,933.85	63,306.99	90,240.84
New Found.....	74	21	1,882	7.00	275.17	113.20	-----	395.37	753.11	1,148.48
New South River.....	275	50	7,119	13,463.67	916.83	3,518.56	253.75	18,152.81	53,118.33	71,271.14
Pee Dee.....	323	27	4,384	22,634.29	423.34	3,676.12	74.00	26,070.75	48,747.26	75,155.01
Piedmont.....	651	40	8,278	34,332.93	4,338.62	16,948.15	1,775.23	57,384.93	112,595.71	169,990.64
Pilot Mountain.....	720	65	11,044	18,434.11	5,200.61	20,428.29	789.89	44,912.90	281,077.64	325,990.54
Raleigh.....	792	33	8,265	19,806.48	2,638.37	8,683.18	83.10	31,211.13	96,037.30	127,248.43
Roanoke.....	1,059	69	11,495	39,409.00	4,402.00	15,082.00	269.00	59,162.00	136,679.00	195,841.00
Robeson.....	505	59	9,991	19,296.39	5,536.18	13,298.91	857.53	38,988.71	74,437.56	113,426.27
Sandy Creek.....	425	58	6,906	9,859.20	713.61	5,025.68	451.85	16,050.85	70,090.71	86,141.56
Sandy Run.....	591	48	9,615	10,416.95	587.68	1,805.19	2,847.98	15,657.80	143,732.42	159,410.22
South Fork.....	336	39	5,163	6,405.54	2,023.88	4,049.96	20.71	12,500.00	37,324.88	49,824.96
*South Mountain.....	96	19	1,837	412.50	-----	244.63	-----	657.13	3,171.44	3,828.57
South Yadkin.....	585	45	7,473	14,370.92	1,410.23	5,956.79	60.06	21,798.00	108,287.52	130,085.52
Stanley.....	410	36	5,258	3,780.97	1,108.60	1,822.62	42.45	6,820.64	30,025.15	36,845.79
Stone Mountain.....	221	29	2,650	-----	-----	583.11	-----	583.11	2,938.39	3,521.50
Stony Fork.....	86	15	1,400	101.35	26.25	291.40	-----	329.00	2,254.55	2,583.55
Surry.....	202	40	3,921	2,676.76	770.31	2,650.84	38.91	6,136.82	23,681.23	29,818.05
Tar River.....	830	64	10,787	13,562.90	575.58	4,179.03	2.00	18,321.51	53,600.90	71,922.41
Tennessee River.....	*218	51	4,817	1,396.13	119.78	407.81	33.90	1,957.62	6,282.50	8,210.12
Three Forks.....	217	34	4,211	1,663.29	339.58	1,789.98	10.00	3,802.85	17,203.54	20,286.39
Tukey.....	98	25	2,648	1,036.02	1,479.59	822.45	5.00	3,557.06	9,067.43	12,625.49
Tuckasegee.....	189	37	3,672	1,564.70	527.90	462.95	57.05	2,612.60	13,217.48	15,830.08
Union.....	624	42	7,355	7,411.89	654.34	2,650.01	1,008.86	11,725.10	46,704.71	58,429.81
West Chowan.....	604	58	14,266	34,725.00	8,239.53	19,969.42	915.94	63,849.89	125,523.51	189,373.70
West Liberty.....	100	25	2,152	-----	21.60	341.96	-----	363.51	1,103.83	1,467.34
Western North Carolina.....	222	33	3,892	1,452.03	24.60	542.70	8.00	2,027.33	12,532.29	14,559.62
Wilmington.....	286	38	7,121	14,636.39	471.33	6,191.97	264.00	21,564.25	62,965.11	84,529.36
Yadkin.....	167	29	4,129	2,421.52	876.40	1,157.17	21.00	4,470.09	10,419.43	14,895.52
Yancey.....	167	30	3,572	71.08	311.98	568.95	2,992.42	3,884.43	6,150.46	10,034.89
Totals.....	21,565	2,291	347,700	575,605.15	75,911.22	226,348.70	19,545.49	897,410.56	2,749,860.26	3,647,270.82

General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., Etc.

Churches				Sunday schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to All Objects		Ratio of Sunday school to Church Membership on 100 as a Basis
Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Alexander.....	34	4,856	34	2,882	3	110	---	---	---	23	11	25	9	\$.94	\$1.83	59.3	59.3	
Alleghany.....	8	456	6	394	1	36	---	---	---	2	6	5	3	.76	2.84	86.4	86.4	
Anson.....	14	1,653	14	1,144	5	206	---	---	---	12	2	13	1	1.42	4.24	69.2	69.2	
*Ashe.....	37	2,507	33	2,298	7	186	---	---	---	21	16	24	13	.68	4.11	91.2	91.2	
Avery.....	22	2,269	20	1,681	7	225	45	40	---	13	9	12	10	.10	1.44	74.1	74.1	
Beulah.....	21	2,530	20	1,943	10	385	37	701	---	19	2	19	2	3.48	11.47	76.4	76.4	
Bladen.....	26	2,752	23	1,967	10	389	20	695	---	16	10	20	6	2.33	7.17	71.5	71.5	
Brier Creek.....	30	4,418	31	2,769	3	96	---	---	---	26	4	27	3	.15	2.52	62.4	62.4	
Brunswick.....	18	1,659	17	1,491	10	367	28	480	---	9	9	14	4	1.12	3.97	89.9	89.9	
Brushy Mountain.....	26	3,913	24	2,551	7	214	8	90	---	18	8	23	3	.77	4.75	65.2	65.2	
*Buncombe.....	50	7,314	47	6,605	43	1,496	58	1,131	---	28	22	39	11	3.93	16.69	90.3	90.3	
Caldwell.....	41	4,926	37	3,543	11	457	23	270	---	27	14	32	9	1.03	6.51	71.9	71.9	
Cape Fear Columbus.....	38	5,683	38	4,178	11	429	37	1,155	---	29	9	37	1	1.40	5.05	71.6	71.6	
Carolina.....	48	4,967	37	3,978	25	935	16	600	---	20	28	32	16	1.52	6.68	80.1	80.1	
Catawba River.....	23	2,698	20	2,545	13	526	24	340	---	10	13	20	3	3.06	9.46	94.4	94.4	
Central.....	33	6,133	33	6,120	44	1,668	59	435	---	27	6	31	2	7.17	16.64	99.8	99.8	
Chowan.....	60	11,834	57	8,478	30	1,150	95	1,575	---	44	16	57	3	3.35	12.44	71.6	71.6	
Dock.....	12	1,037	12	675	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	8	4	.27	1.76	64.1	64.1	
Eastern.....	38	5,578	38	3,959	27	1,046	108	1,675	---	24	14	35	3	3.42	9.75	71.0	71.0	
Elkin.....	12	1,717	13	1,162	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	7	5	.07	1.84	67.7	67.7	
Flat River.....	33	7,348	33	4,553	29	908	66	980	---	28	5	33	---	2.52	6.52	62.0	62.0	
French Broad.....	32	4,198	32	3,384	22	934	16	146	---	19	13	24	8	1.27	3.34	80.9	80.9	
Gaston.....	32	8,731	29	11,004	51	2,022	55	947	---	30	2	29	3	2.87	21.71	124.8	124.8	
Green River.....	44	6,369	44	4,339	14	606	25	206	---	37	7	34	10	1.05	6.64	68.1	68.1	
Haywood.....	30	3,453	23	2,705	9	332	19	200	---	18	12	18	12	1.44	6.03	80.1	80.1	
Johnston.....	47	5,595	44	5,438	31	1,145	46	525	---	35	12	40	7	3.01	9.95	97.2	97.2	
Kings Mountain.....	42	9,409	42	6,934	45	1,725	51	1,097	---	39	3	37	5	3.25	12.07	73.9	73.9	

Liberty	26	4,752	26	4,823	22	778	27	869	22	4	24	2	2.95	9.32	101.	
Little River	22	5,312	24	4,343	30	1,420	14	555	22	---	21	1	2.35	8.83	81.8	
Macon	31	3,893	29	2,285	8	225	14	---	20	11	23	8	.59	2.55	58.7	
Meckenburg-Cabarrus	34	3,064	34	7,689	41	1,517	53	1,650	28	6	31	1	3.95	21.99	95.4	
Mitchell	28	3,786	24	2,335	7	248	2	30	21	7	18	10	.38	2.63	61.7	
Montgomery	26	2,563	22	1,706	12	456	22	200	20	6	24	2	1.34	6.50	66.6	
Mt. Zion	52	13,266	52	11,458	61	2,135	96	2,398	44	8	50	2	4.29	9.16	86.4	
Neuse-Atlantic	61	6,934	53	5,832	53	2,835	55	800	40	21	49	12	3.18	13.59	84.9	
New Found	21	1,882	18	1,148	3	97	---	---	9	12	12	9	.21	.61	61.0	
New South River	50	7,119	49	6,250	44	1,636	62	720	39	11	45	5	2.57	10.01	87.8	
Pee Dee	37	4,384	36	3,931	35	1,222	42	902	24	3	25	2	6.07	17.14	90.	
Piedmont	40	8,278	35	10,448	56	2,047	53	1,969	34	6	37	3	6.84	20.54	132.1	
Pilot Mountain	65	11,044	63	10,934	43	1,298	65	4,450	51	14	57	8	4.07	29.52	99.0	
Raleigh	33	8,265	33	8,449	36	1,260	67	646	30	3	33	---	3.78	15.38	102.2	
Roanoke	69	11,495	66	11,026	55	2,046	135	2,500	57	12	63	6	5.75	17.03	95.9	
Robeson	59	9,961	60	8,737	54	1,974	89	964	49	10	57	2	3.91	11.39	87.7	
Sandy Creek	58	6,906	55	6,316	24	903	63	1,500	40	18	49	9	2.32	12.47	91.5	
Sandy Run	48	9,615	48	8,170	26	989	49	798	45	3	42	6	1.63	16.58	84.9	
South Fork	39	5,163	36	5,160	29	928	42	600	34	5	34	5	2.42	9.65	99.9	
South Mountain	19	1,835	19	1,304	5	189	2	33	15	4	16	3	.86	2.09	71.1	
South Yadkin	45	7,473	45	7,466	42	1,587	48	825	35	10	41	4	2.92	17.41	99.9	
Stanley	36	5,258	35	4,789	16	698	27	187	31	5	27	7	1.30	7.01	91.1	
Stone Mountain	29	2,650	25	1,960	5	190	2	25	24	5	18	11	.22	1.33	74.0	
Stony Fork	15	1,400	15	1,050	4	152	---	---	11	4	8	7	.24	1.85	75.0	
Surry	40	3,921	39	3,373	8	308	17	300	27	13	37	3	1.57	7.60	86.0	
Tar River	64	10,787	63	8,267	37	1,402	76	1,290	55	9	58	6	1.70	6.67	76.6	
Tennessee River	51	4,817	44	2,876	10	329	13	125	*25	27	21	30	.40	1.70	59.7	
Three Forks	34	4,211	34	3,196	9	320	13	179	27	7	30	4	.90	4.82	75.9	
Transylvania	25	2,648	24	2,108	15	530	14	125	12	13	16	9	1.34	4.77	79.2	
Tuckasegee	37	3,672	28	2,804	9	318	14	---	19	28	22	15	.71	4.31	65.5	
Union	42	7,355	42	5,135	29	1,090	31	569	38	4	35	9	1.59	7.94	69.8	
West Chowan	58	14,266	63	8,633	67	2,418	162	2,915	51	7	58	---	4.48	13.27	60.5	
West Liberty	25	2,152	20	1,197	---	---	---	---	12	13	20	5	.17	.68	55.7	
Western North Carolina	33	3,862	23	2,220	15	480	6	60	17	16	20	13	.52	3.67	57.5	
Wilmington	38	7,121	36	4,597	52	1,614	39	700	26	16	30	8	3.03	11.87	64.6	
Yadkin	29	4,129	29	3,144	5	165	12	240	20	9	24	5	1.08	3.61	76.1	
Yancey	30	3,512	26	2,144	16	557	26	75	18	12	14	16	1.11	2.81	61.0	
13 Mission Schools	---	---	---	710	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Totals	2,291	347,760	2,169	286,793	1,451	53,865	2,278	42,950	1,684	605	1,884	407	\$	2.58	\$10.49	82.2

SUMMARY OF THE SOUTHERN

STATES	Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday schools		B. Y. P. U's.		W. M. U.
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations
Alabama	76	2,095	1,960	13,065	253,527	1,598	160,082	827	20,666	1,212
Arkansas	74	1,653	1,023	9,711	148,084	969	88,837	406	11,124	594
District of Columbia* ..	1	23	26	511	13,300	23	13,995	16	800	48
Florida	29	791	646	4,760	83,702	634	62,440	506	13,156	862
Georgia	95	2,526	1,824	18,191	385,874	2,131	254,789	1,406	39,300	1,915
Illinois	25	566	447	2,894	57,996	463	42,809	236	6,957	407
Kentucky	75	1,929	1,716	14,237	287,969	1,527	196,669	638	18,324	955
Louisiana	35	757	495	7,777	103,928	547	54,547	458	11,234	437
Maryland	3	99	83	801	17,536	95	16,499	116	3,012	157
Mississippi	81	1,637	943	11,664	207,040	1,121	102,853	546	15,332	1,157
Missouri	85	1,829	1,520	12,320	225,298	1,521	156,388	772	20,991	714
New Mexico	10	169	136	815	11,228	97	7,350	104	2,280	111
North Carolina	65	2,275	1,300	17,887	337,447	2,171	274,405	1,378	48,389	2,237
Oklahoma	45	1,025	857	10,341	113,883	738	90,325	722	20,224	710
South Carolina	40	1,192	724	11,226	199,429	1,070	152,505	983	31,863	1,424
Tennessee	64	1,977	1,572	15,215	257,050	1,467	163,132	664	19,685	1,160
Texas	151	3,636	2,750	33,780	471,140	2,741	337,509	2,520	65,710	1,812
Virginia	29	1,175	648	9,385	207,983	1,075	176,669	836	32,414	2,679
Non-reporting	---	1,839	910	1,284	91,775	613	29,914	115	2,530	-----
Totals	983	27,093	19,580	195,864	3,494,189	20,601	2,381,717	13,249	383,991	18,591

*From Southern Baptist Convention Annual 1924—of course the data from 1923 associational reports.

BAPTIST CONVENTION—1924

STATES	W. M. U.	Church Houses	Church Property		Contributions of Churches		
	Contributions		Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevo- lences	Total For All Purposes
Alabama	\$ 142,802.78	1,733	204	\$ 6,957,895	\$ 1,304,223.58	\$ 465,061.62	\$ 1,769,285.20
Arkansas	105,408.89	880	92	4,057,415	893,845.04	279,355.87	1,173,200.91
Dist. of Columbia ..	35,000.00	23	5	1,414,500	260,367.03	143,967.18	404,334.21
Florida	89,018.32	588	109	5,613,819	1,040,666.22	190,429.76	1,231,095.98
Georgia	491,125.61	2,081	234	12,097,951	1,957,756.15	757,957.29	2,715,713.44
Illinois	35,775.19	475	47	1,825,368	384,820.13	131,681.11	516,501.24
Kentucky	272,535.00	1,620	141	10,297,556	2,014,974.47	1,018,131.58	3,033,106.05
Louisiana	126,595.03	581	93	3,479,900	764,829.16	235,519.14	1,000,348.30
Maryland	24,741.00	94	21	2,298,700	311,418.40	127,394.31	438,812.71
Mississippi	172,837.28	1,344	160	5,777,393	1,185,043.24	462,203.64	1,647,246.88
Missouri	42,300.26	1,530	145	9,451,379	1,822,387.87	409,350.86	2,232,102.73
New Mexico	29,138.13	79	19	493,415	101,417.33	42,538.42	143,955.75
North Carolina	300,651.88	1,963	280	13,067,425	2,647,687.34	898,771.46	3,546,458.80
Oklahoma	68,299.84	610	147	5,063,283	1,099,261.60	286,099.55	1,385,361.15
South Carolina	271,052.02	1,034	173	8,707,667	1,375,996.29	723,590.39	2,099,586.63
Tennessee	175,871.99	1,489	146	8,151,509	1,869,152.58	543,003.30	2,412,155.88
Texas	1,087,073.95	2,150	555	18,289,095	3,908,889.13	1,609,903.73	5,518,792.86
Virginia	358,755.43	1,077	339	9,976,828	2,103,082.53	1,068,294.67	3,171,377.40
Non-reporting	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	\$ 3,828,782.97	19,411	2,910	\$127,121,096	\$25,045,818.09	\$ 9,393,617.83	\$34,439,435.92

Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Anson.....		
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	8	\$ 170.35
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	5	73.33
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg.....	37	5,044.09
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	25	1,221.27
Brunswick—Mrs. I. D. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	29	557.41
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro.....	6	494.70
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, West Asheville.....	61	15,879.77
Caldwell—Mrs. A. R. Barlow, Lenoir.....	18	1,030.18
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. M. A. Fryer, Vineland.....	30	1,601.45
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	17	1,991.05
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton.....	24	3,488.16
Central—Mrs. Clarence Chamblee, Wakefield.....	53	11,644.01
Chowan—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.....	102	13,847.24
Cumberland—Mrs. E. M. Downing, Fayetteville.....	45	3,092.20
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	96	6,092.09
Flat River—Mrs. S. H. Usry, Oxford.....	61	4,929.76
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	12	1,184.26
Gaston—Mrs. W. W. Williams, Bessemer City.....	47	10,026.37
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion.....	12	1,779.98
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.....	19	1,336.12
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	43	5,586.88
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	59	9,845.73
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	31	4,310.16
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	40	4,838.12
Macon—Mrs. A. J. Smith, Franklin.....	9	530.85
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. S. J. Porter, Durham.....	54	11,483.21
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville.....	2	192.55
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	21	912.90
Mount Zion.....	97	27,913.27
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. John B. Lane, New Bern.....	46	7,988.59
New Found—Under care of French Broad.....	1	
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.....	47	10,882.19
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	56	27,820.28
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	68	19,050.31
Raleigh—Mrs. Tom Allen, Wendell.....	62	9,434.64
Roanoke—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.....	131	21,838.29
Robeson—Mrs. H. M. Baker, Lumberton.....	83	9,703.50
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford.....	74	6,158.44
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta.....	42	4,701.86
South Fork—Mrs. T. C. Singleton, Newton.....	40	3,567.06
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	2	126.70
South River.....	14	1,776.22
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	48	6,174.64
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	30	1,472.15
Stony Fork.....		
Stone Mountain—Under care of Brushy Mountain.....	1	26.50
Surry—Mrs. Geo. Snow, Mount Airy.....	12	2,514.21
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	64	4,530.66
Tennessee River—Mrs. C. T. Sisk, Bryson City.....	9	647.56
Three Forks—Mrs. G. P. Hagaman, Boone.....	10	650.77
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard.....	15	1,584.62
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. Ross Yokley, Sylva.....	20	684.36
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	30	3,864.95
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	157	19,469.51
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Harvey M. Whitaker, Andrews.....	4	269.36
Wilmington—Mrs. R. E. Williams, Wilmington.....	40	6,285.11
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	14	843.59
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	15	378.28
Totals.....	2,201	\$ 324,302.12
From Southern Baptist Convention, Education Board.....		1,090.00
Grand total.....		\$ 325,392.12

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville.....	Patrick W. Dowd.....	R. S. Blount.....	John Armstrong.....	Henry Austin.....	Samuel Wait.....
1831	Roger's Cross Roads.....	do.....	N. G. Smith.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.....
1832	Reeve's Chapel.....	Wm. P. Biddle.....	A. J. Battle.....	do.....	do.....	William P. Biddle.....
1833	Carlidge's Creek.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	do.....	Charles McAlister.....	David S. Williams.....
1834	Cashie.....	Alfred Dockery.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	(Minutes mutilated)
1835	Union Camp Ground.....	do.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William Roles.....	John Kerr.....
1836	County Line.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	John Armstrong.....
1837	May's Chapel.....	do.....	do.....	William H. Jordan.....	do.....	A. J. Battle.....
1838	Brown's.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	James S. Mins.....
1839	Grassy Creek.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.....
1840	Johnston Liberty.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Finch.....
1841	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
1842	Moherrin.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	James S. Purefoy.....	Wm. Hill Jordan.....
1843	Boiling Springs.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Finch.....
1844	Raleigh.....	Alfred Dockery.....	John B. White.....	S. J. Wheeler.....	do.....	Eli Phillips.....
1845	do.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	R. McNab.....
1846	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	G. M. Thompson.....
1847	Friedship.....	Alfred Dockery.....	J. J. Palmer.....	do.....	do.....	W. T. Brooks.....
1848	Rockford.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. James.....	do.....	J. S. Purefoy.....
1849	Oxford.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William A. Shaw.....	do.....	David S. Williams.....
1850	Louisburg.....	do.....	do.....	John H. Lacy.....	do.....	C. R. Hendrickson.....
1851	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John B. White.....
1852	Smithfield.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hooper.....
1853	New Bern.....	do.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	do.....	James McDaniel.....
1854	Fayetteville.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	T. S. Yarbrough.....	do.....	R. I. Devin.....
1855	Warrenton.....	do.....	George W. Johnson.....	W. M. Wingate.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....
1856	Raleigh.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. Tobey.....
1857	Hertford.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	T. E. Skinner.....	James S. Purefoy.....	Address by President.....
1858	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	A. J. Emerson.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner.....
1859	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard.....
						J. S. Walthall.....

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1860	Goldsboro	James McDaniel	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	J. L. Carroll	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	do	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	J. B. Richardson	do	T. W. Tabb.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	Henry Ivey.
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	do	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	T. H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	W. S. Grandy	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	T. H. Pritchard.

1891	Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	do.	N. B. Cobb.....	do.	Thomas Hume.....
1892	Raleigh.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. S. Hardaway.....
1893	Elizabeth City.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Carter.....
1894	Charlotte.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	T. J. Taylor.....
1895	Greensboro.....	do.	do.	do.	John E. White.....	A. M. Simms.....
1896	Morganton.....	do.	do.	H. C. Moore.....	do.	J. B. Richardson.....
1897	Oxford.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. C. Barron.....
1898	Greenville.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. S. Penick.....
1899	Asheville.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	R. T. Vann.....
1900	Raleigh.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. M. Vines.....
1901	Winston-Salem.....	do.	do.	do.	Livingston Johnson.....	W. C. Tyree.....
1902	Durham.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. S. Blackwell.....
1903	Charlotte.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. W. Duke.....
1904	Elizabeth City.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Lynch.....
1905	Raleigh.....	W. N. Jones.....	do.	do.	do.	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.....
1906	Greensboro.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Fred D. Hale.....
1907	Wilmington.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. R. Bradshaw.....
1908	Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.....	do.	C. E. Brewer.....	do.	Wm. Lunsford.....
1909	Wadesboro.....	W. C. Dowd.....	do.	do.	do.	G. T. Watkins.....
1910	Hendersonville.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. J. Hall.....
1911	Winston-Salem.....	C. H. Durham.....	do.	do.	do.	W. R. L. Smith.....
1912	Goldsboro.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Q. C. Davis.....
1913	Shelby.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. N. Johnson.....
1914	Raleigh.....	do.	C. E. Brewer.....	W. M. Gilmore.....	do.	E. T. Carter.....
1915	Charlotte.....	John A. Oates.....	do.	do.	Walter N. Johnson.....	T. W. O'Kelly.....
1916	Elizabeth City.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	C. B. Waller.....
1917	Durham.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Bruce Benton.....
1918	Greensboro.....	B. W. Spilman.....	do.	do.	do.	J. D. Harie.....
1919	Raleigh.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. C. Turner.....
1920	Asheville.....	do.	do.	do.	C. E. Maddry.....	J. J. Hurt.....
1921	Rocky Mount.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	Q. C. Davis.....
1922	Winston-Salem.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	W. A. Ayers.....
1923	Gastonia.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. W. Kincheloe.....
1924	Raleigh.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. P. Bagby.....

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my seventeenth annual report. I begin in early summer and on through summer and fall the office secretary and myself are constantly trying to gather data for this report on the preceding pages. Blank forms duly ruled and printed for these reports are sent to all associational clerks to prepare copy for their own minutes and ours. We render every assistance to clerks that we can.

As we write more or less full reports are in from sixty associations. One came too late for the summaries but by the indulgence of the printers it appears in the associational tables. No report is in from the Ashe and South Mountain. This is the nearest a complete report by associations I have ever been able to get.

This ought to be said—scores of churches are becoming less disposed to coöperate with the Baptist program of this Convention and there seems to be setting in a cleavage that will require the elimination of these churches or carry their names and no data concerning them. The Convention ought to say what to do.

SOME COMPARISONS

I give a few comparisons between seventeen years ago and now. These years show a wonderful growth:

	1907	1924
Number of churches	1,850	2,291
Church Membership	202,184	347,760
Number of Sunday Schools	1,679	2,169
Sunday School Membership	139,467	286,793
Baptisms	13,225	21,565
Convention Objects	\$120,917.93	\$897,410.00
Home Expenses	\$484,453.64	\$2,749,860.26

We cannot forbear giving some comparisons between five years preceeding the 75 Million Campaign and the five years of the Campaign:

	1914-18	1920-24
75 Million Funds	\$1,208,041.88	\$ 4,983,807.49
Home Expenses	4,899,129.83	12,343,988.99
W. M. U. Contributions	253,596.93	1,418,173.23
Baptisms	75,952	96,369
Sunday School Membership—		
Gains	22,060	73,048
B. Y. P. U. Membership—Gains	7,160	33,865

CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,291 with a membership of 347,760 in sixty-four associations. This is a gain of 28 churches and 10,502 members in one year. The small gain in membership is partially due to the unusual number of churches whose membership is blank. The gains for five years is 93 churches and 54,996 membership. The average membership is 152.

BAPTISMS

This is the best year in our history. There are reported 21,565 baptisms. For five years there have been 96,369. A painful fact is that 605 churches report no baptisms. The average of those reporting is 13. If all had done this well there would have been 28,035 baptisms.

FINANCES

The cash received by the treasurer is more than reported by the churches but this is due to the round up since the associations met. The amounts reported by associations is as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$575,605.15; Missions, \$75,911.22; Benevolence, \$226,348.70; Education, \$19,545.49. Total denominational contributions, \$897,410.56. For Home Expenses, \$2,749,860.26. Grand Total, \$3,647,270.82.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For details see the general table showing denominational activities. I find this has become largely misleading. So many churches give nothing to an object, and yet as a member of an association get credit. In many associations one or two churches give over half for the entire association. The per capita for the entire convention is \$2.58 for denominational objects and \$10.49 for all objects.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Roanoke 69; Pilot Mt. 65. Church Membership, West Chowan 14,636; Mt. Zion 13,266. Baptisms, Mt. Zion 1,136; Roanoke 1,059. Number of Sunday schools, Roanoke 66; Pilot Mt., Tar River and West Chowan each 63. Sunday school membership, Mt. Zion 11,458; Roanoke 11,026. Number of B. Y. P. U., West Chowan 67; Mt. Zion 61. B. Y. P. U. membership, Neuse-Atlantic 2,835; West Chowan 2,418. Denominational contributions, Pilot Mt. \$325,990.54; Roanoke \$59,162.00. Total contributions, Pilot Mt. \$325,990.54; Roanoke \$195,841.00.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations of outstanding position in membership, Sunday school membership and total contributions. (1) Membership, Chowan 11,838; Mt. Zion 13,366; Pilot Mt. 11,044; Roanoke 11,495; Tar River 10,787; West Chowan 14,636. (2) Sunday school membership, Gaston 11,004; Mt. Zion 11,458; Piedmont 10,448; Pilot Mt. 10,934; Roanoke 11,026. (3) Total contributions above \$100,000, Buncombe \$122,052 (for 1923); Central \$102,089.70; Chowan \$147,260.96; Gaston \$189,549.22; Kings Mt. \$113,613.35; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$177,362.99; Mt. Zion \$124,546.45; Piedmont \$169,990.64; Pilot Mt. \$325,990.54; Raleigh \$127,248.43; Roanoke \$195,841.00; Robeson \$113,426.27; Sandy Run \$159,410.22; South Yadkin \$130,085.52; West Chowan \$189,373.70.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,169, a gain of 10. There are really over 2,200 schools. The membership is now 286,793, a gain of 12,269. In the last five years we have gained 73,038. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership is 82.4. This means that for every 100 church members there are 82.4 people in Sunday school. This is the best in the South with one or two exceptions, and the same is true with regard to the number of Sunday schools as compared with number of churches. Note in the preceding paragraph the associations with large Sunday school membership. The following associations have as many or more in Sunday school as in church membership. The first number is church membership, second Sunday school. Gaston 8,731—11,004; Liberty 4,752—4,823; Piedmont 8,278—10,448; Raleigh 8,265—8,449. Several others are almost in this class—Catawba River, Central, Johnston, Pilot Mt., Roanoke, South Fork and South Yadkin.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

Total number of Unions to date 1,451—a gain of 145 over last year. In these 1,451 B. Y. P. U's. there are 53,865 young people being trained for efficient church leadership. There are 46 B. Y. P. U's. in our schools and colleges. A total of 7,094 Study Course awards were issued during the past year. Around sixteen hundred delegates attended the State Convention held at Wilmington last June. Salisbury is the place for the next Convention, June 16-17-18, 1925. There are three whole-time workers, Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate Work; and Edwin S. Preston, Field Secretary.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The number of active societies for the year is 2,281. Of this number 1,989 reported during the year, and 903 reported every quarter during the year. The number of A-1 Societies 118; Standard Societies 623. Of the 55 active associations 51 annual meetings were held over which a superintendent presided and directed the work. The W. M. U. banner awarded for the best all round work was won by the Piedmont Association, Miss Mollie Patterson, Superintendent.

Mission study classes reported 634; small seals awarded 5735; official seals 173; Honor certificates 12. Subscribers to our four periodicals 11,934. Contributions \$325,392.12. Tithers 3,195.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, STATE AND SOUTH-WIDE

Under State Convention control there are three Colleges, two Junior Colleges, and three Secondary Schools. These have 181 officers and teachers, 1404 college students, 1372 high school and 724 elementary school pupils, total 3,500. In addition these schools enrolled in their last summer schools 616. Their total property value including endowment is \$4,292,551. The Home Mission Board controls six high schools in the State with 52 teachers, an enrollment of 967 and a property value of \$431,148. Also there are three institutions owned by Baptists with 33 teachers, 374 students and a property value of \$146,545. The totals, therefore, of all Baptist schools in the State are: officers and teachers, 226; students 4,841; property value, \$4,870,244. We own and have a part in four South-wide Institutions. They have 55 teachers, 1,366 students and a property value of \$4,249,881. In all the institutions in the State we have 251 studying for the ministry and 73 for Mission service. In addition, we have in South-wide Institutions from North Carolina, 44 studying for the ministry and 20 preparing for Mission service. During the past year we expended on Ministerial Education \$13,715.15. For full information see report of the Board of Education.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list is from data sent in by all the associations except three and we checked 1923 list for these. This year I have been able to check the list more closely than ever before, and still there are many names in the 1923 list that cannot be accounted for. I am omitting names where associational clerk gives no postoffice

The list is still very imperfect and yet we have made over 500 changes. So many of the associations are following the policy of the Southern Baptist Convention in printing the names of pastors only that it is impossible to print the names of ordained ministers not pastors. This being true we are not adding any new names to this list found on another page.

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.	Ayscue, J. E., Carthage.
Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville.	Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest.
Abernethy, C. A., Lincolnton.	Bain, G. A., Dunn.
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby.	Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
Absher, A. F., Hall's Mills.	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.
Absher, J. M., Offen.	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill.	Barber, P. S., Whitnel.
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton.	Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.
Adams, R. E., Siloam.	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville.
Adams, J. J., Southport.	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia.
Alderman, J. M., Troy.	Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Allard, J. E., Wilmington.	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.	Barrett, J. H., Concord.
Anderson, J. S., Alvarado, Va.	Barrs, W. L., Lexington.
Anderson, Chas., Fayetteville.	Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs.
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.	Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
Annas, L. M., Saw Mills.	Bass, S. R., Belmont.
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville.	Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
Arnette, J. M., Wagram.	Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem.
Arrington, W. F., Mount Airy.	Baucom, W. T., Dallas.
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy.	Beach, J. J., Cherryville.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.	Beach, W. R., Duke.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock.	Beaty, John, Highlands.
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh.	Beasley, A. H., Mocksville.
Atkinson, L. J., Washington.	Beaver, E. A., Suit.
Austin, B. F., Pomona.	Bell, J. W., Faison.
Austin, D. M., Norwood.	Bell, Robt., Culberson.
Ayers, W. A., Forest City.	Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.

- Benfield, H. S., Lenoir.
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss.
Bennett, J. C., Candler.
Bennett, J. P., Asheville.
Bennett, S. W., Burnsville.
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown.
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.
Billings, C. M., Rich Square.
Binkley, J. N., Houstonville.
Black, C. J., Gastonia.
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson.
Blackman, N. D., Clinton.
Blackwell, Hoyt, Wake Forest.
Blanchard, H. N., Key West Barracks, Fla.
Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen.
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
Bianton, S. L., Wake Forest.
Blevins, S. L., Hays.
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, J. A., Hays.
Blevins, T. E., New Life.
Blythe, C. E., Penrose.
Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.
Boggs, J. H., Brookford.
Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville.
Boney, L. B., Beaufort.
Booker, E. B., Apex.
Booe, M. F., Columbia.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
Booth, J. H., Rockingham.
Bowden, J. T., Marion.
Bowden, W. C., Vista.
Bower, F. A., Morganton.
Bradley, E. L., Asheville.
Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
Branch, R. A., Lenoir.
Brendle, J. A., Durham.
Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
Bridges, D. P., Newland.
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill.
Brinson, H. F., East Durham.
Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
Britt, N. F., Louisburg.
Brock, J. P., Charlotte.
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro.
Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville.
Broom, J. H., Bonlee.
Brown, J. H., Young Harris, Ga.
Brown, A. L., Rose Hill.
Brown, G. W., Boone.
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
Brown, James, Cornelius.
Brown, J. M., Nealsville.
Brown, T. L., Gates.
Brown, W. T., Wake Forest.
Brown, W. V., Cycle.
Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro.
Bryant, K. E., Ivanhoe.
Bryant, W. B., Patterson.
Bryson, W. J., Newton.
Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine.
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills.
Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane.
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
Buck, Martin W., Burlington.
Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws.
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville.
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville.
Bunn, D. T., Wadeville.
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead.
Burnett, O., Cruso.
Burcham, John, Roaring River.
Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
Burger, C. S., Culberson.
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
Burns, J. K., Morganton.
Burrell, W. R., Monroe.
Burrus, J. E., Rockford.
Burrus, C. C., Wingate.

- Burrus, L. W., Boonville.
Burrus, G. E., Rockford.
Butler, A. A., Hertford.
Byles, H. C., Wadeville.
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1.
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
Byrum, W. J., Moyock.
Cain, A. T., Concord.
Cale, W. F., Tyner.
Cale, D., Potecasi.
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville.
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest.
Calhoun, T. J., Proctor.
Callaway, J. W., State Road.
Camp, W. G., Shelby.
Campbell, R. C., Canton.
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
Campbell, W. P., Elm City.
Campbell, C. G., Clyde.
Canipe, J. C., Mebane.
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro.
Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
Carter, Henry, Garland.
Carter, A. D., Garland.
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem.
Carter, V. M., Patterson.
Case, M. P., Flat Rock.
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
Cashwell, C. H., Selma.
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte.
Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
Caudle, Zeb, Wingate.
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.
Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.
Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons.
Chafine, H. L., Skyland.
Champion, W. L., Salisbury.
Chronister, H. B., Icard.
Church, J. W., Summit.
Clanton, D. C., Gilreath.
Clark, R. E., Murfreesboro.
Clark, M. L., Morganton.
Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
Clark, B. F., Randleman.
Clark, J. C., Lenoir, No. 3.
Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest.
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
Cloer, M. T., Mount Holly.
Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills.
Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Coffee, H. L., Furches.
Coggins, L. V., Semora.
Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem.
Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem.
Cole, E. D., Isabelle, Tenn.
Coleman, J. W., East Flat Rock.
Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount.
Collins, W. K., Forest City.
Collins, F. T., Raeford.
Collins, T. D., Durham.
Comer, J. R., Seagroves.
Comer, W. T., New Hope.
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, J. S., Dunn.
Connell, L. A., Troutman.
Conway, W. W., Lenoir, No. 3.
Cook, R. L., Addie.
Cook, W. N., Lowell.
Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain.
Cook, J. H., Casar.
Copeland, J. E., Hertford.
Coram, R. P., Boonville.
Corey, A., Jamesville.
Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.
Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
Corn, J. A., Asheville, R. 5.
Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview.
Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill.
Cothren, Grant, Lomax.
Cowan, G. N., Apex.
Cox, R. E., West Durham.

Craig, B., Southport.	Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
Crane, W. J., Morehead City.	Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest.
Crawford, L. H., Tuckasegee.	Dorton, M. L., Ansonville.
Creech, A. R., Buie's Creek.	Douthit, L. C., Cherryville.
Creech, Oscar, Red Oak.	Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh.
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.	Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.	Downs, P. E., Benaja.
Crisp, J. F., Morganton.	Downey, J. W., Belcross.
Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.	Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
Crow, J. W., West Asheville.	Draughn, E. B., Rusk.
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.	Duncan, J. M., Calypso.
Crutchfield, T. S., Booneville.	Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale.	Early, B. G., Raleigh.
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.	Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
Currin, J. B., Roxboro.	Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville.	Edwards, J. C., Staley.
Daughy, D. F., Henry.	Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
Davis, J. Z., Crabtree.	Elam, W. A., Ramseur.
Davis, M. P., Lewiston.	Eldreth, G. R., Trout.
Davis, Q. C., Albemarle.	Eller, J. B., Statesville.
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.	Ellington, R. P., Graham.
Davis, T. B., Zebulon.	Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
Davis, J. Y., Cane Creek.	Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy.	Ellis, H. A., Henderson.
Davis, J. W., Shelby.	Ellis, C. G., Bakersville.
Davis, A. W., Webster.	Ellis, J. A., Raleigh.
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.	Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
Davis, D. C., Cane Creek.	Ervin, T. E., Canton, R. 2.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.	Esger, G. S., Lilesville.
Dean, E. C., Burlington.	Essex, J. P., Jackson.
Deaton, D. E., St. Pauls.	Everett, J. M., Spray.
Deaton, F. M., Mt. Gilead.	Everett, J. R., Castalia.
Decker, John, Suit.	Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville.
DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville.	Fairchilds, J. M., Celo.
Dellinger, Oscar, Linnville.	Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
Deitz, T. F., Beta.	Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.
Dietz, R. N., Greens Creek.	Felmet, J. P., Clifton, S. C.
Dempsey, D. S., Hollister.	Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem.
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek.	Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.	Finch, A., Merry Hill.
Denton, M. V., Nashville.	Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.	Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5.
Dimbliss, E. G., Concord.	Fletcher, J. F., Raleigh.
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills.	Fountain, R. S., Siler City.

Floyd, Harris, Kinston.
Francis, Geo., Ewart.
Frazier, I. P., Statesville.
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville.
Fry, L. W., Oakboro.
Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia.
Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy.
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte.
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville.
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs.
Gillespie, C. D., Warrenton.
Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh.
Gladden, B. F., Davidson.
Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls.
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe.
Goforth, Walter, Barnard.
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
Goode, W. E., Reidsville.
Gordon, M. W., Spencer.
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro.
Gouge, J. A., Ledger.
Graham, T. J., Brock.
Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.
Grant, J. R., Fairview.
Greaves, C. L., Raleigh.
Gravitt, O. G., Wake Forest.
Green, A. J., Vilas.
Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
Green, Levi, Boone.
Green, J. R., Boiling Springs.
Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
Green, T. M., Durham.
Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Grice, J. B., West Asheville.
Gresham, N. E., Beulaville.
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.

Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro.
Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine.
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville.
Gulley, J. F., Hamilton.
Gupton, B. L., Henderson.
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville.
Hackney, J. A., Morganton.
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3.
Hall, D. H., Micaville.
Hall, R. J., Wilmington.
Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City.
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
Hall, W. G., Robersonville.
Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill.
Hampton, N. S., Pineola.
Hampton, James, Blowing Rock.
Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
Hardaway, J. S., Oxford.
Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore.
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
Harrill, G. P., South Mills.
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
Harris, J. M., Morganton.
Harris, J. P., Bethel.
Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
Harris, M. I., Hickory.
Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
Harris, F. A., Fayetteville.
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy.
Harte, J. D., Oxford.
Hatley, S. A., Tabor.
Hartsell, W. H., Brevard.
Hartsell, Paul, Stovall.
Hauser, O. H., Clemmons.
Havner, Vance, Weeksville.
Hayes, A. B., Hays.
Hays, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.

- Hayes, J. M., Elkin.
Haynes, J. H., Leaksville.
Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
Hedden, W. A., Hayesville.
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
Hearn, T. W., Candor.
Helton, R. A., Culberson.
Helms, D. F., Unionville.
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.
Henline, Julius, Bakersville.
Hensley, S. T., Greensboro.
Hensley, J. E., Ramsaytown.
Herring, R. H., Sanford.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hester, T. M., Harris.
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
Hicks, H. P., Canton.
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
Hicks, P. A., Statesville.
Hicks, P. C., Canton.
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hileman, C. W., Penrose.
Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
Hill, M. D., Marshville.
Hill, D. E., Farmville.
Hill, J. W. P., Newland.
Hines, H. B., Manteo.
Hinson, E. F., State Road.
Hobbs, L. M., Dunn.
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
Hodge, G. L., China Grove.
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.
Hodges, J. L., New Bern.
Hodges, C. E., Adams.
Hogan, J. G., Andrews.
Hogan, K. W., Monroe.
Hoglen, John, Webster.
Hogsed, W. D., Birch.
Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
Holcomb, W. E., East Spencer.
Holcomb, J. B., Marion.
Holland, A. R., Belmont.
Holland, C. C., Hays.
Holland, C. C., Statesville.
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville.
Holmes, W. B., Monroe.
Holt, M. B., Wake Forest.
Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
Hood, C. W., Belhaven.
Hopkins, W. B., Albemarle.
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton.
Horn, C. B., Roseboro.
Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain.
Horner, K. C., Gatesville.
Horton, W. H., New Bern.
Hough, W. C., Carthage.
Hough, W. A., Denton.
Howard, A. T., Zirconia.
Howard, C. B., Youngsville.
Howard, H. S., Asheville.
Howell, A. T., Greensboro,
 Denim Branch.
Howell, J. D., Swansboro.
Howell, W. M., Dallas.
Howell, Lee, White Top, Va.
Hoyle, J. E., Wingate.
Hudson, L. L., Oxford.
Hudson, C. F., Raleigh.
Hudson, S. F., Shiloh.
Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill.
Huggins, F. M., Boone.
Huhey, J. M., Forest City.
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.
Hunnycutt, J. A., Carrboro.
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield.
Hunneycutt, A. J., Marshville.
Hunneycutt, R. N., Rockwell.
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon.
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville.
Huntley, David, Bear Wallow.
Huntley, E. J., Fairview.
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.
Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock.
Hurst, W. T., Mandale.
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro.
Hyde, H. H., Hayesville.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount. | Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett. |
| Irvin, A. C., Shelby. | Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma. |
| Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie. | Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount. |
| Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks. | King, J. D., Wampler. |
| Ivey, G. C., Charlotte. | King, T. H., Clinton. |
| Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro. | Kinsland, J. L., Franklin. |
| James, R. H., Unionville. | Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount. |
| Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River. | Kirk, J. L., Salisbury. |
| Jenkins, W. B., Avondale. | Kirk, J. T., Dover. |
| Jenkins, C. A., Clayton. | Kuykendall, Ion, Landrum, |
| Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem. | S. C., R. 3. |
| Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Creek. | Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest. |
| Johnson, J. H., Judson. | Lambert, Levi, New Hope. |
| Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls. | Lanier, J. E., Fairmont. |
| Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro. | Lanier, R. C., Greensboro. |
| Johnson, J. S., Hays. | Lanier, R. R., Seaboard. |
| Johnson, E. N., Dunn. | Lanier, Hardy, Stedman. |
| Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown. | Lanning, T. D., Leicester. |
| Johnson, G. H., Enfield. | Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville. |
| Johnson, L. L., Delway. | Lassiter, A. G., Star. |
| Johnson, L., Raleigh. | Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton. |
| Johnson, W. O., Grover. | Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage. |
| Johnson, W. N., Gastonia. | Lawrence, Eli, Randleman. |
| Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek. | Ledford, A. M., Otto. |
| Jolly, Charles, Winston-Salem. | Lee, O. E., Greensboro. |
| Jones, J. L., Hamilton. | Lee, J. N., Cherokee. |
| Jones, O. M., Raleigh. | Lee, L. C., Sanford. |
| Jones, A. B., Zirconia. | Leggett, G. D., Windsor. |
| Jones, J. C., Huntersville. | Lemons, R. L., Shelby. |
| Jones W. J., Salemburg. | Lennon, R. S., Burlington, R. 3. |
| Jones, T. A., Forest City. | Lewis, D. D., Wake Forest. |
| Jones, A. W., Severn. | Lewis, M. L., Hiawasse, Ga. |
| Jones, L. J., Marion. | Linberger, C. E., Drexel. |
| Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro. | Lineberry, R. B., Winton. |
| Jordan, J. R., Spies. | Liles, F. A., Fremont. |
| Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge. | Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem. |
| Joyner, A. V., Wilmington | Liner, H. G., Spartanburg, S. C. |
| Justice, A. I., Hendersonville. | Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro. |
| Justice, T. L., Tryon. | Little, Luther, Charlotte. |
| Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem. | Little, I. B., Norwood. |
| Keller, O. A., Benson. | Long, E. A., Germantown. |
| Kelly, W. M., Wilmington. | Love, Hoyle, Stanley. |
| Kesler, M. L., Thomasville. | Lovingood, Noah, Marble. |
| Kester, J. M., Wilmington. | Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C. |

- Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.
Lowe, A. E., Epp Springs.
Loyd, Frank, Hiawassee, Ga.
Lucas, R. H., Ayden.
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda.
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point.
McCall, A. C., Bunn Level.
McCall, S. B., Hendersonville.
McCann, Levi, Ronda.
McCarter, W. P., Gastonia.
McCarter, Jesse, Rowland.
McClure, W. B., Alexis.
McCoy, D. C., Etna.
McCracken, R. P., Hazlewood.
McDaniel, Ed., Lattimore.
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
McFalls, W. F., Candler, R. 2.
McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest.
McGregor, S. S., Davis.
McKeithan, W. H., Bolivia.
McIver, J. A., Louisburg.
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McMahon, W. F., Old Fort.
McManus, O. W., Gibson.
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest.
McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
Mace, R. G., Belmont.
Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.
Maddy, C. E., Raleigh.
Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville.
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester.
Manley, A. J., Rosman.
Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale.
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Marsh, A., Marshville.
Marshall, J. J., Macon.
Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs.
Martin, W. N., Alexander.
Martin, Jeff L., Murphy.
Martin, C. H., Polkton.
Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Mason, B. K., Greensboro.
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
Mason, E. W., Aulander.
Matheny, C. C., Forest City.
May, G. W., Gupton.
May, S. S., Yadkinville.
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.
Meigs, J. C., Marshville.
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
Melton, J. E., Monroe.
Mercer, I. M., Wilson.
Merritt, R. P., Dobson.
Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge.
Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
Miller, E. O., Wilbar.
Miller, I. C., Patterson.
Miller, H. R., Littleton.
Miller, H. O., High Point.
Miller, J. R., Norwood.
Millican, C., Nakina.
Mills, G. T., Apex.
Milsaps, Jesse, Millsaps.
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton.
Monds, R. S., Hertford.
Montieth, S., Noland.
Moore, A. O., Salisbury.
Moose, J. D., North Charlotte.
Moretz, W. M., Swannanoa.
Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville.
Morgan, F. M., Flats.
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield.
Morris, D. P., Norwood.
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
Morris, Roy, Wake Forest.
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek.
Morrow, J. L., Culberson.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
Muckle, Coy, Louisville, Ky.
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg.
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.
Murray, L. B., State Road.

- Murray, J. G., Harmony.
Myers, B. O., Oriental.
Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro.
Naff, S. L., Laurinburg.
Nanney, B. T., Swiss.
Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.
Nelson, W. R., Zirconia.
Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
Newsome, P. H., King.
Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
Nichols, H. L., Milton.
Nichols, L. L., Finley.
Nicholson, W. H., Rosman.
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.
Norman, M. A., Sylva.
Norris, C. H., Cary.
Norris, John, Boone.
Norvelle, C. S., Durham.
Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy.
O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive.
O'Hara, J. W., Asheville.
O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
Oldham, S. W., Wendell.
Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill.
Olive, W. S., Apex.
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville.
Overby, D. W., Draper.
Owen, C. F., Canton.
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
Owen, J. H., Rich Mt.
Owens, C. A., Lexington.
Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2.
Padgett, Rush, Shelby.
Page, W. M., Buie's Creek.
Page, J. M., Badin.
Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Pardue, T. F., King.
Parker, B. H., Casar.
Passmore, P. H., Nantahala,
Tenn.
Patterson, T. H., Loris, S. C.
Paul, E. A., Lumberton.
Payne, T. E., Hudson.
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Pennington, G. M., Kennarock,
Va.
Penry, H. T., Southmont.
Pentuff, J. R., Concord.
Peterson, Alex, Ingold.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Phillips, G. C., New London.
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.
Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
Filkinton, G. J., Japan.
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R. 5.
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.
Pittman, A. E. C., Marshallburg.
Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plybon, C. T., Washington.
Poe, E. D., Weldon.
Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem.
Poplin, Fred, Hays.
Porter, S. J., Durham.
Porter, A. H., Durham, R. F. D.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
Powell, H. A., Cid.
Powell, R. E., Marshville.
Powers, J. H., Parkton.
Powers, J. L., Roxobel.
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate.
Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir.
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.
Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville.
Price, A. O., Hayesville.
Pridgen, P. A., Merry Hill.
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro.
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.
Pruett, J. C., New Life.
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh.
Putman, D. F., Cooleemee.
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo.
Queen, A. C., Webster.
Randolph, R. L., Bryson City.

- Rash, J. W., Statesville.
 Ratan, J. W., Belmont.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
 Reed, W. C., Wake Forest.
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville.
 Reese, W. C., Marshall.
 Reese, C., Marshville.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle.
 Reid, S. R., Namur.
 Rice, G. E., Culberson.
 Rivenbark, W. O., Rockingham.
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury.
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity.
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro.
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.
 Rimmer, W. W., Maiden.
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton.
 Roach, J. F., Linwood.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall.
 Roberts, E. L., Tarboro.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Roberts, E. D., Cheraw, S. C.
 Robeson, W. P., Hazlewood.
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday.
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, No. 2.
 Rogers, W. S., Murphy.
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde.
 Rogers, C. F., Mt. Airy.
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville.
 Rogers, T. F., Albemarle.
 Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Rollins, G. W., Ingold.
 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs.
 Rose, J. W., Pine Level.
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville.
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
 Ruppe, J. J., Tryon.
 Russell, W. J., Stanfield.
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.
 Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls.
 Sasser, T. L., Murphy.
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro.
 Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth.
 Scott, J. F., Blantyre.
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville.
 Sebastian, A. T., Hays.
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro.
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
 Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope.
 Sexton, J. D., Edison.
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Shaw, L. W., Randleman.
 Shell, P. J., Nebo.
 Shepherd, N. H., Madison.
 Shirley, R. L., Williamston.
 Schacklette, B. M., Angier.
 Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro.
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution.
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.
 Shoe, E. C., Buie's Creek.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock.
 Short, R. G., Concord.
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
 Simmons, Vance, Freeland.
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
 Sirclair, J. W., Rutherfordton.
 Singleton, T. C., Newton.
 Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville.
 Smith, J. W., Westfield.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.
 Smith, Judson, Tellico.
 Smith, A. J., Franklin.
 Smith, A. B., Marshall.
 Smith, C. C., Windsor.
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle.
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews.
 Smith, L. W., Greenville.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem.

- Snyder, G. C., Beta.
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe.
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
 Snyder, J. W., Concord.
 Snypes, M. V., Huntersville.
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin.
 Soots, L. P., Madison.
 Sparks, J. T., Ledger.
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville.
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem.
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton.
 Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore.
 Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stallings, T. C., Concord.
 Stallings, H. E., Albemarle.
 Staley, T. E., Candor.
 Stamps, M., Louisburg.
 Stanbury, J. S., Bushnell.
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.
 Stanley, G. W., Albemarle.
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill.
 Stephens, G. V., Chadbourn.
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs.
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Stevens, C. H., Cliffside.
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro.
 Stevens, W. R., Norlina.
 Stewart, E. R., East Fairfield.
 Stimson, J. F., Aulander.
 Stone, J. I., Bolivia.
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro.
 Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek.
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.
 Stroup, S. M., Mars Hills.
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway.
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus.
 Stubblefield, Ed., West Durham.
 Stukenbrok, K. D., North
 Wilkesboro.
 Sudderth, Loyd, Montezuma.
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.
 Swift, W., Reese.
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain.
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen.
 Tate, L. R., East Monbo.
 Taylor, J. R., Tyner.
 Taylor, C. L., Marion.
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
 Taylor, E. C., Laurinburg.
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw.
 Teague, E. N., Gastonia.
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.
 Teague, J. U., Henderson.
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir.
 Teague, Loyd, W., Durham.
 Teague, N. C., Sparta.
 Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City.
 Tew, C. T., Waynesville.
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth
 City.
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford.
 Thames, B. M., Goldsboro.
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City.
 Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount.
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford.
 Thompson, J. C., Ashley Height.
 Thompson, Ray, Wingate.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon.
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale.

- Townsend, B., Buie's Creek.
Tritt, D. B., Vandemere.
Trivett, J. R., Toliver.
Trivett, G. W., Vilas.
Trogden, J. M., Cramerton.
Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville.
Truett, W. T., Brevard.
Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
Turner, A. L., La Grange.
Turner, C. K., Kannapolis.
Turner, E. W., Hamptonville.
Turner, G. S., Fayetteville.
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir.
Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
Underwood, P. A., Mooresville.
Upchurch, C. A., Nashville.
Usry, E. G., Wake Forest.
Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vandermenlin, C. A., Mamie.
Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher.
Vernon, T. L., Stantonsburg.
Vipperman, D. E., Firetops.
Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, R. 1.
Waff, W. B., Mocksville.
Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle.
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby.
Walker, M., Cycle.
Walker, F. G., Wingate.
Walker, A. A., Union Mills.
Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro.
Walters, T. E., Harrellsville.
Walton, M. C., Beaufort.
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem.
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope.
Warren, J. F., Wilmington.
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham.
Watson, T. D., Elah.
Watson, G. M., Darby.
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro.
Watts, S. I., Boomer.
Watts, F. C., Purlier.
Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.
Watts, Atwell, Patterson.
Watts, J. N., Mars Hills, R. 1.
Weathers, J. F., Casar.
Weeks, H. L., Durham.
Wells, E. L., Edenton.
West, R. L., Rileys Store.
West, W. F., Cullowhee.
West, B. S., Whittier.
West, Algia, Andrews.
Wesson, Dávid, Henry.
Weston, L. U., Greensboro.
Weston, E. L., Atkinson.
Wheeler, C. C., Benson.
Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
Tenn.
White, R. C., Clayton.
White, E. E., Greensboro.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton.
White, G. W., Chinquapin.
White, L. McB., Kinston.
White, L. B., Clyde.
White, R. E., Roxboro.
Whitlock, C. F., Elizabethtown.
Whitener, H. C., Hickory.
Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro.
Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.
Wharton, George, Mars Hill.
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem.
Wilcox, J. H., Summit.
Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.
Williams, T. H., High Point.
Williams, W. W., Black Mountain.
Williams, W. W., Bessemer City.
Willis, E. G., Momeyer.
Willis, J. B., Hamlet.
Willis, John, Higgins.
Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
Wilson, J. H., Proctor.

Wilson, L. A., Boone.	Woodard, J. M., Almond.
Wilson, S. B., Wallace.	Wood, H. J., Waxhaw.
Wilson, T. C., Burnsville.	Woodruff, I. C., Lomax.
Wilson, W. M. E., Flat Rock.	Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
Wilson, W. E., Boone.	Wright, H. T., Wilson.
Wilson, Ed., Bald Creek.	Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain.
Wilson, W. C., Balm.	No. 4.
Withers, A. B., Creswell.	Yates, J. C., Mooresville.
Wise, J. W., Spindale.	Yearby, I. L., Tarboro.
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, No. 4.	Yokeley, W. R., Sylva.
Womack, Fred, Broadway.	Yonce, D. A., Kyle.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention has instructed me to print this list separate from the pastors. Over one-third of the associations are not printing this list at all so we could not get a complete list if we tried. This being true I am not adding new names except in transferring pastors to this list when they cease to be in the pastorate.

Adams, D. A., Hays.
Ager, Geo., Lilesville.
Anthony, W. M., Noland.
Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
Arledge, T. W., Harris.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.
Avery, W. B., Whiteville.
Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek.
Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
Barker, W. F., Benham.
Barker, John, Benham.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
Baxley, S. A., St. Paul.
Beam, J. A., Roxboro.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.
Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
Branton, J. S., Solola.
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
Brookshire, A. L., Hendersonville.
Bryant, K. E., Council.
Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.
Caines, J. T., Tabor.
Cain, H. W., Roseboro.

Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
Campbell, W. T., Durham.
Canady, C. A., Roper.
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
Carter, H. J., State Road.
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem.
Church, J. W., Patton's Ridge.
Church, W. N., Summitt.
Church, G. H., Statesville.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Cleveland, W. C., Asheville.
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Clover, M. G., Mt. Holly.
Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.
Collier, R. D., Linden.
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Corn, Judson, Brevard.
Crouch, J. P., Hickory.
Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
Davis, A. C., Marshville.
Davis, R. J., Elkin.
DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro.
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro.
Dowd, W. C., Manchester.
Drum, Paul, Maiden.
Duncan, J. W., Congo.
Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.

Felts, N. M., Jennings.	Hughes, N. G., Valley.
Ford, W. B., Indian Trail.	Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.	Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.	Hunnicut, W. A., Swananoa.
Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.	Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.	Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
Gray, J. J., Etowah.	Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Greene, B. P., Mooresboro.	Jones, J. R., Hendersonville.
Greene, Edmon, Sands.	King, L. C., Lenoir.
Griffin, W. M., Alexander.	King, H. B., Matthews.
Grubb, J. W., Todd.	Kirksey, G. C., Morganton.
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.	Lamonds, A., Greensboro.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.	Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.	Lavender, A. H., Old Fort.
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.	Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville.
Hall, D. H., Marion.	Lee, J. M., Hewitts.
Hall, J. T., Lake Toxaway.	Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
Hamby, J. M., Bina.	Lindsay, D. S., Judson.
Hancock, G. N., Morrisville.	Liner, J. R., Charlotte.
Harrelson, J., Clarendon.	Lunsford, W. R., Maggie.
Harris, B. B., Dysartville.	Marlow, H. K., Tabor.
Harris, J. W., Canton.	Mathis, B. H., Oxford.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.	Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
Harris, T. C., Harris.	Matthews, Thos., High Point.
Hartsell, R. G., Oakboro.	McIntire, S. L., Oakboro.
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.	Merrill, G. L., Thomasville.
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.	Miller, D. L., Hudson.
Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.	Miller, M. D., Triplett.
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.	Miller, H. D., Marshall.
Higgins, J. T., Gibsonville.	Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.	Moore, T. F., Fairview.
Hips, F. L., Trust.	Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville.
Hips, R. H., Asheville.	Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill.
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.	Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.	Mull, W. B., Valdese.
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.	Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Holbert, J. S., Saluda.	Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.	Norkett, L. R., Huntersville.
Honeycutt, R., Clinton.	Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Hooker, W. H., Asheville.	Overby, L. W., West Durham.
Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly.	Pace, W. G., Saluda.
Hubble, D. S., State Road.	Page, B. R., Southport.
Huffman, W. D., Delco.	Page, J. R., Ridgecrest.
Huggins, W. F., Maiden.	Page, S. C., Dunn.

Pait, D. E., Bladenboro.
Pernell, W. A., Zionvill.
Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Purnell, P. H., Charlotte.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Ponder, N. L., Penrose.
Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
Pruitte, W. M., Waynesville.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
Queen, C., Casar.
Raney, V. C., Otto.
Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
Riddle, J. L., Haynes.
Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
Shook, J. B., Asheville, R. 4.
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville.

Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, J. F., Benham.
Smith, J. W., Clayton.
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey.
Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
Swain, H. L., Durham.
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
Tew, D. W., Clinton.
Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton.
White, R. T., Conway.
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
Wilson, S. B., Brevard.
Wilson, L. C., Boone.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
Williams, A. J., Rusk.
Williams, T. H., Statesville.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
Wright, J. M., Jennings.

Our Dead

Black, J. F.	Star
Blackburn, J. F.	Lincolnton
Belvins, C.	Hays
Bristow, S. F.	Colerain
Brown, A. E.	W. Asheville
Crisman, C. E.	High Point
Farthing, J. H.	Sweet Water
Freeman, H. R.	Hickory
Guy, W. E.	Southport
Green, S. M.	Spruce Pine
Jordan, F. M.	Calvert
Mercer, M. V.	Lumberton
Marsh, R. H.	Oxford
McGee, J. F.	Culberson
Naylor, M. W.	Dunn
Scott, J. J.	Orrum
Sorrell, C. R.	High Point
Todd, F. A.	Ronda
Hathcock, U. F.	(Stanley Asso.)

ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

This year we are not printing the entire list of candidates for the ministry but only those who are ordained. In the schools in the state the school men failed to give the home postoffice so I am only giving the postoffice of the institution.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek.	Miller, R. A., New Bern.
Biddle, J. T., Asheville.	Myers, C. H., Charlotte.
Byrd, L. A., Bolton.	Nelson, J. R., Henderson.
Colston, J. F., Potecasi.	Page, W. M., Lillington.
Crouch, J. P., Hickory.	Potts, E. H., Pineville.
Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale.	Price, J. L., Stantonsburg.
Elliott, E. S., Shelby.	Proctor, Jr., T. G., Greensboro.
Foster, C. H., Mocksville.	Ragland, C. H., Oxford.
Harrington, W. D.,	Roberson, E. P., Leaksville.
Hart, W. C., Hickory.	Royal, C. N., Salemburg.
Herring, R. A., Wilmington.	Ruffin, C. E., Raleigh.
Hipps, F. L., Trust.	Simons, J. D., Colerain.
Howard, W. C., Elmwood.	Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs.
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia.	Spivey, E. L., Windsor.
Ingram, Benj., Morven.	Stafford, Q. K., Elizabeth City.
Ives, D. H., Pine Bluff.	Swann, S. G., Elmwood.
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen.	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City.
Marion, J. E., Mt. Airy.	Warren, C. C., Dunn.

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS.

Brown, W. H., West Asheville.	Josey, J. N., Scotland Neck.
Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill.	Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton.
Harrell, I. S., Sunbury.	Smith, Herman, B., Clayton.
Israel, F. L., Lumberton.	Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest.
West, Edgar P., Macon.	

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Lane, John B., New Bern.	Abernethy, Mrs. W. W., Lowell.
Abernethy, W. W., Lowell.	Mabry, Lillian, Essex.
Bridges, Everett, Shelby.	

WAKE FOREST, N. C.

Blackwell, Hoyt.	Lewis, D. D.
Blanton, S. L.	McGregor, J. C.
Brown, Wm. T.	Morris, R. A.
Bryant, K. E.	Moseley, L. B.
Caldwell, E. J.	Reed, W. C.
Clemmons, D. M.	Scism, L. B.
Gardner, Robt. A.	Trammel, C. B.
Gillespie, A. S.	Usry, E. G.
Hopkins, J. S.	Wall, R. E.
Lamb, S. N.	Weaver, R. H.
Lamm, S. L.	Wesson, David.
Womack, Fred.	

MARS HILL, N. C.

Belcher, Thos. E.	Stephens, H. E.
Biggerstaff, W. P.	Stroup, S. M.
Hill, James E.	White, E. P.

HAYS, N. C.

Holland, C. C.	Poplin, F. R.
Johnson, Frank.	Whitley, Arvil.
Wright, J. M.	

WINGATE, N. C.

Baucom, Clyde.	Melton, J. E.
Dry, M. H.	Thompson, Raymond
Walker, F. G.	

BUIE'S CREEK, N. C.

Creech, A. R.	Morris, S. T.
---------------	---------------

BOILING SPRINGS, N. C.

Davis, Wesley.	Rollins, C. M.
----------------	----------------

SYLVA, N. C.

Breedlove, Varnel.	Snyder, George C.
--------------------	-------------------

UNION MILLS, N. C.

Craig, W. B.	Laney, W. C.
--------------	--------------

INDEX

	PAGE
Associational Directory	216
Associational Statistics	129
Baptist Foundation	17, 124
Baptist Hospital	28, 40, 87, 114
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	105, 231
Baptist Young People's Union.....	46, 77, 78
Biblical Recorder	17
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education	4, 14, 21, 31, 95
Board of Missions	4, 14, 21, 60
Cashier's Report	94a
Committees, Standing	3
Constitution	8
Convention Sermon	16
Delegates, List of	53
Evangelism	65
Foreign Missions	91
Historical Commission	42, 82
Historical Table of the Convention.....	225
Home Missions	91
Junior Colleges	97, 99
Key Note Address	15
Law Enforcement	108
Marriage and Divorce	109
Memorials	50
Meredith College	41, 46
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Pastors.....	232
Ministers, Ordained, Not Pastors	245
Ministers' Relief	49, 113
Ministerial Students in Schools and Colleges	251
Negro Convention, Coöperation with.....	83
New Pastors Welcomed	15
New Testament Stewardship.....	39, 75, 76
Noah Biggs' Bequest	83
Officers of the Convention	1, 34
Order of Business	12
Organization	11, 12, 34
Orphanage	19, 88, 109
Pastors' Conference	127
Pastors, List of	232
Presentation of Watch to Secretary Maddy.....	21

Reports:	PAGE
Baptist Foundation	124
Board of Education.....	14, 21, 31, 95
Board of Missions	14, 21, 63
B. Y. P. U.	46, 77, 78
Financial Records of Board of Missions.....	20
Forest City Proposition—Motherless Children.....	42
Greek Letter Fraternities.....	14, 15, 29
Historical Commission	42, 82
Hospitals	28, 40, 87, 114
Mills Memorial	27
1925 Program	35
Orphanage	24, 88, 109
Place and Preacher	41
Press	50
School of Applied Stewardship.....	49
75 Million Campaign	35, 94
Social Service	14, 27, 107
Stewardship	39, 75, 76
Student Activities	91
Sunday Schools	38, 70
Transportation	34
Teaching the Bible in State Schools.....	23
Woman's Work	25, 68, 224
Resolutions:	
Badin Church	38
Biggs' Resolution	30
Boxing Matches	24
Changing Time of Every Member Canvass.....	39
Laymen's Committee	51
Orphanage and the Budget.....	19
Thanks	51
Social Service	107
Standing Committees	3
Statistical Summary	228
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	218
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools.....	105, 106, 231
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	225
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.	224
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	228
Summary of Southern Baptist Convention.....	222
Summer Assemblies	90
Treasurer's Report	94c
Trustees	4-7
Visitors	16, 61
War	108
Woman's Work	25, 68, 231, 324

ANNUAL
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
NINETY-FIFTH SESSION
CHARLOTTE

NOVEMBER 17-19
1925

95th



THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE
HELD NOVEMBER 16-18, 1926 IN
THE CITY OF WILMINGTON

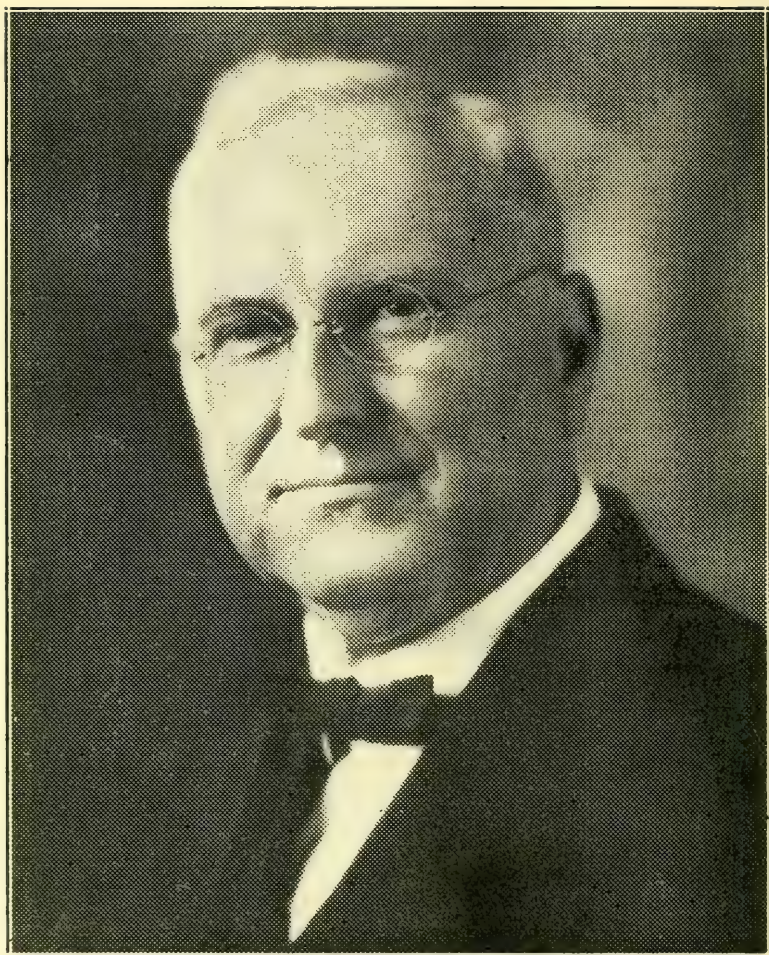
Sch. R.

286.09

C 292

95th, 1925

J. A. ELLIS, RALEIGH, OR HIS ALTERNATE
W. E. GOODE, REIDSVILLE, WILL PREACH
THE CONVENTION SERMON



STEPHEN MCINTYRE

Born in Union County, North Carolina, April 16, 1867. A.B. graduate of Wake Forest College 1893. First pupil to matriculate in the now famous Wake Forest law school. For many years a valuable and faithful trustee of the three great Baptist institutions of North Carolina—Wake Forest College, Meredith College, and Thomasville Orphanage. Deacon of First Baptist Church of Lumberton twenty-seven years. Sunday school teacher more than twenty-five years. When state senator he introduced the bill and secured its passage appropriating the first \$100,000 for the public school fund in North Carolina. Loyal Christian statesman and distinguished citizen.

8/29/21
Budget of
S. B. S. Church, S. C.
\$.50 for 2000.
Graham

ANNUAL

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1925

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

I. M. MERCER.....Wilson

VICE PRESIDENTS

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

F. A. BOWER.....Morganton

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Raleigh

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHARLES E. MADDY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

W. A. WILKINSON.....Winston-Salem

R. H. RIGGSBEE.....Durham

PRESSES OF
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
RALEIGH

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHANGE OF CHARTERS OF BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS CALLED FOR IN BARRETT'S RESOLUTION—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; V. O. Parker, Raleigh.

CHURCH ACCOMMODATIONS FOR BAPTIST GIRLS AT N. C. C. W.—J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; W. E. Goode, Reidsville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

DROPPING NONCOÖPERATING CHURCHES—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill; R. L. Randolph, Bryson City; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD OF MISSIONS—J. Rufus Hunter, W. A. Yost, W. A. Cooper, J. D. Berry and Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; J. A. McIver, Louisburg; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD OF EDUCATION—J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; K. R. Curtis, Kinston; B. W. Rogers, Durham.

EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO B. N. DUKE FOR GIFTS TO OUR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; W. J. Jones, Salemburg; I. M. Mercer, Wilson.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Culom, Wake Forest; C. J. Black, Kings Mountain; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, Wake Forest; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.

MEMORIALS—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; Arch Johnson, Thomasville; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; J. U. Teague, Henderson.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon; Russell C. White, Clayton; R. H. Herring, Sanford; E. E. White, Greensboro.

PRESS—Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

SOCIAL SERVICE—Walter N. Johnson, Mars Hill; J. A. McKaughan, Asheville; C. H. Trueblood, Concord; J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington; Jesse Blalock, Aberdeen.

SPILMAN RESOLUTION—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; T. M. Pittman, Henderson; R. L. Creal, Bryson City; R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton; A. W. Cooke, Greensboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. G. Hall, East Durham; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; I. T. Johnston, Jefferson; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; W. O. Riddick, Azalea.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year—W. A. Yost, Raleigh; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; J. D. Harte, Monroe; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; L. P. Smith, Andrews; R. S. Fountain, Siler City; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; W. H. Horton, New Bern; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

Two Years—Wallace Hartsell, Brevard; E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville; Luther Little, Charlotte; S. W. Bennett, Burnsville; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Braxton Craig, Southport; J. A. Gaines, Charlotte; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; E. R. Harris, Virginia; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck; L. W. Moore, Wilmington; T. J. McNeill, Roaring River.

Three Years—J. A. McIver, Louisburg; Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville; C. C. Coleman, Durham; G. C. Teague, Lenoir; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; A. O. Moore, Salisbury; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; E. L. Wells, Edenton; F. M. Huggins, Boone; F. A. Bower, Albemarle, A. J. Smith, Franklin; W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; C. T. Tew, Waynesville.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Four Years—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Johnson J. Hayes, North Wilkesboro; Osborne Brown, Catawba; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. I. Olive, Chapel Hill.

Three Years—J. J. Lane, Cary; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; B. W. Rogers, Durham; R. E. Sentelle, Tarboro; J. A. McKaughan, Asheville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; E. N. Johnson, Dunn; D. H. Bland, Goldsboro; J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Two Years—J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; K. R. Curtis, Kinston; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; C. H. Trueblood, Concord; C. M. Wall, Lexington; A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; Ray Funderburk, Monroe; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill.

One Year—C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne, Murfreesboro; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro; E. N. Wright, Bryson City; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro, J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City; Mrs. E. D. Poe, Weldon; M. R. Herring, Garland, R.F.D.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Five Years—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.
 Four Years—Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.
 Three Years—Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.
 Two Years—T. F. Pettus, Wilson.
 One Year—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

TRUSTEES OF HOSPITAL

Four Years—A. E. Tate, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.
 Three Years—E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.
 Two Years—O. Max Gardner, Shelby; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. B. Grice, Asheville.
 One Year—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

TRUSTEES OF MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring December 1, 1926—O. Joe Howard, Hickory; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

Term Expiring December 1, 1927—W. R. Chambers, Marion; Dan C. Bryson, Sylvia; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

Term Expiring December 1, 1928—J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Weaver Wilson, Asheville; A. U. Stroupe, Mt. Holly; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Mashburn, Marshall.

Term Expiring December 1, 1929—W. C. McConnell, Asheville; J. W. O'Hara, Asheville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville.

Term Expiring December 1, 1930—E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. F. Alexander, Forest City; John W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.

TRUSTEES OF BUIE'S CREEK

Term Expiring 1926—E. H. Ballentine, C. H. Norris, D. H. Senter, P. F. Pope

Term Expiring 1927—A. Parish, B. P. Marshbanks, J. E. Lanier, Fred N. Day.

Term Expiring 1928—J. C. Clifford, R. G. Taylor, G. F. Pope, J. W. Byrd.

Term Expiring 1929—J. A. Campbell, Z. T. Kivett, B. F. McLeod, B. Townsend.

Term Expiring 1930—J. A. Oates, W. S. Strickland, B. P. Gentry, J. M. Byrd.

TRUSTEES OF WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—W. S. Sanders, Monroe; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; H. K. Helms, Wingate; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; J. D. Harte, Monroe; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

Term Expiring January 1, 1932—D. W. Fink, Charlotte; R. E. Powell, Marshville; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Wingate; J. E. Sustare, Matthews.

TRUSTEES WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; A. E. Tate, High Point; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; W. E. Daniel, Weldon; R. C. Dunn, Enfield; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; T. H. King, Clinton; J. A. Oates, Fayetteville; W. S. Rankin, Raleigh; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; A. D. Ward, New Bern; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring January 1, 1932—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; T. H. Briggs, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. C. Clifford, Dunn; J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; S. McIntyre,* Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; V. O. Parker, Raleigh; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

TRUSTEES MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring May, 1927—J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Miss Bertha Carroll, Wingate; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; B. F. Huntley,* Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

*Deceased.

Term Expiring May, 1929—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; S. McIntyre,* Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.

Term Expiring May, 1931—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; A. G. Cox, Winterville; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

TRUSTEES CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring May, 1926—D. R. Britton, Colerain; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; J. P. Holloman, Weldon; Josiah Elliot, Hertford; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Dr. Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. J. Fleetwood, Hertford; T. R. Ward, Belvidere; J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro; H. L. Story, Edenton.

Term Expiring May, 1928—A. V. Cobb, Windsor; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh; Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville; P. J. Long, Jackson; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; J. G. Stancil, Margarettsville; J. E. Vann, Winton; B. H. Ward, Basley; Dr. I. A. Ward, Hobbsville; D. E. Williams, South Mills; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.

Term Expiring May, 1930—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; Edgar Brett, Murfreesboro; N. W. Britton, Winton; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como; Dr. G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Miss Sue Brett, Winton; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; J. C. Turner, Greensboro; Chas. Anderson.*

TRUSTEES BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, Kinston; E. D. Poe, Weldon; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh.

Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.

Education Board—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

Relief and Annuity—C. A. Owens, Lexington.

*Deceased.

CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SEC. 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided further, that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SEC. 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SEC. 4. The Convention shall meet annually on the first Tuesday after the fifteenth of November.

SEC. 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in

[8]

the selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SEC. 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder*, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SEC. 11. The corresponding secretary of the Convention shall employ a reputable firm of auditors each year to make complete audit of the books and accounts, and report to a committee to be named by the Convention, who will receive said report and have same published in the minutes of the Convention.

SEC. 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely: missions, education, and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SEC. 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SEC. 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such coöperative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SEC. 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SEC. 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SEC. 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Minister's Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

SEC. 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 21. The Convention year shall close November 15 of each year.

SEC. 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

CHARLOTTE, November 17, 1925.

The Baptist State Convention met in its ninety-fifth annual session at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city.

After a song service led by Earle Racer, C. H. Durham conducted the devotional service, reading Phillippians 2:1-16 and calling on S. H. Templeman and W. R. Bradshaw to lead in prayer.

President I. M. Mercer called the Convention to order and announced the following committees:

Committee on Enrollment—Perry Morgan, J. H. Bunn, F. M. Huggins, T. S. Crutchfield, S. T. Hensley, Oscar Creech, Bryce Little.

Committee on Committees—C. H. Durham, J. Clyde Turner, J. S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, R. L. Randolph, W. L. Griggs, I. L. Yearby.

Chairman Perry Morgan announced that 410 delegates had enrolled.

On motion of J. R. Jester, the Convention proceeded to organization.

Clay I. Hudson nominated W. C. Dowd, Sr.; J. A. McKaughan nominated F. A. Bower; and J. S. Snyder nomi-

nated Charles E. Brewer. On motion of L. Johnson, nominations were closed and the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for vice presidents for this session.

On motion of B. Craig, Walter M. Gilmore was re-elected Recording Secretary.

On motion of Charles L. Greaves, Charles E. Maddry was re-elected Corresponding Secretary by a rising vote.

On motion of A. A. Butler, Walters Durham was re-elected Treasurer.

For Trustees of the Convention, J. K. Henderson nominated Gilbert T. Stephenson in place of B. F. Huntley (deceased); Charles E. Brewer nominated W. N. Jones to succeed himself on the Committee; and A. A. Butler nominated R. H. Riggsbee. These brethren were elected.

Chairman Luther Little presented the following report for the Committee on Order of Business:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—Dr. C. H. Durham, Lumberton.
- 2:45—Enrollment.
- 3:15—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
- 4:15—*Biblical Recorder*.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Dr. C. C. Coleman, Durham.
- 7:30—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 7:45—Orphanage.
- 8:15—Convention Sermon—Dr. W. D. Spinx, Winston-Salem, or his alternate, Dr. Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Rev. C. H. Myers, Mooresville.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.
- 9:30—Baptist Foundation.

- 9:45—Hospitals.
- 10:15—State Missions.
- 12:00—Foreign Missions.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—Rev. W. F. West, Cullowhee.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—W. M. U.
- 3:15—Home Missions.
- 4:00—Stewardship—Dr. J. T. Henderson, Knoxville.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Rev. W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory.
- 7:30—Education, with special reference to Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges and the proposed Barrett Resolutions.

THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Rev. F. A. Bower, Morganton.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous and Election of President.
- 9:45—Theological Schools.
- 10:45—Report on Sunday Schools.
- 11:15—Sunday School Board.
- 11:45—Coöperative Program.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—Rev. P. D. Mangum, Marion.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
- 3:15—Historical Commission.
- 3:30—Social Service.
- 4:15—Memorials.

THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Rev. E. N. Gardner, Thomasville.
- 7:30—Miscellaneous.
- 7:45—Evangelism.
- 8:15—B. Y. P. U.
- Adjournment.

LUTHER LITTLE,
CLIFFORD A. OWENS,
J. E. HOYLE,
LLOYD T. WILSON,
O. MAX GARDNER,
Committee.

Charles E. Maddry presented his report as Secretary of the Board of Missions, calling special attention to the salient features, and suggesting that a committee of fifteen be appointed to review the report and make such recommendations to the Convention as they may deem wise. (See Appendix A).

Secretary M. A. Huggins presented the report of the Board of Education, emphasizing the most important features, calling for a committee of fifteen to review his report. (See Appendix B).

On motion of E. N. Johnson the reading of the report on Social Service was omitted, the writer, R. C. Lawrence, not being present. (See Appendix C).

Joel S. Snyder named the following committee to review the report of the Board of Missions:

On Report of Board of Missions: H. W. Baucom, A. J. Smith, J. M. Kester, W. R. Bradshaw, E. D. Poe, J. H. Matthews, R. B. Josey, Jas. D. Proctor, Mrs. L. L. Henry, E. G. Davis, Mrs. C. H. Durham, C. A. Smith, Mrs. Phil Dawson, W. J. Crane, T. F. Pettus.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder*:

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

The *Biblical Recorder* is the one important agency of the Convention which does not come to the Convention for financial support. The paper is given a short time at the sessions of the Convention to present a report and have it discussed. So far from being a financial liability the *Recorder* is a distinct asset.

Receipts from subscriptions and advertising lacked last year about \$4,000 of paying the expense of getting out the paper. In addition, valuable space is given each week without charge for the representatives of the various causes to write of their work. Several of the Baptist papers in the South charge for departmental space. The directors of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company have never complained at having to make these contributions to the denomination, though they have often said that our people

who recognize the importance of the paper to all our denominational enterprises should press the claims of the *Recorder*, and endeavor to increase the number of readers.

In preparing material for the paper each week the editor has before him a threefold idea as to what the *Recorder* should be:

First. It should be a Christian periodical. By this is meant, first of all, that it should magnify Christ. It should and does believe that Christ was just as John described Him, namely, "The Word (who) was made flesh and dwelt among us." Accepting the deity of Christ as the very cornerstone of Christianity, the *Recorder* should be true to the doctrines contained in the Word of God. To do this the editor must believe in the inspiration of the Scriptures.

But while these things must be held and taught by the paper, this should be done in the spirit of Christ. It is the duty of the *Recorder* to "preach the truth," but it tries to carry out the remainder of the injunction by preaching the truth "in love." It ever has in mind the saying of Paul, "Except ye have the spirit of Christ, ye are none of his." It was Christ of whom it was said that "when he was reviled he reviled not again."

Second. The *Recorder* should be true to the peculiar principles of our denomination. Baptists hold principles which the world needs and the *Recorder* should use its columns for the propagation of these principles. Here, again, we must endeavor to exercise the spirit of Christ toward those who may hold doctrines which differ from ours.

The *Recorder* should give itself without stint to the promotion of every denominational interest. While endeavoring to do good to all men, its mission is especially to those who are of the household of our faith. It was for this purpose, especially, that the *Recorder* was brought into being ninety-one years ago. The value of this agency to our denominational life cannot be estimated.

Third. The *Recorder* should carry into the homes of its readers week by week wholesome and uplifting reading matter. Never was its mission to the home more important than it is today. The country is flooded with pernicious and demoralizing literature, and many publications which are considered high class, such as metropolitan magazines and large daily papers, seem to think it their duty to interpret the Bible. Practically all the writers on religious subjects in these secular periodicals are rationalistic in their interpretations, and sneer at those who hold to the faith as we Baptists believe and interpret it. Men who have given their lives to the study of the Bible are the pet aversions of these writers.

and the objects of their sarcasm. Surely the denominational paper should carry into the home matter to counteract the baneful influence of such literature as we have named.

With this threefold object always in view, the editor of the *Recorder* is endeavoring to the utmost of his ability to give to its readers a paper that will be strengthening to their faith, helpful to the denomination and carrying a wholesome influence into the homes which it enters.

In order to enhance the usefulness of the *Recorder* we respectfully request the Convention to put itself on record as favoring a campaign in the churches early in the spring of 1926 for the purpose of increasing the number of subscribers from 16,000 to 25,000.

J. S. FARMER,

Business Manager.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

Editor.

After discussion of the report by Brother Johnson, J. S. Farmer, A. O. Moore, J. R. Pentuff, and the following resolution offered by Braxton Craig, it was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Realizing the great importance of the *Biblical Recorder* to the success of all our denominational enterprises, and believing it would be greatly to the advantage of the work of the Convention to have the circulation of the *Recorder* increased, we, therefore, heartily endorse the suggestion made in the report on the *Biblical Recorder* requesting the churches to put on a campaign in February and March with the purpose of making an earnest effort to increase the number of subscribers from 16,000 to 25,000. We ask the earnest coöperation of our pastors, Woman's Missionary Societies, Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U's. in this effort to enlarge the subscription list of the *Recorder*.

BRAXTON CRAIG.

On motion of R. J. Bateman, the Secretary was instructed to send a night letter to Wm. L. Kennedy, Kinston, the benefactor of the Kennedy Memorial Home, felicitating him on his eightieth birthday tomorrow.

Chairman C. H. Durham named the following committee:

On Report of Board of Education: B. W. Spilman, E. J. Britt, Bruce Benton, Osborn Brown, Mrs. A. J. Smith, J. D. Harte,

Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, E. B. Josey, I. T. Newton, L. R. Pruette, W. E. Goode, Hugh Ellis, T. W. O'Kelley, E. N. Johnson, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

On motion, adjourned after benediction by F. M. Gardner.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

C. C. Coleman conducted the devotional service, reading Hebrews 12 and leading in prayer. The local choir rendered special music.

Luther Little, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, presented the program for Wednesday, which, without objection, was adopted.

The Chair called upon Secretary Charles E. Maddry to present the following new pastors:

O. W. Triplett, Stanley Creek; W. L. Walters, Gastonia; H. L. Smith, Marshall; J. G. Perry, Cherryville; Geo. Davis, Swannanoa; J. H. Poteet, Red Oak; Fred Cochran, Mebane; W. P. Page, High Point; I. S. Harrell, Shiloh; P. D. Mangum, Marion; C. H. Myers, Mooresville; C. C. Coleman, Durham; R. L. Creal, Bryson City; J. L. Price, Pendleton; Chas. M. White, Spray; Victor Andrews, Norwood; J. H. Strickland, Thrift; D. S. Lee, China Grove; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; K. E. Bryant, Jacksonville; J. W. Kesterson, Maiden.

M. L. Kesler read the report on the Orphanage. (See Appendix C).

The report was adopted after discussion by M. L. Kesler, T. B. Parker, J. H. Highsmith and Chas. E. Maddry, who moved that the special recommendations suggested by the general manager that the Department of Mothers' Aid be enlarged and that a physical director be employed to direct the play-life of the Orphanage be referred to the committee on the report on Social Service.

After a duet by Charles Jollay and wife, and the reading of First Corinthians, 15, and a prayer by Joel S. Snyder,

the Convention sermon was preached by W. D. Spinx, who used for his theme, "Faith and Conduct," based on the text,

"Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord," 1 Cor., 15:58.

Clay I. Hudson led in prayer, after which the congregation sang a verse of "I Am Thine, O Lord."

On motion, adjourned with prayer by W. C. Meadows.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

"Take Time to be Holy" and "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood" were sung, Charles Jollay leading. C. H. Myers read the following Scriptures, 1 Kings, 19:11-13; Is. 40:1-8; Mat. 3:1-3; Rev. 3:20, and after brief comments, called upon J. Clyde Yates to lead in a special prayer for the State Mission program, and I. L. Yearby for Foreign Missions.

The Secretary read the Journal of yesterday.

At the request of Gilbert T. Stephenson, he is relieved of his position as a Trustee of the Convention, on motion of S. H. Templeman and on motion of J. R. Jester, W. A. Wilkinson was elected in his stead.

R. J. Bateman offered a resolution setting forth a statement of faith, which, on motion of W. C. Barrett, was referred to a special committee. On motion of W. A. Ayers the following committee was appointed: R. J. Bateman, Luther Little, I. L. Yearby, J. Clyde Turner, and John R. Jester.

Z. M. Caveness read the report of the Baptist Foundation. (See Appendix A).

J. M. Broughton spoke to the report, which was adopted.

Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin presented the report of the Baptist Hospital, which, after discussion by Santford Martin, was adopted. (See Appendix C).

J. Clyde Turner presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMISSION

Your Commission, appointed a year ago, "to consider and report on the place of the Orphanage and the Unified Program of North Carolina Baptists," submits the following report:

Since it was necessary, in preparing for the 1926 Program, to have something definite to present to the associations in their annual meetings, your Commission met in Raleigh in the early summer to consider the question which the Convention had submitted to it, and to make recommendations to the Board of Missions and Board of Education. Brother Maddry, representing the Mission Board, and Brother Kesler, representing the Orphanage, met with the Commission. Since the plan under which the Orphanage is working this year had not had time to show results, the members of the Commission present unanimously voted, the representatives of the Mission Board and Orphanage concurring, to recommend that the same plan be continued for another year. The Board of Missions and Board of Education, in joint session, unanimously accepted this recommendation, and have planned the 1926 Program accordingly.

S. H. TEMPLEMAN.

J. B. WILLIS,

R. D. CARROLL,

J. E. KIRK,

W. C. BARRETT,

W. L. GRIGGS,

W. A. AYERS,

J. CLYDE TURNER,

Orphanage Commission.

Secretary Charles E. Maddry was in charge of the special order, State Missions. He first introduced the special workers of the W. M. U., Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok of North Wilkesboro, speaking as their representative as field worker in the northwest section of the State. J. W. Whitley, Gas-

tonia, spoke of the vast need of the work of State Missions throughout the industrial section of North Carolina.

J. H. Moore, general missionary of our Convention to the colored people of this State, spoke on the work of his department.

The B. Y. P. U. workers were presented, and Miss Winnie Rickett, junior and intermediate worker, spoke briefly.

The workers of the Evangelistic Department were presented.

Ira T. Johnson, of Jefferson, spoke of the need of the work of the Board of Missions in his section.

Secretary E. L. Middleton presented the workers of the Sunday School Department and spoke briefly.

The men of the Enlistment Department were presented, R. L. Randolph speaking briefly.

Miss Della Huggins, who has been doing special work in Western North Carolina along the line of training in Stewardship and Missions, without cost to the Board of Missions, was presented.

Mrs. C. A. Williams, Student Worker at N. C. C. W., Greensboro, and M. L. Skaggs, Student Worker at the University of North Carolina, were presented, Mrs. Williams speaking briefly.

On motion, the following resolution pertaining to Student Activities, offered by Secretary Maddry, was adopted:

THE BAPTIST STUDENT SITUATION AT THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, GREENSBORO

Four years ago this Convention authorized the Board of Missions to begin work on the Chapel Hill Church. We carried out the instructions of the Convention and the wonderful way in which our Baptist work has gone forward at the University has amply justified the wisdom of this forward movement by the Convention.

We also made a worthy beginning at the State College, Raleigh, in coöperation with the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church. The

work has been wonderfully blessed at this place. In the near future this church will have to go on to finish its church plant.

But at Greensboro we have not yet settled upon the best thing to be done with reference to the building of a church house. At the present time, we are doing the Student Work through our Student Secretary, Mrs. C. A. Williams, jointly with the First Church, the Asheboro Street Church, and the Forest Avenue Church. We have bought a cottage over against the campus and it has been fitted up as Baptist Headquarters. But we do not believe we have yet solved the problem of supplying adequate church life and training for the hundreds of our Baptist girls in attendance upon this College. The pastors and churches of Greensboro are doing their very best to meet the situation, but the problem does not belong to these churches alone. It belongs to the Baptist State Convention and we bring it anew to your attention and beg that you give serious and earnest attention to the matter at this session of the Convention. We urge that you hear, at the proper time, representatives of this work and give your Board and Secretary some definite instructions with reference to this critical and serious situation. We would suggest that after the matter has been heard that a committee of not less than nine wise and judicious brethren and sisters be appointed to go into the matter thoroughly and report back to this Convention with some recommendations for the guidance of the Convention.

CHARLES E. MADDRY.

Vice President F. A. Bower presided during the remainder of the morning session.

On motion of J. R. Pentuff, the resolution offered by J. K. Henderson asking the Trustees at Wake Forest College to request the Greek letter fraternities at that institution to disband by July, 1920, was tabled.

J. S. Snyder announced the following committees:

Resolutions: C. L. Greaves, S. H. Templeman, J. M. Arnette, C. L. Jackson, W. A. Ayers.

Social Service Report: W. R. Cullom, F. M. Huggins, R. E. Sentelle, E. F. Sullivan, J. D. Berry.

Place and Preacher: Eugene Olive, W. D. Spinx, T. D. Collins, P. A. Hicks, C. I. Hudson.

Nominations: Zeno Wall, G. N. Cowan, J. M. Broughton, C. C. Smith, C. T. Tew.

Edgar E. Harry, representing the *Religious Herald*, of Virginia; C. C. Carroll, representing the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans; B. D. Gray and Ellis Fuller, representing the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, were introduced to the Convention.

On motion, the Convention adjourned, after prayer by George P. Abernathy.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing "Trust and Obey," W. F. West read Phil. 1:3-5 and spoke on "Fellowship." "Have Thine Own Way" was sung.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the special order on Stewardship is referred to the Program Committee to be arranged for at some future hour, and one hour is given to the discussion of Home and Foreign Missions each, and thirty minutes to Woman's Work.

On motion of L. Johnson, the Secretary was instructed to wire a message of sympathy to W. H. H. Lawhon, a veteran pastor, who is reported very ill.

T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina member of the Foreign Mission Board, read the following report on Foreign Missions, after which J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, brought to the Convention the distressing needs of the Foreign Mission Board and the necessity of removing the paralyzing debt.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The blessings of God on the Foreign Mission work is plainly to be seen. If we follow the pillar of cloud and of fire we are bound to witness for Christ in every part of the world. The day for which the fathers prayed has come. No longer are the gates of the nations barred against the entrance of the ambassadors of the King of Kings. In every nation the cry is heard, "Come over and

help us." "The isles are waiting for His law." How long shall they wait? The situation is enough to make the angel flying through heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach to the nations, to quicken his pace in order to reach the waiting peoples before they die without hope and without God. The response of those who hear the good news, is the clear, ringing call of God to us to hurry with the message of life to the millions who are sitting in the regions and the shadow of death. What does it mean that our missionaries on the fields baptized 12,134 last year, twice as many as were baptized in the first fifty years of the Board's operations? What does it mean that hundreds of our young people have heard the question from heaven, "Whom shall we send, and who will go for us?" And have answered one by one, "Here am I, send me." But these volunteers who are so eager to go cannot be sent, because there is no money with which to send them.

At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in May the Foreign Mission Board reported a debt of \$1,250,000. At the June meeting of the Board it was decided to acquaint the churches with the fact that unless receipts should be increased, further cuts would have to be made and some of the missionaries called home. At the October meeting it was found that the debt had increased from \$1,250,000 to \$1,813,000. In view of the increasingly alarming situation, the Board decided to make no appropriations until January, and to report the fact to the State Conventions and ask their advice and help. It was also recommended that the churches be requested on December 27, to make voluntary offerings to relieve the embarrassment of the Board, and prevent calling the missionaries home, thus crippling the most glorious enterprise of all the ages, the enterprise for which the Son of God died. What will you do about it?

T. W. O'KELLEY.

H. W. Baucom read the following report on the report of the Board of Missions:

REPORT ON THE STATE MISSION BOARD'S REPORT

We, your committee of fifteen, appointed to consider the report of the Mission Board, after making a careful survey of same, beg leave to submit the following report:

First. We heartily concur in the nine several recommendations contained in the report and recommend to the Convention that they be adopted as follows:

1. The establishment of a Memorial Loan Fund, the details to be worked out by the Mission Board.

2. That the Board of Missions be instructed to plan the work for 1926 on the basis of the amount of cash received for State Missions for 1925, and that one-third of the current debt be included in the budget.

3. That the Convention year coincide with the calendar year, viz.: January 1 to December 31, and that the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be authorized to make the necessary temporary appropriations for all the work for the month of December, 1925.

4. That the Mission Board be instructed to make a conscientious and earnest effort to induce churches and fields of churches that have been on the Mission Board for a long period of years to become self-sustaining, and that for the year 1926 some equitable and graduated scale of reduction in appropriations for Mission Fields be worked out.

5. That the Mission Board be authorized to do everything within its power to care for the growing industrial centers and rural school communities.

6. That while there must be retrenchment and curtailment of the work for next year, we earnestly recommend that no retrenchment be made in our present training program, i.e., in the Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., and Student Activities.

7. That the School for Preachers at Wake Forest College and the Mars Hill Assembly be continued.

8. That the special days in the Sunday schools for the following objects be continued, and that attractive and worthy programs shall be prepared for these days, viz.: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Hospitals and Christian Education, together with Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage. We recommend especially that Christian Education Day in the Sunday schools next June be made a special occasion for Ministerial Education, and that our churches and Sunday schools be requested to raise not less than \$15,000 for this object.

9. That the Historical Commission be authorized, if they should deem it advisable, to select some person to write the first volume of our contemplated History of North Carolina Baptists.

Second. In addition to the recommendations contained in the report of the committee, we recommend that the Convention go on record, in further connection with recommendation No. 4, as

heartily favoring the consolidation of weak churches wherever possible, and we further recommend that the Convention instruct the Board to appoint a Commission of at least five (5) from its membership to make a thorough study of the question of consolidation of churches, such commission to coöperate with the Executive Committee of the several Associations, to the end that advisable consolidations may be recommended and put into effect wherever possible.

We further recommend that the Board be instructed to withdraw as speedily as possible its support from all churches where the results show that such support is not reasonably justifiable, or where there is no reasonable expectation of progress being made. We would also recommend in this connection that no church should remain a beneficiary of the Board for a longer period than five years, except in extreme cases, or in the cases of churches in educational centers.

We further recommend that in all cases where churches are to receive aid for the first time, that such churches be taken as beneficiaries with the distinct understanding that support will be on a reduced basis for each succeeding year, such graduated scale of reduction to range from 20 per cent to 33 1-3 per cent in the discretion of the Board.

Third. In connection with recommendation No. 6 your committee is unanimously of the opinion that the work of the Board cannot be adequately carried on with any smaller force than is now employed and the committee therefore recommends that all the present field force be retained. We further recommend that the office of Stewardship Secretary be abolished (inasmuch as his time has been largely taken by field and publicity work and that Brother Gilmore, now Stewardship Secretary, be designated as Field Worker for Eastern North Carolina and Director of Publicity for the Convention. And we recommend that Brother Hamby, now designated as Associate Secretary, be designated as Field Worker for Western North Carolina.

Fourth. The Committee further recommends that the Evangelistic Department be continued under the supervision and direction of the Corresponding Secretary, and that the Board be empowered to employ a Superintendent at such time as, in their discretion, a suitable man may be found for the place and adequate funds are in hand to cover his salary.

In conclusion we would call upon all of our people to look out on the field and see the wonderful opportunity for State Mission work; we cannot think of North Carolina today in the terms of ten years ago, we must look forward, face the task and meet it—otherwise the opportunity will be gone.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BAUCOM,
A. J. SMITH,
J. M. KESTER,
W. R. BRADSHAW,
E. D. POE,
J. H. MATTHEWS,
R. B. JOSEY,
JAMES D. PROCTOR,

MRS. L. L. HENRY,
E. G. DAVIS,
MRS. C. H. DURHAM,
C. A. SMITH,
MRS. PHIL DAWSON,
W. J. CRANE,
T. F. PETTUS,

Committee.

J. M. Page, pastor of the Badin Church, reported that \$200 would enable him to complete his building program at that place. Herman T. Stevens commended the work of Brother Page.

Elliott R. Stewart told of his work on the Hyde County field. J. A. Beam spoke briefly of the work at our educational institutions.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the special order, Foreign Missions, is displaced and set for the first item on the program of the afternoon session.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, after suggestions by Secretary Maddry, the Convention went on record as favoring the putting on of a special campaign throughout North Carolina to raise the debt on Foreign Missions the second and third Sundays in January, 1926.

On motion, the order of business is changed so that the resolutions offered at the morning session by R. J. Bateman will be considered this afternoon immediately following the discussion of Home Missions.

C. H. Durham, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board, presided during the presentation of Home Missions. Luther Little read the following report on Home Missions:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board presented its eightieth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention last May in Memphis, Tennessee. Eighty years of service by this Board since its organization in 1845 constitute a real romance in Home Missions. Through many vicissitudes and steady and unvarying purpose for the salvation of the lost and the upbuilding of the Kingdom in our Southland, the Home Mission Board presents an unbroken history of fidelity and spiritual conquest.

It has been for Southern Baptists the one great constructive co-operative and unifying agency. It has been the foster mother of our weaker enterprises, the founder and support of thousands of our churches and the forerunner of most all our State Conventions and a stimulating factor in their organization and progress.

For the last twenty-five years the advance in Home Missions has been at times remarkable and always continuous and healthy. It reached its highest point in 1920, the first year of the 75 Million Campaign. Since that time, due to various causes but chiefly to the falling off in receipts, the Board has made severe and drastic retrenchment in many phases of its work. In some instances such severe retrenchment has brought the work to the verge of calamity. The Board has had to stand still in the face of countless calls and unwonted opportunities. Fields ripe for the harvest have cried out for the sickle of the reaper and the Board has not been able to thrust laborers sufficient into harvest fields to garner the grain.

At the recent annual meeting in June, on account of the heavy and burdensome debt, the Board had to still further retrench. Enlargement on the contrary is called for in every direction:

First. In an increase of forces; second, in better equipment.

The Board has need for at least fifty capable young women and as many men in the field at home and a half dozen young women for Cuba.

In equipment the needs are even greater. For school buildings in El Paso, Texas, and Havana, Cuba; the enlargement and better equipment of our thirty mountain schools; at least fifty chapels in the homeland and Cuba and Panama. The greatest need of the Board just now is a mighty increase in financial receipts to lift

the heavy burden of debt and prepare for the recovery of lost ground and to enter new fields that are white unto harvest.

The Home Mission field was never so great and urgent as now. To save our own land is a condition of saving the lost in distant lands. Home Missions furnish the great base of supplies for the work at home and afar.

Let's remember the Board and all its work in our prayers and come with greater liberality in our gifts!

After discussion by B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, and Ellis Fuller, newly-elected head of the Department of Evangelism of the Board, the report was adopted.

R. J. Bateman presented the following resolutions, which had been referred at the morning session to a special committee of which he was chairman, and they were adopted without discussion:

BATEMAN RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, in the midst of our Baptist history in North Carolina, amidst swirling currents of conflicting opinions in the effort to widen our knowledge of both nature and the Bible, we find in the minds of many of our people a confusion which results in misunderstanding, suspicion, and reaction; and

Whereas, divergencies of viewpoint exist in our State in the matter of an expression of our common faith as distinctive and as relating itself to recent interpretations of the Bible; and because of this, we desire to express our present denominational attitude to the same in harmony with age-long Baptist principles, and with positive emphasis on what we consider the heart of redemptive Christianity; and

Whereas, this Convention has no desire either by unfriendliness to retard, or by credulity to anticipate the conclusions of honest investigation in the field of Nature, but stands ready to defend those doctrines of Christianity, based on facts, which are most surely believed by us, and the truth of which has been placed beyond doubt by time and experience; and furthermore, we will preserve inviolate, as stewards of a Gospel tested since New Testament times, in suffering and triumph, those Baptist principles thus found to be, as we believe, the most vital expression of individual and social righteousness among men today; and

Whereas, Science and Philosophy fail to cover the field as to the origin of life, the existence of personal Deity in the Trinity, and life beyond death; thus leaving it incumbent on Christian faith to furnish a plausible explanation of existing phenomena, in reasonableness beyond that of any other conclusion conceived by man in any century; and

Whereas, we believe that the success of our triumphant Gospel lies in its integrity as a divine revelation, as distinct from naturalistic development; and that we seek earnestly every truth of material nature which, under the guidance of God's Spirit, shall reveal Him as Creator, which Spirit in the beginning brooded over the waters and quickened the dust into life; and that this is done under the will of the Creator who is both transcendent in power and immanent in all things; and

Whereas, universal experience of mankind joins with revelation in declaring the ruin of man, good and holy in the beginning, but through Satan becoming sinful and unholy, and so, as the Scriptures reveal, brought occasion for the incarnation of the loving and seeking God, eternally just and holy who thus would reconcile man to himself and impart to him His glory; and that this incarnation mediated by the Holy Spirit through Christ, born of the Virgin Mary, culminated in the sufferings, death and resurrection of our Lord, and His ascension and mediatorship at the right hand of God; and that thus was instituted, under divine Providence, the spiritual agency for the redemption of mankind by faith; *therefore, resolved,*

First. That this Convention, in defining its attitude toward Modernism, affirm its positive belief in redemption through the blood of Christ, and salvation by grace through faith, as set forth in the Holy Scriptures which we believe are infallibly true as making known the way of eternal life; and we believe that they reveal the divine nature, character, and work of Jesus Christ, who is the crown of revelation; and that we refuse to give up our historic position of the awful sinfulness of sin as a breach of God's holy law and incurring guilt; the complete depravity of man apart from God; the vicarious sacrifice of Christ; and the work of the Holy Spirit in regeneration as a basis for the culture of the new life; each of these having firmly grounded testimony in the experience of believers as well as in the Scriptures.

Second. That we interpret the record in Genesis not as myth, but as God's inspired revelation. We believe that it is literal and unassailable as to the fact of creation by God; that it is fundamental as a background for the superstructure of Scriptural revelation; that it holds the underlying conception of the redemptive program;

that it is supernatural in its method of revealing the truth that God by special act, created man in His own image apart from the rest of the animal creation, that he should dominate the earth and, under God, conquer and subdue it, to the end that God should be glorified in all His creation.

Third. That having so interpreted God's Word, we pledge our endeavor in pulpit and press, denominational schools and colleges, and in public education, so far as we can influence it, against the use of terminology which might commit us to forms of thought at variance with God's Word; but with no intention to bar investigation of all discoverable facts; that while we have no desire to subordinate the individual conscience in interpreting the Bible to standards other than the Bible itself; yet we stoutly maintain as a Convention representing North Carolina Baptist Churches the necessity of common sympathy for those things which we should teach and which are generally believed by us as a denomination; providing always that our guiding star shall be the redemptive program of Christ and that only the attested facts of Science, as such, should be taught in our schools under denominational support, leaving unproved hypotheses as insufficiently substantiated to be taught as facts.

Fourth. That since Baptists have always maintained liberty of conscience, and the open mind, under the guidance of God, we commend without fear or anticipation, every man for his effort in searching to know more fully the mind of God in nature and Grace; that believing in the harmony of truth we will ever be ready to adjust our partial knowledge to that which we may find complete; but that we urge upon those who train our rising generation against the expression of immature conclusions which are in conflict with the faith of those who support our educational institutions.

Fifth. That these resolutions agreed upon in this Convention, are not to be construed except as a definition of our attitude in this hour of unrest, but to give primacy to our moral obligation to be an unbroken brotherhood in the promotion of the truth through better coöperation. That at this juncture we pledge our fortune, fellowship, and faith to carry this Gospel to the ends of the earth under a common banner of love to each other and of loyalty to Christ. In this spirit we are ready to meet every hand uplifted against the holy standards of our faith, intrusted of God; and we shall fear only our own faithlessness and neglect, and not futile opposition of worldly philosophies which seek to revolutionize in interpretation and undermine the character of our faith built upon the impregnable rock of the living Word of God and the Christ it reveals.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service led by Charles Jollay and special music by a male quartet from Wingate Junior College, W. R. Bradshaw conducted the devotional service, reading Ephesians 3 and calling on B. W. Spilman to lead in prayer.

Chairman Luther Little offered the following changes in the order of business for tomorrow: "Stewardship" following the discussion on Sunday School Board, and "Woman's Work" following "Miscellaneous" Thursday afternoon.

Braxton Craig presented to the Convention R. H. James, one of the leaders in the organization of the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association, who gave some reminiscences.

W. C. Barrett offered the following motion, seconded by B. W. Spilman, which was passed without discussion, except a statement by the author of the motion:

BARRETT MOTION

That the Convention appoint a committee to have the charters of the several institutions, owned and supported by the Convention, amended by striking out all reference to the election of trustees of said institutions and inserting instead thereof: The trustees shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and hold office at the will of the Convention.

On motion of B. W. Spilman, seconded by W. C. Barrett, the following resolution was adopted:

SPILMAN RESOLUTION

Be it resolved, (1) That the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention be amended by inserting as Section 14 the following, the other sections to be numbered seriatim following:

"Section 14. The trustees of each educational and benevolent institution owned by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall nominate to the Convention, Baptists to be voted upon by the Convention to fill vacancies in the membership of its board of trustees. The Convention retains the right to elect or reject

any one thus nominated; and it retains the right to substitute another in place of any one thus nominated."

(2) That this matter be referred to a committee of 15 to report at the next annual meeting of the Convention, publishing their proposed report in the *Biblical Recorder* about two months prior to the meeting of the Convention.

B. W. SPILMAN.

At the suggestion of R. E. Powell, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung and the President led in prayer.

B. W. Spilman presented the following report on the report of the Board of Education, which on motion of C. C. Smith, was adopted.

ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your committee has given extended and careful consideration to the report of the Board of Education and recommends to the Convention the following for your consideration:

First. The Convention approves the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy.

2. That the Convention elect a Board of Trustees as provided in the terms of the purchase.

3. That this Convention hereby extends a vote of thanks to Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell for their splendid gift to Christian Education.

Second. We commend to our Baptist people the support of individual ministerial students and other volunteers for definite Christian service through regular gifts from individuals, organized Sunday school classes and other organized groups it being requested that any amounts so contributed shall be sent to the treasurer of the Convention and be designated to Education, under the Coöperative Program of the Convention.

Third. The Convention endorses Section 3 in Division III of the report in full with three amendments as follows:

1. In line 8 of Section 3 insert after "Mission Board" the following (3) in the case of Chowan College for the year 1925, \$13,750.

2. In line 12 between the word "this" and the word "instruct" there be inserted, the Board of Education may. . . ."

3. In the Budget for 1926 the amount for Current Expense for Chowan College shall be \$13,500, provided however that for 1927

and thereafter the amount given Chowan College will not exceed the amounts given other institutions of like standard on a student per capita basis.

Fourth. The Convention endorses Section 4 and 5 of Division III, except that not more than two shall come from any one association.

Fifth. The Convention deeply appreciates the generous offer of W. J. Jones and his wife, Mrs. Mollie B. Jones, to give to this Convention the Pineland School for Girls and Junior College, therefore the Convention instructs its Board of Education to give to this matter its serious consideration being assured that this Convention expresses itself as favorable to the acceptance of this offer provided the property be (1) deeded to this Convention in fee simple (2) to be administered by a board of trustees elected by this Convention, and that (3) a guarantee be given to the Board of Education that no debt be incurred by said school prior to January 1, 1931, for which this Convention shall be legally or morally responsible.

Sixth. The Convention takes this occasion to express our appreciation of the efficient work done by the Board of Education and our two Corresponding Secretaries during these years of difficult readjustment.

We express to the trustees of our various educational institutions our abiding confidence and thanks for their gifts of time and thought to this important phase of Kingdom building.

B. W. SPILMAN,
E. J. BRITT,
OSBORNE BROWN,
MRS. G. T. LUMPKIN,
J. D. HARTE,
E. B. JOSEY,
I. T. NEWTON,
L. R. PRUETTE,

W. E. GOODE,
HUGH A. ELLIS,
T. W. O'KELLEY,
E. N. JOHNSON,
MRS. A. J. SMITH,
MRS. K. D. STUKENBROK,
BRUCE BENTON,

Committee.

President William Louis Poteat of Wake Forest College, read a letter from B. N. Duke, of New York, telling of a gift of 1,000 shares of stock in the Duke Power Company having a par value of \$100 a share, to the endowment of Wake Forest College. President Poteat added that this meant another \$50,000 to the college from the General Board of Education, according to a previous agreement.

President Charles E. Brewer of Meredith College, read a similar letter from Mr. Duke giving 500 shares of the Duke Power Company to Meredith College.

President W. J. Jones of Pineland School for Girls reported a gift from Mr. Duke of \$50,000 to the endowment of Pineland school subject to the school coming under the control of the Baptist State Convention and raising a like sum itself.

On motion of Joseph A. Gaines a committee, of which J. W. Lynch is to be chairman, is to be appointed to express to Mr. Duke their thanks and appreciation of the Convention for his munificent gifts to our institutions.

J. W. Lynch, who was largely instrumental in securing the gift for Wake Forest College after telling an interesting story of how he had interested Mr. Duke in this institution, led in a special prayer for Mr. Duke, who was reported to be a very sick man at this time.

Secretary M. A. Huggins, of the Board of Education, after making a few preliminary statements in regard to his report, presented A. T. Robertson of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., who spoke on "The Significance of Christian Education."

Chairman Little offered another change in the order of business by which the subject of Stewardship was considered at this time and J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn., Secretary of the Laymen's Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on the specific subject of "Harnessing the Man Power of Our Churches."

Perry Morgan presented the following message of greetings from the Baptist Student's Conference:

CHAPEL HILL, N. C.,
BAPTIST CHURCH,
NOVEMBER 2, 1925.

The North Carolina Baptist Student Conference, Chapel Hill, October 30-November 1, sends hearty greetings to our State Convention. We wish to express our deep gratitude for the benefits received through your loyal support in our student work. We as Baptist students want you to know that we are with you in all your efforts to upbuild and enlarge the Baptist work in North Carolina.

(Signed) *Committee.*

On motion of C. J. Black, adjourned, after prayer by Zeno Wall.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

F. A. Bower conducted the devotional service, leading in a song service and calling on J. C. Gillespie and W. L. Griggs to lead in prayer.

C. A. Upchurch offered the following resolution, suggested by L. Johnson, which was adopted:

UPCHURCH RESOLUTION

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that, until our Constitution is so changed to authorize such coöperation, that the board of Missions and the Board of Education shall meet in joint session to consider any matters in which they are both interested and for which they are responsible. No interest or agency shall make a special campaign for funds without the consent of the Convention, or of the Board of Missions and Board of Education in joint session. To the two Boards shall be referred all matters which need attention between the sessions of the Convention. The Board of Missions can be called into joint sessions by the Presidents and secretaries of the two Boards.

J. R. Jester offered the following which was adopted:

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Resolved, That we look with disfavor and apprehension upon the apparent efforts of certain political leaders to undermine and overthrow the National Prohibition Amendment and to break down the machinery for its enforcement; and that we reaffirm our belief in the efficacy and benefits of this legislation and pledge ourselves to resist any efforts tending to overturn or weaken this wholesome law or its enforcement.

J. R. JESTER.

J. W. P. Hill spoke of the need for help in his work in Avery County, his appeal being commended by H. T. Stevens.

Chas. E. Maddry warns the Convention against certain freelance evangelists at work in the State.

W. O. Riddick made the following report, which, after discussion by Superintendent C. C. Matheny and W. A. Ayers, and a special prayer for Brother J. F. Alexander, who was reported quite ill, was adopted.

HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN

Brother J. F. Alexander of Forest City, has purchased Round Hill Academy, at Union Mills, in Rutherford County, and has established

ALEXANDER SCHOOLS, INC.,—A HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN.

A long felt need in North Carolina met at last. We have provided a Christian Home in which fathers may place their children with the assurance that they will be cared for as efficiently and economically as in the Christian family.

The building is equipped with steam heat, electric lights and running water on each floor.

The children who are of school age will be placed under College trained teachers. They will not only be given an education, but will be trained for some trade whereby they may earn a livelihood.

The influence of the school is positively Christian. All the employees of the school must be consecrated Christians.

Our charter requires of us orthodoxy of faith, practice and teaching.

J. F. Alexander has had it on his heart for many years to establish a school where boys and girls of limited means might through self-help secure an adequate preparation for life. He selected this

school, being located in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, as one which could be best developed to carry out the purposes of his heart.

The school will teach the industrial arts and thus give boys and girls an opportunity to help themselves while they learn their trade.

The Home Board approves the trustees of this Institution and pays part of the principal's salary. It is controlled as follows:

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President and Superintendent—C. C. Matheny, Forest City.

Vice President—J. R. Moore, Forest City.

Secretary—S. C. Gettys, Bostic.

Bursar—W. C. Scoggins, Cashier of Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Union Mills.

Chairman of Property Committee—W. A. Ayers, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Forest City.

J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent of Mountain Mission School of S. B. C., Asheville.

J. F. Alexander, Forest City and St. Petersburg, Fla.

R. R. Blanton, Forest City.

The Alexander School has a plant worth \$65,000 and Brother Alexander has provided an income of \$10,000 annually. The Board of Trustees asks for the endorsement of the Baptists of North Carolina and their moral support. While they do not ask for financial aid at this time, they do ask the Baptists of North Carolina to allow it a place in our hearts and in the hearts and prayers of individuals.

Your committee unanimously recommends that this be done and that it be considered one of our Baptist work shops.

W. O. RIDDICK,

For Committee.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, seconded by Braxton Craig, I. M. Mercer was reëlected President for the ensuing year.

President Charles E. Brewer presented the names of the following trustees of Meredith College to succeed themselves, their terms of office expiring May, 1931: J. T. J. Battle, W. A. Ayers, T. A. Avera, A. G. Cox, Mrs. Margaret Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, Livingston Johnson, J. R. Hunter. On motion of B. Craig, their election was confirmed.

L. W. Moore offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

MORE ATTRACTIVE CHURCH PREMISES

With the advent of the greater facilities for transportation on our excellent system of highways in the State from Cherokee to Currituck attracting the many hundreds of tourists, naturally in passing they would like to know, "What Church Is This?" Let it be large or small, painted or unpainted, well located or otherwise, with neat or neglected grounds, or let them be what they may, the thought is immediately suggested "What Is the Name of This Church?" *Therefore: be it resolved,*

1. That the Convention urge upon our churches throughout the State the importance of making the house and grounds attractive.

2. The importance of placing on or about the church a good clear sign, giving the name of the Church, name of the Pastor, and hours of worship.

3. Suggest that a copy of these resolutions be printed in the *Recorder and Charity and Children*; that the Moderator, Executive Committees of the Associations and the Pastors use their influence in complying with this resolution.

L. W. MOORE.

On motion of B. Craig, the Secretary is instructed to write a letter of sympathy to T. J. Taylor, Warrenton, and at the suggestion of A. A. Butler, Josiah Elliott, Hertford, and at the suggestion of W. A. Hough, A. C. Davis, Marshville, were included in the motion.

The Secretary read the following telegram:

FORT WORTH, TEX., November, 17.

Greetings from North Carolina Club in Southwestern Seminary. Lev. 26:8, Phil. 2:1-4.

W. H. BROWN,
W. W. BARNES.

Chairman C. H. Durham named the following committee:

Committee to consider special church accommodations for N. C. Girls at Greensboro—J. M. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, G. N. Cowan, W. E. Goode, O. Joe Howard, Mrs. D. Rich, C. A. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, J. W. Kincheloe.

Vice President Chas. E. Brewer presided during most of the remaining morning session.

B. W. Spilman introduced C. T. Ball, a native of North Carolina, who spoke briefly of the new theological seminary in Philadelphia of which he is president.

John R. Jester, at the request of President L. R. Scarborough, of Southwestern Theological Seminary, represented that institution.

C. C. Carroll, representing the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, spoke in behalf of that institution.

A. T. Robertson, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke on "The Providence of God in the History of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary."

E. L. Middleton read his report on Sunday Schools and spoke to it, after which he called upon his associate, Jasper N. Barnette, to speak.

On motion of B. W. Spilman after words of appreciation, Brother Middleton was ordered to take a month's vacation in Florida. A free will offering was taken amounting to \$135, with which to defray his expenses.

I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., spoke in behalf of his Board.

Joel S. Snyder announced the following Standing Committees: On Order of Business, Historical Commission, Press, Express Appreciation to B. N. Duke, Change of Charters of Institutions, on Spilman Resolution, Memorials. (See list of Standing Committees.)

Charles E. Maddry presented the following report on the Coöperative Program, which, after discussion by himself and W. J. McGlothlin, President of Furman University of South Carolina, and a member of the Coöperative Program

Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

REPORT OF 1925-26 COÖPERATIVE PROGRAM

We your directors for the 1925-26 Coöperative Program, report as follows:

1. We recommend as our objective for the 1925 Coöperative program, \$1,000,000, exclusive of what is given to the Orphanage.

2. We would urge upon this Convention the vital and absolute necessity of going back from this session to do the following things:

(1) Raise not less than \$150,000 for the Orphanage on Thanksgiving Day.

(2) Put on fully and completely the 1926 Program on December 6-13, with an every member canvass out to the last member of every church in the convention.

(3) Put on through December 1925 a great "Clean up" campaign for the worthy and victorious completion of the 1925 Coöperative Program. We have not finished our great task, but we go back from this Convention with forty days left, in which to redeem ourselves and care for the six objects included in our Coöperative Program.

(4) We urge our people to send all funds for the Coöperative Program from now to January 1, *undesignated*, thus giving needed and imperative relief to these six objects of our Convention.

(5) We urge further that pastors and messengers go back from this Convention to make complete and adequate preparation for putting on "Redemption Day" for the payment of our part of the debt on our Foreign Mission Board on January, 10-17 inclusive.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
WALTER M. GILMORE,
Directors.

On motion of Lloyd T. Wilson, Secretary Maddry is requested to have a poster made for general distribution setting forth the division of the funds in the Coöperative Program.

Chairman Eugene Olive read the following report on Place and Preacher for next session, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER

Your committee on place and preacher for the next session of the Convention recommends that the hearty invitation to meet in Wilmington be accepted and that J. A. Ellis of Raleigh, be designated as the preacher of the Convention sermon with W. E. Goode of Reidsville, as alternate.

T. D. COLLINS,
P. A. HICKS,
C. I. HUDSON,
EUGENE OLIVE,
Committee.

On motion, the following report read by J. M. Broughton pertaining to the Baptist Students' Activities at N. C. C. W., and amended by Theo. B. Davis continuing the committee for another year, was adopted:

REPORT ON SITUATION AT N. C. C. W.

We your committee appointed to investigate the situation relative to the work of Baptist Students at North Carolina College for Women beg leave to report that it is our opinion after hearing representatives of those best informed as to this work that the Convention should instruct the State Mission Board to enter into an arrangement with the Forest Avenue Baptist Church of Greensboro for the purpose of securing an adequate new site at once, and for the further purpose of erecting as quickly as possible a suitable church plant to care for the largest group of Baptist Young Women Students in the State, which group is rapidly increasing each year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. BROUGHTON, <i>Chairman</i> ,	C. A. SMITH,
E. McK. GOODWIN,	MRS. W. C. BARRETT,
G. N. COWAN,	MRS. J. T. J. BATTLE,
W. E. GOODE,	<i>Committee.</i>

Secretary Maddry introduced Thomas Joseph Watts, newly-elected Associate Secretary of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick and J. R. Jester are added to the committee to consider change of Section 14 of the Constitution, and B. W. Spilman is made chairman of the committee.

On motion, adjourned, after benediction by Theo. B. Davis.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

P. D. Mangum led the devotional service reading 2 Sam. 6:12-18 and speaking on "Prayer the Solvent of All Our Problems." "Sweet Hour of Prayer" was sung and Furman Betts sang "Golden Bells," accompanied with chimes.

On motion, the election of the following trustees of Wake Forest College was confirmed, whose terms will expire January 1, 1932:

D. G. Brummitt, Wingate M. Johnson, J. E. Allen, T. H. Briggs, J. M. Broughton, J. C. Clifford, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, M. L. Kesler, Geo. A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, Clarence Poe, L. R. Pruette, R. E. Royall.

Chairman Zeno Wall read the report on nominations (See List of Boards), and on motion of J. A. McKaughan was adopted.

The following report on Women's Work was read by C. C. Coleman, which, after discussion by Brother Coleman, was adopted:

REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK

It was said of Mr. Gladstone that he could take the driest statistics and by his imperial imagination and resplendent oratory impart to them the flesh and blood of human interest and the glow of poetic color.

Christ is the glory of the figures reported by our women; on them is the radiance of the divine life, the beauty of the Holy Spirit's leadership.

Our women set before the men a shining example in the vital matters of information, organization and consecration.

From the central office there went out last year 219,621 pieces of literature. The mission study awards ran into the thousands—that is information. Their societies number 2,298. They constitute a smoothly working and powerful organization. The gifts of the W. M. U. for the past year were \$324,571.16. For the entire period of the \$75,000,000 campaign the gifts of North Carolina women were \$1,683,885.21. Besides these figures, and greater than any figures, is the deep devotion to Christ which has animated all their work, and which utterly defies tabulation.

"The Book of Life, the shining record tells."

Your committee feels that the work of our women this year, and all through the years, is an occasion for profound thanksgiving to God. We assure them of our gratitude to them, and for them, and of our hearty coöperation in their splendid work for the future. With joy and admiration we watch this great and gracious organization as it goes from strength to strength, from grace to grace, from glory to glory.

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIUS C. COLEMAN.

For Committee.

Several leaders of the Woman's Missionary Union were recognized and invited to the platform where Secretary Maddry introduced Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Miss Della Huggins, Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Miss Dorothy Kellam, Miss Mary Warren, Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Mrs. John Wacaster, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Hoyle, Mrs. T. C. Singleton. The Chair called upon the audience to stand in recognition of the invaluable work of the W. M. U.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, the reading of the report on the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was omitted and the full time allotted to this report was given to Thomas Joseph Watts, who spoke of the work of that Board.

On motion, the report was adopted. (See Appendix C).

C. J. Black read the report of the Historical Commission, at the request of the chairman, J. T. Alderman, who dis-

cussed the report briefly, after which it was adopted. (See Appendix A).

J. W. Cammack, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham, Ala., spoke of the summer assembly at Ridgecrest and other features of his Board.

J. D. Berry read the following report on the report on Social Service and the resolution that follows, which on motion of C. M. Beach, was adopted after discussion by C. A. Upchurch, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina:

ON SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

We your Committee on Social Service, beg leave to report that we have carefully examined the reports on Social Service published in the Advance Reports of our Convention, and recommend the adoption of the same.

We make the following specific recommendations in connection with the report:

1. That these reports be carefully read and studied by our pastors and lay members, and that we renew our efforts to do social services in all directions in the name of Jesus Christ.
2. That we urge upon all our pastors and laymen to coöperate in every possible way with Rev. C. A. Upchurch in his efforts to put on the Anti-Saloon League's Program.
3. That we pledge the entire constituency of this Convention to carry on a vigorous campaign against Sabbath desecration.
4. That our churches be made community centers where entertainment and social activities can be had under wholesome conditions.
5. That we commend to the Board of Trustees of our Orphanage the employment of a physical director to supervise recreational and play activities in our Thomasville Orphanage. Also a vocational director whenever in their judgment this is feasible.
6. That we commit this body unqualifiedly to the policy of the Mother's Aid, and that we continue and enlarge upon this work as the funds will permit.

7. That we urge upon the churches especially in Eastern North Carolina, the pressing need for a large Thanksgiving offering this year.

8. That our pastors support the Relief and Annuity Board in all of its work, and that this work be featured in church, in union meetings and in associational programs.

9. That we heartily commend the proposed campaign in behalf of our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem on the second Sunday in May, and urge upon all churches and Sunday schools the importance of making liberal contributions toward this worthy cause in order that the present debt may be liquidated and that the management may have ample funds to meet the pressing need for the care of charity patients in our hospital.

W. R. CULLOM,
F. M. HUGGINS,
R. E. SENTELLE,
E. F. SULLIVAN,
JOHN D. BERRY,

Committee.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the home, with the mother's love and care of the child, is the basal unit in building an enduring nation or civilization, and

Whereas, the State can expend the taxpayers' money for no object more vital than that of enabling needy mothers to bring up their children under their own love and care, therefore,

Resolved, by the Baptist State Convention assembled in Charlotte, representing 361,000 members of Baptist churches in North Carolina, that it is our conviction that our last General Assembly committed a signal blunder in cutting down the already small appropriation for Mothers' Aid, and that we express the earnest hope that it will hasten to correct the blunder and make an appropriation worthy of this most vital work of keeping dependent children under the influence and training of their own mothers.

E. E. Bomar read the following report on Memorials, which was adopted:

Rev. J. S. Connell, Dunn
Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton
B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem
Rev. Charles Anderson, Statesville
Rev. W. B. Morton, Louisburg,
Rev. W. C. Cleveland, Asheville
Rev. D. M. Austin, Charlotte
Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Oxford
Mrs. Mary A. Beggs, Hendersonville
C. M. Pace, Hendersonville

W. C. Barrett read the following report on Applied Stewardship, which was adopted:

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

The School of Applied Stewardship, disappointing as it has been in some respects this year, has brought into view some vital facts.

(1) Students can be secured in great numbers for these schools; three hundred were enrolled in the first six months.

(2) Teachers are available for the earning courses in these schools; their appeal to teachers falls between the volunteer teacher of the Sunday school and the paid teacher of the public school. \$1.25 per hour two nights in the week will secure hundreds of teachers for this work throughout the country.

(3) The Sunday school rooms of the churches of working people are open for the use of these schools during the week.

(4) These schools are as nearly self-supporting as the Sunday school is.

(5) A deep religious fervor is present in them week after week.

Four of these schools have been operated in the Gaston County Association. They made Stewardship a prescribed course and they offered elective courses designed to increase the actual earning power of the young Christian in good English, Bookkeeping, Rudiments, Textiles, Efficiency, Salesmanship, etc. Of course, it will require several years to test out the value of any plan of training. Yet the above results are immensely worth while. They indicate the possibility of a general local church educational movement.

One church, Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia, J. W. Whitley, Pastor, has provided for one of these schools in its budget for this year and will conduct at least one session of such school during this Convention year.

Brother Walt N. Johnson who has given time and thought and labor to this work for the last five years will not go further with it now for lack of financial support. He turns to the evangelistic side of Stewardship work in our ministry and churches and schools, in the belief that with the above facts proven and lifted into view the School of Applied Stewardship or something of its kind will come into our churches as soon as New Testament Stewardship is vitalized in the life of our people.

In the meantime we would urge that the Sunday School Board make study of work like that going on in Loray Baptist Church and at the proper time work out a policy that will help to make training in Applied Stewardship general in our churches.

W. C. BARRETT,

M. L. KESLER,

C. J. BLACK,

Committee.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by S. F. Conrad.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service led by Charles Jollay, E. N. Gardner spoke on "The Value of an Ideal for a Church," basing his talk on Phil. 3:13-14. C. H. Trueblood led in prayer.

Walter M. Gilmore made a verbal report for the committee appointed a year ago on dropping non-coöperating churches from our statistical tables, stating that nearly 100 churches in North Carolina have made no report to their Association during the past three years. The committee reports progress in reaching these non-coöperating churches and asks to be continued for another year. On motion, the report was adopted and the committee was continued.

The Secretary reported more than 1,000 delegates registered. Theo. B. Davis offered a resolution of thanks to the

First Baptist Church of Charlotte and all who have in any way contributed to the comfort and pleasure of those attending the Convention, which was adopted.

Perry Morgan was in charge of the special order, B. Y. P. U., who, after presenting his report as General Secretary, spoke to it. C. S. Green, President of the B. Y. P. U. Convention, spoke on "Service for Christ." I. J. Van Ness spoke on "The Three Underlying Principles of Our Young People's Work."

The male quartet of Wingate Junior College sang "O Listen to Our Wondrous Story." Miss Winnie Rickett, junior and intermediate leader, spoke on "Training Young Christians for Church Membership—A Challenge." Ed S. Preston, Field Secretary for the West, spoke of "The Worthwhileness of Young People's Work." "The College Phase of B. Y. P. U. Work" was discussed by Paul Caudle, Mars Hill College.

The following brethren gave testimonies of the value of B. Y. P. U. work: J. J. Beach, J. J. Adams, R. H. Herring, E. F. Sullivan, Chas. E. Brewer, C. H. Norris, J. P. Thomas, J. C. Canipe, Theo. B. Davis, Clay I. Hudson, and A. A. Pippin.

On motion, the report on B. Y. P. U. was adopted.

On motion of J. D. Berry, the Convention adjourned, after prayer by Joel S. Snyder.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Recording Secretary.

I. M. MERCER,
President.

LIST OF DELEGATES BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER COUNTY—2

Echerd, Chas. E., Taylorsville
Payne, A. C., Taylorsville

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—5

Cheek, John M., Sparta
Coffey, H. L., Furches
Coffey, Mrs. H. L., Furches
Teague, N. C., Sparta
Teague, Mrs. N. C., Sparta

ANSON COUNTY—4

Martin, C. H., Polkton
Sullivan, Miss Mary, Wadesboro
Thomas, Mrs. I. F., Wadesboro,

R-1

Thomas, Jonah W., Polkton

ASHE COUNTY—3

Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Johnston, Ira T., Jefferson
Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek

AVERY COUNTY—3

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Hill, J. W. P., Newland
Teague, R. T., Newland

BEULAH—7

Beam, J. A., Woodsdale
Canipe, J. C., Roxboro
Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Roxboro
Coggins, Louie V., Roxboro
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
Poteat, Emesth, Milton
Poteat, Ida I., Yanceyville

BLADEN COUNTY—4

Bridger, R. C., Bladenboro
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro

Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK—2

Casey, O. H., North Wilkesboro
McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—3

Adams, J. J., Southport
Craig, Braxton, Southport
Page, B. R., Southport

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—14

Andrews, A. H., N. Wilkesboro
Blackburn, E. M., N. Wilkesboro
Bray, A. O., N. Wilkesboro
Caudill, R. Paul, N. Wilkesboro
Elledge, D. E., N. Wilkesboro
Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro
Hendren, F. B., Wilkesboro
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Myers, J. I., N. Wilkesboro
Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro
Story, T. E., Wilkesboro
Stukenbrok, K. D., N. Wilkesboro
Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D., N. Wilkesboro
Walters, N. B., N. Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—25

Arbuckle, Roy O., Asheville
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bradley, E. L., Asheville
Bradley, J. N., Asheville
Carter, Amy, Asheville
Crow, J. W., Asheville
Davis, G. W., Swannanoa
Dew, Mrs. J. H., Ridgecrest
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore

Grice, J. B., West Asheville
 Howard, H. S., Asheville
 Hunt, C. L., Asheville
 Lewis, M. L., Asheville, R-5
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
 Owen, C. L., Asheville
 Parker, Miss Pearl, Asheville
 Riddick, W. O., Azalea
 Riddick, Mrs. W. O., Azalea
 Riddle, J. G., Dillingham
 Snyder, Frank L., Asheville
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
 Towe, Miss Elma, Asheville
 White, Miss Madeline, Asheville
 Williams, W. W., Ridgecrest

CALDWELL COUNTY—10

Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
 Covington, W. B., Lenoir
 Covington, Mrs. Walter S., Lenoir
 Payne, T. E., Hudson
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir
 Tyree, Mrs. W. C., Lenoir
 Whisnant, J. W., Lenoir

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS—5

Coleman, W. A., Boardman
 Hendren, J. J., Chadbourn
 Memory, J. L., Whiteville
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Stanley, G. W., Wilmington

CAROLINA—7

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
 Jones, A. B., Girconia
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
 Justice, T. L., Tryon
 Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
 Morgan, S. J., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER—3

Bower, F. A., Morganton
 Bower, Mrs. F. A., Morganton
 Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton

CENTRAL—47

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
 Blake, J. M., Raleigh
 Blanton, S. L., Franklinton
 Brewer, C. E., Raleigh
 Brewer, T. W., Raleigh
 Briggs, T. H., Raleigh (Life Member)
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
 Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
 Earnshaw, Mrs. E. B., Wake Forest
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Ferrell, W. J., Raleigh
 Hayes, R. L., Raleigh
 Highsmith, J. H., Raleigh
 Holding, T. E., Wake Forest
 Howell, W. P., Wake Forest
 Huggins, M. A., Raleigh
 Howard, C. B., Youngsville
 Hayworth, D. S., Wake Forest
 Humphry, M. S., Raleigh
 Hunter, J. R., Raleigh
 Johnson, L., Raleigh
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Parker, T. B., Raleigh
 Parker, V. O., Raleigh
 Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest
 Peacock, J. L., Wake Forest
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest

Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest
(Life Member)

Powell, W. R., Wake Forest
Powell, Mrs. W. R., Wake Forest
Purnell, J. O., Franklinton
Royall, R. E., Wake Forest
Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
Shipman, M. L., Raleigh
Smith, C. L., Raleigh
Squires, R. M., Wake Forest
Usry, E. G., Wake Forest
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Williams, R. E., Raleigh
Wyatt, W. L., Raleigh

CHOWAN—17

Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Downey, J. W., Bellcross
Downey, J. W. Jr., Bellcross
Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Harrell, I. S., Shiloh
Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Liddell, Anna Forbes, Murfreesboro
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
Stewart, Mrs. E. R., Fairfield
Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City
Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City
Tilley, G. V., Hertford
Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Hertford
Ward, C. W., Elizabeth City

EASTERN—8

Albritton, J. T., Calypso
Blackman, N. D., Clinton
Brown, A. L., Rose Hill
Duncan, J. M., Calypso
Johnson, L. L., Delway
King, T. H., Clinton
Naff, S. L., Mt. Olive
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw

FLAT RIVER—7

Green, E. J., Oxford
Green, S. A., Oxford
Hancock, F. W., Oxford
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Teague, J. U., Henderson
Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
Usry, J. B., Wake Forest

FRENCH BROAD—13

Bowden, Beulah, Mars Hill
Cooper, P. W., Mars Hill
Eaton, Mrs. F. H., Mars Hill
Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill
Huggins, Miss Della, Mars Hill
Johnson, Falk, Mars Hill
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill
Johnson, Mrs. W. N., Mars Hill
Moore, R. L., Mars Hill
Pierce, Miss Ella J., Mars Hill
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
Smith, H. L., Marshall
Stroup, Mrs. S. M., Mars Hill

GASTON COUNTY—90

Abernathy, C. A., Dallas
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly
Andrews, M. J., Mt. Holly
Ballard, I. R., Belmont
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Barrett, Mrs. W. C., Gastonia
Bass, S. R., Belmont
Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Blanton, R. C., Gastonia
Brown, J. B., Belmont
Bryant, Mrs. H. P., Belmont
Bumgardner, D. W., Belmont
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
Camp, W. G., Cherryville
Campbell, Mrs. D. H., Gastonia
Chapman, W. L., Belmont

Clemmer, A. E., Lowell
 Clemmer, Mrs. A. E., Lowell
 Craige, Eugene, Stanley
 Craig, R. F., Stanley
 Craig, Mrs. R. F., Stanley
 Darby, Mrs. J. S., Belmont
 Durham, Miss Helen, Dallas
 Dellinger, D. P., Cherryville
 Dinny, E. B., Gastonia
 Dixon, Mrs. G. R., Gastonia
 Douthit, F. G., Stanley
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville
 Durham, Mrs. R. J., Dallas
 Isenhour, H. O., Gastonia
 Farnsworth, D. B., Gastonia
 Fant, Claud, Belmont
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia
 Glover, H. A., Gastonia
 Grier, Geo., Stanley
 Haas, Fred, Belmont
 Harris, Mrs. D. F., Stanley
 Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia
 Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia
 Holland, A. R., North Belmont
 Kennedy, Mrs. W. L., Belmont
 Kendrick, N. B., Cherryville
 Lewis, J. R., Dallas
 Lewis, R. S., Dallas
 McDowell, L. C., Cherryville
 McDowell, Mrs. L. C., Cherryville
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 Moore, Mrs. C. M., Gastonia
 Moore, H. B., Gastonia
 Moore, J. D., Gastonia
 Moore, Mrs. J. D., Gastonia
 Moss, G. C., Gastonia
 Perry, J. Z., Cherryville
 Poole, Mrs., Gastonia
 Rimmer, W. W., Dallas
 Rimmer, Mrs. W. W., Dallas
 Rimmer, Miss Maude, Dallas
 Robinson, Mrs. F. H., Dallas
 Rumfelt, C. G., Belmont

Settlemyer, C. T., Gastonia
 Short, R. G., Cherryville
 Short, Mrs. R. G., Cherryville
 Smith, J. D., Gastonia
 Smith, J. O., Stanley
 Smith, T. C., Gastonia
 Sparge, John H. P., Gastonia
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia
 Stanfield, Mrs. T. P., Gastonia
 Stone, W. G., Belmont
 Stowe, D. P., Belmont
 Stroupe, A. U., Mt. Holly
 Stroupe, Mrs. S. A., Stanley
 Suggs, Mrs. R. B., Belmont
 Summey, P. D., Dallas
 Tate, Mrs. Geo., Belmont
 Taylor, A. C., Stanley
 Thomas, J. P., Gastonia
 Todd, Mrs. N. G., Belmont
 Triplett, O. W., Stanley
 Triplett, Mrs. O. W., Stanley
 Trogden, J. M., Cramerton
 Underwood, P. A., Gastonia
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia
 Watts, Miss Pearl, Dallas
 Weir, Mrs. A. F., Gastonia
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
 Witherspoon, D. M., Cherryville
 Wray, W. H., Gastonia
 Wray, Mrs. W. H., Gastonia

GREEN RIVER—5

Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
 Mangum, P. D., Marion
 Preston, E. S., Marion
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus
 Taylor, C. L., Marion

HAYWOOD COUNTY—9

Hutchins, A. J., Canton
 Joyner, A. V., Canton
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde

McCracken, M. Theo.,
Waynesville
Morgan, J. R., Waynesville
Smith, John A., Waynesville
Smith, Mrs. John A.,
Waynesville
Tew, C. T., Waynesville
Byer, Mrs. J. C., Waynesville

JOHNSTON COUNTY—17

Benton, J. B., Benson
Britt, M. T., Benson
Cashwell, C. H., Selma
Evans, W. T., Kenly
Gilbert, L., Benson
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R-2
Hocutt, Mrs. B. A., Clayton
Ivey, James A., Four Oaks
Keller, O. A., Benson
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Parrish, Alonza, Benson
Parrish, Mrs. Nettie S., Benson
Pridgen, P. A., Benson
Rose, J. W., Pine Level
Watson, J. F., Pine Level
White, Russell C., Clayton

KINGS MOUNTAIN—45

Abernathy, G. P., Shelby
Allen, I. B., Shelby, R-7
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain
Davis, J. W., Shelby
Dedman, A. J., Shelby
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
Dickson, J. F., Grover
Dickson, Mrs. J. F., Grover
Davis, Geo., Shelby
Falls, Bayard, Shelby
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Greene, F. E., Shelby
Greene, Mrs. F. E., Shelby

Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs
Hamrick, C. C., Shelby
Hamrick, L. S., Shelby
Hamrick, Roland, Boiling
Springs
Hamrick, Mrs. S. B., Shelby
Harrelson, Mrs. Guy, Crouse
Hawkins, G. V., Shelby
Hord, D. F., Kings Mountain
Howell, G. M., Kings Mountain
Irvin, A. C., Shelby
Jenkins, B. P., Lattimore, R-1
Love, Hoyle, Grover
Love, Mrs. Hoyle, Grover
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, G. G., Kings Mountain
Putnam, W. O. R., Shelby
Quinn, J. H., Shelby
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain
Spake, A. P., Shelby
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Wacaster, John, Cherryville
Wacaster, Mrs. John, Cherry-
ville
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Washburn, A. V., Shelby
Washburn, Mrs. A. V., Shelby
Webb, Jas. L., Shelby
Weir, S. S., Kings Mountain
Wilson, J. M., Shelby, R-5
Wilson, R. H., Shelby

LIBERTY—22

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville
Connell, L. A., Denton
Edwards, Miss Hattie,
Thomasville
Edwards, Hubert, Lexington
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville
Greer, J. H., Lexington
Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
Hankins, G. F., Lexington

Hasty, S. G., Lexington

Johnson, Miss Lois,

Thomasville

Johnson, Archibald,

Thomasville

Johnson, Mrs. A., Thomasville

Kesler, M. L., Thomasville

Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville

Kinney, J. A., High Rock

McCracken, Miss Sallie L.,

Thomasville

Martin, L. A., Lexington

Mumford, E. F., Wallburg

Myers, P. A., Lexington

Owens, C. A., Lexington

Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville

Wall, C. N., Lexington

LITTLE RIVER—14

Beach, B. S., Raleigh

Beach, W. R., Duke

Byrd, J. M., Coats

Danner, G. D., Buie's Creek

Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek

Flowers, C. W., Angiers

Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest

Hocutt, H. M., Buie's Creek

Johnson, E. N., Dunn

Kitchen, J. F., Buie's Creek

McCall, A. C., Duke

Thomas, A. P., Broadway

Thomas, H. M., Broadway

Thomas, W. M., Broadway

MACON COUNTY—2

Smith, A. J., Franklin

Smith, Mrs. A. J., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—118

Abernethy, W. W., Huntersville

Abernethy, Mrs. W. W.,

Huntersville

Aitken, John, Charlotte

Albright, W. T., Charlotte

Allen, U. M., Charlotte

Ashcraft, H. G., Charlotte

Austin, C. R., Charlotte

Beasley, L. I., Concord

Berry, E. J., Charlotte

Byrd, Allen L., Charlotte

Boyd, W. R., Charlotte, R-8

Boyd, B. M., Charlotte

Burch, L. J., Charlotte

Burch, Mrs. L. J., Charlotte

Cain, A. T., Concord

Campbell, H., Newell

Campbell, Mrs. H., Newell

Carewell, Mrs. Guy F.,

Charlotte

Carroll, Geo. D., Charlotte

Carroll, R. D., Charlotte

Cathey, W. G., Thrift

Caudle, Zeb, N. Charlotte

Chambers, Mrs. G. W.,

Matthews

Cole, E. W., Charlotte

Conrad, S. F., Charlotte

Crandall, Wm. A., Charlotte

Crousby, Mrs. Geo., Newell

Crowell, J. T., Concord

Crowell, Mrs. J. T., Concord

Daniels, E. C., Charlotte

Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville

Davis, J. B., Charlotte

Dawson, Mrs. P. F., Charlotte

Deaton, Mrs. T. C., Newell

Deaton, I. C., Newell

Dowd, W. C., Charlotte

Dowd, Mrs. R. M., Charlotte

Durham, I. W., Charlotte

Farris, C. M., Charlotte

Favell, Ben F., Charlotte

Ferguson, Annie May, Charlotte

Ferguson, Victoria, Charlotte

Fink, D. W., Charlotte

Flowe, W. Justin, Harrisburg

Franklin, T. S., Charlotte

Gaines, J. A., Charlotte
 Gardner, Ada, Concord
 Godby, Mrs. R. J., Chadwick
 Station, Charlotte
 Grice, Mrs. J. N., Charlotte
 Grice, J. N., Charlotte
 Griffin, J. E., Charlotte
 Griffin, W. H., Pineville
 Gross, I. D., Hoskins
 Hackney, J. P., Charlotte
 Hackney, L. L., Charlotte
 Hall, J. S., Charlotte
 Hawkins, W. W., Charlotte
 Hawkins, Mrs. W. W., Charlotte
 Helms, B. E. B., Charlotte
 Helms, W. R., Charlotte
 Herrin, C. E., Concord
 Hines, Robert, Thrift
 Honeycutt, T. C., Charlotte
 Howard, B. B., Charlotte
 Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte
 Hudson, Mrs. Clay I., Charlotte
 Kendrick, Mrs. Z. V.,
 Charlotte
 Kindley, Edward, Concord
 Kiser, P. G., Charlotte
 Kiser, W. R., Allen
 Knight, Luther, Charlotte
 Lethco, F. D., Charlotte
 Lethco, Mrs. F. D., Charlotte
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Lomax, Miss Connie E.,
 Charlotte
 Lovell, Mrs. G. E., Charlotte
 Lovell, G. E., Charlotte
 McCarter, W. P., Concord
 McKelvey, J. M., Charlotte
 McMichael, J. M., Charlotte
 Marsh, Mrs. G. A., Pineville
 May, Mrs. C. S., Charlotte
 Mingus, Mrs. J. A., Charlotte,
 R-5
 Moore, R. F., Concord

Moose, J. D., Chadwick Station
 Moose, Mrs. J. D., Chadwick
 Station
 Owen, C. W., Charlotte
 Parker, Lee, Charlotte
 Peeler, C. N., Charlotte
 Pentuff, Orland, Concord
 Pentuff, J. R., Concord
 Pentuff, J. R. Jr., Concord
 Pentuff, Mrs. J. R., Concord
 Polk, Mrs. R. E., Charlotte
 Polk, T. E., Concord
 Price, Mrs. B. T., Charlotte
 Probst, Floyd W., Concord
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruette, Mrs. L. R., Charlotte
 Owen, Mrs. C. W., Charlotte
 Roberts, G. E., Thrift
 Rogers, J. W., Charlotte
 Rogers, Mrs. J. W., Charlotte
 Scruggs, Wm. M., Charlotte
 Snyder, J. W., Concord
 Sorrow, J. M., Charlotte
 Stafford, J. H., Thrift
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek
 Taylor, Mrs. J. D., Charlotte
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis
 Upchurch, C. A., Charlotte
 Upchurch, Mrs. C. A., Charlotte
 Williams, J. A., Charlotte
 Womack, R. L., Charlotte
 Yarborough, Dabney R.,
 Charlotte
 Yarborough, J. A., Charlotte

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—7

Bunn, John H., Mt. Gilead
 Ledbetter, Mrs. B. H., Mt. Gilead
 Stalder, Mrs. Charlie, Mt. Gilead
 Stephens, G. Van, Troy

Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs
 West, Richard L., Star
 West, Mrs. R. L., Star

MITCHELL COUNTY—1

Ellis, Chas. G., Bakersville

MT. ZION—44

Andrews, R. H., Burlington
 Andrews, Mrs. R. H., Burlington
 Bowling, E. H., Durham
 Byrd, C. E., Durham
 Cates, Miss Bertha, Burlington
 Cole, L. G., Durham
 Coleman, C. C., Durham
 Cheek, W. B., Chapel Hill
 Cochran, Fred, Chapel Hill
 Collins, Trela D., Durham
 Dean, E. C., Burlington
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Foushee, W. L., Durham
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
 Griffin, C. B., Chapel Hill
 Hall, W. G., East Durham
 Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Carrboro
 Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro
 Lyon, W. C., Durham
 Lyon, Mrs. W. C., Durham
 MacDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 Markham, J. C., Durham
 Mills, J. B., Apex, R-3
 Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
 Porter, A. H., Durham
 Porter, Mrs. A. H., Durham
 Rhodes, H., Burlington
 Rhodes, Mrs. H. J., Burlington
 Salmon, J. T., Durham
 Skaggs, M. L., Chapel Hill
 Stallings, C. W., Durham
 Stallings, Mrs. C. W., Durham
 Stanley, W. E., East Durham
 Stubblefield, Edward, Durham

Teague, L. W., Durham
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham
 Vernon, Mrs. J. H., Burlington
 Ward, F. A., Durham
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
 Watson, J. J., Chapel Hill
 Weeks, H. L., Durham
 Wilborn, C. W., Durham
 Young, W. H., Durham

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—21

Bland, D. H., Goldsboro
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
 Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City
 Curtis, Kader R., Kinston
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern
 Hollaway, L. M., Pollocksville
 Hough, R. F., Kinston
 Hough, Mrs. R. F., Kinston
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro
 Lanier, Geo. P., Davis
 Norwood, G. A., Goldsboro
 Parker, H. B., Goldsboro
 Prince, D. M., Goldsboro
 Scott, R. N., New Bern
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Teague, F. S., Goldsboro
 Townsend, B., Goldsboro
 Tritt, D. B., Bayboro
 Turner, A. L., LaGrange
 Warren, Chas. H., Goldsboro
 Zealy, A. H., Goldsboro

NEW SOUTH RIVER—13

Blackwell, H. C., Fayetteville
 Bullard, V. C., Fayetteville
 Cashwell, Theodore, Stedman
 Cowell, John C., Fayetteville
 Duncan, N. G., Dunn
 Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Creek
 Lee, M., Fayetteville
 Oates, John A., Fayetteville
 Powers, O. M., Fayetteville

Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Strickland, A. G., Fayetteville
Stringfield, D. M., Fayetteville
Webb, W. B., Fayetteville

PEE DEE—30

Allen, H. B., Wadesboro
Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Ashcraft, K. W., Wadesboro
Belch, Mrs. Robt. I., Wadesboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Brewer, John W., Rockingham
Brewer, Mrs. John W., Rockingham
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe
Caudle, T. L., Wadesboro
Caudle, Mrs. T. L., Wadesboro
Covington, T. B., Wadesboro
Covington, Mrs. E. A., Wadesboro
Dorton, M. L., Ansonville
Gore, Claude, Rockingham
Gore, Mrs. Claude, Rockingham
Griffin, A. D., Peachland
Hardison, Mrs. R. L., Wadesboro
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Henry, Mrs. L. L., Wadesboro
Huntley, Geo., W., Wadesboro
Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
Jackson, Mrs. C. L., Wadesboro
Little, Mrs. H. W., Wadesboro
McManus, O. W., Gibson
Parker, J. S., Wadesboro
Tarlton, J. B., Wadesboro
Thomas, C. D., Morven
Thomas, J. F., Morven
Walker, F. G., Lilesville
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—40

Adams, Mrs. S. B., Greensboro
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro
Cooke, A. W., Greensboro
Elam, W. A., Ramseur

Elam, Mrs. W. A., Ramseur
Fitzgerald, D. B., Greensboro
Goode, W. E., Reidsville
Goode, Mrs. W. E., Reidsville
Hensley, S. T., Greensboro
Hensley, Mrs. S. T., Greensboro
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Howell, A. T., Greensboro
Jeter, Mrs. L. V., Greensboro
Johnson, M. E., Ramseur
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., Ramseur
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Martin, J. A., Liberty
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Miles, F. S., Greensboro
Miller, Hugh O., High Point
Morris, B. E., Asheboro
Moore, H. B., Greensboro
Nash, Chas. H., Greensboro
Pleasants, Mrs. R. H., Reidsville
Page, W. P., High Point
Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
Smith, C. A., High Point
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stiger, Mrs. Emmet H., Charlotte
Tate, A. E., High Point
Turner, J. C., Greensboro
Turner, F. G., Greensboro
Webb, Stafford R., Greensboro
Webster, C. V., Greensboro
White, E. E., Greensboro
Williams, C. A., Greensboro
Williams, Mrs. C. A., Greensboro
Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
Young, Chas. S., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN—45

Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville
Bass, L. D., Madison
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Childress, R. N., Mt. Airy
Childress, Mrs. R. N., Mt. Airy

Clodfelter, R. B., Winston-Salem
 Crews, J. Wilbur, Winston-Salem

Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston-Salem

Culler, Miss Nell, Kernersville

Davis, E. L., Winston-Salem

Day, F. N., Winston-Salem

Dean, Miss Lona, E., Kernersville

Downs, P. E., Benaja

Gant, J. F., Winston-Salem

Hendrick, J. E., Jr., Winston-Salem

Hutchins, F. S., Winston-Salem

Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem

Jollay, Chas., Winston-Salem

Jollay, Mrs. Chas., Winston-Salem

Jones, M. L., Winston-Salem

Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem

Kesler, J. M., Winston-Salem

Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem

Lumpkin, Mrs. G. T., Winston-Salem

McCuiston, Miss Dorothy,
 Kernersville

McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville

Martin, Santford, Winston-Salem

Miller, J. R., Kernersville

Newsom, A. L., Winston-Salem

Phillips, A. R., Dalton

Shepherd, N. H., Madison

Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem

Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem

Stanley, Edwin, Kernersville

Stanley, J. B., Kernersville

Tucker, Herman, Kernersville

Wagoner, W. G., Winston-Salem

Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem

Watkins, J. C., Winston-Salem

White, C. M., Spray

Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem

Wilkinson, W. A., Winston-Salem

Young, A. F., Winston-Salem

Young, Mrs. A. F., Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—38

Berry, J. D., Raleigh

Betts, W. F., Raleigh

Betts, Mrs. W. F., Raleigh

Betts, S. J., Raleigh

Blanchard, W. H., Fuquay
 Springs

Boone, C. R., Raleigh

Broughton, J. M., Raleigh

Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh

Caveness, Mrs. Z. M., Raleigh

Cowan, G. N., Apex

Davis, T. B., Zebulon

Dowell, W. L., Raleigh

Early, B. G., Raleigh

Ellis, J. A., Raleigh

Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh

Gilmore, Mrs. W. M., Raleigh

Greaves, C. L., Raleigh

Harris, J. P., Varina

Hunter, A. B., Apex

Kellam, Miss Dorothy, Raleigh

Lawrence, B. J., Raleigh

McMillan, R. L., Raleigh

Maddry, C. E., Raleigh

Maddry, Mrs. C., Raleigh

Mills, G. T., Apex

Morgan, Perry, Raleigh

Morgan, Mrs. Perry, Raleigh

Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek

Norris, C. H., Cary

Rickett, Miss Winnie, Raleigh

Oldham, S. W., Wendell

Simms, D. W., Raleigh

Spence, D. M., Fuquay Springs

Stephenson, G. T., Raleigh

Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh

Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh

Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs

ROANOKE—30

Burns, Ford A., Bethel
Bulluck, W. A., Rocky Mount
Campbell, R. C., Scotland Neck
Campbell, Mrs. R. C., Scotland
Neck

Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Daniel, R. T., Weldon
Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg
Gulley, J. P., Hamilton
Harrell, B. H., Pinetops
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount
Johnson, Geo. H., Enfield
Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck
Josey, R. B., Tarboro
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount
Little, Brice, Wilson
Little, Mrs. B., Wilson
Miller, W. C., Washington
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
Pettus, T. F., Wilson
Plybon, C. T., Washington
Poe, E. D., Weldon
Poteet, J. H., Red Oak
Rosser, W. O., Whitaker
Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
Thomas, Miss Grace, Wilson
Vipperman, V. E., Pinetops
Whitehurst, Miss Reba, Green-
ville
Willis, S. P., Washington
Yearby, I. L., Tarboro

ROBESON—29

Allen, Joseph, St. Pauls
Beeker, John S., St. Pauls
Britt, E. J., Lumberton
Britt, P. F., Lumberton
Costner, Thos. F., Lumberton
Costner, Mrs. Thos. F.,
Lumberton
Covington, Frank, Rennert

Covington, W. T., Rennert
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
Kitchen, J. F., St. Pauls
Lanier, John E., Fairmont
Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton
McCarter, Jesse, Rowland
McIntyre, R. A., Lumberton
Moore, L. J., St. Pauls
Page, J. T., St. Pauls
Paul, E. A., Lumberton
Proctor, Jas. D., Lumberton
Rozier, R. G., St. Pauls
Sasser, L., St. Pauls
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs
Stephens, L. R., Lumberton
Stephens, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton
Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
Sullivan, Mrs. E. F., Maxton

SANDY CREEK—17

Andrews, Mrs. J. E., Bear Creek
Ayscue, J. E., Carthage
Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen
Blalock, Mrs. Jesse, Aberdeen
Dorsett, V. M., Siler City
Dorsett, Mrs. V. M., Siler City
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines
Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
Gunter, Mrs. J. U., Sanford
Hackney, W. J., Siler City
Herring, R. H., Sanford
Isenhour, E. J., Jonesboro
Jones, C. C., Cameron
St. Claire, Mrs. P. H., Sanford
Seawell, H. F., Jr., Carthage
Selser, Wm. A., Southern Pines
Teague, H. A., Siler City

SANDY RUN—23

Ayers, W. A., Forest City
 Brown, J. D., Forest City
 Campfield, Mrs. E. W., Forest City
 Champion, L. R., Forest City
 Doggett, Mrs. B. B., Forest City
 Harrell, Z. D., Ellenboro
 Freeman, R. R., Avondale
 Harrell, Mrs. P. D., Sr., Forest City
 Hawkins, Plato C., Cliffside
 Hester, B. B., Forest City
 Hicks, C. C., Forest City
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale
 Lancaster, R. F., Forest City
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
 Moore, G. A., Forest City
 Morrow, A. H., Forest City
 Putnam, L. D., Forest City
 Roach, B. E., Cliffside
 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs
 Stevens, C. H., Cliffside
 Waters, A. R., Caroleen
 Wilson, C. H., Avondale

SOUTH FORK—39

Barnette, J. N., Hickory
 Barton, C. D., Hickory
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Brown, Osborne, Statesville
 Campbell, A. L., Maiden
 Dunn, Paul K., Maiden
 Erwin, J. T., Catawba
 Goode, Velma, Hickory
 Gwaltney, Mrs. W. R., Hickory
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Hosley, J. R., Hickory
 Hoover, Mrs. John, Crouse
 Hoover, Miss Gladys, Crouse
 Hoyle, M. H., Lincolnton

Johnson, E. D., Lincolnton
 Kesterson, J. D., Maiden
 Kesterson, J. W., Maiden
 Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
 McClure, W. B., Alexis
 McClure, L. A., Alexis
 Menzies, Mrs. K. C., Hickory
 Mont, J. B., Newton
 Nicholson, W. M., Lincolnton
 Padgett, L. V., Lincolnton
 Padgett, Mrs. L. V., Lincolnton
 Padgett, Miss Ruby, Lincolnton
 Perkins, J. T., Lincolnton
 Putnam, Mrs. J. L., Lincolnton
 Putnam, J. L., Lincolnton
 Pruett, Thos. P., Hickory
 Pruett, Mrs. T. P., Hickory
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton
 Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph., Lincolnton
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory
 Whitener, Mrs. H. C., Hickory
 White, R. L., Sr., Hickory

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—3

Bumgardner, L. H., Casar
 Bumgardner, Meldona, Casar
 Chronister, H. B., Icard

SOUTH YADKIN—72

Austin, B. L., Salisbury
 Bailey, J. T., Mocksville
 Barger, Mrs. C. E., Mooresville
 Bost, Mrs. H. L., Statesville
 Braun, T. N., Statesville
 Burdick, F. H., Salisbury
 Burgess, Smiles E., Mars Hill
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
 Choate, G. W., Salisbury
 Choate, Mrs. G. W., Salisbury
 Crowder, W. H., Salisbury

Dennis, T. A., Salisbury
Dyard, Mrs. T. L., Statesville
Eaton, E. F., Mocksville
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Frazier, I. P., Statesville
Garrett, W. C., Salisbury
Garrett, Mrs. W. C., Salisbury
Gordon, W. M., Spencer
Gordon, Mrs. W. M., Spencer
Green, J. P., Mocksville
Green, Mrs. J. P., Mocksville
Guy, W. B., Statesville
Gresham, Mrs. C. I., Mooresville
Harrill, Mrs. J. A., Mooresville
Hart, J. A., Statesville
Henderson, Mrs. H. H., Spencer
Hicks, P. A., Statesville
Hodge, G. L., Landis
Hopkins, J. J., Salisbury
Hopkins, Mrs. J. J., Salisbury
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Kennedy, Mrs. D. E., Statesville
Kall, E. L., Mooresville
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Latham, Martin, Cana
Lee, David S., China Grove
Martin, O. W., Mocksville
Millsaps, C. A., Statesville
Moony, Mrs. C. B., Mocksville
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Moore, W. M., Statesville
Moore, Mrs. W. M., Statesville
Morgan, Mrs. C. S., Mooresville
Murray, J. G., Harmony
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Orders, S. P., Mooresville
Putnam, D. F., Cooleemee
Putnam, Mrs. D. F., Cooleemee
Putnam, Samuel, Statesville
Reece, A. H., Turnersburg
Reece, J. B., Statesville
Reece, Virginia, Statesville
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury

Rhyne, Mrs. C. A., Salisbury
Schroeder, Miss Gussie May,
Spencer
Sapp, W. M., Salisbury
Sharp, J. A., Spencer
Shinn, F. E., Kannapolis
Spear, W. P., Hickory
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Thomas, W. A., Statesville
Tysinger, D. S., Salisbury
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
Weston, C. L., Statesville
Weston, W. C., Statesville
Wheeler, W. S., Hickory
White, G. L., Cana
White, T. S., Statesville
Woodward, Otto E., Statesville
Woodward, Mrs. Geo. E.,
Statesville
Yates, J. Clyde, Mooresville

STANLY COUNTY—32

Andrews, Victor L., Norwood
Andrews, Mrs. V. L., Norwood
Austin, Mrs. D. M., Norwood
Blackwelder, L. P., Concord, R-4
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Brooks, Julian A., Albemarle
Burleyson, U. S., Albemarle
Callaway, J. T., Albemarle
Clark, W. C., Oakboro
Coggin, H. E., Palmerville
Coggin, Z. D., Palmerville
Dotson, W. G., Badin
Coppie, J. B., Albemarle
Fry, F. W., Oakboro
Harris, A. P., Albemarle
Hartsell, D. C., Mt. Pleasant, R-3
Herrin, M. H., Mt. Pleasant, R-1
Hinson, W. C., Richfield
Hough, W. A., Palmerville
Hough, Mrs. W. A., Palmerville
Hough, W. A., New London

Jones, Mrs. Lena, Albemarle
 Ingram, R. R., Albemarle
 Mauney, W. F., Mt. Pleasant, R-1
 Miller, O. V., Albemarle
 Page, J. M., Badin
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle
 Sapp, Mrs. J. S., Palmerville
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle
 Tuten, N. A., Oakboro
 Whitley, B. C., Albemarle
 Whitley, W. H., Albemarle

SURRY COUNTY—7

Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy
 Hayes, James M., Elkin
 Hayes, Mrs. J. M., Elkin
 Hill, J. M., Mt. Airy
 Holcomb, Mrs. F. D., Mt. Airy
 Webb, A. G., Mt. Airy
 West, A. V., Mt. Airy

TAR RIVER—14

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
 Britt, N. F., Louisburg
 Davis, L. H., Bunn
 Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Moody, C. T., Bunn
 Moseley, L. B., Wake Forest
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Peace, Mrs. J. M., Henderson
 Pittman, Thos. M., Henderson
 Stephens, W. R., Norlina
 Stephens, Mrs. W. R., Norlina
 White, C. W., Wakefield

TENNESSEE RIVER—3

Creal, R. L., Bryson City
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
 Randolph, Mrs. R. L., Bryson
 City

THREE FORKS—2

Coffey, Mrs. Annie, Blowing Rock
 Huggins, F. M., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA—3

Duckworth, W. H., Brevard
 Hampton, A. E., Brevard
 Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard

TUCKASEGEE—5

Deitz, T. F., Beta
 Hough, J. C., Sylva
 Snyder, Geo. C., Beta
 West, W. F., Cullowhee
 Yoakley, W. Ross, Sylva

UNION COUNTY—51

Ashcraft, Mrs. Annie Bickett,
 Monroe
 Beach, C. M., Wingate
 Beasley, R. F., Monroe
 Beasley, Mrs. R. F., Monroe
 Benton, J. H., Monroe
 Bivins, John A., Wingate
 Burch, Geo. W., Wingate
 Burris, C. C., Wingate
 Copple, H. E., Monroe
 Colston, J. F., Kelton
 Davis, Lois, Monroe, R-7
 Edwards, J. M., Marshville
 Edwards, Mrs. J. M., Marshville
 Funderburk, Mrs. Ray, Monroe
 Gaddy, Claud F., Marshville
 Godwin, Ellis, Monroe
 Griffin, B. H., Marshville
 Harte, J. D., Monroe
 Helms, H. K., Wingate
 Helms, D. F., Unionville
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe
 Hoyle, J. E., Wingate
 Hoyle, Mrs. J. E., Wingate
 Huff, J. B., Wingate
 Huneycutt, A. I., Marshville

James, R. H., Monroe
 Little, T. P., Marshville
 Long, M. C., Monroe
 Mask, A., Marshville
 McIntyre, J. C., Wingate
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville
 Meigs, Mrs. J. C., Marshville
 Parker, B. C., Marshville
 Parker, Mrs. B. C., Marshville
 Parker, L. L., Marshville
 Griffin, E., Marshville
 Powell, R. E., Marshville
 Powell, Mrs. R. E., Marshville
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Preslar, Mrs. M. D. L., Wingate
 Rowell, T. J., Charlotte
 Saunders, W. C., Monroe
 Saunders, Mrs. W. C., Monroe
 Saunders, Mrs. Dora, Monroe
 Snyder, D. B., Monroe
 Snyder, Mrs. D. B., Monroe
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Strawn, S. H., Marshville
 Watkins, R. B., Marshville
 Williams, Jesse A., Waxhaw
 Williams, Edward J., Monroe

WEST CHOWAN—15

Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
 Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
 Essex, J. P., Jackson
 Finch, A., Merry Hill
 Harris, D. P., Seaboard
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton
 Matthews, J. H., Windsor
 Poole, Elbert Y., Colerain
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
 Sewell, R., Murfreesboro
 Smith, Chas. C., Windsor
 Walters, Tom E., Harrellsville
 Wynne, Mrs. Thos. B.,
 Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—1
 Smith, L. P., Andrews

WILMINGTON—9

Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
 Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington,
 Winter Park
 Harrell, W. R., Burgaw
 Josey, E. B., Wilmington
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington
 Moore, L. W., Wilmington
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw

YADKIN—3

Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
 Harrill, J. A., Mooresville

YANCEY—2

King, T. C., Burnsville
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

VISITORS

Ball, Chas. T., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Burroughs, P. E., Nashville,
 Tenn.
 Carroll, C. C., New Orleans, La.
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster,
 S. C.
 Corpening, Mrs. J. S., Lancaster
 S. C.
 Crain, J. Dean, Columbia, S. C.
 Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, S. C.
 Fuller, Ellis A., Atlanta, Ga.
 Gardner, L. H., Seneca, S. C.
 Gray, B. D., Atlanta, Ga.
 Greene, G. W., Canton, China
 Greene, Mrs. G. W., Tung Shan,
 Canton, China
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville,
 S. C.

Harry, E. E., Richmond, Va.	Smith, R. L., Bishopville, S. C.
Hartley, A., Columbia, S. C.	Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg,
Helms, A. L., P. Valley, S. C.	S. C.
Henderson, J. T., Knoxville,	Tolar, J. N., Winnsboro, S. C.
Tenn.	Van Ness, I. J., Nashville, Tenn.
Love, J. F., Richmond, Va.	Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
Moore, J. R., Union, S. C.	Watts, T. J., Dallas, Tex.
Martin, G. A., Landrum, S. C.	
McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville,	Associations Represented.... 58
S. C.	
O'Neal, G. G., Inmore, S. C.	Delegates Registered.....1,110
Ray, R. R., Greenville, S. C.	Visitors Registered..... 31
Reeves, Geo. G., Mt. Vernon, O.	_____
Robertson, A. T., Louisville, Ky.	Total .....1,141

APPENDIX A

Report of the Mission Board, 1925

CHARLES E. MADDY, *Corresponding Secretary*

With profound gratitude to God for His multiplied and continued blessings upon the work of the Baptist State Convention, we present you herewith the ninety-fifth report of your Board of Missions. The year has been one of mingled lights and shadows. There has been the natural and logical reaction from the high and challenging days following the World War and the inevitable high pressure of the 75 Million Campaign days. We are slowly but surely regaining the lost ground and out of this year of transition, we firmly believe we shall come to a period of sane and wholesome progress. Taking all things into consideration, we are enabled to report a year of great and substantial progress.

In the first section of this report we give in some detail the reports of our departments and departmental heads.

I. MISSIONARIES

The following is a summary of the labors of our 145 State Missionaries, who are serving 259 churches and mission stations:

Number Missionaries	145
Churches Served	259
Sermons Preached	12,496
Other Addresses	3,856
Churches Organized	41
Church Houses Built.....	8
Church Houses Repaired.....	129
Conversions	4,231
Baptisms	2,946
By letter, restoration and statement.....	2,404
Subscriptions taken for <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	296
Subscriptions taken for <i>Charity and Children</i>	676
Paid for Church Building and Repairs.....	\$112,810.62
Paid to Pastor's Salary.....	88,539.78
Coöperative Program and 75 Million Campaign....	31,336.51
State Missions	5,350.72
Home Missions	526.43
Foreign Missions	496.01
Education	2,315.93

Ministers' Relief	\$ 488 86
Orphanage	11,246.36
All other objects.....	31 671.61
Total amount paid by Mission churches to all objects	\$284,782.83

II. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

There are 2,291 churches in the Convention and the Woman's Missionary Union has only organizations in 947 churches. The supreme task of this Convention is the enlistment of the more than 200,000 people already gathered in our churches who are with us in name only. As long as 62% of the Baptists of North Carolina are wholly unenlisted in our great Kingdom enterprises we will never convince the world at large that our form of church policy is efficient and worthy of emulation. One of the chief concerns of this Convention ought to be the extension and enlargement of the Department of the Woman's Missionary Union until there is an organization in every single Baptist church in the State.

The following is the report of the officers of the W. M. U. for the past year:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In presenting a report of the Woman's Missionary Union eight months after the close of our W. M. U. year, we are faced not with the joy and satisfaction with which we closed our year's work last February, but with a feeling of deep regret that during the months that have intervened, we have had a decided falling off in our gifts. Our report at our State meeting showed that our women had given a total of \$324,571.16 from March 1, 1924 to March 1, 1925, eight hundred dollars less than the amount given the previous year. At the meeting of the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention last May in Memphis, the gifts of our North Carolina Union to the Coöperative Program exceeded those of any other State.

The same conditions that have effected the gifts of the mission boards of all denominations this past year have affected ours. We had hoped that at the close of the Campaign there would be no reaction in our W. M. U. work, no lessening in contributions. There has been the falling off in gifts, but we are glad to say there has been no lessening in interest and activity.

Of our 2,291 churches in North Carolina, we have organizations in 947. The work among our young people is steadily growing. Fifty-one Associational meetings were held during the year; forty-

four of these were attended by the officers of the Union. Three Divisional meetings were held: Asheville, Charlotte, and Wilmington. Three hundred and thirty new societies have been added to our list, making the total number of organizations, 2,298.

The Executive Committee wishes to express its gratitude to the State Board of Missions for their appropriation for field work on the part of the W. M. U. Because of this Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok and Miss Ozell Gardner have been at work in twelve Associations. The Committee at a recent meeting passed a resolution thanking the Board for this action and requesting that the work be continued the coming year.

We reluctantly call the attention of the Convention to a matter that is giving us grave concern. By a comparison of reports in our Convention Minutes and our W. M. U. Minutes, it is apparent that some of our churches that have Woman's Missionary Societies that are giving liberally to Missions are using the funds of the church on church building and other local work and are not having their share in the great mission enterprise. Would it be wise to return to our former plan of asking the church treasurer in sending in his funds to designate so much from the W. M. U. and so much from the church? We ask your consideration of this matter that we think most important.

During the year we have endeavored to keep constantly before our women our dependence on God and have urged that they in every meeting stress the need of prayer. In January, 3-10, as is our custom, we will observe a Week of Prayer for World-wide Missions and will endeavor at this time to secure a gift from every woman connected with the W. M. U. for the debt on our Foreign Mission Board.

With hearts full of praise to our God for His goodness and mercy, we rejoice in the privilege of service and we look to the future with renewed courage and larger faith, believing that "He is faithful who hath promised."

The following are the contributions for the year:

To Foreign Missions.....	\$ 71,619.27
To Christmas Offerings.....	7,493.59
To Home Missions.....	34,398.29
To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	2,542.79
To Church Building Loan Fund.....	2,247.66
To Home Mission Boxes.....	2,132.24
To State Missions.....	42,309.75
To Christian Education	91,946.58
To W. M. U. Training School.....	6,254.32

To Margaret Educational Fund.....	\$ 556.68
To Bible Fund.....	299.58
To Orphanage	34,582.63
To Hospital	13,098.80
To Ministerial Relief.....	13,791.96
To State Expense Fund.....	1,297.02
Grand Total	\$324 571.16

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*

MISS DOROTHY KELLAM, *Young People's Leader.*

MRS. W. M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary.*

III. DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

For three years now we have tried to carry on a special work of teaching and enlisting along lines of New Testament Stewardship with Walter M. Gilmore as Stewardship Secretary. Bro. Gilmore has rendered faithful and valuable service. He has been used a great deal as a general field worker and assistant to the Corresponding Secretary. We firmly believe that the work he is doing is vital and fundamental to the growth and prosperity of our Baptist work. As an all-round helper, he is valuable and has rendered worth-while service as director of publicity, keeping constantly before our people the needs and opportunities confronting us as a denomination.

Shall we continue this work? We want to know the mind of the Convention with reference to this phase of our work.

Following you will find in more detail the work of Bro. Gilmore for the year:

NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

BY WALTER M. GILMORE

After coming into close contact with hundreds of our churches and pastors throughout North Carolina during the past two years and four months we are more convinced than ever before that the one supreme, imperative need of all our people is a revival of Stewardship, which was such a vital, active principle in the first century churches. There still remain vast untapped resources in our churches that have never been made available for the work of the Kingdom, and never will be until the people are brought to realize the Lordship of Jesus Christ and their relationship to all their possessions as stewards rather than owners.

We rejoice that some progress has been made along that line, we believe, though it is impossible for us to tabulate results. We have found open doors on every hand. The pastors have given us their sympathetic coöperation. In scores of cases they have induced their people to adopt the simple New Testament plan of financing the enterprises of the Kingdom. Through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board, we have been able to furnish them free of cost Duplex envelopes, where they had not used them before. The laymen, too, have shown a fine spirit of coöperation. In a number of churches and Associations they have organized brotherhoods for the primary purpose of promoting the Stewardship idea.

The following is a brief summary of what your Stewardship secretary has been doing during the past eleven months, aside from his work as publicity director: Sermons, 114; Addresses, 55; Conferences, 19; Associational Meetings, 19; Board Meetings, 3; Conventions, 4; Summer Assemblies, 2; Stewardship Study Courses, 5; Miles Traveled, approximately, 22,000; Traveling Expenses, approximately, \$300.

IV. ASSOCIATE SECRETARY A. C. HAMBY

We wish to bear glad testimony to the faithful, loyal and efficient work of Associate Secretary A. C. Hamby in Western North Carolina. He has been untiring in his labors and has done much to create a better appreciation of our whole denominational program in Western North Carolina. Many of the churches that have never supported our Coöperative Program, have been led by Bro. Hamby to hearty and enthusiastic support of our organized work. We hope very sincerely that the Convention will endorse the work now being done by Bro. Hamby by continuing him in his present position.

The following is brief summary of the work of Bro. Hamby for the eleven months:

STATEMENT OF THE YEAR'S WORK BY A. C. HAMBY, ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

The work of the present year is so similar in almost every way to that of last year that a brief summary of activities is all that it seems necessary to give.

Have visited and preached to 14 of the churches receiving aid from the Mission Board, seeking to encourage and help in any possible way.

Presented the Coöperative program to 20 other churches.

Spoke on Stewardship 18 times.

Preached annual sermon for 2 W. M. U. associational meetings.

Taught Stewardship and Missions and spoke on other phases of our work in three Training Schools.

Have spoken many times on Enlistment, Coöperation and Building a Program for church activities.

Attended and had part in three associational Sunday school conventions, supplied for pastors as often as possible, taught Sunday school classes and conducted prayer meetings.

During March and April a strenuous effort was made in behalf of our Home and Foreign Mission work through conferences held in eleven associations with pastors and others. About two weeks were spent in visiting pastors who did not attend these rallies.

June and July were used in holding conferences in thirteen associations with pastors, Executive Committees and other workers studying and planning for the 1926 Program.

August, September and October were given to the annual associations. Eleven of these were attended and the 1926 Coöperative Program presented, and in nearly all of them the 1926 apportionments were accepted. Have written 600 letters relative to my work, distributed many tracts and traveled over 7,000 miles.

A better spirit prevails this year than was manifested last year in the associations and churches. There is a greater degree of confidence in our coöperative work. The situation in middle western North Carolina is encouraging from several angles. Better built and better equipped houses of worship are being built or planned, and a large number of them too. There is a growing interest in our training work for better leadership. Interest in schools and general intelligence is felt on every side. In spite of short crops the people are reasonably prosperous and contented. Real estate is climbing close to the skyline, industries are more varied each year, the new highways are becoming main streets as the people abandon the old homes and build new and better ones on the roadsides. Electric power is wanted along these roads, and before we are aware, they will be glowing "White Ways." Our Baptist people must see these things in prospect and make these roads Highways of the Lord. The country meeting house must come to the highway or it is doomed.

V. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

Our Department of Evangelism has had a very fruitful and successful year. The first of March Brother J. C. Canipe, pastor of our church at Mebane was added to the staff. He has rendered faithful and efficient service and has already made for himself a big place in the hearts of the people where he has labored.

We have to report with the greatest regret that Superintendent H. T. Stevens has left us to go back to the pastorate with the Green Street church, High Point. Bro. Stevens is gifted as an evangelist and has rendered a great and lasting service to the denomination as Superintendent of the Department. We have not thought it wise to fill his place, owing to the large and embarrassing debt upon our Board. We ask for instructions with reference to this matter.

Brethren Townsend and Hughes have rendered valuable and faithful service during the year and have been wonderfully blessed of the Lord in many gracious revivals in the churches.

We give below the detailed report of the achievements of the Evangelists for the year.

REPORT OF EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT

Days of actual service.....	889
Services Conducted	1,419
Sermons and addresses.....	1,529
Personal Workers Conferences held.....	226
Professed conversions	1,466
Additions by baptism.....	901
Additions by letter and otherwise.....	497
Total additions	1,398
Volunteers for Christian Service.....	161
Signers Bible Readers League.....	2,968
Family altars established.....	582
Promises to tithe.....	549
Addresses and conferences on State Missions.....	33
Shops, factory, school and street meetings.....	148
Estimated total attendance at these meetings.....	30,580
Pages tracts distributed (estimated).....	127,200
Testaments, Bibles and books sold.....	207
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	116
Collection for evangelism.....	\$6,498.11
Amount of salaries.....	9,822.63
Amount of expenses	774.09

VI. COOPERATION WITH THE NEGRO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Acting under instructions from the last Convention, your Board elected J. H. Moore, pastor of the First Baptist Church, colored, of Charlotte, as the General Missionary of our Convention to the colored Baptists of the State. Brother Moore has devoted his time

to evangelism, stewardship and a general teaching ministry among our colored brethren. We hope the Convention will instruct us to continue this work and it is our purpose to direct the services of Brother Moore along lines of distinctive teaching and enlistment rather than along evangelistic lines. Our colored brethren are great in evangelistic gifts, but the most acute need is teaching along doctrinal and stewardship lines.

Brother Moore is a strong man, well equipped for his work. We give herewith a summary of his labors since March the first:

Report of J. H. Moore, Colored Evangelist, from March the first, to September thirtieth.

Days of Service.....	185
Services conducted	180
Sermons and addresses.....	229
Personal Workers Conferences	18
Conversions	133
Additions by baptism.....	133
Additions by letter, etc.....	18
Total Additions	151
Tracts distributed	1,650
Collected for expenses.....	\$ 545.27
Expenses	478.69
Salary	999.96

VII. REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY MIDDLETON

We wish to pay hearty and sincere tribute to the genuine worth and faithful service of Secretary E. L. Middleton. For eighteen times he has brought to the Convention his annual report of work done. We will never know in this world how much North Carolina Baptists owe this faithful, aggressive, devoted servant of Christ. May he live long to bless North Carolina with his faithful and Christ-like service. The best report of all the years of his long service follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The present Secretary is writing his eighteenth annual report. There are now approximately 165,000 more people in Sunday school than when he began. This means a gain of 118 per cent. During these same years church membership gained 71.4 per cent. The early date for the Convention makes exact facts impossible as associations are still meeting as we write this, but write we must to have this printed for the Convention.

The outlook was never finer for our Sunday schools than now. This is true throughout the South. While American Sunday schools lost in membership in 1924 Southern Baptists had a gain of 155,000—one of the largest in our history. What is true of membership is true of practically every fact that measures Sunday school efficiency.

Just a few facts show evidences of the above. We are nearer to a Sunday school in every church than any of the larger and older states. We have a higher ratio between Sunday school membership to church membership than any other state except one. During the last five years we gained 73,048 in membership and the outlook now is that this year's gains will be better than the average of these years. During the last Southern Baptist Convention year the entire South gained 16.5 per cent in Normal awards over the year before. North Carolina in the same time gained 32.6 per cent. No other state thus far this year has shown such fine gains in Standard Sunday schools. But few, if any other states, have so many churches building rooms or entirely new church houses to meet the need of their Sunday schools. For exact data not contained in this report see the Statistical Summary in the Convention Annual. This will be written a month later than this report.

GENERAL WORKERS

There has been no increase in this force for four years. We have now a general secretary, two field workers—one in the East and one in the West—an Elementary worker for the entire state. The Board also furnishes a stenographer.

These workers are E. L. Middleton, Raleigh; J. N. Barnette, Hickory; B. S. Beach, Raleigh; Sophia Berghauser, Raleigh; and Louise Beddingfield, Raleigh. It is impossible to give any adequate report of what these have done. We give just a few outstanding things but the thousands of unreported things in personal work and office detail cannot be reported.

E. L. Middleton is the General Secretary. He conducts the office with an ever-growing personal mail. The letter files show more of this by far to Oct. 1 than all of 1924 and that broke all records. The general secretarial work in Sunday school education is one of the most important phases of the work. Literally tens of thousands of helpful tracts are sent out emphasizing every feature of Sunday school work.

The Field Work of the Secretary is so varied he cannot discuss it in any detail. He is forced to do much less institute work than ever before. He has filled engagements in 123 different churches,

speaking for various interests over 250 times, but as shown later much of his work was in conferences about church buildings.

J. N. Barnette is finishing his fourth year. He is more than a Field Worker. He is really a General Secretary for the West. North Carolina is so long east and west we give him absolute freedom as to his activities. Here is the briefest summary of his work: Churches visited 105; training schools conducted 38; addresses made and classes taught 424; classes arranged and taught by local workers 153; enlargement campaigns for reorganization of Sunday schools and increase in membership 10; one day engagements and conferences 37; participated in two Superintendents' Conferences, seven associational Sunday school Conventions, one assembly and ten associations in their annual meetings; aided in 19 building plans. The real value of Mr. Barnette in our Baptist program can hardly be overestimated.

B. S. Beach has been engaged almost exclusively in holding institutes in rural churches. This means he stays practically a week in a place, hence smaller numbers of churches reached. For three months he has also done considerable B. Y. P. U. work not reported here. Here is a brief summary of his work: Churches visited 51; classes taught 33; general addresses 38; members of classes 569; visitors 375; examinations for Normal awards 342. Mr. Beach has rendered fine service in the headquarters office when not on the field.

Sophia Berghauser is working at the very foundation of our Sunday school problems. She has proven herself to be the equal of the best Elementary workers in the South. Because of her great zeal she overworked and as a result has been forced to her father's farm for complete rest for over three months. She is now rapidly convalescing and will soon be at her regular tasks. She writes a brief summary of her work: "It is difficult to measure our results in facts and numbers but the past year's work has shown marked advance in several ways. First, in the organization and equipment of our departments. We now have seven Standard Cradle Roll departments, one Beginners, one Primary and three Juniors. Second, an increased preparation on the part of our teachers. At least two hundred seals have been awarded for the Elementary books alone. Your secretary taught in fifteen local schools presenting the Elementary work and also in the two assemblies. Third, in the observation of Children's Week. While a full report cannot be made at this time, I feel safe in saying that fifty churches have sacredly kept this week for the moving forward of the Kingdom on the feet of little children. Fourth, in the Daily Vacation Bible School movement a splendid advance has been made. Twenty-two successful schools were held this year

and this movement promises to mean much in planting His Truth in the lives of our boys and girls. Truly the outlook is bright for the coming year and we are aiming and praying for greater advancement in our Elementary departments than ever before.

Louise Beddingfield, "holds the fort" when everybody else is away. She can now completely attend to a large part of the daily mail in the absence of the Secretary. She orders all Teacher Training awards and this means the copying of name, post office and other data for nearly 10,000 people a year. She sends out thousands of general letters, and tens of thousands of tracts to pastors, superintendents and teachers. So many of our churches are rural it may interest them to know Miss Beddingfield drives her Ford six miles every morning from her father's farm.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

For eight years the Sunday School Board has been paying half the salary and expenses of workers in rural churches with State Boards paying the other half. For many years these workers served only during two or three months of the summer and were for the most part college and seminary students. We have done none of this since 1923 but this year followed the plan of two other states in employing full time workers in associations with the Sunday School Board paying half and the association the other half—this latter half not to interfere with regular offerings to the general causes fostered by the Convention. These workers have worked jointly for Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. The reports below are for an average of but little over half their time.

The experiment has proved a great success. Only one association has tried the plan for a year so do not expect the same achievements from the workers named below. More important than the time at work were conditions. In some places the fields were nearer "white for the harvest" than in others. We give this very brief summary:

A. V. Washburn, Shelby, for Kings Mountain Association has worked twelve months. He has conducted 36 training schools and has ordered 508 Diplomas and 210 Seals. He has aided in census in 16 churches and enlarged the organization in 18. He has organized 12 Cradle Rolls with a membership of 300 and 12 Home Departments with a membership of 245. The Sunday school membership in the association has increased 1,338. He has increased Standard Sunday schools from one to 16. His classes and addresses aggregate 380. Family altars established 15.

A. R. Waters, Caroleen, for Sandy Run Association, has worked nine months. He has visited 36 churches, taught 38 classes with enrollment of 609, besides 350 visitors in these classes. He has secured 564 Normal awards. He has reorganized 12 Sunday schools. He has organized an associational Sunday school Convention which has met twice. The increase in Sunday school membership has been 1,358. There are now seven Standard Sunday schools. There were only two in 1924.

Gladys H. Beck, Four Oaks, for Johnston Association has worked eight months. She has conducted 15 institutes enrolling 200 people, besides 300 others attending classes and has ordered 65 Normal awards with 41 others standing their examination on half the Manual. She has taken the census and reorganized eight Sunday schools. An Associational Convention has been organized. She has done much work in correspondence. She has laid a good foundation for constructive work in 1926.

Roy D. Clarke, Tarboro, for Roanoke Association has worked five months. He reports 10 institutes with 17 classes taught. This means he enlisted other workers to aid him. The enrollment in classes has been 517 and he has secured 260 awards. In organizing the work in the association he has filled 25 other engagements. He is doing more than technical Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. He has enlisted 83 tithers and had 10 professions of faith with two dedicated to definite religious work. It ought to be said that Mrs. Clarke is rendering the finest service without any pay at all.

M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, for the Pilot Mountain Association has worked five months. He reports nine institutes with an enrollment of 569 with 369 others in his classes. He has ordered 147 awards. He has taken a census in five churches. He has had in his meetings workers from 39 churches. There is an associational Sunday school Convention.

All these associations will continue this work in 1926 and it now seems at least three others will put on a worker.

CHURCH BUILDINGS

No phase of our Sunday school work is showing such progress. Just now there must be nearly 200 churches that have just finished building, are now at it or planning for it in the immediate future. This program within a few years will cost at least \$2,000,000. This outlay is undoubtedly keeping money from the general denominational funds but it becomes a great endowment for larger operations at home and abroad in the future.

The General Secretary has had to go in person to nearly 70 churches to help them plan their Sunday school equipment. Though not a professional architect or draftsman he has drawn floor plans for nearly fifty of these. A reasonable approximation shows that these churches visited this year are going to soon have over 900 class rooms they did not have a year ago. Mr. Barnette is also rendering valuable service in this line of work.

TEACHER TRAINING

This is the most important and most difficult phase of our work. If we can ever get a corps of trained workers we can get anything else we need. The work is growing in a great way. We began the year with an objective of 3,000 Diplomas and 7,000 Seals, or 10,000 Normal awards. This is fifty per cent more than we have ever reached in one year before. As we write, (Nov. 2) we have to our credit since our last report 2,438 Diplomas and 3,481 Seals or 5,919 book awards. We are putting on a round-up campaign to reach the goal by Dec. 31. We must make gains in 1926.

STANDARD SCHOOLS

Our people are beginning to see in the Standard a real Sunday school program, and a worthwhile objective. It is no longer something technical but a plan of work. To adopt the Standard means a bigger and better Sunday school. In 1920 we had fifteen Standard schools; in 1921 nineteen; in 1922 twenty-six; in 1923 thirty-two; in 1924 forty-three; to Nov. 1, 1925 eighty-six. We ought to reach ninety-five by Dec. 15, the closing time. This year's Standard schools are: Alexander; Andrews; Apex; Ashley's Grove; Asheville-Calvary; Asheville-West End; Beaverdam; Black Mountain; Boiling Springs; Buie's Creek; Camp Creek; Cary; Capeharts; Caroleen; Casar; Cashie; Cedar Fork; Cedar Rock; Chapel Hill; Charlotte-St. John's; Churchland; Cliffside; Coats; Cypress Chapel; Double Shoals; Double Springs; Dunn-First; Fallston; Flat-Rock; Floyd's Creek; Four Oaks; Green Level; Greensboro, Asheboro St.; Greensboro-First; Hamlet; Hebron; Hickory-Highland; High Shoals; Holloways; Holly Springs; Jersey; Kings Mountain-First; Kings Mountain-Second; Lincolnton-First; Lower Creek; Lystra; Maxton; Mars Hill; Meadow Branch; Meherrin; Mill Springs; Morganton-First; Morven; Mountain View; Mt. Airy-First; Mt. Tabor; Murphy; New Bethel; New Hope; Newland; North Wilkesboro-First; Olive Chapel; Orphanage; Pleasant Grove; Pleasant Valley; Red Springs-First; Riverside; Salisbury-First; Sandy Plains; Scotts Creek; Shelby-Second; Shiloh; Spencer-First; Stoners Grove; St. Pauls-

First; Statesville-First; Statesville-Western Ave; Trading Ford; Union; Waco; Wendell; Winston-Salem-First; Winston-Salem-Southside; Winton; Zoar.

A PROGRAM FOR 1926

We really have nothing new to offer for years of study, conference and work have developed the finest Sunday school program in the world. Many have no vision of the things we are trying to do. Many are looking backward longing for "the good old days" but they are gone. We must face the problems and needs of today and tomorrow and all the future if we would be the best Kingdom builders. We call North Carolina Baptists to some Sunday school tasks and objectives:

1. There are about 125 churches with no Sunday school and over 300 that close a part of the year. Local, associational and state forces must combine to put a year round Sunday school in every church.

2. There are over 500,000 belonging to our constituency in no Sunday school. It is our duty and privilege to reach thousands of them. Let us make a net gain of 20,000 next year.

3. The organizations of hundreds of schools need enlarging and improving. Take a census and build your organization for your possibilities. Read and study tracts and books on Sunday school Administration.

4. Church buildings must be intelligently planned. Many thousands of dollars are being wasted for lack of the right kind of guidance.

5. Surely there must be no let up in Sunday school Education or Teacher Training. Next year we ought to earn 3,250 Diplomas and 7,000 Seals.

6. Children's Week is a time when we are trying to link up our homes and churches through the Sunday schools in behalf of our 270,000 Baptist children. This work is growing encouragingly.

7. Sunday schools are not giving adequate Bible teaching. The Daily Vacation Bible School will give more of this during morning hours of four weeks than we now give in a year in Sunday school.

8. The supreme task is in soul winning. With 650,000 lost men and women and 900,000 children in North Carolina the call to evangelism is our greatest challenge.

Finally we call 360,000 white Baptists to these tasks. Let 1926 be our most glorious year.

VIII. REPORT OF SECRETARY B. Y. P. U., PERRY MORGAN

All honor to whom honor is due. Perry Morgan has made for himself a big place in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists. We

rejoice exceedingly over the growth and development of the Baptist Young People's work in the State and humanly speaking, the credit belongs to Perry Morgan. We give below his great report for the year:

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

By PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

Thirty years ago Baptist leaders in the South reached the conclusion that the churches should begin paying the debt they owed to their young people in educating and training them in church membership. In 1896 the B. Y. P. U. Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in Atlanta and headquarters established in Birmingham. Literature was provided and the crusade against indifference and inefficiency was begun. Through the fruitful years that have intervened since 1896 the B. Y. P. U. has been gaining a hold on Baptist people that is destined to make it the greatest young people's movement the world has ever seen.

Marvelous Expansion. The growth of the B. Y. P. U. work in the South for the past ten years has been one of the most marvelous phases of denominational development. In 1914 there were 3,193 B. Y. P. U.'s in the South. In May 1925, there were 17,665, a gain of more than four hundred per cent. The growth has been steady in city, town and country church alike. The growth and expansion in North Carolina has been no less marvelous than it has been throughout the South. Our place among the states of the Southern Baptist Convention is a good one and we have great pride in our standing.

Factors Promoting Growth. (1) The B. Y. P. U. has a simple group plan of organization that can be worked in any Baptist church. (2) This plan provides for the use of every member and thus all are developed. (3) The aim of the B. Y. P. U. is training in church membership. Its program material, training courses, and activities are true to that aim as opposed to the old idea of a broad general culture for service. (4) The B. Y. P. U. has been true to the idea that responsibility rightly assumed develops leadership, initiative and character. (5) The B. Y. P. U. has a wholesome social appeal, it makes use of the fundamental social instincts in all of its activities as well as in the social side of life. (6) Many of our churches have assumed the B. Y. P. U. as a church task and the denomination has definitely promoted it as vital to the life of the churches for the spiritual development of young Christians.

THE WORKERS AND THEIR WORK

There has been no addition to the number of general workers during the past year. There are at present three whole time general workers. Perry Morgan, Raleigh, general secretary; Edwin S. Preston, Marion, field secretary for the West, and Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh, Junior and Intermediate Leader. Miss Rickett succeeds Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, who on April 28 was married to Mr. Paul Price Davis, Winston-Salem. Miss Rickett is a native of Andrews, North Carolina. She graduated from Meredith College in the class of 1925. She is well prepared for the work she began on August 1st, after taking a course at the South Western Theological Seminary Summer School of Religious Education, Fort Worth, Texas. In December of last year Miss Rosa Wiggs, our office secretary at that time, was married to Mr. Harold Norwood, Brevard. Miss Esther Ivey was employed January 1st to take her place. On September 1st Miss Ivey was transferred to the bookkeeping department and was succeeded by Miss Alma Massey.

In the Office. An office properly used is an effective means of promoting the work. Work in the office has grown until there is urgent need for a full time office secretary. The present secretary gives part of her time to this office and part to Mr. Gilmore's office. Personal correspondence, thousands of general and circular letters, sending out thousands of tracts, keeping records, distributing free through the mails thousands of pieces of literature necessitates spending a good deal of time in the office. All study course awards are issued from there. In addition, editing the B. Y. P. U. columns in the Biblical Recorder, building the B. Y. P. U. State Convention program, the program for the Baptist Mountain Assembly and State Baptist Student Conference demands much of the time of the general secretary and his office help. The day of small things in B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina has past.

In the Field. The workers spent by far the larger part of the time during the year in the field holding Conventions, Assemblies, Rallies, Conferences, Institutes, Training Schools, organizing new unions, making addresses and conducting B. Y. P. U. Building Campaigns. They reached and served, practically every section of our Convention territory.

NUMBERS

Local Unions. It is extremely difficult if not impossible to get exact information as to the number of B. Y. P. U's now existing. Our files show the number of Senior unions to be 1082, Intermediates 232, Juniors 341; total 1663. This is 231 more than

we reported last year. The work of organizing our young people goes forward steadily at the rate of one B. Y. P. U. every thirty-four hours. The points of emphasis in our field work now are: (1) to supply the need for B. Y. P. U's in churches without a union, and (2) to build a strong department of training within all the churches.

Standard Unions. The number of standard unions increased appreciably during the year, it having reached 105 for the quarter ending September 30, 1925.

Colleges and Schools. There are 59 B. Y. P. U's in our Baptist schools. In these institutions the B. Y. P. U. holds a large place in the religious activities of the students. It has long since proved its worth as a transforming power on the campus. At State institutions a determined effort is being made to enlist all Baptist students in the work of the B. Y. P. U. The status of B. Y. P. U. work in our educational institutions was never better. Mars Hill has 10 unions, Wake Forest 8, Meredith 5, Buie's Creek 5, Orphanage 9, Wingate 4, Chowan 3. Others range from one to three in number. Wingate Junior College holds the State banner for school unions.

General Organizations. In all our cities and towns where there are three or more Baptist churches there are well-organized city unions that foster extension work and make for a healthier condition in the churches coöperating. There are 40 Associational B. Y. P. U's that function in organizing and enlisting churches that have no B. Y. P. U. and in fostering Associational Conventions and training schools.

Student Work. The last state convention placed student work in the hands of a committee composed of the heads of the various departments of the convention's work. The B. Y. P. U. Secretary was designated chairman of this committee. As such he has tried to correlate student activities. A State Student Conference was held at Chapel Hill October 30-November 1. The conference was a decided success. Upwards of 300 students from the various schools in the state were present. These students represented denominational and state schools. Through this conference Baptist leaders of State, South and world-wide prominence were heard by students attending. This work is fraught with tremendously great possibilities. Grave and serious consideration should be given this department of our work and plans should be made immediately for enlarging it.

State Convention. The B. Y. P. U. State Convention has come to be the largest Baptist meeting held in the State. The one

this year exceeded all former conventions in attendance and interest. It was held with the Baptist churches of Salisbury and Spencer. The attendance exceeded 1600. These meetings are inspirational and educational.

Study Course Work. The B. Y. P. has been fully graded. There are three departments with well-defined constituencies. Literature has been provided for each department. Study course books setting forth our Baptist principles, our form of church government, church activities, missions, Baptist history and practical Christian living are included in the B. Y. P. U. curriculum. The secretaries undertake to conduct study courses in Associations, cities and local churches as their time and energy will allow. In many cases pastors are leading their young people in the study of these books. The number of diplomas, certificates and seals issued during the year for the completion of the study of books in the B. Y. P. U. study course was 11,282.

Mountain Assembly. The Baptist Mountain Assembly held annually at Mars Hill College was well attended by our young people. Courses were offered in B. Y. P. U. work. Secretary and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Nashville, Tennessee, were with us and conducted courses in B. Y. P. U. methods. We recommend this Assembly to the brotherhood as a means of disseminating information and helping our young people to get help they greatly need and which is necessary to their development in denominational activities.

Associational Work. Through the generosity of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in providing half the expense, and the liberality of the churches in providing the other half, we have added five whole time Associational Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. workers to our force this year. The workers and their locations are: Mr. Roy D. Clarke, Tarboro. Roanoke Association; Mr. M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, Pilot Mountain Association; Mr. A. V. Washburn, Shelby, Kings Mountain Association; Mr. A. R. Waters, Caroleen, Sandy Run Association; Miss Gladys H. Beck, Four Oaks, Johnston Association. In every instance these workers have proven the wisdom of the plan of work and the worth of the investment. The work has gone forward by leaps and bounds in all of these associations. Plans to put on such workers in other associations are in process of fulfillment.

Needs to be Met. A close study of the needs of our churches in the field of training for church membership makes it clear that the work of training should be fostered by the churches as a regular department of the work of the same. These needs refer:

(1) To the attitude of the church toward its young members. (2) To the attitude of the young members toward the church as a whole. (3) To the attitude of the young Christian toward character building and training for service. (4) To the problems involved in operating the B. Y. P. U. (5) The need of coördinating the training work with the whole educational program of the church. In most places there is a vital need for a church consciousness on the subject of training. That consciousness should be something akin to the feeling of parents toward the training of their children. The task is just as serious. To the task of awakening a proper consciousness on this matter on the part of our churches this department dedicates itself.

TENTATIVE SCHEDULE FOR NEXT YEAR

December and January—Training Schools, Conferences and Institutes.

February—Work in schools and general field campaigns.

March 7-14—Statewide study course week.

March and April—Regional conventions and field campaigns.

May—Associational conventions and rallies.

June, July and August—General field work, conventions and assemblies.

June 15-17—B. Y. P. U. State Convention, Asheville.

September to December—Field campaigns, new organizations, extension work, city training schools, associational conventions and training schools.

Recommendations. 1. A very earnest recommendation is made that the churches, in making their budgets for the coming year, include an item covering all expenses for literature, equipment, meeting places, social and recreational needs—that each church assume the work of training its young people as a church and carefully guard the election of its officers in providing leadership of the right type in building a strong department of training.

2. That March 7-14 be set apart as educational week, during which time a study course be taken. We urge the importance of this matter upon the churches and beg that as many as can do so will take advantage of it. In this connection we recommend that churches with three or more B. Y. P. U's use as a text book "A General B. Y. P. U. Organization" and make a determined effort to build a strong training department.

3. We recommend that the same number of workers be continued another year and that such appropriation be made by the incoming board as will adequately care for this growing department of our work.

Acknowledgments. We gratefully acknowledge the assistance given us by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in paying in part the salaries of our workers, for the privilege of having Mr. E. E. Lee, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. A. L. Crawley, Newport, Tennessee; Secretary and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Nashville, to help in our Conventions, Assemblies and City Training Schools and for the abundance of literature furnished us for free distribution.

We acknowledge our indebtedness to many college students who gave freely and voluntarily of their service in conducting study courses and taking part in the work of our State and Associational Conventions.

We are indebted to the *Biblical Recorder* for liberal use of its space in publishing news notes and items of interest concerning our work.

We acknowledge gratefully our indebtedness to the pastors and churches that received us so cordially during the year and gave to us that degree of recognition to which we feel our cause is entitled.

The Future Challenges. Our achievements in the past have been great. We have wrought well as a denomination, but as we look into the past we are made to feel that the present is greater than the past, and the future must be immeasurably greater than the present. There are uncharted seas yet before us, but God will give us the light to map out our course. In spite of past achievements there is yet to be enlisted a veritable army of Baptist young people which surpasses in number our present B. Y. P. U. membership. The unfinished task constitutes a challenge to all the consecration, resourcefulness, energy, wisdom and perseverance possessed by the leaders of our churches from the mountains and lakes on the West, to the rivers, the sounds and the sea on the East.

IX. THE R. C. BRIDGER AND B. F. HUNTLEY BEQUESTS

During the year Brother R. C. Bridger of Bladenboro, died and left in trust for our various Boards and Institutions the sum of \$38,000. The State Mission Board will receive the sum of \$6,000, the income to be used for our State Mission work. We wish to commend this noble example of our departed brother to our brethren and sisters who have been blessed of God with material riches, and we hope that it will be the beginning of a great list of benefactions that will come to us through the years.

We recommend that this sum be set aside and that a Memorial Loan Fund for the building of mission churches be established, and that the income from the same be loaned to mission churches at a low rate of interest and for long periods of time when necessary.

We have information also that Brother B. F. Huntley of Winston-Salem, who died the other day, left the Board a valuable gift in the form of certain stocks. We have not received official notification of this gift but it is our hope that the proceeds from the bequest shall be added to a permanent loan fund for buildings for our mission churches.

X. THE WORK OF OUR HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Bro. J. T. Alderman and his commission has been busy during the year collecting and arranging the data for some future historian to write a worthy history of North Carolina Baptists. We wish to commend especially the valuable and painstaking work of Brother Alderman in finding and cataloguing so much rare and valuable material for our future history. We believe the time has now come, when the Convention should make adequate provision for the actual writing of the first volume of such a history. We ought to celebrate our centennial as a Convention by publishing a worthy history of the achievements of the Baptists from their very beginning as a denomination in North Carolina.

The Commission reports below of the work for the year:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

It may be of interest to mention some of the sources from which we secure information about our North Carolina Baptist history, in addition to incidental references in secular literature.

Perhaps the first to claim attention are the unprinted papers of Rev. Morgan Edwards who visited the associations and many of the churches in North Carolina about the time of the Revolutionary War. His notes are important as they furnish an insight into Baptist affairs in those early times.

The years 1791-1794 found Rev. John Asplund visiting many sections of North Carolina. He collected and tabulated information about churches, associations and preachers. His findings were issued as "Asplund's Baptist Register." These Registers are of real value as they furnish information found nowhere else.

The volumes of "Rippon's Baptist Register," published in London, 1790-1802, furnish information recorded perhaps nowhere else.

In 1803 Burkett and Read published a history of the Kehukee Association; this work reaching far back into the early years of the eighteenth century, is the foundation for much of our Baptist history. While purporting to be a history of the Kehukee Association it is much more as it furnished important material for a history of the denomination in general.

About 1810 Rev. David Benedict, the Baptist historian, visited nearly all of the associations and a great many of the churches in North Carolina. He wrote a number of biographical sketches and other papers of interest to our people. His "History of the Baptists in America," while not confined to this state, is a compendium of specific data. He gives in tabulated form conditions as found in the associations in 1812. This is a priceless work and stands for Baptists on a parity with Wheeler's History of secular affairs.

A dozen or more associations were organized in North Carolina about the year 1800; some of these associations printed their minutes—nearly all of which have been lost. Others kept associational record books, these also cannot be found. Where the old minutes can be secured they throw light on conditions as they existed at the time. They enable the searcher for historic facts to get an insight into the tenor of Baptist affairs in local bodies and which might also be an index to conditions throughout the state.

The Baptist "General Meeting of Correspondents" was organized in 1811 and continued its operations for several years with far-reaching results; this was the predecessor of the Baptist State Convention.

Between the years 1810 and 1825 a large number of Steering Committees, Missionary and Bible Societies were formed. These all made history which has been neglected and the story has remained unwritten.

About the same time a Baptist periodical was issued from Milton, N. C., for a short period.

In 1830 the Baptist State Convention was organized. The *Biblical Recorder* began its great work. Soon afterward Wake Forest opened its doors.

In the meanwhile the older brethren who had personal knowledge of the beginnings of Baptist life in North Carolina were rapidly passing away. The information they might have given was never recorded and with their going all was lost to our history.

There were occasional suggestions of a Baptist history, but no definite action was taken. A few historical articles were published, but these in the mail have been lost.

In 1858 Dr. Geo. W. Purefoy published a history of the Sandy Creek Association. He could find very little of the history back of 1816, as at that time the records were burned when the home of Dr. Lightfoot, the clerk, was destroyed.

About 1850 the records of the Old Yadkin Association were destroyed when the home of Dr. Martin, the clerk, was burned.

A country home is not a safe place for valuable records.

In many instances men and women, not appreciating the value of associational minutes and other papers, have burned them as rubbish. One family in Raleigh growing tired of moving a large collection of minutes and records which the father had gathered during many years of search, piled them in the back yard and burned them.

In 1880 J. R. Logan wrote and published a very valuable history of the Broad River and Kings Mountain Associations. Other associations have their histories preserved in more or less ample form.

Catawba River Association, by Rev. E. A. Poe.

Liberty Association, by Rev. Henry Sheets.

Tar River Association, by Dr. T. J. Taylor.

South Fork Association, by Hon. W. A. Graham.

Brown Creek Association, by Rev. C. J. Black.

Chowan Association, by Prof. J. A. Delk (very brief).

Brier Creek Association, by J. H. Foote (very brief).

French Broad Association, by Rev. John Ammons (very brief).

Three Forks Association, sketches by J. P. Arthur (he is not a Baptist).

Ashe Association (in preparation), by Rev. J. F. Fletcher.

Two others are in manuscript.

How about the other sixty associations?

Only one publication purporting to be a history of the Baptists of North Carolina has appeared. That is a small volume which Prof. C. B. Williams prepared as his thesis for his Doctor's degree at Chicago University. The book possesses merit, but is not a full history of the denomination and is a disappointment to those looking for a Baptist history. It is very brief.

Historians have long since learned that a large amount of real history is contained in biography. The lives of men and women present in a vital, living way the real history of the times.

We have no compilation of biographical sketches. The memory of those faithful men and women who toiled in the past has received no consideration.

Dr. Livingston Johnson, some years ago, wrote an excellent little volume "The History of the Baptist State Convention." What a blessing it would have been if he had made another venture and had written a history of the Baptist people of the State.

There are those who say that such an enterprise cannot be financed. What a travesty upon the great body of 350,000 white Baptists in North Carolina. The question is—Do we want our history written?

XI. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mr. R. L. Middleton, bookkeeper of our board, resigned August 15, to accept the position of auditor of the Sunday School Board of Nashville. He was succeeded as bookkeeper by Miss Esther Ivey who has been with us for a number of years. Brother Middleton sold the Baptist Book Shop to the State Mission Board and the Sunday School Board jointly. The Sunday School Board is greatly enlarging its book business, and as a first step in that direction, they have purchased a half interest in twelve denominational owned book stores in the South. Through the generosity and kindness of the Sunday School Board, our State Board was enabled to acquire a half interest in the Baptist Book Shop. We hope eventually to pay the cost of the business out of the profits from the business. Miss Madge Alderman of Greensboro was elected manager and is giving general satisfaction to all interests concerned. We bespeak for the Book Shop the liberal patronage of all North Carolina Baptists.

XII. FACTS FOR CONSIDERATION AND ACTION

We set forth briefly the following facts relative to the whole State Mission Program for the serious consideration of this Convention and we urge that time be given through your committee on the report of the Mission Board for the consideration and action on these vital things.

1. OUR STATE MISSION DEBT

It looks now as if we will come to the close of the year with about the same amount of debt that we had when we began the year. We have carried on a full and fruitful year's work with little curtailment anywhere. We consider this a worthy and notable achievement for this year of transition and reaction from the 75 Million Campaign. We began the year with a debt of \$52,000

and it now appears that we will have at least this much debt on January 1, 1926.

We realize fully the danger and peril of a large debt. We must begin at once in earnest to reduce this debt. But we believe it would be disastrous to curtail and reduce our State Mission work in a sudden and drastic way in this time of marvelous and unprecedented progress that North Carolina is making along all lines. We believe that our Board ought to carry on a sane and conservative, yet progressive program of Mission work and at the same time reduce the debt each year in a substantial way, until the whole debt has been wiped out. We firmly believe we have reached the bottom of the trough and that from this time we will see a gradual rise in Mission offerings until we again reach the crest of the wave.

Therefore we urge that the Convention instruct the Mission Board to plan the work for the year 1926 on the basis of cash receipts for State Missions this year and that one-third of the sum total of our current debt, whatever it may be, be included in the budget for 1926. We can thus carry on a worthy and reasonable program of work for 1926, and in three years the debt will be paid. We believe this is the only way to pay our debts, without seriously and permanently crippling our State Mission work.

2. THE WORK AND THE WORKERS

There has been criticism in some quarters because of the fact, as some believe, that there are too many workers connected with the State Board. We are the servants of the Convention and are anxious to know the mind of the Convention that we may do the will of the Convention. Let us look carefully and frankly into all the facts and then let the Convention give its Board definite and concrete instructions in all of these matters.

We give here a list of all the workers whose salaries are paid in whole or in part by the State Board:

Department of pastoral assistance: The Board employed 145 Missionary Pastors who served 259 churches, at a total cost of \$62,000.

The Corresponding Secretary, Assistant Corresponding Secretary, and the Office Secretary.

Sunday School Department: Four workers and one stenographer.

B. Y. P. U. Department: Three workers and one half-time stenographer.

The Sunday School Board pays one-third of the cost of the Departments of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U.

The Evangelistic Department: Three evangelists and one negro worker.

This department pays two-thirds of its own expenses.

The Department of Student Activities: Three workers at three of our State Schools.

The Enlistment Department: Two workers. Salaries paid jointly by the State and Home Boards.

School for Preachers at Wake Forest and the Mars Hill and Chowan Assemblies.

The departments listed above cost the Board in round numbers \$60,000.

The Department of New Testament Stewardship, one worker, one-fifth of whose salary is paid by the State Board.

The amount of compensation of all the workers of the Board was fixed in open meetings of the Board after fullest discussion and the freest expression of opinion. We bring all of this to the Convention so that if there is a desire to go behind the work of your Board, or if you wish to give instructions to your Board with reference to any or all of these matters, you may act with all of the facts before you.

We wonder if our people realize the magnitude of our State Mission task and the rapidity with which it has grown in these last few years? State Missions now comprehends far more than it did ten years ago when this Convention met in Charlotte. The old idea of State Missions comprehended only the work of assisting weak and struggling churches and mission points in having preaching. First came the Sunday School Department, then the work of assisting in the erection of mission church houses was begun in a small way; then came the B. Y. P. U. Department, the W. M. U., the Student Activities, Evangelism, Negro Work, and the Department of Stewardship. In addition to all of these growing and enlarging activities, the 75 Million Campaign brought all the financial and administrative burden of our whole denominational program upon the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention. We know that the personnel of the whole Board seems large, unless we consider the whole scope and program of the Board's work.

3. HOW LONG SHALL THE MISSION BOARD ASSIST MISSION CHURCHES?

This is one of the most vexing and difficult problems confronting your Board today. There are churches and fields of churches that have been on the Mission Board for many years—some as long as forty years and many as long as twenty years. We realize that

there are some industrial and educational centers that will always be needing help from the Mission Board. But surely if there is no evidence of growth or development and no prospect of a church becoming self-sustaining after four or five years, the Board ought to refuse further aid and take up new and promising work in the fast growing industrial sections of the State. We, therefore, urge upon the Convention the wisdom and necessity of dropping many of these weak and struggling churches, where there is no immediate possibility of building up a self-sustaining congregation and beginning new and promising work in the industrial centers of North Carolina.

As one means of relieving the Mission Board of the continual and perpetual support of many of these weak and struggling churches, we urge that your Mission Board be instructed to urge upon pastors and associational executive committeemen, the wisdom and advisability of consolidating these weak and struggling mission churches into strong central organizations, well located on our good highways, with well-equipped church and Sunday School facilities. We have too many small, weak churches, pastored by untrained and inefficient men. There is no longer any reason for a Baptist church every three miles along these good roads. Along with the consolidation of schools, must come the consolidation of churches, better equipment, better pastors and better support for both pastors and our denominational program. This is one of the most important subjects ever brought before this Convention.

4. NEW EMPHASIS ON OUR TRAINING PROGRAM

The appalling fact forces itself upon us that two-thirds of the members of our churches are wholly unenlisted in our Coöperative Program. We have failed to train and instruct our people in the principles of New Testament Stewardship and we will never be able to enlist many of the older ones in our churches. They grew up under hardshell influences and will be hardshells until they die. Our hope as a denomination is in the rising generation. The State is making great strides in educational and industrial matters and we must match the program of the State with a worthy and progressive program of enlistment and training for our young people in the churches. We have a great army of young people in our churches, keen minded, eager, waiting to be trained and led into a great and worthy Baptist Program for the conquest of this world for Jesus Christ. Surely the great Baptist host of North Carolina will not falter and turn back in our program of

training and enlistment. We know there must be retrenchment and curtailment, but we sincerely hope that it will not be at the expense of the training and development of our young people.

XIII. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

The Department of Student Activities was put under the direction of Perry Morgan a year ago. During the year he has done much to organize and systematize the work. There was held at Chapel the last days of October a wonderful meeting. There were representatives from most of the colleges and schools of the State and a fine list of speakers took part in the program. This work is carried on in connection with the Student Department of the Southern Baptist Convention and Secretary Frank Leavel co-operated with us in a fine way. The work is growing and offers great possibilities for usefulness among our college students.

We have Student Workers at three of our State schools. We hope sincerely that these will be continued.

XIV. SPECIAL DAYS AND DESIGNATIONS

Six of the seven objects to which we contribute money, have their special days in the Sunday schools and a special designated offering for each. We believe these special days are highly valuable for information, education and inspiration and we hope they will become permanent with us. Let us spread the information about each of these objects and more and more they will grow into the hearts and affections of North Carolina Baptists. We join with Secretary Huggins in an earnest appeal that we shall magnify and exalt the education of our young preachers and missionaries in the special day for Education in June. We need sorely to raise the \$15,000 needed for ministerial education as a special gift to Education through the Sunday Schools and we sincerely hope the Convention will authorize us to major this in the Sunday schools next June.

XV. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Baptist Foundation is slowly but surely growing into the thoughts and plans of our Baptist people. We have received several worthy gifts this year and we are hoping that more and more our brethren and sisters will remember our various denominational Boards and Institutions in their wills.

We are reinvesting the income from the Ministerial Relief Fund and it will one day be of sufficient proportions to supplement

in a worthy way, the income of our faithful old servants of Christ. The trustees of the Foundation bring you a suggestion of ways and means of enhancing the future value of the foundation to the denomination. We ask that you give serious consideration to this matter and give us instructions.

Here follows the report of the trustees of the Foundation:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1925

On account of the change in the meeting time of the Baptist State Convention, the fiscal year of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will hereafter close on October 31st.

At the close of business as of October 31, 1925, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering ten trusts of the aggregate value of \$64,032.65, which shows an increase of \$1,778.24 during the eleven months since the close of the last fiscal year on November 29th, 1924.

These trusts are as follows:

1. Undesignated gifts by deed of two vacant lots near Wilmington, N. C., valued at \$900, the gift of Bro. W. L. Carter of Greensboro, N. C. While there is no immediate sale for these lots, they are in the Wrightsville Beach section and may enjoy the enhancement in value that will come from the development of Wrightsville Beach as a resort.

2. A fund of \$36,668.79 now being administered for the relief of Aged Ministers. The income from this fund has heretofore been paid semi-annually to the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention but this year, upon instructions of the State Mission Board, the income has been added to the principal and reinvested.

3. A fund of \$1,000 for the benefit of Aged Ministers, the gift of and subject to the life estate of Mrs. W. O. Allen of Windsor, N. C.

4. A fund of \$5,000 from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for Mission Work in the Roanoke Association, the income in the amount of \$398.78 from this fund has already been paid to the State Mission Board for distribution.

5. A fund of \$5,000 also from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. The income from this fund in the amount of \$398.78 has already been paid over to the State Mission Board.

6. A fund of \$2,500 also from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for the relief of Aged Ministers, the income from this fund in the

amount of \$141.07 has, upon instructions of the State Mission Board, been added to the principal and reinvested.

7. A fund of \$2,500 also from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for Ministerial Education, the income from which, in the amount of \$182.68 has been paid to the State Mission Board.

8. A gift by deed of a house and lot in Newland, Avery County, N. C., by Bro. D. P. Bridges and wife, to the Foundation for State Missions, subject to an annuity of \$10.00 per month during the life of Dr. Bridges.

9. A fund of \$200, the name of the donor withheld at his request, which, with the additions thereto, is to be held in perpetual trust for the benefit of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage as a memorial fund.

A summary of the above trusts shows that during the year the Foundation has received \$2,758.48 of net income, \$980.24 of which it has paid over and \$1,778.24 of which it has added to the principal and reinvested, according to instructions.

At the close of the fiscal year of 1924, the Foundation reported that it had received notice of the execution of 37 wills and 2 trust agreements by which gifts of the estimated value of \$695,000 has been made to the Foundation, this in addition to the \$62,254.41 then in hand. During the past eleven months it has received notice of the execution of 2 wills and 2 trust agreements in which gifts of the value of \$75,000 have been made to the Foundation. These 4 wills and trust agreements contain four gifts to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and one to the Lewiston Baptist Church at Lewiston, Bertie County, N. C. These wills contain other gifts to Baptist objects but they are not included in the estimate of value because they are not being administered by the Foundation.

During the year the Foundation has had to appear in a suit to set aside the will of Mrs. Susan A. Hurdle, of Leggetts, Edgecombe County, N. C., by which she had given her residuary estate, consisting largely of a valuable plantation near Leggetts, to Home and Foreign Missions and to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. Mrs. Hurdle left no children. Her husband, Bro. E. J. Hurdle, who survives her, desired that her will be sustained, but her collateral kin are endeavoring to set aside the will. In the first trial the jury rendered a verdict setting aside the will. By an appeal to the Supreme Court this verdict was set aside and a new trial ordered. A new trial will be had some time during the coming year. The interests of the Orphanage and Home and Foreign Missions were very ably represented by Messrs. Stephen McIntyre,

J. M. Broughton, F. P. Spruill and W. O. Howard. We very deeply deplore the recent deaths of Mr. Howard who, although not a Baptist, was a graduate of Wake Forest College, and of Mr. Stephen McIntyre, who was so long the eminent attorney of the Orphanage. We take this occasion to express our profound appreciation of the untiring services of both Bro. Howard and Bro. McIntyre in connection with the Hurdle will case.

During the year also the Foundation has sustained a distinct loss in the death of Bro. B. F. Huntley of Winston-Salem who was serving his first term as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Foundation. In his will Bro. Huntley left a gift of 1500 shares of the common stock of the B. F. Huntley Furniture Company to the Foundation in perpetual trust for the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. This gift, however, was subject to a life estate and inasmuch as the estate is now in the early stages of settlement, we have no way of even estimating the value of this gift.

May I suggest that the Board at this meeting consider some arrangements with the State Mission Board, and, perhaps, with the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, whereby an all-time man may be employed to work with the local churches toward having them adopt a uniform plan of financing their benevolences and local expenses and to solicit Baptists to make gifts by will to Baptist institutions and objects. Such a man could be of inestimable value in building up through our Foundation adequate endowments for our Baptist institutions. And such endowments, made up of a multitude of gifts from many sources would keep our Baptist institutions closer to the hearts of our people than if they were made up of large gifts from a few sources.

Attention is called to the fact that it is necessary for the Baptist State Convention to elect a member of the Board to succeed Bro. Huntley.

XVI. CHURCH BUILDINGS AT STATE MISSION POINTS

Because of our debt on the State Board, we have been unable to grant any new gifts for buildings in two years. It now looks as if we will be unable to give any thing for new buildings for some time to come. There is imperative need for buildings at several county seats and at other growing industrial centers. The general work of administration and supervision has grown to such proportions, that it is impossible for your Secretary to give much attention to these new and growing towns and industrial centers. Many of these Mission churches can build for themselves, if they

have the right kind of encouragement, information and leadership. Bro. E. L. Middleton is doing much to help these churches design and work out the kind of buildings and equipment they need. We sorely need some one who can go and spend the time necessary on these fields in leading and helping the pastors raise the money and build the houses. We hope therefore that the Convention, will give serious attention to this special need and instruct the Board of Missions to make the necessary provision for such assistance. It is one of the most vital and crying needs before us today.

XVII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The establishment of a Memorial Loan Fund, the details to be worked out by the Mission Board.

2. That the Board of Missions be instructed to plan the work for 1926 on the basis of the amount of cash received for State Missions for 1925, and that one-third of the current debt to be included in the budget.

3. That the Conventional Year coincide with the calendar year: viz., January 1 to December 31st, and that the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be authorized to make the necessary temporary appropriations for all the work for the month of December, 1925.

4. That the Mission Board be instructed to make a conscientious and earnest effort to induce churches and fields of churches that have been on the Mission Board for a long period of years to become self-sustaining, and that for the year 1925 some equitable and graduated scale of reductions in appropriations for Mission Fields be worked out.

5. That the Mission Board be authorized to do everything within its power to care for the growing industrial centers and rural school communities.

6. That while there must be retrenchment and curtailment of the work for next year, we earnestly recommend that no retrenchment be made in our present training program, i.e., in the Departments of Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U. and Student Activities.

7. That the School for Preachers at Wake Forest College and the Mars Hill Assembly be continued.

8. That the special days in the Sunday schools for the following objects shall be continued, and that attractive and worthy programs shall be prepared for these days, viz., State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Hospitals and Christian Education together with Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage. We

recommend especially that Christian Education Day in the Sunday schools next June be made a special occasion for Ministerial Education, and that our churches and Sunday schools be requested to raise not less than \$15,000 for this object.

9. That the Historical Commission be authorized, if they should deem it advisable, to select some person or persons to write the first volume of our contemplated History of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

J. RUFUS HUNTER,

Chairman Executive Committee.

W. A. YOST,

Recording Secretary.

Auditor's Report

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1925

GENERAL FUND

Total Receipts.....			\$362,940.68
Expenses Paid.....	\$ 31,162.28		
Distribution to Objects:			
Southwide	\$31,293.23		
State Missions	63,118.68		
Foreign Missions	74,164.41		
Home Missions	31,559.34		
Ministerial Relief	15,779.67		
Hospitals	12,623.73		
Education	82,061.29	310,600.35	
Unpaid Balance Southern			
Education	\$ 5,000.00		
Funds Unapportioned	16,178.05	21,178.05	362,940.68

STATE MISSIONS FUND

Receipts:

Designated	\$58,287.16		
Share General Fund.....	63,118.68		
Total Receipts			\$121,405.84
Overdraft December 31, 1924.....			53,753.26

Total			\$ 68,652.58
Disbursements			135,360.80
Overdraft December 31, 1925.....			\$ 66,708.22

FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND

Receipts:

Designated	\$33,856.41		
Share General Fund.....	74,164.41		

Adjustment 75 Million Fund.....	\$ 1.00
Funds Sent Direct.....	625.00

Total Receipts	\$108,646.82
Balance December 31, 1924.....	17,427.08

	\$126,073.90
<i>Disbursements</i> —Including Funds Direct.....	116,099.90
Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 9,974.00

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Receipts:

Designated	\$13,952.45
Share General Fund.....	31,559.34

Total Receipts	\$ 45,511.79
Balance December 31, 1924.....	9,284.38

Total	\$ 54,796.17
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i>	52,796.17
Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 2,000.00

MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND

Receipts:

Designated	\$ 1,326.50
Share General Fund.....	15,779.67

Total Receipts	\$ 17,106.17
Balance December 31, 1924.....	3,786.82

Total	\$ 20,892.99
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i>	20,892.99
Balance December 31, 1925.....	None

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Receipts	None
Balance December 31, 1924.....	\$ 2,018.55
Transferred to Home Board.....	2,018.55

Balance December 31, 1925.....	None
--------------------------------	------

75 MILLION FUND

Receipts:

Receipts	\$ 13,405.48
Balance December 31, 1924.....	31,633.08

Total	\$ 45,038.56
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i>	2,119.15
----------------------------	----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 42,919.41
--------------------------------	--------------

HOSPITAL FUND

Receipts:

Designated	\$19,342.03
------------------	-------------

Share General Fund	12,623.73
--------------------------	-----------

Total Receipts	\$ 31,965.76
----------------------	--------------

Balance December 31, 1924.....	1,048.41
--------------------------------	----------

Total	\$ 33,014.17
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i>	33,014.17
----------------------------	-----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	None
--------------------------------	------

EDUCATION FUND

Commercial National Bank Account

Receipts:

Designated	\$47,731.50
------------------	-------------

Share General Fund	82,061.29
--------------------------	-----------

Last Year's Vouchers Canceled.....	45.00
------------------------------------	-------

Total Receipts	\$129,837.79
----------------------	--------------

Balance December 31, 1924.....	52,210.59
--------------------------------	-----------

Total	\$182,048.38
-------------	--------------

Disbursements:

January, 1925, Expenses Paid.....	\$ 32,262.59
-----------------------------------	--------------

Transferred to Raleigh Banking and	
------------------------------------	--

Trust Co. Account	129,785.79
-------------------------	------------

Borrowed Money Repaid.....	15,000.00	177,048.38
----------------------------	-----------	------------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 5,000.00
--------------------------------	-------------

EDUCATION FUND

Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.

Receipts:

Received from Commercial National Bank

Account \$129,785.79

Disbursements 123,120.97

Balance December 31, 1925..... \$ 6,664.82

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS SENT DIRECT

Margaret Fund\$ 677.84

Bible Fund 254.75

Louisville Training School..... 2,197.96

Mars Hill 3,750.00

Total\$ 6,880.55

SUMMARY OF FUNDS—BALANCES

	Balances	Over- drafts
General Fund	\$21,178.05	
State Missions		\$ 66,708.22
Foreign Missions	9,974.00	
Home Missions	2,000.00	
Ministerial Relief	None	
75 Million	42,919.41	
Hospitals	None	
Education—Commercial National Bank.....	5,000.00	
Education—Raleigh Banking and Trust Co....	6,664.82	
Net Cash Balance December 31, 1925.....		20.028.06
Totals	\$87,736.28	\$ 86,736.28

DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Corresponding Secretary,
N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.

We have audited the books and records of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention of Raleigh, N. C., for the twelve months ended December 31, 1925, and have submitted to the Executive Committee a detailed report of our findings.

The statements presented above are condensed statements of our audit report, which presents the result of operations for the period under review, together with the cash balances at December 31, 1925, which, in our opinion are correct according to explanations and information given us and as shown by the books.

Respectfully submitted,

SCOTT, CHARNLEY & Co.

Raleigh, N. C.,
January 8, 1925.

APPENDIX B

Report of the Board of Education

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, *Corresponding Secretaries*

This, the eleventh annual report of the Board of Education, is in three divisions, sections being noted under each division. Division one deals with general information and achievements of the year. Certain actions of the Board will be explained, in which actions the Board has followed the instructions of the Convention. Division two gives certain information and makes suggestions for the consideration of the Convention. Division three makes specific recommendations, which recommendations the Board would urge the Convention to adopt.

DIVISION I

GENERAL INFORMATION

SECTION 1. The year has been one of steady advancement all along the line. Some years ago an intensive campaign for students was necessary. Instead, we now have more students by far than we can well take care of. For statistics as to the enrollment for the school year 1924-25, see tables at the close of this report. It is interesting to note, however, the rapid gains we have made within recent years. In 1922-23 there were enrolled in all the Baptist Schools in the State 4,450 students; in 1923-24 there were enrolled 5,088 students; in 1924-25 there were enrolled 5,822, including summer school, a gain in two years of about 30 per cent. During the same period, leaving out summer school attendance, institutions in the Convention system have gained about 26 per cent, while institutions in the Home system have lost about 21 per cent. The principal gain during this period has been in College students, and the most interesting development is the large increase in enrollment in our Junior Colleges. College students in our institutions have increased from about 1,193 in 1922-23 to 1,404 in 1923-24 and to 1,545 in 1924-25. At this time, November 1, 1925, there are nearly 1,800 college students in our Baptist schools. One point here ought to be emphasized; it is remarkable how our institutions are doing the task to which they have set themselves with such little income to supplement what the students themselves pay. To take care of

these 1,800 students, our institutions are receiving around \$125,000 from endowment and are hoping to receive around \$40,000 from the Coöperative Program of the Convention. For the same number of students, 1,800, in the State schools, the State is expending around three times that amount, or nearly a half million dollars. The problem is no longer one of securing students; it is simply one of finding income sufficient to meet our opportunity. With the State expending approximately three times as much per student as we are, it is easy to see that our problem is going to become increasingly difficult. In the matter of Junior Colleges, the enrollment has increased from about 100 in 1922-23 to 180 in 1923-24 to 265 in 1924-25 and to 420 at the present moment, 265 being at Mars Hill and 155 at Wingate. Both of our Junior Colleges face the future with courage, and their crying need is for endowment.

SEC. 2. Has the enrollment of ministerial students and student volunteers kept pace with the total enrollment? The following figures are gratifying: In 1922-23 there were enrolled 228 ministerial students, in 1923-24 there were enrolled 248; in 1924-25 there were enrolled 271, a gain in two years of about 18 per cent. During this same period the gain in total enrollment was only 13 per cent. This 13 per cent should not be confused with the 30 per cent given in section (I) for the 30 per cent gain included summer school while the 13 per cent gain has reference only to the regular session. During this same period the enrollment of student volunteers has increased from 107 to 149, a gain of about 25 per cent. It is difficult to say, however, whether or not these figures are accurate.

SEC. 3. Liberty-Piedmont has been discontinued by the Board of Education as a Baptist School, with the close of the school year 1924-25. A special tax for a High School has been voted by the people in the territory surrounding it. The Board has advised with the trustees as to the sale of the property to the county authorities. This action authorizes the trustees to sell and use whatever may be left from such sale, after paying the obligations of the institution, for the promotion of Christian Education elsewhere, allowing, however, the privilege to Messrs. C. M., G. W., and E. O. Wall to designate any such sum to whatever institution they may choose. It is not known at this time just what this amount will be. In accordance with the budget for this year (see Minutes of the Convention 1924, page 103), Liberty-Piedmont was paid \$1,300, that the affairs of the institution might be closed and the teachers paid.

SEC. 4. Following the action and instructions of the Convention of 1924 which provided for \$100,000 loan for the purpose of funding certain indebtedness, the Board of Education, at a special meeting on May 28, 1925, divided said \$100,000 as follows: To Mars Hill College, the sum of \$23,000; to Boiling Springs High School, the sum of \$32,000; to Wingate Junior College, the proceeds from the sale of Board of Education Bonds in the amount of \$45,000, less \$5,000 to Rev. J. A. Campbell said \$5,000 being the first payment on purchase price of Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated. The Board of Education provided further that these obligations be retired during the years 1927-31, both inclusive, and the budget for the years 1925-31, both inclusive, provide a sum sufficient to pay interest on these obligations at the rate of 6 per cent per annum. Following this action of the Convention and of the Board, Mars Hill College has funded its indebtedness. The Board of Education has issued in its name bonds in the amount of \$45,000, has marketed these securities, and has received \$41,820 as proceeds from the sale. This amount has been divided as follows: To Wingate Junior College \$36,820 less expense of the issue, or to be exact \$36,596.10; to Rev. J. A. Campbell \$5,000 as first payment of the purchase price of Buie's Creek unincorporated (see Division I, Section 5). Boiling Springs High School with the guarantee stated above of \$32,000, is at this time negotiating a loan for the purpose of funding its indebtedness. It will be seen, therefore, that these institutions are still in debt but that provision has been made for funding this indebtedness during a period of years. In the meantime, no institution whose indebtedness has thus been funded may look to the Convention for any funds for buildings, and any institution incurring debt for any purpose does so on its own responsibility. The present policy or slogan of the Board of Education is this: "Keep out of debt."

SEC. 5. It will be remembered that at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, Rev. J. A. Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, gave the Convention an option on their interest in Buie's Creek Academy, said option to be exercised when the Convention so ordered. (See 1924 Convention Minutes, page 98). Also, the Convention of 1924 passed the following action: (See page 40, Convention Minutes of 1924), "The Board of Education is empowered to receive the Buie's Creek Academy property, should it become necessary or thought desirable to make the transfer before the next session of the Convention." In January, 1925, it became apparent that it was desirable to make the transfer because of the wish of D. Rich, who made such a generous donation to the institution, that the Convention own

all the property and not merely a part of it. Accordingly, the Board of Education, at a special meeting on January 30, 1925, adopted the report of the Committee in accordance with the terms of the original option which provided for such a Committee. The report of the Committee follows: "With reference to the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated, that is, that part of the building and grounds now owned by Rev. J. A. Campbell and wife, it is recommended that the Board of Education pay to J. A. Campbell for his holdings \$28,000. This figure was arrived at as follows:"

1. "By the terms of the option now held by the Baptist State Convention, \$22,600; that is, value of present administration building, \$26,000; value of Pearson Building, \$6,000; value of land, 8 acres on south side of Lillington Street, \$6,400. These totals of \$38,400 minus \$6,000 divided by two equals \$16,200. To this add \$6,400 for about 8 acres on the north side of Lillington Street which will give a total of \$22,600."

2. "By consent of J. A. Campbell, about $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, not in option, near Boy's Dormitory and on Highway, \$2,400."

3. "By consent of J. A. Campbell, about $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, of land on the north side of Lillington Street, \$3,000. Total \$28,000."

"These offerings are a total of approximately 30 acres, including the sites of the Rich Library, the Boy's Dormitory, and the Gymnasium, which have been donated to the Corporation since the execution of the option by Mr. and Mrs. Campbell."

"It is understood that in the purchase of the property the denomination takes it subject to the mortgage to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co."

"It is further recommended that the Board of Education pay to J. A. Campbell \$5,000 in cash and notes for the balance, payable \$3,000 on Dec. 1, 1928; \$5,000 on Dec. 1, 1929; \$5,000 on Dec. 1, 1930; 5,000 on Dec. 1, 1931; and \$5,000 on Dec. 1, 1932, with interest at 6 per cent, payable annually."

"It is further recommended that the Board of Education recommend to the Trustees of Buie's Creek Academy that they lease to Rev. J. A. Campbell Buie's Creek Academy for an indefinite period, said lease to be terminated by either party by giving to the other six months notice prior to June 30th of any year; that J. A. Campbell furnish the Board with certificates showing that sufficient insurance is carried on the property; that J. A. Campbell pay principal and interest as such become due on the outstanding indebtedness as evidenced by notes to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. in the amount of \$18,000; that in case said lease is terminated before this indebtedness is discharged in full, the Board of Educa-

tion will assume the balance, but that J. A. Campbell will assume any indebtedness incurred by reason of any expenditures, save for buildings; that J. A. Campbell keep such records and make to the Board of Education such reports, both statistical and financial, as are made by other institutions in the system; that the charter of Buie's Creek Academy shall be appointed by the Baptist State Convention, instead of by the Little River Association; that J. A. Campbell keep all buildings and equipment in a reasonable state of repair."

By referring to the terms of the purchase herein outlined, it will be seen that J. A. Campbell and family have made a handsome contribution to Christian Education in property. The Board of Education reports that all papers in proper form have been approved by Mr. A. Wayland Cooke, have been executed and recorded, and a lease made to J. A. Campbell in accordance with the terms set forth above, and that J. A. Campbell was paid, in accordance with provisions herein stated, \$5,000 on July 3, 1925. The Board asks the Convention to approve its action relative to this purchase. (See recommendations, section I.)

SEC. 6. The following changes have occurred in the Faculty of Wake Forest: G. R. Sherrill, M.A., Columbia University; J. R. Quisenberry, Th.D.; Carl J. Whelan, M.A., Princeton; F. W. Clounts, M.A.; C. B. Earp, B.A., Instructor; Roger P. Marshall, B.A.; F. W. Carroll, M.A., M.D.; O. C. Bradbury, Ph.D. These take the positions held during 1924-25 by the following respectively: C. C. Pearson, R. P. McCutcheon, C. B. Cheney, Carl P. Greaves, W. I. Crowley, Henry Belk, T. C. Wyatt, C. E. Wilson. These have resigned or are on leave. C. S. Black, M.A., has the position of Assistant Professor of Chemistry, taking the position of Robert S. Prichard who died April 6, 1925.

Meredith reports the following changes: Mrs. Sarah L. Blalock, Piano; Miss Ann Eliza Brewer, French; Miss Lucile Burriss, English; Miss Martha Gault, Piano; Miss Mary Lenander, Voice; Miss Eleanor Young, English; Miss Geneva Youngs, Voice; Miss Elizabeth Parker, English; Miss Louise Peters, Violin; Miss Louise Owsley, Public School Music; Miss Ella Thompson, Latin; Miss Doris Tillery, Mathematics. These take the positions held during 1923-24 by the following respectively who are away on leave or have resigned: Miss Armstrong, Miss Krause, Miss Carmen Rogers, Miss Marion Phillips, Miss Constance Eberhardt, Miss Mary Lynch Johnson, Miss Alice Stitzel, Miss Susie Herring, Miss Wakeman, Mrs. Crowell, Miss Lynn.

Chowan reports the following additions and changes: W. R. Burrell, M.A., D.D., Litt.D., Bible; Elizabeth Yavorske, Elmira College School of Music, Voice; Miss Newell Mason, M.A., Columbia University, Psychology and Education; Miss Lena Terry, M.S., George Peabody College, Home Economics; Dr. Cordelia Williamson of London, England, Dean of Women and College physician; Pierre Macey, M.A., University of Dijon, France, French; Miss Maggie Mae Bryant, M.A., Columbia, English; Miss Louise Ruggles, graduate Sargent School, Boston, Physical Education; Miss Anna Forbes Liddell, Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Sociology and History.

New Faculty members at Mars Hill who are filling vacancies are: R. A. Lineberry, M.S., University of North Carolina, Chemistry; Ella J. Pierce, A. B. Meredith, B. M. T. W. M. U. Training School, English and Expression; Mrs. Nell Bishop McHugh, graduate in music N. C. C. W., Piano. Additions to Faculty follow: S. O. Trentham, A.B., Biology; Ernest L. Justus, A.B., Economics and History; Mrs. C. J. Greaves.

Wingate reports the following changes: E. L. Carter, A.B., University of North Carolina, English, takes the place of Miss Bertha Carroll, resigned; Miss Clara Nunnelley, graduate Louisville Conservatory of Music, Piano, takes place of Miss Vera Erwin, resigned; Miss Winnie May Rice, graduate, University of Alabama, Voice, takes place of Miss Claude Stevenson. Mr. J. A. Medlin, a graduate of Mars Hill, is doing some of the work in English.

It will be noted that additions and changes are given only in the Colleges and Junior Colleges. For information as to number of officers and teachers, etc., see statistical tables at close of this report.

DIVISION II

SECTION 1. The question of ministerial Education and aid is one to which the Convention needs to give serious thought. During the school year 1924-25 and the summer of 1925, 178 ministerial students received aid from the Board, some in the amount of \$7.50 per month, some of \$15. and a few of \$22.50. The total amount necessary for this purpose is about \$15,000. Note this fact: of the number given above 178, besides the 12 who graduated, 45 are not in school for the session 1925-26 principally from lack of funds or to repay money borrowed on short time loans. This is true, even though the Board of Education aids them as stated above. From this, one concludes that as a denomination we are meeting the problem of an educated ministry only in part. When it is remembered that the ministerial students in High Schools average about 25 years of age, and in College about the same; and that there is pressing need for not only a consecrated, but

a trained leadership, manifestly a large and powerful denomination ought to provide funds either by gift or loan, so that when young men and women offer themselves, they may be enabled to complete their courses without having to stop out and resort to all kinds of work to secure the funds necessary for this purpose. By such a policy, many of them would be in active leadership long before they are, under the present plan. The Board of Education is studying the question and may offer a recommendation later. In the meantime, the Convention is urged to give the question its best thought.

SECTION 2. Your Board would respectfully call the attention of the Convention to some facts about the present situation and outlook. The Board was directed by the action of the 1923 Convention to meet payments for Meredith College Bonds, principal and interest, which amount now to about \$90,000 per year. Also, the 1923 Convention instructed the Board of Education to pay to Mars Hill during 1925 the sum of \$25,000. This amount Mars Hill is expecting on Dec. 1, 1925 and has borrowed on such expectation. In addition about \$15,000 per year is necessary to take care of about 175 ministerial students. This amount does not include a penny for administrative expenses or for current expenses in any of the institutions. Now when these obligations to Meredith and Mars Hill were assumed Education was receiving about 26% of the total contributions for all objects of the 75 Million Campaign; that is to say, designations did not affect the receipts for any particular object. The Convention of 1923 which assumed these obligations also changed the policy with regard to designations, and as a result, Education is receiving only about 20% of the TOTAL contributions instead of 26%. And the fact is, Education has received only \$63,712.26 during 10 months of the year 1925. How shall the Board meet these obligations which the Convention assumed and placed on the Board? Is it quite fair to impose obligations on the Board and at the same time adopt a policy which entails an annual loss to Education of between \$25,000 and \$40,000? Education has had designated during 1925 more than it had in any of the last few years. During these years it has had designated only 1% of the total receipts while State Missions had 6%, Foreign Missions 3.1%, Home Missions 2.1%, Hospitals 1.6%, and Undesignated Missions about 4%. But still in spite of a slight improvement during the first ten months of the present year Education has received as designations only 1.5% of the total contributions. From these facts it is clear that Education has not made, and is not now making an appeal to which our people designate special offerings. So we must either go back

to the policy which prevailed during the 75 Million Campaign or we must make a special campaign for designated gifts if we are to meet our obligations and provide a minimum for the institutions for current expenses. It ought to be added that all other institutions are content to wait for any funds for buildings until we have met the obligations which we have assumed for building Meredith. To meet the serious situation we face, the Board makes certain recommendations. (See Division III, section 2, 3, 4.)

SECTION 3. As stated in Division II, Section 2, of this report, all the institutions must have some money for current support if they are to live and maintain their standards. Meredith, to remain in the Southern Association must have an amount which, when added to her income from endowment, will make a total of \$25,000. In like manner Chowan, Mars Hill, Wingate, and the rest must have a minimum amount to maintain their standards and these amounts are given in the Budget which will be found in this report, Division III, Section 3. The Board of Education is asking for the authority to secure loans to meet temporary deficits in accordance with the Budget, which authority it now has with reference to Meredith Bonds. The Board believes that this is the wisest policy. For (1) the Convention must back the schools to the amount of \$15,000 for Senior Colleges and \$5,000 for Junior Colleges if they are to remain standard; (2) the schools must borrow, look to the Associations for support or cease to operate if the Board does not borrow for them; and (3) the institutions will more likely be kept out of debt by following the policy which the Board is recommending. If the Convention will permit the Board of Education to make a special appeal for designated funds as requested in Recommendations, Section 2, so that Education may receive about 25% of the total contributed for all objects, the Board is confident that a sound basis can be reached within two or three years, all our obligations met, and the standards of our institutions remain unimpaired. Manifestly the Board can never meet the obligations placed on it by the Convention and still supply the crying needs of all the institutions for even the little current support, which is necessary to their existence, unless it can receive more than 20% of six or seven hundred thousand dollars annually.

(See Recommendations Division III, sections 2 and 3.)

SECTION 4. Rev. W. J. and Mrs. Mollie B. Jones, owners of Pineland School for Girls and Junior College are offering this institution to the Baptist State Convention. The property consists of about 30 acres of land and five school buildings, in addition to barn and dairy buildings, and is worth around \$100,000.

The institution is a going concern and now has enrolled 66 College students, 115 High School, and 44 in the Elementary School. Many of these children in the Elementary school are motherless, and on the whole, a type of work is being done which neither conflicts with, nor duplicates work done elsewhere. Mr. and Mrs. Jones are offering this property to the Convention because they wish to make it their contribution to the work of the denomination; and desiring to make such contribution as large as possible, they wish to secure an endowment which they cannot secure so long as the institution is privately owned. Mr. B. N. Duke has recently made an offer to them of \$50,000 for this purpose provided the institution becomes a part of the Convention system and they raise an additional \$50,000. (He has also made a cash contribution of \$2,500 this year). They are offering to deed the real estate to a Board of Trustees appointed by the Convention, subject however to life estate reserved in themselves as grantors, and to deed all the personal property, furniture, fixtures, equipment, endowment, invested funds, choses in action, gifts or conditional gifts, notes and bonds of the Pineland School or such as may be henceforth acquired without any reservations whatever. They agree to conduct the institution, with the assistance of its equipment and endowment, in coöperation with the Board of Trustees, in the interest of Christian Education so long as either of them may live.

Further, Mr. and Mrs. Jones will sign an agreement with the Board of Education which will relieve the Convention of any financial responsibility for the maintenance, operation and improvement of the institution for an indefinite period, or so long as the Convention may require. The Board of Education now has a statement from the Bank of Salemburg that shows there has been deposited \$15,000, which \$15,000 is sufficient to guarantee a stable income for three years. Further, Mr. and Mrs. Jones will agree to support fully the Coöperative Program of the Convention and, in their management of the Institution, meet all such requirements as are met by other institutions in the Convention system.

See Division III, Section 6).

SECTION 5. It will be noted that this report does not deal with the financial status of any particular school. A year hence the Board hopes to give the Convention accurate facts about the financial standing of each institution. A uniform classification of Income and Expenditures is being worked out and, at this time a uniform accounting system is practically complete, which system it is hoped all the schools will use. In this way only will the

Convention be able to get accurate data. However, at this time, it can be said that all the institutions kept their expenditures for the school year 1924-25 within their actual or accrued income for the same period except Chowan College. There is a deficit in operating expenses of Chowan for the year 1924-25 of about twenty two thousand dollars; that is to say, this amount must be available from sources supplementary to students fees if there is to be revenue sufficient to meet actual expenditures. If from this amount, \$13,750, which amount was promised in the budget for 1925, be subtracted, there is still a deficit of about \$8,000. An endowment of about \$400,000 would be required to maintain Chowan on the same basis as it was maintained for the year 1924-25. Any "A" grade College, according to State standards, must have at least \$300,000 and according to standards of the Southern Association \$500,000, while Chowan has only about \$20,000. In lieu of endowment, Chowan could maintain an "A" grade college with an annual income from the Convention of twelve to fifteen thousand a year, provided a student body of at least 200 were paying tuition and fees. The Board of Education is unable to see where the fifteen thousand dollars is to come from and is presenting a budget calling for \$8,000 to Chowan for the calendar year 1926, and an equal amount to Wake Forest and Meredith for this purpose. (See Budget, Division III, section 3). Taking the endowment of Meredith into account, the \$8,000 to Chowan and \$8,000 to Meredith will mean that the Convention is expending about the same amount per student in each of the Colleges. \$8,000 to Wake Forest will pay the tuition for the ministerial students and sons of ministers who of course, pay no tuition. The Convention of 1924 in adopting the report of the Board of Education's report adopted the following with regard to Chowan: "It shall be the policy of the Board of Education to lend every assistance to Chowan, consistent with an equitable division of funds, in its effort to remain an "A" grade College." The Board of Education is asking the Convention to adopt the Budget in Division III, section 3, believing that such division is consistent. If the Trustees of Chowan can secure immediately, at least \$200,000 endowment, they will be able to maintain an "A" grade college. Otherwise, it would seem to the Board to be the part of wisdom to make it an "A" grade Junior College.

DIVISION III

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Education beg to submit herewith as a part of its report the following recommendations. In so doing, it is under-

stood that if this report, of which these recommendations are a part is adopted, these recommendations thereby became official actions of the Convention, and therefore of the Board of Education.

SECTION 1. It is recommended that the Convention approve the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy, the details of which are given in Division I, section 5, of this report; that this Convention appoint a Board of Trustees as provided for in the terms of the purchase, and that it extend a vote of thanks to J. A. and Mrs. Campbell for their splendid gift to Christian Education.

SECTION 2. In view of the heavy obligations which we have assumed for buildings and in view of the pressing needs of all our institutions for a little stable income for current support, and in view of the fact that about 175 ministerial students and student volunteers are looking to the Board of Education to provide for a part of their expenses at our various institutions, the amount necessary for this purpose being (about) \$15,000 per year, it is recommended that the Convention authorize the Board of Education to direct a campaign early in 1926 among the organized Sunday school classes in the State and if necessary, among the Sunday schools, for the purpose of securing the amount necessary to meet this need it being understood that any amounts so secured shall be sent to the treasurer of the Convention and designated to Education, under the Coöperative Program of the Convention. (See Division II, Sections 2 and 3).

SECTION 3. It is recommended that the following budget be adopted for the Convention year 1926 and also as a revised budget for the Convention year 1925, except that (1) in the case of Meredith Bonds and interest the amount shall be \$92,000 for 1925 instead of \$89,000 and (2) in the case of Mars Hill, nothing shall be allotted for current expenses for 1925 and \$3,500 for 1926, the other \$3,500 for that year to come from the Home Mission Board. We ask that the Board of Education guarantee this amount to the institution and that you authorize the Board to borrow from time to time in the name of the Convention any amount necessary to meet a temporary deficit in the funds available to meet this budget; or in lieu of this, instruct the several institutions to borrow, with the provision, however that any amount thus borrowed shall not exceed the amount due at the time, by the Board of Education in accordance with the provisions of this budget: In case this principle is violated by any institution, the Board of Education shall have the authority to reduce the budget to such institution for the following year. We asked further that each institution shall be requested to present to the Board of Education not later than May 1st of any year a

detailed budget for the following year. (See Division II, Sections 2 and 3).

BUDGET

<i>Institution</i>	<i>For Current Expenses</i>	<i>For Permanent Improvements</i>
Wake Forest	\$ 8,000.00	.....
Meredith	8,000.00	\$ 89,000.00
*Chowan	*8,000.00	.....
Mars Hill	3,500.00	25,000.00
	(7,000.00)	1,380.00
Wingate	5,000.00	2,400.00
Boiling Springs	2,000.00	1,920.00
Buie's Creek	2,000.00	1,080.00
		1,680.00
Ministerial Ed. & Admin. expenses	22,500.00	.....
Totals	\$59,000.00	\$122,460.00
Total Budget		\$181,460.00

(*See Division II, Section 5.)

SECTION 4. It is recommended that the Convention request the W. M. U. to seriously consider the placing of Christian Education among the objects to which they make special offerings and for which object a week of prayer is had during each year.

SECTION 5. It is recommended that the Board of Education be increased from 12 to 36 members, there being 9 members whose terms expire each year instead of 4 as at present; that there shall be an executive committee of 7, elected at the annual meeting of the Board the same general requirements which now prevail to continue.

SECTION 6. It is recommended that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina accept the offer of W. J. and Mollie B. Jones for the advancement of Christian Education, in accordance with the provisions recorded in Division II, Section 4, of this report; and that the Board of Education be authorized and directed to do whatever shall be necessary to secure this property, personal, real and endowment to the Convention in accordance with the provisions herein recorded, if in the judgment of the Board the procedure is warranted and if an agreement, as to the details can be reached between Mr. and Mrs. Jones, the Board of Education, and the Board of Trustees; further, that a charter shall be secured

from the State in accordance with the terms of the said offer of W. J. and Mollie B. Jones and this action; and that a Board of Trustees be appointed by the Convention; further, that the thanks of the Convention be extended to Mr. and Mrs. Jones for their generous offer and likewise to Mr. B. N. Duke.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

COLLEGES

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1924-25			Ministerial Students		Student Volunteers		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1924-25
				College	High School	Elementary School	College	High School	Male	Female			
Wake Forest.....	W. L. Poteat.....	Wake Forest.....	47	702			106		9		\$ 632,000	\$ 1,768,623	\$ 181,925.59
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	47	457						15	1,156,041	415,352	161,266.48
Chowan.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	Chowan.....	17	121						6	245,943	22,550	52,793.88

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1924-25			Ministerial Students		Student Volunteers		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1924-25
				College	High School	Elementary School	College	High School	Male	Female			
Mars Hill "A".....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	25	181	364		12	40	6	34	\$ 263,845	\$ 32,000	\$ 54,972.00
Wingate.....	J. B. Huff.....	Wingate.....	14	84	148		13	12		1	148,435		28,510.00

HIGH SCHOOLS

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1924-25			Ministerial Students		Student Volunteers		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1924-25
				College	High School	Elementary School	College	High School	Male	Female			
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	22		404	336		36		15	\$ 190,440	\$ 1,000	\$ 25,000.00
Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	11		276			29			184,700	1,700	20,814.66
*Liberty.....													
Piedmont.....	E. F. Munford.....	Wallburg.....	5		101	128					49,500		11,509.36
Orphanage.....	M. L. Kesler.....	Thomasville.....	17		91	396					56,000		21,213.88
Totals for all Convention Schools			205	1,545	1,384	860	131	117	15	71	\$ 2,926,904	\$ 2,241,225	\$ 558,006.00

INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	11	-----	153	-----	-----	-----	4	7	19	\$	99,920	\$	-----	\$	23,500.00
Haywood.....	P. A. Roberts.....	Clyde.....	8	-----	118	42	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	55,440	-----	-----	?	?
Mountain View.....	S. J. Honeycutt.....	Hays.....	12	25	75	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	84,713	-----	-----	?	?
Round Hill.....	N. R. Prickett.....	Union Mills.....	8	-----	85	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	62,650	-----	-----	7,000.00	7,000.00
Sylva.....	J. C. Hough.....	Sylva.....	13	-----	126	96	-----	-----	4	4	20	-----	59,625	-----	-----	10,680.00	10,680.00
Yancey.....	R. M. Lee.....	Burnsville.....	8	-----	120	105	12	-----	2	4	4	-----	105,800	-----	-----	9,431.00	9,431.00
Totals Home Board Schools.....			60	25	677	243	12	4	19	15	48	\$	408,148	\$	-----	\$	50,611.00
Totals all Baptist Schools in State.....			265	1,570	2,061	1,103	1,088	135	136	30	119	\$	3,395,052	\$	2,241,225	\$	608,617.00

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Pine land "x".....	W. J. & Mrs. Jones.....	Salem burg.....	17	14	129	44	30	-----	-----	-----	2	\$	105,000	-----	?	\$	15,000
South Mountain.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	Bostic.....	9	-----	13	76	-----	-----	3	2	5	-----	7,145	-----	-----	6,000	6,000
Total.....			26	14	142	120	30	-----	3	2	7	-----	112,145	-----	-----	\$	21,000

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	20	415	-----	-----	-----	414	-----	-----	-----	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,850,000	\$	85,000
W. M. U. Training School "t".....	Carrie Littlejohn.....	Louisville, Ky.....	9	148	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	146	-----	-----	295,300	-----	134,794	-----	?
S. W. T. Seminary "t".....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	18	425	-----	-----	180	210	-----	-----	40	-----	228,650	-----	466,137	-----	?
Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. DeMent.....	New Orleans, La.....	13	267	-----	-----	-----	77	-----	11	19	-----	700,000	-----	-----	-----	100,000
Totals South-wide Institutions.....			60	1,255	-----	-----	780	701	-----	11	205	\$	2,223,950	\$	2,223,950	\$	185,000
Totals all Baptist Institutions.....			351	2,839	2,203	1,223	1,298	836	139	43	331	\$	5,731,147	\$	4,692,156	\$	814,617

NOTE. *Discontinued June 1925.
Information which could be considered accurate or lack of information is indicated by "?".
"A" Home Board makes annual appropriation of \$3,500 for current support.
"t" Data is for year 1923-24.
"x" Has state income of \$5,000 plus income from farm.

APPENDIX C

Report of the Committee on Social Service

R. C. LAWRENCE

The New Testament is the only rule of faith and practice. It is the record of Jesus and His Apostles. What the first Christians were, modern Christians ought to be; what the first churches were, modern churches ought to be.

The practical ministry of Jesus was conspicuously individual and personal, but its effects have proved social. He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind, made the lame to walk. His followers in the ages since, unable to perform miracles, have erected and endowed hospitals. He was and is the Light of the World. His followers in the ages since have erected schools, colleges and universities. He loved little children. His followers in the ages since have built and maintained orphanages.

The preaching of Jesus was to the individual. He had compassion on the multitude, not in the mass, but one by one, because they knew not what to do with themselves. He gave them bread, and to each he offered also, the bread of life. He preached to the individual, but the historical effect of his preaching has been social. We have, because of him, not only better men, but a better world to live in.

The earliest churches were essentially social institutions devoted to social service: they took care of their poor. Modern social service, in order to be what Jesus would have it be, must follow his method. It should come from individuals to individuals—it must be personal, because love is indispensable to it. It must follow after the individual character that Jesus gave to his ministry and preaching. In true Christianity the individual stands apart in the group. The organization may be greater than the individual in a certain sense, but in the Christian view the individual is greater than the organization. The only organization capable of recognizing this is the local church after the New Testament pattern.

If we minister in Christ's name as churches or as a denomination, let us be sure that the ministering shall proceed as from individuals to individuals. Great is the organized work, but greater are the

churches—greater is any one of the churches—for in the churches dwells love, in man it finds its seed-bed. If we preach the Gospel whether by Boards or Missionaries or otherwise, let that preaching come as from individuals to individuals. Witnesses are more than endowments, sympathy and love more than contributions. There are no substitutes, no proxies, in the Christian scheme of service. If we act together, it is only to gain force, to extend a wider service. But even so, if in so doing we lose the personal element, all is lost, for love is eliminated. "And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, and have not love, it profiteth me nothing." Paul does not declare love to be the greatest thing in the world, but does declare it to be the *sine qua non* of religion. And so may social service take on the Christian meaning and form.

The tasks of the modern Christian's social service are many, are diverse, are great. They challenge the Christian on every hand and every day to heroic endeavor. There are the fatherless and the widows in their affliction; there are the oppressed to be succored and to champion; there are the prisoners to be visited; there are the lame to be enabled or to be given a hand; there are the blind for whom we must see; there are the ignorant to be enlightened; there are the criminals to be curbed and redeemed. There are neighbors in difficulties on the way all along the journey. There are all the forces of evil to combat, to repress, to vanquish—forces operating now, as in Paul's time, in the power of the Prince of the Air. "Our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in high places." We shall prove sufficient not in our might but only in the strength of God. And we shall be safe only in His armour.

Our churches are everywhere. We are 360,000 strong. There ought not to be a fatherless child or a widow in affliction beyond our care and comfort. And what shall be said of us if we give millions for missions and education but neglect the fatherless and the widows in their affliction round about us?

Our churches are everywhere. We are 360,000 strong. There ought not to be a prison, a jail, a road camp, a work-house or a poor-house in North Carolina without unbroken witness of an obedience to Him who has declared that at length He will challenge—"I was in prison and ye visited me not." And what shall it profit us if we pile up great endowments and do not visit Him in prison?

Our churches are everywhere. We are 360,000 strong. There ought not to be a wandering boy or a wayward girl, there ought not to be a needy human being in all the land without our hands stretched forth to them to save, our love reaching out, them to surround. Our lights are set upon thousands of hills. Our salt is piled in heaps. Shall we undertake to save a world and not bring salvation to our neighborhoods?

Baptists of North Carolina, it is well to build high schools and colleges; it is well to maintain State, Home and Foreign Missions, and all the organized work. But it is not enough. It will not suffice us nor will it suffice for the demands of our times. If society is rotting, is it not for the want of the personal salt of Christianity? If we seem to have lost the power and radiance of the early churches, is it not because collective enterprises have eclipsed individual social service; and because we have learned to do much by means of dollars and substitutes, and have forgotten that by no such means may the deeper Christian tasks be performed? If the churches would recover their primitive power and glory, let them proceed to do the work of Jesus for the poor, the oppressed, the devil-possessed, the broken, the sick, the blind, the imprisoned. If we no longer perform miracles, is it not because we no longer grapple with the demands for the miraculous?

Your committee commends to the churches and to their leaders, the pastors, a renewal of endeavor in personal social service in all directions in the name of Jesus and after the manner of the Apostolic churches, not of dollars merely, not by means of substitutes, but direct, personal and perfected by the indispensable of religion and life—Love. "Silver and gold have I none," said Peter, "but such as I have that give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk." * * * "And he entered with them into the temple, walking and leaping and praising God!" The aid of Jesus comes without the silver or gold—is independent of the material.

We commend to our churches the Anti-Saloon League, now under the leadership of C. A. Upchurch. We rejoice in the triumphs of this organization in the past and congratulate the retiring leader, R. L. Davis, upon a great work, nobly done. The saloons are no more, but the liquor traffic goes on. We never stood in greater need of collective and individual effort than we now do in combatting this evil—outlawed and in hiding, but none the less one of Satan's chosen means of destruction, one of Satan's favorite citadels. The Anti-Saloon League affords the means whereby all

the denominations may unite for the common good against a common enemy. We will yet win this battle by the will of God.

We note with deep appreciation the creation of a great endowment for social service in our commonwealth by the late James B. Duke. His interpretation of his power to accumulate this world's goods is a tremendously significant thing. He has made a great portion of his wealth to serve his fellow men. Let us follow his example. What he did will bring great relief, will shed abroad much of light and mercy. But nothing that he has done relieves any one of us. There is no less demand upon every one of us, both for the application of wealth, whether in large sums or small is no matter, to human need. And there is all the more demand for the personal service, without which endowments are nothing. They who give themselves give more than millions.

We call attention to the increased ratio of divorce to marriage. As a religious body we have naught to do with political remedies. Our task is to preach the Gospel of Light and Love, and so to preach it that laws will come as a sure consequence. And more, it is our duty to reinforce the hearts of men and women with this Gospel to the end that the sense of the sanctity of marriage may be renewed and extended, and the family as God's first social institution may become more sacredly held.

We call attention to the automobile and to moving pictures, and to the circulation of all manner of printed matter as fresh sources of social decay. They may be made no less the sources of social advancement. The country boy no longer lives in the country. The automobile takes him whithersoever he may go night or day. Life in Hollywood or New York—not at its best—is enacted daily before our eyes. Here is a field of operation for parents—in example, in precept and in discipline. From the churches they must receive a new call to high duty in order that they may meet the challenges that are directed at the very foundation of civilization. We have lately discovered that our criminals are mainly youths—and youths from homes in which the ancient force of Gospel ideals has not been active. Here is a call for a new preaching of the Gospel to mothers and fathers.

We call attention to the new standards of living—of high living; of self-gratification; of extravagance; of undisciplined self-indulgence. Our churches, our pastors, our more enlightened Christian men and women, have here a great temptation on one hand, and a great call to duty on the other. The temptation is to surrender. The call is to simple living, to the New Testament simplicity, to

the creation of Christian ideals around the fireside, to the example of plain living and high thinking, with or without wealth.

Country churches and country schools are being abandoned. Transportation has made for a new and broader social disintegration. Neighborhoods have ceased to be neighborhoods—the boundaries have widened beyond the far horizon. But a civilization cannot be maintained without social centers. Shall the streets of the towns or the dance halls supply these centers? Shall the far-separated schools supply these centers? Or shall the churches supply them? There can be but one answer. Our churches must be more than places of preaching and worship. We must make of them social centres—the gathering places of devout men and women, their friends, neighbors and children, in Christian fellowship and in the interest of God's work in the earth. Let us be slow to abandon the little rural churches. Since the schools are gone, they alone are left. And if they must be abandoned, let us be sure that no neighborhood is left behind. It is ours to make the local church the centre of social life and always in a circumference not too far extended. Here is a new opportunity for the country church, the Sunday school and the young people's organizations. Let them find the way to induce their neighbors to discover within the walls of the church edifice a sufficient and at the same time a wholesome attraction.

And finally let us remember that the hour has come for positive, aggressive methods. If it appears that the Gospel is losing its hold, that the force against us is greater than the force for us, it is appearance only. Ours is the conquering power of God. Let us gird up our loins and proceed to the attack. The churches of the living God proved greater than the Roman Empire centuries ago. To them is now available no shortened measure of that power to conquer.

II. THE ORPHANAGE REPORT

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

Forty years have passed since the heart of North Carolina Baptists began to beat up against the task of "visiting the fatherless and the widow in their affliction." There has been enough achievement that we may thank God and take courage, but there lies out before us still the flying goal, the unfinished task.

During these years we have ministered in greater or less degree to 2,978 children. We now have 587 children in the orphanage and 386 aided with their own mothers. And still the cry of distress. It grows with each passing year. Twenty years ago there were per-

haps three hundred applications a year; last year there were nearer twelve hundred, and in the month of September of this year one hundred and sixty appealed to us for help. The situation is serious and bewildering. We must not become hardened through these multiplied refusals. Whether we have room for them or not, the very fact that they appeal to us places us under some sort of obligation to do something looking toward relief. For forty years we have stood before the people as an agency for such relief. This gives us position on the watch tower of child and family welfare, and the corresponding responsibility.

The time is fully come when we must address ourselves more earnestly to the quality of the work we are doing. We are crowding too many children into a cottage. They can live there physically and keep in health, but all the rest of their life suffers when so crowded. The mother in the home with six children has all that heart and hand can do, how about a woman with forty? In order to accommodate this appealing throng we would be compelled to more than double the number of our buildings within a year,—the equipment that represents forty years of building. This shows at once both a serious and absurd situation. Nine-tenths of these applying should not be received into any orphanage. Many of them can be cared for with their own mothers and much cheaper. Some can be handled by near relatives. Some ought to come to the orphanage. There are more of these than we are caring for, but the statement that there are a hundred a month should deceive no one. A free clinic, for food, clothes and training furnishes a powerful temptation to those who wish to shirk responsibility. Many of the most deserving cases suffer on in silence because they shrink from becoming a burden on others. The biggest thing before us is a more careful study and adjustment of these who are wildly rushing hither and thither for help. Unless there is a halt and a saner method of handling this growing problem we face disaster. We cannot double and quadruple the funds for such enlargement and add cottage to cottage until we have builded cities of them. We are none too early studying ways and means of checking this tide that is swamping us. When children are taken from a good strong mother, leaving her free from the responsibility of her children, free to work for herself, buy fine clothes and look out for another husband, since the children are disposed of, there has been a piece of child welfare malpractice.

This must not be construed into a call for retrenchment, but a challenge to bigger things involving more thought, more heart and more money. Whether we discontinue or enlarge our Mothers' Aid

work we cannot cope with the situation by running on the single track. The thing most needed now is a fuller investigation of all cases. We must be governed by sense as well as sentiment. This investigation, done with courageous frankness, will frequently reveal the fact that the case can be adjusted among relatives. We must appeal more to the inherent resourcefulness of mother love and family life. All progress in life, and in institutions as well, is made up of proper adjustments to new situations. Refuse to do this and you are left a fossil on the edge of the desert. The orphanage is no exception. When we go more thoroughly into the growing task it will cost more money. The results cannot be reported in figures as so many boys and girls clothed and fed and schooled for a year for just so much money. It will necessarily be a program of education and adjustment and eludes the gatherer of statistics.

The chief event of the year is the completion of the remaining seven cottages, adding kitchens and dining rooms, making each a complete home in itself. We regard this as a distinctive improvement.

Our health has been unusually good. We passed through the summer months without the usual troubles of that season, and through autumn months without a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria.

Along with all the western part of the state we have suffered from the unprecedented drought. We would have been better off financially if our farm operations had been suspended altogether. Fortunately, however, the Kennedy Home shared the seasons of the east, a compensation for which we are thankful.

In our school and religious life we are far from reaching the standards we ourselves have set. We have no troubles over theological and scientific adjustments, but we are tremendously concerned about developing pure, honest, sincerely reverent and useful Christian lives in our boys and girls. School, cottage and church must conspire to bring this about. Pastor Gardner, along with the other workers, is in the midst of this big thing that must be done or our work is a failure. We think we are making progress.

Far more than we need money or equipment, as much as we need these, do we need men and women of ability and consecration who are willing to give themselves to this kind of work. The orphanage should not furnish jobs, but it does offer a great opportunity for workers of strong personality to use every ounce of it for blessings on coming generations. So while we plead for enlargement, let

us not forget that the development of character in boys and girls is the matter of supreme concern.

We have one more cottage for girls at Thomasville than we have for boys. This throws our number out of balance. This ought to be remedied by another building for boys. But the greatest need just now is a building at the Kennedy Home to serve as library and reading room, a place to be used as a social and recreational center. We are suffering for this. Is there not a big-souled lover of children who will supply this need?

Our financial situation is not alarming but it cannot be regarded with indifference. Our regular once a month contributions have fallen off about twenty per cent. We owe the banks twenty-five thousand dollars now. There are two or three things that may account for this. Some have felt that the orphanage was getting too much money anyhow. Others have the feeling that there is a sort of magic in the appeal and it will be taken care of whether they bestir themselves or not. And then we have not sent out any signal of distress. We have not done this for two reasons, one is that such calls sooner or later lose their power. The other is that we want to continue in the happy thought that our people will support the orphanage gladly when they know its needs. It has been one of the glories of North Carolina Baptists that it is done so easily.

The commission appointed at the last Convention recommended that we continue the method of 1925 and give it a good trial. There is nothing new in this, for from the beginning this has been our plan and it has worked as easily and naturally as a law of nature. The orphanage is not outside the family of objects. It is not put down on the pledge card; that is the only suggestion of its being on the outside. Under the old method of pledging at the associations we did not ask for definite pledges for the orphanage. We all agree that the new plan for the orphanage in the 75 Million Campaign was a mistake. It gave us an unfair advantage. At first we did not know it, but we found it out at the close. Worry over this now is useless, for no real damage has been done. Mistakes and lessons learned therefrom are by-products of all real progress.

Just before us now is the challenge of a great Thanksgiving offering. We are inclined to measure the prospects for this offering by our general prosperity. As we look to the eastern part of the state we can expect the greatest response we have ever had. But as we look toward the west our hearts grow fearful, for this region has suffered one of the worst droughts in the recorded history of the State. This will limit the ability of some to give; but it is also

true that this section has enjoyed an era of industrial prosperity rarely known anywhere. So the undaunted courage of the people of this section and their hopes for the future should make it easy for them to lay on the altar a thank offering equal to one day's work or income. The measure in which this is done will determine the answer to anxious hearts waiting for help.

A shadow falls upon this report as it has already fallen upon our hearts, as we make record of the death of Stephen McIntyre, who has for many years been a member of our Board of Trustees. On Sunday evening, October 18, suddenly the doorway was opened into another room of his Father's House. He went at the summit of his life of strength and usefulness. He served our denomination in many capacities, but we must think that he gave his choicest time and thought to the orphanage. For more than twenty years he has been our attorney. With a large and exacting law practice he was never too busy to attend to business for the orphanage. His last work in his office was preparing some papers pertaining to our endowment fund. Every member of our board will recall how earnestly and skillfully he guarded all our financial interests and particularly the bequests that should be regarded as a sacred trust. Not a cent of this fund has ever been lost by careless or unwise handling. We shall miss him sorely, yet in memory he will long continue to sit in the council chamber of God's people.

III. REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The report of the Relief and Annuity Board for the last Convention year closed May 1, 1925, was one of the fairly good years in the Board's history, notwithstanding the great financial depression and shortage of receipts.

The relief beneficiaries received during the year \$127,021.35; the beneficiaries of the Annuity Fund received \$10,103.58, making a total of \$137,124.93, which is more than the Board has paid out in benefits in any one year.

The Board repeated itself last December in sending out Christmas checks to beneficiaries, the amounts ranging from \$5 to \$10 each, according to the circumstances. The Board hopes to make this an annual habit.

The Board is now carrying on its roll 1086 beneficiaries; 600 aged ministers, 386 widows and about 100 orphan children.

The Board is also rendering aid to states which are wholly unable to provide for their retired preachers. It is spending thousands of dollars annually in this specific kind of aid. There was but

little hope for a large class of dependent preachers until the Relief and Annuity Board was organized. The total amount donated to these states within the period of five years during the 75 Million Campaign was \$53,838.72.

The great, immediate, and all but desperate need of this Board is a fund that will yield for general relief alone \$100,000 per year in addition to what the Board would get from the regular budget. This statement has been made over and over again through our denominational press for the past two years. It is the one outstanding, glaring need of our Board, and should not be difficult of attainment. We must continue to press this particular need. The Board can never begin to do the adequate thing until this fund is obtained. If some of our rich people could only see their way to make some large gifts to this Board, or to remember us in their wills.

Every minister, of course, knows that sooner or later, if he lives, he will have to retire to private life. It is sweet and assuring to know that when the time comes he can do so without being the humiliated object of charity; that he can still hold up his head and walk with self-respect among his brethren of the calling, because there has been provided by the gratitude and thoughtfulness and generosity of the people he served, at least a small competence to supplement his own meager means, so that in the latter days of his earthly life he will not have to eke out a bare existence. Now, what we are trying to do is to bring just such a situation into our Southern Baptist ministry. The new plan, when once in operation, will absolutely do that.

There are 114 beneficiaries on this Board from North Carolina, including preachers and the widows of preachers. A total sum of \$17,310.48 per year is being spent upon these. We are constantly placing on new applicants and the old ones are being carried away constantly by death. We wish that our people would support this Board in such a generous way, that every one of these faithful ones could be cared for in a worthy and adequate way.

We are adding to our invested fund for Ministerial Relief slowly but surely. The North Carolina fund now totals about \$37,000, and we hope by reinvesting the income for a number of years to build the Fund up to worthy proportions.

IV. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
HOSPITALS, INC.

October 31, 1925

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

In its third report to the Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital has a thrilling story to tell. Surely its record of healing and mercy is none other than the work of God, for literally the lame walk, the blind see, the deaf hear, and the poor have the gospel preached unto them.

Had we time to report all the wonderful records of healing and tell glorious words of gratitude and love that have come from mothers, fathers, and children brought back from the shadows of sickness and death we could present an unanswerable argument for the value of our Hospital to suffering humanity. But we must let the inspiring array of facts tell the story.

During the year ending October 31, 1925, we have cared for 1,702 patients. Of this number 352 were charity or part pay patients. These poor deserving sufferers came to us from every quarter of the state. They were Baptist Brothers and Sisters or their children. To care for these we spent \$16,584.68, an average of \$47.11 for each patient. In some instances churches contributed to help bear the expenses of the patient sent. But to care for these hopeless, helpless ones, Baptists of North Carolina are asked to contribute the small sum of \$47.11 each. Surely this is not wasted money, for a man's life is worth more than that.

Out of these 1,702 patients there were 26 institutional deaths. You will see that our death rate was just a little over one and one-half per cent,—the lowest on record so far as the records go. May we not say that prayer and faith in the Great Physician had something to do with this wonderfully low death rate?

Among the number treated this year there were 579 Baptists, 615 other denominations, and 508 not members of any church. In the last number is included the babies and children. Certainly Baptists owe a debt of gratitude to these Christian people of other denominations whose patronage has helped to make possible the Hospital's existence for these two and a half years. Moreover these figures ought to challenge our Baptist people of the State to give us a better support in the number of pay patients. If this institution is good enough for Methodists, Presbyterians, and others who frequently come here from a distance, it ought to be attractive to

our Baptist people. We only ask that you will come once and our facilities, our accommodations, our equipment for effective service will make you a patron for all time.

The cost of the maintenance of this institution is \$6,187.00 per month. This much cash we must receive from some source or we cannot pay our bills. With this amount we provide the office force, run our laundry, supply drugs, household needs, operating equipment, laboratory, X-Ray expenses, clinical department, and all other overhead expenses, besides maintaining a training school of 34 pupils and caring for an average of 150 patients per month. With us a dollar must go a long ways.

NEEDS

You can readily see that such a tremendous business will develop many needs.

First of all we have a bonded indebtedness of \$125,000.00. \$20,000.00 is required annually to pay interest on these bonds and to retire the prescribed number. Our four per cent from the Convention budget is supposed to care for this. But this year we have received only \$7,656.98 from this source; consequently we must borrow, if the banks will lend us, at least one-half of the required amount to meet this obligation. There is no possibility of escaping this demand each year. If we had received one-half of this amount agreed upon in the budget we would have been able to meet this debt. Under the present financial condition we are at a loss to know how to meet the call January the first, 1926. Just a little over a month and we are \$10,000.00 short of the goal.

Mothers' Day offerings and other special offerings amounted to \$18,721.11. This amount would have been sufficient to care for our charity and the demands for equipment had we not had so many drains upon us. We had to pay the State Mission Board \$2,000.00 for money borrowed from them. We came into this year with an accumulated indebtedness for charity and equipment of over \$10,000.00, and we had to buy an elevator which cost us \$4,200.00. So we are doing business without any money for charity on the faith that next Mother's Day our Baptist people will supply the sufficient fund to continue this work. For this reason we would urge that our pastors and superintendents push the Mother's Day program and try to raise \$20,000.00 to help pay for the charity done this year and have some to use for charity next year.

Let us remember that money contributed for Hospital Charity work is an emergency. The sick and dying can't wait until the next Convention. The call must be met immediately or they die.

To meet the increasing demands on our institution we must have a larger patronage from Baptists who can pay their way. If we could have an average of 50 pay patients per day for the next twelve months we would be relieved financially. And now while we are passing through the struggles of the beginnings we need this support. Our facilities, our equipment, our preparation for service are unsurpassed. Our medical skill is equal to the very best. Our death record is a fine tribute to the ability of our medical staff. Our Christian atmosphere is an asset that cannot be computed. We give you the best. For your sake, for the sake of other sufferers too poor to get service elsewhere, for the Hospital's sake, for our Lord's sake, we urge you to patronize your own Hospital.

We need to educate our churches to see that a few dollars contributed to the care of each patient sent will mean very little to them but will help us to care for scores of others who need the hospital, but have no money to secure its benefits. \$25.00 contributed by the church for each patient sent would increase the charity possibilities 40 or 50 per cent. By doing this they would be saving their own and helping to save their neighbors who are sick.

Then we need a nurses' home. Our good women have begun to work on this problem. We commend their efforts to your earnest consideration and pray that you will encourage them with your gifts. The need of this home is tragic. Our girls are cooped up in narrow unsatisfactory quarters. They have no place for religious worship, recreation, or for entertainment of their friends. They are crowded two in a room built for one. Moreover, they are using rooms in the Hospital that would rent for \$1,000.00 per month could they be open for hospital use. We must have this building in the near future and we beg your moral and financial support to this undertaking of our women.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. In order that our people may appreciate the bigness and completeness of our institution, the splendid equipment for effective service, and the unsurpassed possibilities, and that they may learn of the fine Christian atmosphere of our Hospital, we recommend that our pastors urge from the pulpit and in their visitation the great advantage of our institution and recommend that their members go to their own hospital, and that they will make it an object of public prayer and see that it has proper representation in our associations.

2. That we will endorse the splendid purpose of our Baptist Women of the W. M. U. to build a Nurses' Home, and pledge to them our personal support in this worthy effort.

3. That we will observe Mothers' Day in our Sunday schools, put on the program sent out and undertake to raise \$20,000.00 next year to care for our needy sick of North Carolina.

4. That the Churches sending charity patients, wherever it is possible, pay a part of the Hospital Expenses for caring for the patient sent, in order that our great institution may be able to tide over the crisis and render an abundant service to all who come for help.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

My examination discloses that the books and records are kept in balance and in splendid order, and the system which is so excellently kept by Miss Hall, keeps the record clear and with little opportunity for errors or omissions to occur.

J. J. NORMAN, *Auditor*.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

CHARLOTTE, N. C., November 16, 1925.

The Baptist Pastors' Conference of North Carolina met in the First Baptist Church Monday evening, November 16, at 7:30, J. R. Jester presiding, and leading the devotional exercises.

J. N. Barnette, Hickory, led the song service. "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," "More Love to Thee," and "Take Time to Be Holy" were sung.

J. A. Campbell led in prayer.

Bruce Benton spoke on "What Jesus Taught About Prayer."

After Clyde Turner led in prayer, the subject, "The Pastor Teaching His People to Pray," was discussed by J. J. Beach.

Sam H. Templeman, of Elizabeth City, led in the closing prayer.

On Tuesday morning the song service was led by evangelist singer Charles Jollay, singing "Revive Us Again," and "O Worship the King."

Chas. M. White, Spray, led in prayer.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," W. A. Ayers, Forest City, read John 1:35f, with brief comment, centering thought on soul-winning. Chas E. Maddry opened and Charles Stephens closed a season of prayer.

After singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," E. G. Davis, Mount Airy, discussed "The Place of Prayer in the Preparation of the Preacher."

W. F. Cale made brief remarks on need of definite prayer.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jollay sang by request "Are You Burdened With Sin and Sadness?"

Eph Whisenhunt, Lincolnton, spoke on "The Place of Prayer in the Preparation of the People for Worship and Service."

A. T. Robertson spoke on "Prayer as the Condition of Power." "Sweet Hour of Prayer" was sung.

A. J. Smith, Franklinton, discussed "The Place of Prayer in the Solution of Our Denominational Problems."

On motion, the clerk's record was approved.

On motion, J. S. Snyder was elected President for next year, W. L. Griggs, Vice President, and T. B. Davis, Secretary.

On motion, program for next year was left to President Snyder.

On motion to adjourn, "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung and A. Paul Bagby led the closing prayer.

W. H. FITZGERALD,
Secretary.

JOHN R. JESTER,
President.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1925—President, G. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Cammack.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, Wallace Bassett; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Houston, Texas, May 12, 1926.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data in most cases for 1924.

Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes.....	5	79	86	22.12	15.55	37.67	115.35	153.02
Pleasant Hill—L. E. Barnes.....	5	130	50	---	---	---	80.05	80.05
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	10	178	50	---	---	---	105.41	105.41
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	130	152	42.12	21.10	63.22	398.18	461.40
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	253	170	---	---	199.06	770.30	969.36
<i>Smayna</i> —J. H. Boggs.....	8	50	57	10.40	---	10.40	1,152.38	1,162.78
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	14	277	103	20.61	11.00	31.61	216.73	248.34
<i>Taylorville</i> —E. V. Bumgarner.....	---	231	269	15.00	111.84	146.84	1,341.35	1,488.13
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	17	154	100	---	28.00	46.40	320.00	366.40
<i>White Plains</i> —A. W. Wilcox.....	21	222	115	---	16.75	3.82	329.89	369.71
Totals.....	247	4,978	2,953	25.40	716.80	1,959.74	5,084.73	7,044.47

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—H. L. Coffey.....	2	49	76	---	11.35	11.35	73.75	85.10
Chestnut Grove—N. C. Teague.....	2	35	---	6.65	---	6.65	36.30	42.95
Laurel Fork—H. L. Coffey.....	25	50	63	---	---	---	38.50	38.50
Laurel Springs—H. L. Coffey.....	6	73	62	207.50	13.35	220.85	275.50	496.35
Liberty—N. C. Teague.....	1	74	46	29.65	1.00	31.55	369.92	475.87
Mt. Carmel—T. E. Blevins.....	2	65	---	---	2.00	2.00	17.00	19.00
New Hope—H. L. Coffey.....	9	89	47	---	10.00	---	10.00	117.50
Pine Fork—H. L. Coffey.....	---	27	81	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Sparta</i> —N. C. Teague.....	1	54	127	79.00	38.00	9.00	173.50	490.58
Totals.....	48	516	502	322.80	58.50	52.75	1,235.55	1,765.85

ANSON

<i>Brown Creek</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	7	158	88	114.70	4.13	382.80	737.56	1,239.19
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs.....	10	142	70	16.25	14.20	51.85	82.30	573.45
Deep Creek—M. L. Dorton.....	5	135	97	18.09	---	---	18.09	542.09
Fall Branch—F. B. Little.....	4	56	52	---	---	---	108.31	108.31
<i>Gum Springs</i> —F. G. Walker.....	---	100	90	9.00	21.50	30.50	399.39	429.89
<i>Mt. Beulah</i> —J. S. Tyson.....	7	268	96	---	18.35	40.15	58.50	492.41

ANSON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson.		6	80		\$	\$	1.00 \$		2.00 \$	116.48 \$	118.48
New Home—M. D. Hill.		2	82	131		7.50	6.15		13.65	261.00	274.65
North Wadesboro—W. O. Riven- back.											
Polkton—C. H. Martin.		1	22	90		17.50	42.65		60.15	231.85	231.85
Rocky Mountain—W. J. Russell.		1	130	130			15.00		123.55	421.11	481.26
Rocky River—C. H. Martin.		7	194	100	108.55				48.00	382.00	505.55
			64	40		30.00	18.00			224.40	272.40
Totals.		50	1,431	984	266.59 \$	92.68 \$	579.10 \$		938.37 \$	4,331.16 \$	5,269.53

ASHE

Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.	Mrs. A. A. Perry, Whitetop.	39	52		\$	\$			\$	20.00 \$	20.00
Ball Mountain—S. C. Blackburn.	W. L. Houck, Beaver Creek.	8	88	80	75.00		32.27		107.27	304.25	411.52
Baptist Home—H. M. Winkler.	J. W. Woodard, Parker.	14	55	75						128.50	128.50
*Baptist Chapel—W. E. Denny.	E. A. Ellen, Grassy Creek.	9	65	42			5.14		5.14	25.50	30.64
Beaver Creek—S. C. Blackburn.	Mrs. Biddie Ray, Beaver Creek.	41	40	40	31.00				31.00	21.08	52.08
Fethel—James Sexton.	T. H. Brown, Oval.	6	116	60			14.00		14.00	46.83	60.83
Big Flats—J. A. Brendell.	R. C. Parsons, Todd.	4	74	86	32.28		72.37		104.65	239.98	344.63
*Big Laurel—		48									
Bristol—G. L. Denny.		1	54							93.65	93.65
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.	B. S. Harless, Beaver Creek.	1	120	54	53.25		67.25		120.50	323.52	444.02
Clifton—R. M. Burkett.		2	14							37.50	37.50
Forest Home—	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.	31	60	60							
Friendship—W. E. Denny.	Foster Brown, Jefferson.	2	104	50		8.10			8.10	87.30	95.40

Glendale Springs—R. M. Burkett.....	22	33.78	---	---	---	---	33.78	35.40	69.18
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer.....	18	137	97	---	---	45.32	45.32	166.93	212.25
Jefferson—S. C. Blackburn.....	2	58	42	24.00	---	15.11	39.11	189.75	228.86
Landmark—J. D. Sexton.....	153	124	---	---	---	---	---	141.92	141.92
Laurel Knob—W. H. Michael.....	9	94	66	---	---	8.50	8.50	99.67	108.17
Liberty Grove—J. A. Brendell.....	3	67	98	---	---	137.50	3.81	275.56	416.87
Liberty Hill.....	2	63	---	---	---	2.50	2.50	69.38	71.88
Little Helton—M. D. Blackburn.....	30	54	---	---	---	---	---	105.71	105.71
Long Branch—Ezekiel Blevins.....	2	44	40	---	---	21.00	---	48.62	69.62
Meadow View.....	38	36	15.00	---	---	---	15.00	61.50	76.50
Mission Home—J. A. Brendell.....	7	108	112	49.57	---	33.93	16.50	100.00	263.35
Mountain View.....	35	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New River—J. O. Spencer.....	14	161	159	16.00	---	32.75	---	153.49	202.24
Obids—R. M. Burkett.....	4	60	40	---	---	---	---	79.62	79.62
Old Fields—F. C. Watts.....	155	49	---	---	---	10.75	---	119.32	130.07
Orion—R. M. Burkett.....	10	71	57	---	---	65.55	---	65.55	77.70
Peak Valley—W. H. Micheal.....	2	59	111	---	---	8.50	---	8.50	58.93
Phoenix—W. E. Denny.....	4	93	74	25.00	2.00	15.00	---	42.00	193.17
Pilot Mountain—J. R. Trivett.....	2	59	64	---	---	2.00	---	2.00	52.93
Pleasant Hill.....	56	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denny.....	7	97	107	6.55	---	17.25	---	23.80	147.08
Tucker Dale—J. D. Sexton.....	12	44	75	---	---	---	---	208.48	208.48
Valley Home—L. A. Wilson.....	1	74	71	---	---	4.00	---	4.00	73.77
West Jefferson—S. C. Blackburn.....	7	131	89	81.65	421.85	83.00	---	586.50	2,037.14
Zion Hill.....	25	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	153	2,606	2,279	\$ 443.08	\$ 431.95	\$ 693.69	\$ 20.31	\$ 1,589.03	\$ 6,951.76

AVERY

Aaron—D. R. Kilgore.....	115	106	\$	---	---	15.00	---	15.00	338.77
Beach Mountain—J. M. Wheeler.....	9	231	57	12.00	---	2.00	---	14.00	216.64
Big Meadows—Molten Buchanan.....	122	124	---	---	---	---	---	277.57	277.57
Belview—J. M. Whitaker.....	4	24	67	---	---	5.00	---	5.00	88.50
Crossnore—J. W. P. Hill.....	143	135	25.89	---	---	---	---	25.89	86.89
Cranberry—Julis Henline.....	12	98	N.S.	---	---	---	---	---	72.25
Chestnutdale—L. W. Hall.....	96	70	---	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	221.72

Kerr's Chapel—C. W. Hood.....	100	52	68.80	---	9.45	---	78.25	272.80	351.05
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins.....	1	81	4.85	107.85	30.27	---	142.97	901.35	1,044.32
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins.....	4	36	22.00	---	4.25	---	26.25	292.25	318.50
*Mill Creek—N. J. Todd.....	17	259	238.45	---	14.28	---	252.73	1,125.10	1,377.82
Milton—H. L. Nichols.....	25	---	50.00	28.94	28.58	---	107.52	145.00	252.52
NORTH ROXBORO—J. C. McGregor.....	31	199	286	110.00	---	---	110.00	2,156.12	2,266.12
Providence (C)—H. L. Nichols.....	6	209	216	28.00	---	---	28.00	1,736.63	1,764.63
Providence (P)—J. C. McGregor.....	1	170	145	---	---	---	---	440.00	440.00
ROXBORO—R. E. White.....	14	336	313	901.71	532.13	1,368.05	2,801.89	3,436.58	6,238.47
Semora—L. V. Coggins.....	8	46	81	221.11	256.73	60.00	477.84	506.33	984.17
Shiloh—H. L. Nichols.....	5	96	39	235.76	---	---	295.76	282.00	577.76
Thompsonville—C. W. Hood.....	4	70	65	30.00	5.00	---	35.00	180.00	215.00
Trinity—C. W. Hood.....	31	50	40.00	7.00	7.00	---	54.00	327.00	381.00
Yanceyville—C. W. Hood.....	5	126	185	510.07	---	231.75	741.82	619.00	1,360.82
Totals.....	140	2,432	2,133	\$ 4,122.68	\$ 829.07	\$ 2,594.16	\$ 1.50	\$ 7,547.41	\$22,938.62

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—W. D. Pridgen.....	14	98	60	4.00	27.01	24.75	55.96	359.17	414.93
Bethel—P. T. Britt.....	3	207	197	46.38	6.37	34.47	87.22	425.66	512.88
Beard's Chapel—C. B. Horne.....	9	108	45	---	---	---	---	214.75	214.75
BLADENBORO, FIRST—S. N. Watson.....	5	202	242	---	125.00	385.50	510.50	2,880.00	3,390.50
*Brown's Creek.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Briar Branch.....	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Center Road—K. L. Stanley.....	3	159	113	2.00	13.25	12.60	27.94	310.55	338.49
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs.....	12	193	153	30.00	---	132.93	162.93	1,292.00	1,454.93
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne.....	17	108	75	---	54.24	10.63	64.87	216.65	281.52
Elizabethtown—W. O. Biggs.....	3	156	140	---	---	148.00	148.00	990.00	1,138.00
*Emmanuel.....	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Galeed—W. O. Biggs.....	4	200	133	218.60	---	---	218.60	421.38	639.98
Hickory Grove.....	3	139	100	332.04	---	76.41	408.45	573.62	982.07
Love's Grove—W. D. Pridgen.....	1	92	102	125.66	4.81	33.77	164.24	430.00	594.24
Mt. Pleasant—W. O. Biggs.....	28	30	---	---	---	---	---	100.00	100.00
Nat More—C. B. Horne.....	2	74	69	---	4.24	10.87	15.11	222.53	237.64
Richardson—R. L. Byrd.....	63	---	63	11.41	---	---	11.41	185.11	196.52

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Riverside—C. B. Horne.....	Frank L. Smith, Tomahawk.....	3	28	44	\$ 17.56	\$ 10.73	\$ 24.80	\$.....	\$ 53.09	\$ 266.34	\$ 319.43
Shady Grove—W. A. Colenan.....	J. E. Dix, Clarkton.....	8	109	223	31.33	12.00	3.83	.....	47.16	207.49	254.65
Sandy Grove—R. M. Hilburn.....	Emmett Gupton, Bladenboro.....	12	148	93	81.86	.....	.....	.....	18.86	246.30	328.16
Thumb Swamp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Bladenboro—W. D. Pridgen.....	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro.....	18	125	90	60.00	.....	46.00	.....	106.00	945.09	1,051.09
White's Creek—W. A. Coleman.....	D. T. Britt, Clarkton.....	4	88	35	10.40	.....	6.00	.....	16.40	158.10	174.50
White Lake—B. F. Rollins.....	.....	70	37	37	8.05	5.06	18.55	.....	31.66	211.09	242.75
White Oak—W. O. Biggs.....	N. A. Layton, White Oak.....	9	240	150	216.48	22.64	341.14	12.90	593.16	800.01	1,393.17
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....	A. K. Hester, Bladenboro.....	4	69	38	22.61	.....	2.00	.....	24.61	192.69	217.30
Totals.....	.....	134	2,846	2,232	\$ 1,218.47	\$ 285.35	\$ 1,312.25	\$ 12.90	\$ 2,828.97	\$11,048.53	\$14,477.50

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. B. Ray.....	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	13	145	75	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 77.00	\$ 77.00
Bethel—John Burcham.....	Bill Gilliam, Ronda.....	14	117	66	.....	.....	6.00	.....	6.00	1.00	7.00
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	Geo. Smith, Ronda.....	57	66	.....	.....	2.53	7.93	.....	10.46	104.15	114.61
Cranberry—M. Walker.....	McCager Sale, Roaring River.....	1	119	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.00	64.00
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....	F. M. Welborn, New Castle.....	78	55	.....	.....	.....	6.34	.....	6.34	197.53	203.87
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	J. L. Bray, Jonesville.....	18	262	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	527.50	527.50
Fishing Creek—James Moore.....	Nathan Williams, Call.....	4	150	70	.....	1.60	1.65	.....	3.25	2.30	5.55
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland.....	W. C. Nicholson, Jennings.....	139	110	.....	.....	25.00	4.00	.....	29.00	121.55	150.55
Ham's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	S. R. Wilson, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	3	77	54	.....	14.30	22.45	.....	36.75	286.50	323.25
Hebron—R. N. Garner.....	T. Lee Fox, Dunlap.....	24	383	115	.....	122.38	63.14	.....	185.52	564.20	759.72
Holly Springs—J. W. Rash.....	C. C. Tharpe, Harmony.....	76	28	.....	.....	17.20	9.50	.....	26.70	127.25	153.95
Hunting Creek—J. N. Brinkley.....	P. A. Moore, Hunting Creek.....	1	148	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.90	89.90
Lewis—J. P. Roberson.....	W. E. Johnson, Spurgeon.....	3	81	132	.....	.....	1.50	.....	1.50	101.25	102.75
Mount Pisgah—J. N. Brinkley.....	J. P. McCarter, Jennings.....	3	104	135	.....	17.00	.....	.....	17.00	66.95	83.95

Locality	*80	4.50	8.75	13.25	120.95	134.20
Mount Sinai—J. N. Brinkley.....	115	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Mount Vernon</i> —D. W. Pool.....	16	28.46	21.50	49.96	209.30	259.26
New Hope—J. P. Roberson.....	7	---	5.00	---	5.00	12.52
J. E. Sprinkle, New Hope.....	3	20.35	16.77	37.12	194.30	231.42
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	2	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray.....	36	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove—D. W. Pool.....	138	6.00	5.00	---	124.00	124.00
R. J. Davis, Hamptonville.....	90	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	186	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard.....	1	3.00	---	---	125.60	128.60
Rocky Hill—J. W. Rash.....	14	40.00	---	40.00	161.40	201.40
<i>Roaring River</i> —N. T. Jarvis.....	67	58.98	50.00	133.98	516.78	678.76
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	5	18.50	6.25	24.75	109.84	134.59
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	241	---	---	---	---	---
Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert.....	10	---	6.00	6.00	302.00	308.00
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton.....	7	7.00	7.68	14.68	186.52	201.20
Union—R. N. Garner.....	14	20.00	23.27	43.27	691.79	735.06
Zion—N. T. Jarvis.....	199	14.00	9.15	23.15	345.00	368.15
E. A. Windsor, Hamptonville.....	84	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	1,677	58.98 \$	231.88 \$	727.68 \$	5,901.61 \$	6,629.29 \$

BRUNSWICK

[illegible]

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benovolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Creek—M. McNeil.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	116	87	87	556.50	57.85	393.03	850.00	1,867.38	9,087.90	10,955.28
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner.....	G. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	4	46	45	111	45	5.00	5.00	42.10	47.10	47.10
Edgewood—J. W. Watts.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	2	166	77	57	30	365.00	5.00	370.00	155.50	525.50
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.....	E. F. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	134	164	14.13	103	87	5.20	8.68	13.88	447.95	461.83
Gordon—L. B. Murray.....	W. P. Carson, North Wilkesboro.....	11	62	115	9	208	2.00	2.00	4.00	93.57	97.57
Goshen—I. C. Woodruff.....	R. L. Profit, Goshen.....	9	92	60	12	176	10.00	10.00	10.00	422.50	432.50
Harmony—L. B. Murray.....	H. D. Caudill, Millers Creek.....	15	126	88	3	72	84.91	84.91	84.91	81.51	166.42
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene.....	D. F. Shepard, Ready Branch.....	3	175	92	117	58	5.25	5.25	5.25	101.42	106.67
Little Rock—A. E. Watts.....	V. McGhinis, Boomer.....	5	117	95	104	95	10.00	93.65	103.65	422.79	526.44
Moravian Falls—A. E. Watts.....	W. G. Lowe, Moravian Falls.....	79	79	109	60.00	9.00	45.00	9.00	114.00	327.16	441.16
*Mount Carmel.....	J. C. McNeil, Champion.....	8	328	109	74	37.24	2.00	1.00	41.24	1,200.50	1,241.74
Mount Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian.....	Mrs. Walsh, Mount Zion.....	143	74	106	33.50	38.00	38.00	38.00	71.50	134.00	205.50
Mount Zion—Levi Greene.....	N. C. Church, Purlar.....	15	246	106	597	556.50	57.85	393.03	1,867.38	9,087.90	10,955.28
New Hope—M. McNeil.....	E. M. Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro.....	66	618	597	6	111	45	5.00	42.10	47.10	47.10
N. WILKESBORO:	John Anderson, N. Wilkesboro.....	6	111	45	57	30	365.00	5.00	370.00	155.50	525.50
First—W. L. Griggs.....	Carey Pardue, North Wilkesboro.....	10	103	87	10	103	5.20	8.68	13.88	447.95	461.83
SECOND—J. C. Pruitt.....	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	9	208	51	12	176	10.00	10.00	10.00	422.50	432.50
Oak Grove—A. T. Purdue.....	J. G. Parsons, Buck.....	3	72	59	3	72	84.91	84.91	84.91	81.51	166.42
Oakwoods—J. M. McAlpine.....	C. C. Church, Millers Creek.....	3	102	95	3	102	95	269.00	269.00	269.00	269.00
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael.....	F. O. Foster, Congo.....	20	291	101	20	291	101	37.50	37.50	356.50	394.00
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren.....	Lee Beshears, Parsonville.....	17	168	247	187.90	3.50	444.47	635.87	2,293.90	2,929.77	3,223.67
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael.....	Shady Grove.....	15	198	85	15	198	85	12.50	12.50	584.00	596.50
Stony Hill—Ed. O. Miller.....	Walnut Grove—W. E. Linney.....	233	4,038	2,684	910.47	592.46	1,238.50	200.00	2,941.43	\$17,950.30	\$20,900.73
Shady Grove.....	Wilkesboro—J. L. Shinn.....	17	168	247	187.90	3.50	444.47	635.87	2,293.90	2,929.77	3,223.67
Walnut Grove—W. E. Linney.....	Zion Hill—A. E. Watts.....	15	198	85	15	198	85	12.50	12.50	584.00	596.50
Wilkesboro—J. L. Shinn.....	Arthur Greer, Boomer.....	15	198	85	15	198	85	12.50	12.50	584.00	596.50
Zion Hill—A. E. Watts.....	Totals.....	233	4,038	2,684	910.47	592.46	1,238.50	200.00	2,941.43	\$17,950.30	\$20,900.73

BUNCOMBE

<i>Antioch</i> —Earl Bradley	J. R. Brown, Democrat	187	114 \$	7.00 \$	\$	18.66 \$	\$	\$	\$
ASHEVILLE:									
CALVARY—J. B. Grice	M. W. Hamrick, W. Asheville	70	851	3,507.30	14.00	910.31		4,431.61	11,929.82
Cravens St.—J. B. Sprinkle	W. J. Caffee, W. Asheville	21	125	75.00				75.00	6,300.00
FIRST—R. J. Bateman	C. S. Davis, Asheville	101	1,925	13,472.14	234.07	765.22	1,000.00	15,471.43	47,085.23
French Broad—H. S. Howard	L. Riddle, Asheville	61	578	1,226.23	5.03	180.95		1,412.21	9,443.93
North—J. P. Bennett	N. J. Crawford, Asheville	7	186	379.25		36.73		415.98	2,524.81
Riverside—J. C. Pipes	M. F. Lominac, Asheville Rt. 5	30	273	54.76	127.38	112.89		295.03	1,995.61
West End—R. O. Arbuckle	Bergin Pennell, Asheville	21	274	302.82	6.67	108.98		418.47	4,275.07
*Avery's Creek—		54		85.30				85.30	164.25
<i>Big Ivy</i> —J. W. Crow	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville	1	139	90.00		51.16	10.00	151.16	1,285.13
BILTMORE—W. H. Fitzgerald	W. A. McGeachy, Biltmore	37	311	887.10				887.10	4,214.30
<i>Bethel</i> —E. L. Bradley	J. A. Brown, Asheville	50	75		25.00	12.40		37.40	176.00
Bee Tree—	C. M. Howell, Farm School	15	34						
BLACK MOUNTAIN—W. W. Williams	Frank Ricardson, Black Mountain	9	216	245.02		59.00	9.90	313.92	2,814.83
*Black Mountain, North—		67							
BEAVER DAM—P. C. Stringfield	Chas. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1	9	100	1,128.23	25.48	189.70	12.05	1,355.46	913.98
Berea—	P. H. Shope, Swannanoa, Rt. 1	60	50			27.00		27.00	127.75
*Brown's Chapel—		112							
Bent Creek—C. B. McFee	Edna Hayes, Biltmore	29	25						
<i>Chesnut Grove</i> —J. W. Crow	N. A. Brigman, Drillingham	2	59	71.80	5.00	5.63	13.00	95.43	177.86
CHUNN'S COVE—R. J. Berghauer	J. H. Spear, Asheville, Rt. 1	3	96	302.25		186.47		488.72	1,652.94
DEAVER'S VIEW—W. M. Howell	J. L. Self, Asheville, Rt. 3	11	67	68.00		10.00		78.00	6,617.69
<i>Emma's Grove</i> —C. B. McFee	W. D. Galyean, Fletcher, Rt. 2	1	41	80		5.00		5.00	186.20
Elk Mountain—M. L. Lewis	B. L. Solsbee, Asheville, Rt. 5	8	246	84.90		126.00		210.90	1,854.30
<i>Forks of Ivy</i> —N. P. Phillips	G. G. Horson, Stockville	3	120	100		69.50		69.50	583.25
FAIRVIEW—N. P. Phillips	O. F. Blankenship, Fairview	47	143	220.00		196.00		416.00	2,162.00
<i>Flat Creek</i> —L. R. Williams	L. M. Higgins, Weaversville	5	141	205.99	24.30	35.31		265.60	510.27
GASHES CREEK—C. L. Owen	F. A. Wilkerson, Biltmore	1	113	104	20.00	8.10	6.00	34.10	779.55
<i>Homing</i> —J. C. Bennett	L. D. Knighten, Candler	22	116	137.00	15.00	60.35		212.35	1,321.10
<i>Inander</i> —S. B. McCall	T. A. Case, Candler	31	87	6.06		66.59		72.65	307.94
Jupiter—	E. A. Roberts, Alexander	113	50						
<i>Liberty</i> —J. C. Bennett	W. W. Green, Candler, Rt. 1	3	54	35.00		63.91		98.91	452.23
<i>Macedonia</i> —J. C. Pipes	Hugh Rymer, Alexander	2	84		14.00	23.40		37.40	308.16

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benovolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Morgan Hill—W. T. Bradley	D. H. Lowen, Stockville	5	150	97	\$ 40.00	\$	\$ 6.75	\$	46.75	\$ 63.00	\$ 109.75
Mt. Carmel—J. W. Crow	T. M. Rymer, Asheville, Rt. 4		140	100	198.45		351.30	20.00	569.75	592.00	1,161.75
Mt. Gilgoad—	A. A. Stewart, Asheville										
Mt. Olive—S. R. Johnson			39	37			8.00		8.00		
*Mountain View—			71								
New Bridge—	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, Rt. 5		115	160	99.75		159.77		259.52	1,583.68	1,843.20
New Found—R. H. Spiro	Asca Duckett, Leicester		124	80	12.00	202.29	305.63	6.84	526.76	354.58	881.34
New Morgan Hill—Thos. Laning	W. H. Clements, Candler		47	72	150.00				150.00	181.00	331.00
*New Salem—			10								
Oak Ridge—J. M. Picken	J. H. Ensley, Alexander	1	71	100			13.80		13.80	130.00	143.80
Pleasant Hill—											
Pole Creek—R. R. Mahaffy	T. F. Hall, Candler, Rt. 3	2	53	58						220.20	220.20
Reep's Chapel—W. M. Howell	C. A. Waldrop, Biltmore	8	128	180			21.80		21.80	728.00	749.80
Ridgeway—	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	2	77	110	32.26	72.75	52.70		157.71	664.23	821.94
Ridgercrest—W. W. Williams	W. V. Powell, Ridgercrest		34	112	626.34	21.00	67.62	6.09	721.05	520.14	1,241.19
Paint Fork—	Calvin Haywood, Barnardsville		49	45							
Round Hill—	Noah H. Waldrop, Leicester		19	25							
SWANNANO—Geo. Davis	D. P. Queen, Swannanoa	6	170	204	8.24	34.05			42.29	1,640.72	1,683.01
Spring Mountain—Daniel Huntley	H. L. Chatham, Fairview	18	114	60			25.00		25.00	251.00	276.00
*White Rock—B. W. Rogers	O. L. Israel, Candler	13	140	126	6.00	3.45	11.45		20.90	600.19	621.09
WEAVERVILLE—A. N. Carpening	R. E. Carmichael, Weaverville	14	91	94	149.35		101.61		250.96	3,627.88	3,878.84
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffy	A. G. Mahaffey, Leicester	6	97	66			8.00		8.00	180.37	188.37
Totals		581	8,454	8,613	\$23,913.54	\$ 849.47	\$ 4,462.69	\$1,083.88	\$ 30,309.58	\$122,101.19	\$152,410.77

CALDWELL

[illegible]

CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Whitnel—F. E. Payne.....	J. M. Gibson, Whitnel.....	15	163	205	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 84.25	\$.....	\$ 84.25	\$ 3,220.22	\$ 3,304.47
Wilsons Creek—W. B. Bryant.....	Call Hall, Mortimer.....	4	67	54	.....	.....	10.30	.....	10.30	75.66	85.9
*Winkler's Grove—.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yadkin—G. W. Sebastain.....	M. C. Estes, Patterson.....	4	117	120	92.64	25.00	13.09	.....	130.73	1,371.13	1,503.86
Pisgah—D. C. Miller.....	Noah Austin.....	17	49	40	10.00	.....	8.75	.....	18.75	125.25	144.00
Totals.....	.....	507	5,353	4,028	\$ 2,137.12	\$ 540.26	\$ 1,146.89	\$ 22.00	\$ 3,846.27	\$ 50,448.28	\$ 54,294.55

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Antioch—W. A. Coleman.....	D. J. Norris, Vineland.....	10	73	97	\$.....	\$ 22.36	\$ 19.49	\$.....	\$ 41.85	\$ 286.20	\$ 328.05
Boardman—G. W. Stanley.....	Warren Fields, Boardman.....	184	141	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593.35	593.35
Bolton—R. H. Satterfield.....	J. L. Thurston, Bolton.....	11	93	79	.....	.....	41.34	.....	41.34	850.58	891.92
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley.....	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.....	175	149	149	.....	3.74	27.94	.....	31.68	100.00	131.68
Cerro Gordo—F. T. Wooten.....	J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo.....	15	162	126	11.24	.....	10.26	.....	21.50	556.40	577.90
CHADBURN—G. V. Stephens.....	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn.....	258	150	387.50	.....	.....	24.40	.....	411.90	2,939.00	3,350.90
Cheerful Hope—B. H. Satterfield.....	A. M. Malpass, Bolton.....	.....	54	59	.....	.....	13.70	.....	13.70	125.53	139.23
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman.....	A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo.....	190	100	100	75.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	620.80	695.80
China Grove—G. W. Stanley.....	M. H. Phipps, Chadbourn.....	9	149	204	.....	9.94	25.00	.....	34.94	150.00	184.94
Clarendon—W. A. Coleman.....	W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.....	3	106	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215.69	215.69
*Corinth—G. Van Stephens.....	J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn.....	128	165	165	190.00	.....	.....	.....	190.00	.....	190.00
Council—R. H. Satterfield.....	W. W. Council, Council.....	2	84	82	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	355.00	375.00
Delco—H. S. Strickland.....	L. R. Hobbs, Delco.....	5	108	66	.....	24.40	32.83	.....	157.23	470.97	528.20
Evergreen—J. L. Martin.....	Vance Fields, Evergreen.....	6	203	181	223.97	.....	.....	.....	223.97	384.27	608.24
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten.....	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	3	215	146	114.00	64.40	34.64	.....	213.04	834.40	1,047.53
Gapway—G. R. Hunt.....	W. H. Turbeville, Cerro Gordo.....	10	66	98	.....	.....	2.70	.....	2.70	169.00	171.70

[illegible]

CAROLINA

	3	110	194 \$	63.29 \$	\$	45.00 \$	\$	108.29 \$	720.20 \$	828.49
Balfour—H. H. Mace.....	3	110								
Barnwell—W. A. Morris.....	1	29	50						91.10	91.10
<i>Bat Cave</i> —S. F. Huntley.....		108	133		2.36	70.63		72.99	339.15	412.14
Beat Wallow—Lonnie Jenkins.....	1	52	62	22.00	7.12	28.52		57.64	100.01	157.65
Berea—W. T. Smith.....	2	34	25						2.75	2.75
<i>Bedah</i> —Carl Blythe.....	18	281	77		15.00	25.81		40.81	184.31	225.12
Broad River—R. P. Corn.....	16	86	58		5.25	5.56		10.81	73.06	83.87
East Flat Rock—N. B. Phillips.....	8	219	209	28.00				28.00	1,623.00	1,651.00
<i>Ebenezer</i> —S. J. Huntley.....	7	103	100		41.00	28.02		69.02	560.61	629.63
Etawah—C. E. Blythe.....	14	63	73			8.05		8.05	105.00	113.05
<i>French Broad</i> —E. G. Ross.....		55	50	95.00		55.00		50.00	251.89	401.89

CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Friendship—R. P. Corn.....	Mose Bradley, Saluda.....	173	60	60	21.00	15.90	27.90	221.83	249.73		
Freiland—J. J. Slattery.....	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville.....	15	325	325	100.00	54.34	1,263.83	753.12	2,016.95		
Green River—J. P. Corn.....	D. R. Corn, Zirconia.....	84	46	46		30.00	30.00	101.50	131.50		
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST— Dr. E. E. Bomar.....	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville.....	19	760	481	5,849.67	618.01	6,528.99	19,214.24	25,743.23		
Holly Springs—C. E. Blythe.....	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose.....	4	72	40		11.45	11.45	170.50	181.95		
Horse Shoe—J. J. Gray.....	F. M. Nicholson, Horse Shoe.....	12	102	58		15.37	15.37	240.41	255.78		
Jones Gap—H. H. Mace.....	J. E. Reese, Hendersonville.....	51	30	30	54.15	10.50	64.65	379.41	444.06		
Liberty—A. J. Nielsen.....	Miss Grace Maxwell, Hendersonville.....	29	32	32		46.00	46.00	34.52	80.52		
Middle Fork—F. J. Huntley.....	Howard Hill, Bear Wallow.....	8	47	35		8.00	8.00	41.00	49.00		
Mills River—A. I. Justice.....	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe.....	70	62	62	101.50	106.00	272.50	249.00	521.50		
Mountain Home—A. O. Vaughan.....	Ben H. Jones, Edneyville.....	16	145	90	7.52	33.52	41.04	177.00	218.04		
Mountain Page—G. B. Russell.....	R. W. Bell, Saluda.....	2	195	150		15.54	56.40	68.22	148.60		
Mt. Gilad—J. R. Grant*.....	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville.....	2	75	75		20.00	25.00	158.30	183.30		
Mt. Moriah—John Arledge.....	Mrs. A. J. Neilsen, Fletcher.....	27	152	77	5.50	17.04	71.54	242.53	314.07		
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielsen.....	W. G. McCall, Hendersonville.....	13	212	250	276.95	14.71	20.21	12.92	33.13		
Mad Creek.....	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.....	5	139	152		27.88	27.88	341.00	368.88		
Pleasant Hill—S. F. Huntley.....	L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock.....	373	129	152	154.59	25.00	154.00	794.90	1,237.49		
Refuge—J. R. Grant*.....	E. E. Lance, Fletcher.....	52	175	152	15.00	18.15	15.00	392.00	407.00		
Salem—N. B. Phillips.....	J. C. Staton, Saluda.....	188	311	311	152.00	13.81	183.96	2,696.00	2,880.56		
SALUDA—M. C. Lunsford.....	O. E. Anders, Hendersonville.....	4	111	89	13.00	30.75	87.13	340.51	427.04		
Shaw's Creek—A. I. Justice.....	Ralph S. Jackson, Tryon.....	7	99	150	427.49	136.24	563.73	3,026.00	3,589.73		
TRYON—T. L. Justice, D.D.....	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo.....	20	90	160	143.29	25.00	108.29	508.00	676.29		
Tuxedo—A. B. Jones.....	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville.....	12	72	118		31.84	31.84	631.86	663.70		
Valley Hill—B. N. Rodgers.....	James Capps, Zirconia.....	100	40	40				275.00	275.00		
*Cedar Springs—W. A. Morris.....	D. A. McCrary, Hendersonville.....	3	150	50	5.00		5.00	75.00	80.00		
*Crab Creek—Carl Blyth.....	R. M. Kuykendal, Zirconia.....	100	40	40	110.00		110.00	50.00	160.00		
*Cross Roads—B. M. Taylor.....											
Double Springs—.....		84									

CATAWBA RIVER

[illegible]

CENTRAL

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bay Leaf—H. G. Dorsette.	H. T. Bailey, Neuse, Rt. 1.	3	100	50	\$	10 50	20 00	\$	30 50	\$ 500 50	\$ 531 00
Bethany—R. F. Hall.	W. C. Pulley, Wendell.	28	156	172	11 41		22 00		33 41	635 00	668 41
Bethlehem—B. G. Early.	E. W. Puryear, Youngsville.	12	96	126		20 00	17 72		37 72	408 70	446 42
Brassfield.	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.	4	89	75	428 26				428 26	854 80	1,283 06
FALLS—H. A. Dorsette.	L. T. Lowery, Neuse.	36	129	141						331 03	331 03
FLAT ROCK—C. B. Howard	N. B. Layton, Franklinton.	19	559	368	323 63	78 57	50 68		452 88	1,148 10	1,600 98
Foresville—C. L. Dowell.	W. W. Mitchell, Wake Forest, Rt. 3.		87	45	86 00				86 00	484 00	570 00
Franklinton—S. L. Blanton	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton.	8	211	231	200 00	66 88	211 71		478 59	2,443 66	2,922 25
GLEN ROYAL—E. G. Usry	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest.	9	225	195	40 00		58 49		98 49	1,072 44	1,170 93
Harris Chapel—C. B. Howard.	H. Frazier, Youngsville, Rt. 1.	11	233	133	175 38	54 24	31 89		261 51	1,036 00	1,297 51
Hopkin's Chapel—Raleigh Sherron	C. E. Duke, Zebulon.	5	246	194		5 25	7 36		12 61	431 35	425 96
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—											
T. Y. Seymour.	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh.	2	318	431	232 19		213 32		445 51	3,525 64	3,971 15
Mary's Chapel—A. Lamond.	Ewart Loyd, Creedmoor.	7	109	72		6 50	10 43		16 93	186 81	203 74
Millbrook—J. S. Farmer	D. R. Green, Raleigh.	12	190	150	575 24	120 00	27 37	101 98	824 59	1,456 87	2,281 46
Mt. Olive—M. Stamps.	John Wright, Franklinton.	17	154	72	25 00				25 00	497 03	522 03
Mt. Vernon—E. G. Usry.	W. H. Richardson, Neuse, Rt. 1.	8	150	83	328 40		60 67		389 07	488 40	877 56
New Bethel—J. S. Hopkins.	B. I. Brogden, Neuse, Rt. 3.	8	117	72	141 00				141 00	822 00	963 00
New Hope—J. F. Mitchiner.	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 5.	26	154	146						790 03	790 03
New Light—J. G. Da is.	W. N. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 4.	8	76	54						79 20	79 20
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner.	J. E. Hart, Youngsville.	13	282	186	31 00	143 25	38 69		212 94	646 39	859 33
Oak Ridge—C. L. Dowell.	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell.	7	117	139	47 76	67 22	17 39		132 37	957 38	1,089 75
Perry's Chapel—S. L. Blanton.	J. R. Jones, Katesville.	13	134	92	273 90		262 70		536 60	651 60	1,188 20
Raleigh, First—T. W. O'Kelley	J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh.	26	1,300	1,121	16,205 59	1,839 12	2,217 93	1,763 74	22,026 48	24,046 51	46,072 99
Rolesville—W. R. Cullom.	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest.	14	426	395	110 00	170 00	60 00		340 00	3,364 74	3,704 74
Samaria—R. A. Gardner.	C. H. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2.	5	81	121	289 51		42 47		331 98	473 31	805 29
Stony Hill—C. B. Trammel.	W. T. Morton, Wake Forest.	13	206	60	27 50				27 50	241 10	268 60

Union Chapel—Theo. B. Davis.....	4	76	94	50.00	6.67	56.67	292.89	349.56
Wakefield—N. F. Britt.....	9	250	241	88.67	137.43	226.10	1,071.50	1,297.60
Wake Forest—A. Paul Bagby.....	28	408	603	1,549.61	2,063.85	5,767.71	9,873.38	15,641.09
Wake Union—S. R. Evans.....	8	190	147	19.50	16.40	35.90	241.62	277.52
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchiner.....	5	335	210	154.01	117.76	271.77	1,114.10	1,385.87
Woodland—M. Stamps.....	3	221	66	31.10	54.68	31.10	262.55	293.65
Youngsville—Sam Lamb.....	10	178	123	154.95	96.79	306.42	829.50	1,135.92
Totals.....	381	7,603	6,408	\$21,337.43	\$ 4,952.24	\$ 5,812.36	\$1,963.48	\$34,065.61
							\$61,240.22	\$95,305.83

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—J. R. Taylor.....	479	171	\$	596.06	\$	293.60	\$	889.66	\$ 1,883.97	\$ 2,773.63
BELHAVEN.....	2	99	69	90.00	173.05	263.05	1,895.80	2,158.85		
BEEBA—R. W. Prevost.....	15	353	419	292.32	960.85	583.17	2,177.64	2,760.81		
Bethel—R. S. Monds.....	7	259	113	900.00	22.00	1,034.35	1,193.00	2,227.35		
Bethel—J. R. Taylor.....	9	63	60	194.66	21.36	216.02	379.95	595.97		
BLACKWELL MEM'L—J. H. Thayer.....	52	666	903	2,516.13	1,179.52	1,364.85	9,952.35	15,140.35		
CALVARY—J. W. Downey.....	20	109	129	76.06	133.50	200.56	1,339.70	1,549.26		
Center Hill—W. F. Cale.....	5	278	181	495.25	300.20	857.45	1,576.00	2,433.45		
COLUMBIA.....	2	95	61	63.78	203.93	297.71	242.10	539.81		
Cool Spring—T. L. Brown.....	28	220	205	115.00	213.45	328.45	2,215.31	2,543.76		
CORINTH—R. W. Prevost.....	13	414	248	310.00	82.62	392.62	886.29	1,278.91		
Creswell—A. B. Withers.....	6	301	358	771.57	418.34	1,219.91	1,947.51	3,167.42		
Creswell—G. P. Harrill.....	6	53	66	17.00	55.00	72.00	517.55	589.55		
EDENBERG—E. L. Wells.....	11	150	183	391.21	107.42	695.92	1,213.60	6,046.15		
EDENTON—E. L. Wells.....	7	652	450	3,770.35	1,842.15	958.03	100.00	6,670.53	6,124.93	12,795.46
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—										
S. H. Templeman.....	90	742	764	9,216.22	1,053.76	10,269.98	17,122.17	27,392.15		
Englehard—E. R. Stewart.....	12	48	46	108.23	5.98	121.79	2,483.50	2,605.29		
Eureka—C. G. Lowe.....	26	244	136	57.36	9.82	167.07	572.00	739.07		
Eure—C. G. Lowe.....	7	137	168	83.70	121.40	205.10	569.52	774.62		
Fairfield—E. R. Stewart.....	11	31	48	23.45	8.95	58.41	2,546.11	2,804.52		
Gatesville—K. C. Horner.....	16	210	110	851.89	243.49	1,095.38	1,650.00	2,745.38		
Geneva—C. P. Harrill.....	14	46	90	28.65	13.28	43.76	189.00	232.76		
Great Hope—J. R. Taylor.....	14	143	113	221.73	5.00	226.73	777.04	1,003.77		
Gum Neck—C. R. Johnson.....	29	67	117	175.00	156.00	797.75	13,915.85	14,713.60		
HERTFORD—G. V. Tilley.....	2	334	312	622.75						

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hobbsville—K. C. Horner	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	24	196	200	\$ 18.89	\$	\$ 10.00	\$	28.89	\$ 1,687.79	\$ 1,716.68
Macedonia—R. S.monds	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	241	89	89	---	---	68.89	---	68.89	582.10	650.99
Manteo—H. B. Hines	Mrs. G. W. Creel, Manteo	2	83	53	169.28	199.66	123.55	28.00	50.29	708.45	1,288.94
Middlecamp—K. C. Horner	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill	11	179	123	161.10	---	51.00	---	212.10	758.42	970.52
Mount Pleasant—A. B. Withers	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	15	90	102	363.00	30.00	91.00	12.00	496.00	657.00	1,153.00
Mount Sinai—G. V. Tilley	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	3	71	83	228.60	---	82.90	---	311.50	286.50	598.00
Moyock—W. J. Byrum	L. R. Bundy, Moyock	3	68	84	22.00	78.22	148.30	32.00	280.52	759.74	1,040.26
North Lake—E. R. Stewart	Claudius Williams, Fairfield	2	34	44	98.64	9.00	15.97	---	123.61	114.89	238.50
Oak Grove—A. B. Withers	Mrs. Hugh Patrick, Mackeys	---	41	48	46.04	---	---	---	46.04	399.00	445.04
Oak Ridge—J. W. Downey	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh	2	165	241	18.92	---	68.00	---	86.92	1,117.85	1,204.77
Olivet—J. M. Everett	T. Q. Stevenson, Elizabeth City	---	101	130	---	29.00	9.10	---	38.10	364.00	402.10
Pleasant Grove—	C. T. Dough, Belcross	---	70	58	126.50	---	---	---	126.50	307.25	433.75
*Poplar Branch—	---	---	148	146	---	2.31	78.40	---	80.71	131.00	211.71
*Powell's Point.	---	---	202	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence—W. J. Byrum	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	9	130	173	---	46.20	104.45	6.30	146.95	756.00	902.95
Ramoth Gilad—	W. O. Ethridge, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	19	164	127	83.00	---	76.19	---	159.19	536.00	695.19
Rehoboth—James Sawyer	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	2	142	63	---	---	47.00	---	47.00	510.79	557.79
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	10	248	161	369.72	28.80	125.21	9.86	533.59	912.00	1,445.59
Riverside—M. F. Boone	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	8	155	152	810.04	---	17.41	---	827.45	1,604.47	2,431.92
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	2	74	40	23.75	38.52	24.27	2.90	89.44	691.20	780.64
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	36	687	368	1,391.51	---	462.60	---	1,854.11	6,510.60	8,364.71
Roduco—T. L. Brown	J. L. Williams, Roduco	4	44	65	---	39.89	26.45	---	66.34	247.85	314.19
Roper—J. E. Copeland	M. F. Bailey, Roper	4	49	58	91.60	3.62	38.30	10.79	144.31	210.51	354.82
Rose Bay—E. R. Stewart	Albert Credle, Swan Quarter	3	21	32	32.41	---	9.70	---	42.11	106.00	148.11
SALEM—J. M. Everett	Floyd Holstead, Weeksville	2	199	243	165.00	---	188.00	---	353.00	2,312.00	2,665.00
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray, Trotterville	47	422	144	---	---	300.21	---	300.21	1,316.74	1,616.95
SAWYER'S CREEK—J. W. Downey	J. E. Cooke, Belcross	24	233	206	553.31	35.93	166.01	---	755.25	1,671.53	2,426.78
Shady Grove—W. J. Byrum	M. White, Moyock	7	46	23	8.50	---	5.00	---	13.50	492.65	506.15
Shiloh—I. S. Harrel	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	3	461	378	844.13	26.52	315.54	22.35	1,208.54	7,945.59	9,154.13

<i>Sound Side—</i>	<i>Emanuel Bateman, Columbia</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>314</i>	<i>165</i>		<i>138 80</i>	<i>138 80</i>	<i>1,120.99</i>	<i>1,259.79</i>
<i>Swan Quarter—E. R. Stewart</i>			<i>12</i>					<i>90.00</i>	<i>208.97</i>
<i>Travis—J. E. Copeland</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>63</i>				<i>170.50</i>	<i>256.50</i>
<i>Warwick—W. F. Cole</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>124</i>			<i>1,358.50</i>	<i>2,822.63</i>
<i>Whitville Grove—A. A. Butler</i>			<i>6</i>	<i>168</i>	<i>151</i>			<i>842.04</i>	<i>1,434.81</i>
<i>Woodville—A. A. Butler</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>155</i>			<i>750.00</i>	<i>903.42</i>
<i>Yeopim—A. A. Butler</i>			<i>12</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>90</i>			<i>592.00</i>	<i>762.00</i>
<i>*Whale's Head—</i>			<i>28</i>					<i>11.98</i>	<i>30.88</i>
<i>*Pantego—</i>			<i>8</i>						
<i>Totals</i>	<i>667</i>	<i>12,096</i>	<i>10,002</i>	<i>\$27,999.95</i>	<i>\$ 5,387.56</i>	<i>\$10,512.51</i>	<i>\$ 440.58</i>	<i>\$115,839.77</i>	<i>\$159,966.07</i>

DOCK

[illegible]

EASTERN

[illegible]

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, (Orphanage, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- nations (Four Columns) Preceding	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Calypso</i> —J. M. Duncan	C. R. Best, Calypso	31	325	190	\$ 1,709.31	\$	\$ 177.99	\$	\$ 1,887.30	\$ 4,503.37	\$ 6,390.67
Center—	C. I. Robinson, Garland		53	33	60.00		35.00		95.00	207.00	362.00
*Cedar Fork—			23								
CUNTON—T. H. King	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	5	442	388	1,297.60	170.15	755.36	28.89	2,252.00	4,078.97	6,330.97
Corinth—J. E. Belch	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	15	202	198		75.75	72.00		147.75	686.00	833.95
Concord—W. M. Kelly	Fred Drew, Magnolia		87	64	99.10				99.10	270.67	369.77
Dobson's Chapel—J. H. Booth	Tyson Dobson, Kenansville	7	111	78	100.00				100.00	499.88	599.88
Ever Green—	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill	1	70	80	522.68	18.74	31.88		573.30	97.58	670.88
Faison—	H. B. Kornegay, Faison		88	61							
Ebenezer—A. D. Carter			15			31.00			31.00		31.00
Garland—	G. W. Smith, Garland	37	203	106		75.00	59.26		134.26	918.11	1,052.37
Hallsville—G. W. White	Vass Sandlin, Hallsville	2	150	60		11.25	17.21		28.46	140.00	168.46
Island Creek—G. W. White	Mrs. E. Rouse, Rose Hill	20	263	150	137.25				137.25	663.50	800.75
*Jones Chapel—		30									
<i>Johnsons</i> —G. W. Rollins	D. L. Carlton, Warsaw	185	135	135	385.14	187.10	144.96	4.00	721.20	1,003.88	1,725.08
Kenansville—A. L. Brown	J. W. Stokes, Kenansville	60	50	50	143.05		113.00		256.05	541.48	797.53
Lisbon—	R. A. Spillman, Garland	2	107	90			159.47		159.47	670.86	830.33
Magnolia—	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	3	216	191	137.75	166.60	158.93	18.50	481.78	938.14	1,419.92
Mt. Gilead—N. D. Blackman	Paul Bryant, Clinton	5	159	86	121.95		69.35		191.30	451.35	642.65
Mt. Olive—S. L. Naff	L. A. Byrd, Sr., Mt. Olive	1	444	319	600.00		432.48	200.00	1,232.48	4,130.07	5,362.55
New Hope—N. D. Blackman	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw	3	169	65	209.25		100.00		309.25	500.72	809.97
Oak Vale—W. M. Kelly	Ike Lanier, Magnolia	4	54	60	20.85	9.05	8.00		37.90	85.26	123.16
Piney Grove—T. H. King	S. H. Hair, Clinton	6	130	139	100.00				100.00	581.00	681.00
Poplar Grove—O. C. Granite	L. M. Stanley, Faison	5	60	48	5.00	1.00	2.00	8.00	16.00	416.00	432.00
<i>Rose Hill</i> —A. L. Brown	L. J. Teachy, Rose Hill	1	224	210	845.37	25.95	175.85		1,047.17	2,205.27	3,252.44
<i>Ronan</i> —N. D. Blackman	S. T. Wallace, Moltonville	21	279	144	573.94	15.00	154.50		743.44	902.93	1,646.37
*Spring Field—		25									
Spring Vale—J. Dobson	Alex Peterson, Ingold	30	10	10		9.00			9.00	60.00	69.00

Sharon—G. W. White	15	180	54	50.00	9.00	20.00		79.00	372.00	451.00
Sloam—		148	113	151.20		58.54		209.74	266.56	476.30
Turkey—N. D. Blackman	14	153	109	75.00		25.00		100.00	857.00	957.00
Union Grove—N. D. Blackman		68	54		15.00	8.00		23.00	122.35	145.35
Warsaw—G. W. Rollins		317	225	186.45	154.53	596.47		937.45	2,116.40	3,053.85
West's Mission S. S.—			75							
J. L. Carlton, Warsaw										
Totals.....	248	5,675	3,967	\$ 7,630.89	\$ 1,276.52	\$ 3,437.59	\$ 259.39	\$ 12,604.39	\$30,156.80	\$42,760.19

ELKIN

[illegible]

FLAT RIVER

			98 \$	202.59 \$	152.50 \$	101.16 \$	\$	456.25 \$	608.76 \$	1,155.01 \$
Amis Chapel—J. U. Teague.	10	R. C. Garner, Nelson, Va., Rt. 1.	241							
Bullock—Paul G. Hartsell.	11	E. C. Dean, Clarksville, Va.	136	67	75.00	65.60		140.60	688.00	828.60
Bethany—	4	J. A. Malone, Moriah.	69	45	79.00	9.65		88.65	241.47	330.12
Concord—A. Lamonds.	8	Leon Coley, Sten.	123	106		27.40		75.33	356.39	431.72
Creedmoor—A. Lamonds.	3	O. E. Wheeler, Creedmoor.	210	236	34.78	167.13		201.91	2,414.77	2,616.68
Corinth—E. G. Usry.	5	G. R. Land, Oxford, Rt. 2.	157	85		10.00		10.00	395.00	405.00
Dexter—E. G. Usry.	20	F. J. Greene, Oxford, Rt. 5.	186	90	237.00	21.57		238.57	486.00	744.57
Enon—G. T. Tunstall.	6	Duke Currin, Oxford, Rt. 1.	314	365	476.74	15.00	28.00	519.73	1,763.38	2,283.11

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fellowship—H. G. Dorsett.....	J. H. Perry, Creedmoor.....	177	151	\$ 859.00	\$ 114.50	\$ 41.00	\$ 155.50	\$ 720.01	\$ 875.51		
<i>Florence Avenue</i> —E. R. Harris.....	R. E. Amis, Virgilia, Va.....	21	155	8	595.79	67.81	50.00	1,886.50	2,795.50		
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague.....	W. E. Yancey, Buffalo Junction, Va.....	11	292	8	343	681.45	121.00	750.27	1,534.87		
<i>Hester</i> —G. T. Tunstall.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford, Rt. 4.....	12	455	343	585.05	120.04	120.04	863.60	1,568.69		
Island Creek—L. L. Hudson.....	C. H. Sneed, Henderson, Rt. 7.....	22	412	266	377.63	12.66	228.83	573.53	1,208.65		
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass.....	S. F. Bullock, Stem.....	182	158	377.63	5.00	131.43	125.00	277.00	1,220.98		
Knott's Grove—G. T. Tunstall.....	Marvin Newton, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	4	118	45	597.50	1,429.85	1,429.85	865.15	3,020.70		
Mt. Harmony—Joe B. Currin.....	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1.....	3	112	68	550.50	175.20	52.95	639.52	761.72		
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague.....	R. T. Eaks, Oxford, Rt. 7.....	23	352	214	69.25	33.46	33.46	416.00	449.46		
Mt. Zion—A. Lamond.....	Cranford Willford, Moriah, Rt. 1.....	21	269	68	47.15	47.15	47.15	353.07	400.22		
Olive Grove—H. G. Dorsett.....	C. C. Perry, Northside.....	1	212	112	2,888.10	467.49	996.97	5,741.38	10,137.46		
Olive Branch—Joe B. Currin.....	E. F. Humphries, Virgilia, Va.....	21	170	65	19.24	21.46	21.46	520.00	560.70		
Oxford.....	E. G. Moss, Oxford.....	37	818	712	105.45	105.45	105.45	432.93	538.38		
Pleasant Grove—S. L. Blanton.....	J. A. Catlett, Youngsville.....	7	282	120	122.88	16.17	16.17	684.97	803.02		
Peace's Chapel—E. G. Usry.....	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	11	221	172	180.00	133.00	133.00	736.63	1,049.63		
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom.....	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 5.....	15	138	77	9.85	16.00	16.00	710.00	789.55		
<i>Providence</i> —Paul G. Hartsell.....	D. C. Overton, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	4	260	133	654.00	87.75	87.75	1,917.50	2,571.50		
Rock Grove—Joe B. Currin.....	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	14	123	197	89.75	137.50	94.42	1,008.00	1,327.67		
Rock Spring—J. U. Teague.....	E. G. Knott, Clarksville, Va.....	6	189	128	89.75	4.25	4.25	334.02	428.02		
<i>Shoval</i> —Paul G. Hartsell.....	E. M. Hart, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	5	350	90	25.00	25.00	25.00	230.50	280.50		
Sharon—L. L. Hudson.....	Freddie Elliott, Berea, Rt. 1.....	14	120	50	318.06	51.33	51.33	960.62	1,330.01		
State Line—R. E. Peele.....	J. R. Wilson, Soudan, Va.....	51	40	25	100.00	54.40	100.00	481.46	635.86		
<i>Tally Ho</i> —Paul G. Hartsell.....	L. F. Cotten, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	13	265	90	100.00	100.00	100.00	1,439.97	1,539.97		
Tabb's Creek—L. L. Hudson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	147	94	100	100.00	100.00	100.00	1,439.97	1,539.97		
<i>West Oxford</i> —L. L. Hudson.....	D. F. Lanier, Oxford.....	11	154	225	100.00	100.00	100.00	1,439.97	1,539.97		
Totals.....		343	7,480	4,858	\$10,137.67	\$ 1,299.68	\$ 4,157.52	\$ 59.52	\$ 15,654.39	\$32,475.25	\$48,129.64

FRENCH BROAD

[illegible]

GASTON COUNTY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, (Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Alexis</i> —R. G. Short.....	T. W. Garrison, Alexis.....	2	168	160	\$ 121.61	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$ 146.61	\$ 481.97	\$ 628.58
BELMONT, EAST—R. G. Mace.....	J. B. Brown, Belmont.....	4	319	288	1,142.37	44.30	33.77	15.94	1,236.38	4,302.67	5,539.05
BELMONT, FIRST—S. R. Bass.....	D. P. Stowe, Belmont.....	2	255	214	2,143.94				2,143.94	4,531.68	6,675.62
BESSEMER CITY—W. W. Williams.....	J. B. Keeter, Bessemer City.....	42	474	386	309.80	47.70	48.00		405.50	7,368.54	7,774.04
BRUNTING—O. W. Triplett.....	F. G. Dawkins, Stanley.....	18	253	250	7.00	91.25	41.00	30.00	169.25	1,142.07	1,321.32
CENTER VIEW—A. R. Holland.....	E. S. Auten, North Belmont.....	12	243	300	70.00	8.40	132.81	22.00	233.31	2,339.12	2,572.33
CERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	29	487	378	388.47	44.69	331.33	33.33	1,095.82	7,434.38	8,520.20
CRAMERTON—J. M. Trogon.....	R. L. Leeper, Cramerton.....	29	212	389	672.78		166.50	5.00	844.28	3,444.22	4,288.28
DALLAS—W. T. Baucom.....	P. D. Summey, Dallas.....	14	154	175	624.04		186.06	115.00	925.10	3,488.92	4,414.02
FLINT-GROVES—M. L. Barnes.....	J. L. Price, East Gastonia.....	48	276	420	100.00	10.50	155.53		266.03	6,997.69	7,361.72
CALVARY, Gastonia—T. P. Stanfield.....	E. A. Hurley, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	109	374	480	313.01		77.30		390.31	5,195.34	5,586.55
EAST GASTONIA—J. O. Fulbright.....	J. S. Lazenby, Gastonia.....	21	490	354	1,175.79		386.64		1,562.43	5,827.68	7,390.11
FIRST GASTONIA—W. C. Barrett.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	30	861	904	7,548.99	93.20	321.20	317.05	8,280.44	40,738.16	49,018.60
LORAY, GASTONIA—J. W. Whitley.....	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia.....	20	1,002	2,753	881.31	42.50	703.50	150.30	1,767.61	12,827.39	14,585.00
SO. MARIETTA STREET, Gastonia— P. A. Underwood.....	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia.....	17	210	280		27.26	220.30		247.56	3,336.56	3,584.12
HARDIN—C. A. Abernethy.....	Justus J. Friday, Rt. 1, Dallas.....	10	88	81	100.00				100.00	658.48	758.48
HICKORY GROVE.....	J. F. Hawkins, High Shoals.....	17	168	164		99.00	34.10		133.10	632.40	765.50
HULL'S GROVE—L. C. Douthit.....	T. B. Hull, Cherryville.....		56	124	14.35		8.00		14.35	285.68	300.03
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL— W. W. Rimmer.....		27	163	164	53.71	6.98			68.69	536.09	604.78
LOWELL—W. N. Cook.....	T. S. Summey, Dallas.....	19	299	215	71.00	41.38	33.69		146.07	3,861.12	4,007.19
MCADENVILLE—C. A. Caldwell.....	A. E. Clemmer, Lowell.....	7	180	225	241.82	180.00	32.00		453.82	2,671.25	3,125.07
Mt. Beulah—W. G. Camp.....	W. A. Bentley, McAdenville.....	16	353	390	1,757.15		388.90	20.00	2,166.05	8,220.67	10,386.72
Mt. HOLLY—E. C. Andrews.....	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City.....	17	152	179	100.80	32.05	51.08		183.93	600.11	784.04
West Mt. Holly.....	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly.....	11	424	401			65.10		65.10	28,268.47	28,331.57
Mt. Zion—W. L. Walters.....	George Beam, Cherryville.....	21	187	115	111.82		15.00		126.82	482.25	609.07

RANLO—M. L. Barnes	221	2881	437	174.09	12.36	50.00	10.00	246.45	5,043.39	5,289.84
<i>Sandy Plains</i> —W. W. Rimmer	8	134	219	46.55	20.85	62.30	193.10	322.82	617.58	940.40
<i>Shady Grove</i> —W. G. Camp	9	116	69	14.00	3.95	50.95		68.90	304.94	373.84
<i>Spencer Mountain</i> —R. G. Short	11	60	123		10.22	14.30	12.50	37.02	494.14	531.16
Tuckasegee—I. C. Mill	9	100	133		65.19	64.37		129.56	523.52	653.08
Eagle Grove—B. T. Gladden	20	50							54.26	54.26
Totals	592	8,714	10,811	\$18,184.40	\$ 906.78	\$ 3,667.73	\$1,222.22	\$ 23,981.13	\$162,710.74	\$186,691.87

GREEN RIVER

*Armstrong—		53								
Bethel—D. J. Hunt	5	183	86	106.30		23.43	5.60	135.33	287.55	422.88
Bethlehem—Lee J. Jones	5	136	84			13.00		13.00	325.50	338.50
Beulah—S. A. Stroup	2	89	42		7.70	7.25		14.95	124.91	139.86
Big Level—H. G. Liner	5	109	25						140.00	140.00
Bills Creek—J. M. Brown	8	141	125	50.18		30.00		80.18	191.18	271.36
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith	5	121	85						97.20	97.20
Cane Creek—R. M. Wamack	9	150	53			5.00		5.00	91.44	96.44
Chapel Hill—D. J. Hunt	11	85	65	14.25		21.30		33.55	226.26	261.81
<i>Cherry Spring</i> —A. A. Walker	10	119	166			47.62		47.62	1,377.95	1,425.57
Clear Creek—C. L. Taylor	12	163	197			7.47		7.47	371.06	378.53
Cooper's Gap—J. J. Ruppe	10	204	108			4.50		4.50	249.08	253.58
<i>Columbus</i> —S. A. Stroup	3	150	127	20.00	10.00	50.00		80.00	1,310.08	1,390.08
<i>Clinchfield</i> —C. L. Taylor		167	252	221.60				221.60	1,372.55	1,594.15
Dysartsville—J. M. Brown	10	142	45						78.50	78.50
<i>East Marion</i> —D. J. Hunt	3	105	238	57.12	18.30			75.42	795.64	871.06
Glenwood—D. J. Hunt	5	78	55	80.10		37.00		117.10	259.98	377.08
<i>Green Hill</i> —M. A. Adams	15	122	80	19.50				19.50	479.69	499.19
Harmony Grove—W. F. McMahon	1	144	75			2.05		28.05	257.98	286.03
Hall Town—John Holcomb	6	50	65		7.00	7.50	1.50	16.00	52.25	68.25
Macedonia—W. R. White	1	167	50	10.00		12.00		23.00	159.53	181.53
MARION, First—P. D. Mangum	4	344	625	700.00		511.00		1,211.00	5,775.49	6,986.49
<i>Marion, Second</i> —W. F. McMahon	8	150	*75			25.98		25.98	260.27	286.25
<i>Mill Spring</i> —S. A. Stroup	18	159	197			50.00		50.00	442.25	492.25
Greenlee—W. F. McMahon	20	113	108						178.49	
Montforda Cove—M. M. Hundley	4	271	91	4.00	31.08	10.00		45.08	331.63	376.71

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- inational Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills	7	255	99	\$ 279.10	\$	\$ 15.00	\$	\$ 299.10	\$ 548.26	\$ 842.36
Mt. Vernon—B. B. Dillard	F. O. Lewis, Forest City	11	279	143		40.00	56.00		96.00	613.00	709.00
Mountain View—G. P. Horn	W. W. Burgess, Mill Spring		52	18			1.60		1.60	105.50	107.10
*Mt. Pleasant— Nebo—P. J. Shell			59								
	Lafayette Craig, Nebo	13	73	62		80.00	50.00	4.70	134.70	158.50	293.20
*North Cove— Old Fort—H. C. Marley			24	40							
	J. Y. Gilliam, Old Fort		126	140		148.55	40.74		189.29	1,250.00	1,439.29
Oak Spring—E. P. White	J. J. Geer, Union Mills	9	88	67	13.80		18.00		31.80	337.95	369.75
Piney Knob—H. C. Culbreth	E. H. Melton, Rutherfordton	24	171	98		22.23			22.23	167.20	189.43
Pleasant Grove—C. M. Rollins	R. Ledbetter, Uree	7	82	50	74.00				74.00	247.64	321.64
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whiteside, Rutherfordton	9	329	89		89.82	39.39		129.21	324.37	453.58
Pea Ridge—W. R. White	J. T. Caswell, Mill Spring		67	66	153.25		5.00		158.25	58.61	216.86
Piedmont—H. G. Liner	Jno. Melton, Rutherfordton	1	160	79	54.50		7.13		61.63	656.97	718.60
*Pepper's Creek— Puckolet—R. H. Morgan			88								
	W. W. Capp, Lynn	19	94	77						1,087.55	1,087.55
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. M. H. Whiteside, Uree	15	95	43	50.00				50.00	201.15	251.15
Round Hill—A. A. Walker	W. G. Scoggin, Union Mills	5	240	112	153.25		22.00	32.00	207.25	843.64	1,050.89
RUTHERFORDTON—M. A. Adams	J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	7	428	299	935.12	81.45	621.45	296.12	1,934.14	6,030.33	7,964.47
Stone Mountain— Sunny Vale—	James Ledbetter, Dome (or Red Top)	6	36	48		13.07			13.07	110.35	123.42
Whiteside Valley—E. P. White	D. W. Ruppe, Uree	3	77	110	66.45				66.45	250.00	316.45
Woodlawn—C. L. Taylor	Bud Hoskins, Sevier	12	52	44						30.00	30.00
West Point—E. Roberts	L. V. Jones, Rutherfordton		90	58						95.00	95.00
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	Thad Laughter, Mill Springs	5	40	27						150.00	150.00
*Turkey Cove— Zion Hill—			93								
Totals		313	6,815	4,879	\$ 3,062.52	\$ 549.20	\$ 1,767.41	\$ 339.92	\$ 5,719.05	\$28,502.48	\$34,221.53

HAYWOOD

[illegible]

JOHNSTON

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—A. R. Creech	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 3	2	187	85	\$ 14.83	\$ 2.43	\$ 17.09		\$ 34.35	\$ 324.20	\$ 358.55
Bailey—W. T. Evans	Geo. Brantly, Bailey	3	69	88	32.25	11.50	34.74		78.49	501.30	579.79
Baptist Center—R. C. White	J. C. Hardee, Clayton	33	185	123	9.00				9.00	1,153.00	1,162.00
Beatty's Chapel—S. S. McGregor	J. J. Parrish, Smithfield		7	40						59.00	59.00
Benson—O. A. Keller	M. T. Britt, Benson	6	203	332	677.96	53.60	150.00		881.56	3,293.90	4,175.46
Benson Grove—O. A. Keller	L. E. Barber, Benson	6	60	80						25.00	25.00
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	Carmel Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	47	166	161	100.00				100.00	132.61	232.61
*Bethel	James Bunn, Kenly	7	64								
Bethesda—R. C. White	J. B. Coats, Wilson's Mills	27	244	140	26.75	70.00			96.75	755.61	853.36
Beulah—P. A. Pridgen	Hattie Peacock, Benson	60	82		4.00	4.00	3.25		11.25	106.25	117.50
Blackman's Grove—Jas. A. Ivey	W. H. Lee, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	28	121	89	81.75				81.75	581.83	663.58
Burnell—Jas. A. Ivey	Colhart Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4		19	57		40.00	16.00		56.00	180.21	236.21
Calvary—P. A. Pridgen	G. W. Wagstaff, Dunn	6	31	70						237.50	237.50
Canaan—P. A. Pridgen		45			30.00		3.00		33.00	242.00	275.00
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech	R. G. Narron, Selma, Rt. 2	9	140	129	11.70		128.20		139.90	227.67	367.57
CLAYTON—R. C. White	D. Dwight Barbour, Clayton	16	656	531	2,000.00	354.10	546.17	67.92	2,968.19	5,120.41	8,088.60
Clyde's Chapel—S. W. Oldham	D. C. Painter, Wendell, Rt. 1	1	184	122	133.75		31.00		164.75	645.39	810.14
Corinth—W. D. Stancil	Ronald Hocutt, Zebulon, Rt. 1	6	175	154	71.89	7.65	5.27		84.81	286.71	371.52
Four Oaks—Jas. A. Ivey	W. P. Massengill, Four Oaks	27	143	194	373.66	54.07	120.43	16.56	564.73	2,477.13	3,041.85
Hale's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	W. E. Bunn, Zebulon, Rt. 2	6	95	125	50.00		4.00		54.00	301.11	355.11
Hepzibah—J. W. Rose	W. G. Creech, Princeton	6	20	58	8.00				8.00	58.19	66.19
Hood's Grove—P. A. Pridgen	Y. L. Blackburn, Bentonsville		50	140							
Kenly—W. T. Evans	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	5	52	95	77.85	10.75	45.84		134.44	701.03	835.47
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex	10	242	135		40.15	35.00		75.15	624.18	699.33
Live Oaks—L. E. Godwin	J. M. Richardson, Selma, Rt. 2	9	21	75	2.00		3.75		5.75	80.39	86.14
Micro—A. R. Creech	S. C. Batten, Micro	5	73	128	152.38	47.90	43.01	1.00	244.29	238.32	482.61
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex	7	129	111	10.00	38.30	177.22		225.52	919.15	1,144.67

Mount Moriah—R. F. Hall	19	235	238	447 61	30 00	237 39	715 00	2,541 83	3,256 83
New Bethel—S. T. Morris	23	180	186	75 00	---	60 00	135 00	540 00	675 00
Noble's Chapel—W. T. Evans	6	122	84	30 10	---	---	30 10	895 14	925 24
Oliver's Grove—O. A. Keller	---	---	---	---	25 00	---	25 00	175 00	200 00
Parrish Memorial—J. W. Rose	7	65	38	44 35	5 65	9 20	59 20	198 00	237 20
Pauline—S. S. McGregor	35	117	78	19 80	---	---	19 80	261 00	280 80
Pine Level—J. W. Rose	18	98	116	205 00	32 00	110 89	347 89	978 29	1,326 18
Pinkney—W. T. Evans	2	24	41	54 00	---	24 59	78 59	173 11	251 70
Pisgah—S. S. McGregor	62	147	167	139 00	---	---	139 00	1,223 85	1,362 85
Princeton—J. W. Rose	32	113	148	---	111 00	---	111 00	405 15	516 15
Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor	5	18	40	5 77	---	---	5 77	50 00	55 77
Sardis—J. W. Rose	9	84	68	59 16	---	30 00	89 16	294 19	383 35
SELMA—C. H. Cashwell	45	274	449	867 65	---	56 37	924 02	3,126 31	4,050 33
Shiloh—S. S. McGregor	27	81	116	24 50	---	---	56 34	519 50	575 84
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan	32	373	406	1,757 83	36 00	483 92	2,277 75	4,113 87	6,391 62
Thanksgiving—R. M. Von Miller	7	138	144	80 60	6 00	14 00	100 60	407 22	507 82
Trinity—P. A. Pridgen	1	104	40	29 00	4 50	---	33 50	516 50	540 00
White Oak—A. A. Pippin	11	302	250	56 98	14 93	72 71	144 62	924 00	1,008 62
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb	3	87	71	328 00	---	4 40	332 40	463 00	795 40
Watkins Chapel—W. D. Stancil	5	30	92	---	---	---	---	113 50	113 50
Totals	614	5,981	6,218	\$ 8,092 12	\$ 999 53	\$ 2,499 28	\$ 135 48	\$11,676 41	\$45,868 96

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie	10	262	116	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethlehem—H. V. Tanner	19	377	268	77 00	---	27 36	100 36	1,137 02	1,241 38
Boiling Springs—J. R. Green	1	394	525	300 25	---	12 02	312 27	1,975 00	2,287 27
Bufalo—H. E. Waldrop	13	106	105	---	20 00	6 91	26 91	160 60	187 51
Casar—W. M. Gold	8	125	175	4 00	27 88	106 83	138 71	523 29	662 00
Carpenter Grove—C. H. Henderson	4	87	90	193 39	---	98 14	305 28	639 33	944 61
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	18	333	394	399 47	80 76	124 93	605 16	1,841 61	2,446 77
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	9	170	164	350 00	---	10 00	360 00	509 24	869 24
Dover—J. W. Davis	8	64	N. S.	40 00	---	78 00	118 00	3,451 00	3,569 00
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop	14	390	310	1,028 74	---	179 37	1,208 11	1,154 89	2,363 00
East Side—H. E. Waldrop	10	148	180	34 00	6 00	9 00	49 00	1,368 50	1,417 50
Fallston—G. P. Abernathy	5	140	165	448 05	7 09	91 18	546 32	1,189 99	1,736 31

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges	Duran Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 3	10	94	---	\$	13.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 131.36	\$ 156.36
Grover—Hoyle Love	H. S. Keeter, Grover	32	317	223	867.73	31.55	248.32	14.50	1,162.10	1,425.15	2,587.25
KINGS MOUNTAIN:											
First—C. J. Black	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	38	458	748	1,601.63	51.53	656.87	---	2,310.03	5,323.55	7,633.58
Second—H. V. Tanner	Robt. Chaney, Jr., Kings Mt., Rt. 4	42	288	291	---	125.14	9.00	---	134.14	1,163.11	1,297.25
Lattimore—I. D. Harrill	Colan Harrill, Lattimore	7	310	212	555.22	---	559.95	---	1,115.17	1,128.46	2,243.63
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle	---	16	89	N. S.	500.00	---	8.50	---	508.50	376.30	884.80
Macedonia—W. T. Doster	H. R. Boehler, Kings Mt., Rt. 5	5	77	125	---	6.20	28.10	5.95	40.25	331.60	371.85
Mt. Sinai—J. C. Gillespie	Dewy Rallins, Shelby, Rt. 2	5	146	91	21.74	---	2.90	---	27.64	285.26	312.90
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	Carme Elam, Sr., Lawndale	8	174	159	708.97	16.33	141.32	11.56	878.18	10,307.49	11,275.67
New Hope—G. P. Abernathy	S. B. Hubbard, Earl	18	451	362	999.87	---	109.87	---	1,109.74	1,306.39	2,416.13
New Prospect—W. G. Camp	O. C. Dixon, Shelby, Rt. 6	10	237	127	135.00	---	---	---	135.00	698.50	833.50
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	Frank Elam, Lawndale	3	127	58	---	---	2.49	1.55	4.04	216.83	220.87
North Brook—L. C. Douthit	T. G. Lackey, Cherryville	---	57	86	---	---	25.00	---	25.00	100.00	125.00
Oak Grove—B. M. Bridges	W. C. Blanton, Kings Mountain	4	211	170	99.85	---	13.35	---	113.20	234.21	347.41
Pattersons Grove—J. H. Love	W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain	22	193	266	29.00	---	107.35	---	136.35	515.00	651.35
Patterson Springs—J. H. Love	W. A. Ladden, Patterson Springs	9	146	97	256.35	---	45.02	---	301.37	1,938.60	2,239.97
Poplar Springs—J. C. Gillespie	J. D. Elliote, Shelby, Rt. 3	21	260	130	371.50	---	14.50	---	386.00	637.92	1,023.92
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	J. C. Lowery, Shelby, Rt. 7	4	173	105	125.00	---	---	---	125.00	421.06	546.06
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrill	A. Y. Hamrick, Lattimore	3	148	144	29.95	---	23.30	---	53.25	566.85	620.10
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernathy	Lethie Hoyle, Shelby, Rt. 6	10	293	283	176.00	---	---	---	176.00	737.00	913.00
Ross Grove—H. E. Waldrop	Miss Blala Blanton, Shelby, Rt. 6	---	200	178	527.28	38.35	100.00	---	666.72	591.32	1,258.04
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernathy	B. P. Jenkins, Lattimore	39	317	337	626.49	---	111.76	18.00	756.25	1,163.03	1,919.28
Shelby, First—Dr. Zeno Wall	J. P. Mull, Shelby	21	833	1,031	4,952.55	---	---	---	4,952.55	9,279.85	14,232.40
Shelby, Second—Rush Padgett	W. R. Putnam, Shelby	37	450	374	632.95	---	---	---	632.95	7,096.66	7,749.61
Thomason Grove—W. T. Doster	R. A. Bookhart, Kings Mt.	6	20	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union—D. G. Washburn	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	22	381	365	585.17	---	170.17	---	755.34	750.33	1,505.67
Waco—J. W. Suttle	J. F. Wacaster, Cherryville, Rt. 1	3	178	183	250.00	10.00	36.00	---	296.00	1,462.10	1,758.10

<i>Wallace's Grove</i> —C. H. Padgett.....	19	80	130	-----	15.58	22.15	-----	37.73	115.85	193.58
<i>Zion</i> —D. G. Washburn.....	11	243	121	-----	530.00	238.00	15.00	783.00	764.49	1,547.49
<i>Zoar</i> —J. W. Suttle.....	17	193	194	-----	143.25	108.25	7.00	264.75	716.36	981.11
Totals	561	9,627	9,225	\$17,623.40	\$ 455.66	\$ 3,575.91	\$ 89.31	\$ 21,744.28	\$63,501.10	\$85,245.38

LIBERTY

<i>Abbotts Creek</i> —E. F. Mumford.....	5	182	107	\$ 16.00	\$ 228.00	\$ 557.00	-----	\$ 801.00	\$ 378.25	\$ 1,179.25
<i>Center Hill</i> —W. L. Barrs.....	14	153	113	-----	106.10	103.33	-----	209.43	422.00	631.43
<i>Churchland</i> —H. T. Penry.....	3	241	259	-----	73.09	272.36	-----	345.45	1,168.19	1,513.64
<i>Denton</i> —L. A. Connell.....	1	224	220	452.21	5.60	225.30	-----	683.11	1,036.23	1,719.34
<i>Gravel Hill</i> —R. L. West.....	30	81	144	-----	49.05	21.25	-----	70.30	324.15	394.45
<i>Holloways</i> —H. T. Penry.....	11	199	155	225.91	-----	44.05	-----	269.96	674.75	944.71
<i>Jersey</i> —H. T. Penry.....	22	218	157	252.94	-----	34.00	-----	286.94	492.89	779.83
<i>Lexington</i> —Dr. C. A. Owens.....	47	707	585	625.00	980.89	1,813.36	225.00	3,624.25	10,980.50	14,604.75
<i>Liberty</i> —L. A. Connell.....	6	153	180	84.04	-----	84.04	-----	84.04	345.32	429.36
<i>Lick Creek</i> —L. A. Connell.....	-----	97	51	73.50	-----	73.50	-----	73.50	225.00	298.50
<i>New Friendship</i> —John R. Miller.....	3	151	167	120.15	150.70	235.36	10.00	516.21	1,028.40	1,544.61
<i>Oak Hill</i> —O. F. Barnes.....	14	53	64	5.00	12.46	9.85	-----	27.31	400.67	427.98
<i>Orphanage</i> —E. N. Gardner.....	60	338	546	154.73	942.26	1,000.82	243.68	2,341.49	1,064.70	3,406.19
<i>Reeds</i> —W. L. Barrs.....	7	264	293	-----	-----	60.00	-----	60.00	1,598.04	1,598.04
<i>Rich Fork</i> —W. L. Barrs.....	-----	181	265	-----	-----	60.00	-----	60.00	3,151.00	3,211.00
<i>Smith Grove</i> —H. T. Penry.....	13	161	95	18.00	-----	18.00	-----	18.00	233.00	251.00
<i>South Side</i> —E. W. Byerly.....	18	107	228	40.00	6.67	24.94	-----	71.61	1,708.58	1,780.19
<i>Stoners Grove</i> —H. T. Penry.....	18	167	129	85.84	90.50	232.09	-----	408.43	1,974.61	2,383.04
<i>Summersville</i> —D. P. Morris.....	21	251	114	42.00	-----	5.55	-----	47.55	233.19	280.74
TABERNACLE (Erlanger) —	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>Dr. Ira Freeman</i>	-----	202	454	43.85	-----	68.27	104.50	216.62	3,770.12	3,986.74
<i>Taylor's Grove</i> —D. P. Morris.....	-----	14	40	-----	-----	10.00	-----	10.00	828.05	838.05
<i>Thomasville</i> —C. H. Trueblood.....	14	422	733	581.53	291.44	776.09	-----	1,649.06	5,338.87	6,987.93
<i>Walburg</i> —E. F. Mumford.....	8	173	134	184.36	51.00	229.33	10.00	474.69	1,738.12	2,212.81
<i>Walters Grove</i> —L. A. Connell.....	67	-----	-----	5.21	-----	2.05	-----	7.26	85.00	92.26
<i>Welcome</i> —W. L. Barrs.....	3	73	102	121.31	-----	65.03	-----	186.34	1,420.70	1,607.04
<i>Westfield</i> —E. W. Byerly.....	56	80	-----	8.00	-----	-----	-----	8.00	197.00	205.00
Totals	318	4,935	5,395	\$ 3,139.58	\$ 2,967.76	\$ 5,790.03	\$ 593.18	\$ 12,490.55	\$40,817.33	\$53,307.88

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Angier—A. S. Gillespie.....	W. M. Morgan, Angier.....	14	211	163	\$ 113.08	\$	\$	\$	\$ 113.08	\$ 847.46	\$ 960.54
Antioch—A. C. McCall.....	W. J. Brown, Mainers.....	14	437	156	645.07	—	—	—	645.07	1,759.03	2,404.10
Baptist Chapel—J. E. Ayscue.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	4	104	50	72.60	—	23.41	—	96.01	245.00	341.01
Baptist Grove—O. C. Gravett.....	A. L. Baucum, Fuquay Springs.....	14	200	143	—	5.85	—	—	5.85	76.63	82.48
Bethel—A. C. McCall.....	A. A. West, Sr., Manchester.....	2	80	48	—	24.00	—	—	24.00	121.45	145.45
Broadway—J. E. Ayscue.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	8	118	102	110.25	—	118.20	—	228.45	954.25	1,182.70
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.....	52	796	838	1,377.68	—	263.44	—	1,641.12	1,649.48	3,290.60
Chalybeate Springs—J. P. Harris.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	17	348	368	345.75	335.25	196.59	19.00	696.59	1,093.86	1,790.45
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	Irbin Smith, Coats.....	5	206	194	622.32	27.10	201.97	14.48	805.87	730.18	1,536.05
Cumberland Union—F. G. Womack	W. F. Lanier, Kipling.....	6	82	64	29.25	—	102.75	—	132.00	244.20	376.30
Duke—W. R. Beach.....	W. V. Byers, Duke.....	5	184	240	433.60	59.40	192.29	10.45	695.74	2,161.06	2,856.80
DUNN—E. N. Johnson.....	R. L. Denning, Dunn.....	14	589	565	4,099.03	—	709.33	75.00	4,883.41	6,834.99	4,883.41
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	J. McD. Parker, Duke.....	13	277	202	452.35	—	76.22	—	528.57	1,060.94	1,589.51
Holly Springs—J. E. Ayscue.....	Jas. A. Buchanon, Broadway, Rt. 2.....	7	299	303	465.85	74.00	169.24	—	709.09	1,002.20	1,711.29
Kennebec—F. G. Womack.....	Walter E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	13	102	70	24.09	—	—	—	24.09	126.00	150.09
Lillington—A. S. Gillespie.....	Henderson Steele, Lillington.....	102	145	145	379.82	36.50	223.55	—	608.37	1,078.61	1,746.98
Macedonia—L. B. Moseley.....	A. S. Austin, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	11	229	207	5.00	20.00	17.00	—	42.00	512.86	554.86
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall.....	W. T. Campbell, Varina.....	174	125	125	34.50	—	—	—	34.50	357.50	392.00
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	J. F. McLeod, Coats.....	10	110	77	—	8.00	10.00	—	18.00	148.00	166.00
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	G. T. Watkins, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	6	513	304	57.30	32.70	234.96	6.50	331.46	5,364.90	5,696.36
Rawles—F. G. Womack.....	R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs.....	2	84	119	13.42	—	—	—	13.42	343.00	356.42
Swann's Station—J. E. Ayscue.....	C. R. Graham, Jonesboro, Rt. 1.....	6	152	128	91.89	10.20	104.30	25.00	231.39	669.20	900.59
Totals.....		223	5,397	4,611	\$ 9,372.85	\$ 633.00	\$ 2,643.25	\$ 150.43	\$ 12,799.53	\$ 827,380.80	\$ 40,180.33

MACON—1924

	7	158	74 \$	7.50 \$	\$	12.00 \$	\$	19.50 \$	82.00 \$	101.50
Burningtown—W. L. Bradley										
Buck Creek—John Baty		83	46						100.27	100.27
Brush Creek—Frank Baumgarner	8	100	43						65.65	65.65
Briertown—J. M. Woodard	20	257	99	3.00				3.00	249.25	252.25
Broadway—	25									
Cowee—G. A. Cloer	17	176	69	64.75					396.52	492.41
Coweta—J. B. Stalcup	1	202	87	55.50	2.50				168.26	387.91
Cartoogechaye—D. C. McCoy	9	113	34	7.26		1.75		9.01	104.20	113.21
Clear Creek—		81	34						41.00	41.00
Ellijay—Frank Baumgarner	11	110	90	18.50					18.50	189.26
Flats—W. T. Potts	1	106	68						19.70	207.76
FRANKLIN—A. J. Smith	5	323	353		150.00				19.70	28.47
HIGHLANDS—	10	169	109	12.00					1,509.60	3,298.83
Holly Springs—A. S. Solesby	109	120	120	97.90		28.07		125.97	368.96	494.93
Iotla—G. A. Cloer	12	175	123	10.00		100.00		110.00	666.10	776.10
Liberty—G. A. Cloer	2	150	83	8.00				8.00	120.00	128.00
Mt. Hope—A. S. Solesby		83	29	33.00				33.00	33.00	66.00
Mountain Grove—J. L. Kinsland	16	101	43			3.06		3.06	99.93	102.99
Newman's Chapel—W. T. Potts		75	70			1.20		1.20	101.00	102.20
Nantahala—Robt. Barks		132	47						160.60	160.60
Oakdale—G. A. Cloer	12	109	84				1.60	1.60	137.97	139.57
Oak Grove—J. M. Woodard	220	115		57.25				57.25	122.00	179.25
Prentiss—Judson Smith		40	45	14.40				14.40	73.00	87.40
Pleasant Hill—A. M. Ledford		11	85						111.00	111.00
Pine Grove—John Baty	18	222	50	35.00				35.00	124.00	159.00
Sugarfork—John Baty	18	160	60	7.45				7.45	134.00	141.45
Tellico—W. L. Bradley	14	114	108	36.85				36.85	118.50	155.35
Tesenta—John Baty	13	36							48.00	48.00
Whiteoak Flats—D. A. Yonce	9	96	41		8.32	18.60		26.92	51.20	78.12
Watauga—W. Bradley	11	187	75	10.50				10.50	175.00	185.50
*Fairview—		50								
Totals	214	3,893	2,285	\$ 1,618.46	\$ 160.82	\$ 597.17	\$ 1.60	\$ 2,378.05	\$ 7,543.97	\$ 9,922.02

<i>Oak Ridge</i> —T. C. Stallings	9	72	96	18.93	8.95	27.88	252.66	280.54
<i>Pleasant Plains</i> —J. W. Snyder	17	170	78	43.75	25.50	69.25	525.50	594.75
<i>Roberts</i> —G. C. Grubb	4	49	72	3.00		3.00	430.55	433.55
<i>Rockwell</i> —James Brown			54	26.71		52.90	317.09	369.89
<i>Slough Men</i> —J. L. Smith	2	75	95		15.98	83.00	924.75	1,007.75
<i>Thrift</i> —J. A. Strickland	12	176	268	104.84	68.00	165.13	2,182.92	2,182.92
<i>Union Grove</i> —J. C. Jones	4	51	39		60.29	2.00	255.50	257.50
<i>Water Oak</i> —T. C. Stallings	5	23	35	5.00	2.70	7.00	94.70	102.40
<i>Wilson Grove</i> —A. T. Coin	24	209	120	59.29		59.29	1,603.32	1,662.61
Totals	688	9,638	8,905	\$22,283.04	\$ 3,309.91	\$14,054.54	\$ 80.07	\$251,854.72

MITCHELL

[illegible]

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge	---	5	94	97	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 69.71	69.71
Toe Cane—J. A. Gouge	---	5	119	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
White Oak—Julius Henline	---	3	123	100	---	60.00	---	---	60.00	---	60.00
*Spring Creek—	---	---	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney	---	5	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	61.19	61.19
Totals	---	203	3,921	2,637	\$ 129.90	\$ 726.87	\$ 12.80	\$	\$ 869.63	\$ 277.09	\$ 1,146.72

MONTGOMERY

Bethel—M. R. N. Caldwell	---	41	40	23.75	\$	16.55	\$	40.30	\$	137.15	\$ 177.45
Biscoe—R. L. West	16	132	117	157.25	37.11	71.22	265.48	732.59	998.17	732.59	998.17
Bulah Hill—T. E. Staley	---	174	125	---	11.00	155.35	166.35	467.70	634.05	467.70	634.05
*Blackwoods Chapel— A. B. Cranford	11	62	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candor—R. L. West	2	23	---	150.00	---	25.00	175.00	688.00	863.00	688.00	863.00
Calvary—C. S. Crump	12	52	40	---	---	9.53	9.53	339.87	349.40	339.87	349.40
Capelsie—C. S. Crump	20	58	N. S.	---	---	---	---	402.00	402.00	402.00	402.00
Center—T. E. Staley	16	173	62	---	---	22.47	22.47	713.52	735.99	713.52	735.99
*Center Cross—Will Garner	10	156	65	---	---	2.00	2.00	229.80	231.80	229.80	231.80
Dover—Colon Strickland	12	250	104	13.60	---	15.00	28.60	243.00	271.60	243.00	271.60
Eagle Springs—J. M. Smith	1	52	100	140.20	---	37.71	177.91	474.16	652.07	474.16	652.07
Eldorado—A. B. Cranford	2	38	29	54.00	---	53.00	107.00	220.00	327.00	220.00	327.00
Forks Little River—R. L. West	---	51	52	15.00	---	3.00	18.00	---	18.00	---	18.00
Hamer Creek—J. H. Bunn	18	125	125	---	---	16.50	16.50	180.80	197.30	180.80	197.30
Holly Mount—A. B. Cranford	---	92	47	40.00	---	---	40.00	---	259.80	---	259.80

Laurel Hill—J. M. Smith.....	71	166	106	128.25	10.00	50.25	188.50	381.71	570.21
<i>Liberty Hill</i> —J. R. Jordan.....	5	144	70	---	33.50	13.00	46.50	471.25	517.25
Maple Springs—J. C. Thompson.....	10	64	43	---	---	19.65	19.65	191.00	210.65
* <i>Mount Carmel</i> —J. R. Jordan.....	11	95	57	111.10	---	---	111.10	496.51	607.61
Mt. Gilead—J. H. Bunn.....	5	239	259	434.98	110.00	209.97	754.95	2,911.99	3,666.94
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence.....	7	79	74	---	19.60	28.00	56.95	108.71	225.26
New Hope—J. R. Jordan.....	22	28	44	---	---	---	---	413.80	413.80
Pleasant Grove—W. O. Rivenbark.....	10	117	64	---	41.85	10.00	51.85	300.46	352.31
<i>Pine Hill</i> —J. C. Thompson.....	41	119	98	---	---	---	---	1,063.00	1,063.00
<i>Star</i> —R. L. West.....	25	120	135	189.85	---	104.12	293.97	2,050.64	2,344.61
Stony Fork—M. R. N. Caldwell.....	16	100	88	23.21	28.87	56.77	108.85	791.36	900.21
Troy—G. V. Stevens.....	8	142	261	150.95	---	---	150.95	1,440.50	1,591.45
<i>Wadella</i>	4	103	85	100.00	---	---	100.00	262.00	362.00
White Crest—Ralph Harris.....	29	40	40	---	---	7.00	7.00	50.25	57.25
Totals.....	291	3,022	2,370	\$ 1,732.14	\$ 291.93	\$ 926.09	\$ 8.85	\$ 2,959.01	\$29,040.58

MT. ZION

Antioch—C. E. Byrd.....	15	218	136	\$ 369.60	---	\$ 64.50	---	\$ 434.10	493.50	\$ 927.60
<i>Bells</i> —E. B. Booker.....	14	213	164	49.80	2.41	60.99	---	113.20	560.50	673.70
Berea—C. E. Byrd.....	6	227	144	75.46	---	6.50	---	81.96	1,637.63	1,719.59
<i>Berry's Grove</i> —J. C. McGregor.....	5	193	81	83.32	---	---	---	83.32	485.04	568.36
Bethel—Z. B. Teal.....	5	165	82	465.86	---	---	465.86	257.65	723.51	---
<i>Bethesda</i> —L. E. M. Freeman.....	208	206	206	---	14.40	39.32	53.72	621.80	675.52	---
BURLINGTON:										
First—Martin W. Buck.....	158	882	828	3,000.00	---	---	---	3,000.00	15,195.00	18,195.00
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. C. Dean.....	48	333	469	1,180.00	1,569.47	968.65	612.04	4,330.16	5,560.75	9,890.91
Glenco—J. A. Hackney.....	30	108	159	---	---	5.00	---	5.00	654.30	659.30
Cane Creek—B. L. Gulpion.....	19	247	161	195.90	---	---	---	195.90	453.50	649.40
CARBORO—J. A. Hunnicutt.....	14	368	294	203.75	---	82.15	---	285.90	5,929.09	6,214.99
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive.....	22	326	279	1,125.00	263.10	517.86	86.10	1,992.06	7,979.90	9,971.96
<i>Cedar Fork</i> —L. E. M. Freeman.....	2	104	121	477.08	108.90	119.10	---	705.08	694.20	1,399.08
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie.....	1	71	130	18.40	---	8.00	---	408.00	524.40	---

MT. ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanages, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
DURHAM:											
ANGER AVE.—W. G. Hall.....	W. E. Stanley, E. Durham.....	18	976	952	\$ 669.49	\$ 330.75	\$ 1,107.13	\$ 21.70	\$ 2,129.07	\$17,911.48	\$20,040.55
EDGEMONT—Chas. S. Norville.....	G. C. Furr, Durham.....	37	1,034	695	1,145.60	-----	659.25	-----	1,804.85	13,334.00	15,138.90
FIRST—C. C. Coleman.....	M. J. Paschall, Durham.....	24	932	815	5,762.37	158.48	221.02	20.70	6,162.57	11,975.19	18,137.76
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins.....	E. B. Roberts, Durham.....	17	435	455	2,845.36	-----	896.84	-----	3,742.20	5,935.86	9,678.06
LAKENOOD—L. W. Trague.....	F. A. Ward, Durham.....	22	263	267	100.00	122.00	113.89	-----	335.89	9,034.05	9,370.54
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins.....	J. C. Markham, Durham.....	43	1,125	1,021	11,239.58	-----	900.26	-----	12,139.84	10,290.91	22,430.75
WATTS STEET—H. L. Weeks.....	H. C. Barbee, Durham.....	12	264	420	506.94	-----	94.00	-----	600.94	82,631.00	83,231.94
WEST—Edward Stubblefield.....	C. M. Height, W. Durham.....	5	691	686	1,125.00	-----	-----	-----	1,125.00	6,736.00	7,861.00
EBENEZER—J. F. Roach.....	W. J. Williams, W. Durham, Rt. 1.....	9	99	75	100.00	-----	9.54	-----	109.54	269.82	379.36
EFFLAND—J. R. Cantrell.....	Mr. Studebaker, Effland.....	-----	25	25	35.20	-----	12.50	-----	47.70	101.00	148.70
EPHESUS.....	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1.....	12	132	93	200.00	-----	38.86	-----	238.86	656.79	895.65
GORMAN—Z. B. Teel.....	L. M. Duncan, Durham, Rt. 8.....	1	121	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	309.00	309.00
GRAHAM—R. P. Ellington.....	A. P. Williams, Graham.....	12	206	234	794.55	20.64	385.59	10.03	1,210.81	2,092.27	3,303.08
HAW RIVER—J. R. Cantrell.....	L. E. Cole, Haw River.....	18	92	159	-----	32.00	-----	-----	32.00	515.60	547.60
HILLSBORO, First—J. R. Cantrell.....	C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro.....	11	152	125	110.45	-----	204.89	-----	315.34	1,750.27	2,065.61
HILLSBORO, WEST HILL— C. R. Johnson.....	J. E. Taylor, Hillsboro.....	3	126	192	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,332.70	1,332.70
LOWE'S GROVE—A. H. Porter.....	C. C. Edwards, Durham, Rt. 3.....	6	190	114	254.50	-----	50.41	-----	304.91	1,795.81	2,100.72
LYSTRA.....	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	4	234	149	-----	552.07	241.90	-----	793.97	989.81	1,783.78
McDUFFIE Memorial—J. F. McDuffie.....	J. W. Right, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2.....	8	37	73	-----	13.75	13.40	-----	27.15	425.00	425.15
MARS HILL—J. R. Cantrell.....	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro.....	-----	97	66	150.00	15.00	41.35	-----	206.35	540.20	746.55
MEBANE—Fred Cochran.....	U. S. Ray, Mebane.....	18	248	273	661.31	53.65	278.84	10.00	1,003.80	3,885.62	4,889.42
MERRY OAKS—C. H. Norris.....	Edward Kendrick, Merry Oaks.....	4	36	36	42.57	13.10	3.00	-----	58.67	319.75	378.42
MOORE'S Chapel—B. F. Deloatch.....	H. M. Cates, Saxapahaw.....	31	89	145	80.91	43.00	-----	-----	123.91	583.02	706.93
MOUNT ADA—J. R. Cantrell.....	Hubert Jobe, Cedar Grove.....	2	75	64	58.52	-----	15.00	-----	73.52	1,014.50	1,088.02
MOUNT CARMEL—J. F. McDuffie.....	W. M. Pendergrass, Chapel Hill.....	5	150	84	-----	155.70	36.00	24.30	216.00	450.57	666.57

<i>Mount Gilad</i> —R. R. Gordon	15	215	161	342.60	72.34	124.00	538.94	630.01	1,168.95
<i>Mount Hermon</i> —C. S. Norville	13	190	114	260.00	62.64	53.00	62.64	286.00	349.24
<i>Mount Moriah</i> —C. E. Byrd	6	206	134	260.00	11.00	53.00	324.00	440.30	764.30
<i>Mount Pisgah</i> —G. T. Mills	17	202	221	388.95	---	319.79	608.74	1,063.00	1,671.74
<i>OLIVE BRANCH</i> —A. H. Porter	4	166	93	12.00	10.00	42.20	64.20	5,878.35	6,942.55
<i>Olive Chapel</i> —W. S. Olive	---	476	561	1,170.45	323.30	503.88	2,011.45	1,613.05	3,624.50
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> —C. H. Norris	12	97	62	137.30	---	---	137.30	350.00	487.30
<i>Red Mountain</i> —E. J. Caldwell	11	205	78	129.94	26.25	50.96	207.15	401.00	608.15
<i>Robinson's Grove</i> —Z. B. Teel	2	78	59	---	---	---	---	56.00	56.00
<i>Rose of Sharon</i> —Z. B. Teel	10	153	89	160.00	---	24.34	184.34	358.67	543.01
<i>Sandy Level</i> —B. L. Gulpton	9	106	56	---	---	---	---	279.82	279.82
<i>Sweepsonville</i> —B. F. Deloatch	18	155	206	---	37.64	71.30	108.94	625.00	733.94
<i>Yates</i> —C. E. Byrd	3	132	234	332.00	18.84	304.61	658.83	2,902.22	3,561.05
<i>Glen Hope</i> —M. W. Buck	18	34	118	---	---	---	---	44.19	44.19
Totals	799	13,907	12,759	\$36,659.76	\$ 4,030.43	\$ 8,464.08	\$ 802.07	\$ 49,956.34	\$280,830.00

NEUSE—ATLANTIC

[illegible]

NEUSE—ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, (Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Emmaus—J. W. Bell	S. C. Casey, Dudley	1	55	43	\$ 5.00	\$	\$	\$	5.00	\$ 202.25	\$ 207.25
Enon Chapel—	Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, Hubert		74		22.00						22.00
Falling Creek—N. G. Duncan	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 1	7	167	148	203.00		12.00		215.00	453.00	668.00
Fort Barnwell—Roy A. Miller	Amos Joyner, Dover, R.F.D. 3	2	166	119		29.65	38.75		68.40	230.36	298.76
Fremont—C. W. Blanchard	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	2	35	68	55.60	23.12	4.30		83.02	832.97	915.99
GOLDSBORO:											
First—C. V. Brooks, Supply	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	51	1,005	633	4,954.82		657.97		5,612.79	14,943.04	20,555.53
SECOND—C. V. Brooks	E. H. Bain, Goldsboro	16	145	156		136.62	87.32		223.94	1,713.94	1,937.88
Bryan St.—J. W. Sadler	E. D. Combs, Goldsboro	2	116	80		3.00			3.00	170.50	173.50
Grainger—Roy Miller	G. T. McArthur, Kinston, R.F.D. 1		35	78			17.00		17.00	386.00	403.00
Grants Creek—J. D. Howell	D. F. Riggs, Maysville	4	152	40	13.75		6.15		19.90	345.00	364.90
Hobucken—D. B. Tritt	Mrs. R. L. Spencer, Hobucken		48	82	34.63		3.75		38.38	139.48	177.86
Hopewell—J. W. Bell	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	3	30	57		20.00			20.00	125.00	145.00
Jordanus Chapel—J. W. Sadler	W. M. Howell, Bentonsville	7	51	84		50.00				156.24	156.24
Kellum—	J. E. Winberry, Kellum		95	35			2.00		52.00	30.96	82.96
Kinston—Lee McG. White	P. D. Croone, Kinston	65	609	400	1,025.33		716.81		1,742.14	9,102.15	10,844.29
LaGrange—A. L. Turner	H. G. Abbott, LaGrange	18	115	91	123.05	16.12	71.10		210.27	676.00	886.27
•Manly's Chapel—			33								
Marshallburg—W. E. Holcomb	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	10	85	96	254.92	30.25			285.17	873.39	1,158.56
•Maysville—	J. D. Banks, Maysville	5	115	140	293.45	4.28	115.68	1.70	415.11	621.37	1,036.48
MOREHEAD CITY—Wm. J. Crain	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	16	447	420	1,269.54		569.33		1,838.87	10,277.36	12,116.23
Mt. Nelson—C. W. Blanchard	John W. Davis, Eureka	5	65	90	55.18	2.50			57.68	473.91	531.59
NEW BERN—First—W. H. Horton	H. M. Jacobs, New Bern	20	566	357	2,465.34	74.18	1,815.86	239.00	4,604.08	10,072.35	14,676.73
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—											
J. L. Hodges	G. M. Sanders, New Bern	18	278	303	175.00	72.05	626.39		874.54	6,542.04	7,416.68
New Hope—F. L. Harris	J. L. James, Kinston	2	114	95	56.00	10.00	10.00		76.00	322.00	398.00

[illegible]

NEW FOUND

				\$	66 \$	\$	16.00 \$	\$	\$	16.00 \$	166.82 \$	172.82
Antioch—W. H. Graham.....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall.....	4	41									
Bear Creek—Cecil Reese.....	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 5.....		19	40							63.00	63.00
Caney Fork—W. N. Martin.....	Johnie Goforth, Marshall.....	4	92	82		80.00				130.79	159.20	289.99
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plennons.....	Dock Surret, Odessa.....	18	96	60						7.00	84.27	91.27
Corinth—Earl Bradley.....	L. B. Hawkins, Leicester.....	23	97	91						49.20	398.17	447.37
Ebenezer—B. B. Plennons.....	C. E. Duckett, Gem.....	3	50	34						7.45	32.50	39.99
Flats of Spring Creek—J. R. Coghill.....	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek.....		101	97		6.00				7.00	92.61	105.61
French Broad—T. D. Lanning.....	W. A. Canady, Alexander.....	3	130	90		13.00				44.50	246.50	290.00
Highlands—Walter Goforth.....		6	32							--	13.80	13.80

NEW FOUND—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jones Valley—W. L. McIntyre.....	C. W. Surrette, Odessa.....	4	101	40	\$ 40	\$ 1.60	\$	\$	\$ 1.60	\$ 64.50	\$ 66.10
Liberty—W. H. Graham.....	J. A. Martin, Bluff.....	109	66	66						106.84	106.84
Lower Big Pine—Everett Sprinkle.....	C. A. Worley, Worley.....	15	147	78			10.00		10.00	232.79	232.79
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	11	113	98		30.00	11.65		11.65	34.94	76.89
Laurel Fork—Cecil Reece.....	A. I. Ball, Marshall.....	29	60	60						80.25	80.25
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	John D. Balding, Joe.....	58	51	51			14.18		14.18	112.77	137.95
North Fork Big Pine— B. B. Plemmons.....	Geo. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	7	198	156							
Paynes Chapel—T. D. Lanning.....	J. F. Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5.....	2	61	65		2.75	7.76		10.51	264.47	274.98
Piney Grove—Roy Morgan.....	M. Arrowood, Marshall.....	7	42	26		2.65	2.65		5.30	181.74	187.04
Turkey Creek—R. R. Mahaffey.....	M. G. Wilson, Leicester.....	2	97	82			2.80		2.80	97.59	97.59
Union—Hon Hix.....	B. P. Greene, Marshall.....	2	87	60		2.63	7.69		10.32	224.60	227.40
Zion—W. H. Graham.....	Herbert Miller, Bluff.....	2	116	64	110.00				110.00	164.00	171.69
Totals.....		113	1,816	1,406	\$ 110.00	\$ 154.63	\$ 209.67	\$	\$ 474.34	\$ 2,819.86	\$ 3,294.20

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—H. Pipkin.....	L. W. Starling, Godwin, Rt. 1.....	86	82	82	\$ 50.62	\$ 24.38	\$ 32.79	\$	\$ 107.79	\$ 437.30	\$ 545.09
Autryville—Hardy Lanier.....	L. M. Cooper, Autryville.....	4	145	98	65.71		59.62		130.33	610.00	740.33
Baptist Chapel—H. Pipkin.....	N. T. Williams, Cooper.....	7	244	117	280.95				260.95	420.24	681.19
Beaver Dam—C. B. Horne.....	Albert Beard, Rose ow, Rt. 3.....	13	189	75		7.17	16.00		23.17	56.45	379.62
Browns—Alex Peterson.....	J. E. Bass, Clinton, Rt. 5.....	37	50	50	42.56				42.56	1.80	44.36
Cape Fear—D. E. Deaton.....	J. B. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 8.....	5	94	68		32.39	2.49		34.88	964.87	999.75
Carroll Memorial—G. Scott Turner.....	W. T. Dawkins, Lakedale.....	4	60	107		7.22		2.00	9.22	519.50	528.72
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek.....	17	268	266	185.14		332.49		518.23	854.35	1,372.58
Cedar Falls.....	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6.....	3	99	105		4.09	37.16		41.25	319.22	360.47

[illegible]

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Suggs Grove—O. J. Johnson		3	55	59	\$	\$	\$ 24.16	\$	24.16	\$ 198.99	\$ 220.15
Tubernacle—F. T. Collins		7	96	79		44.05	36.66		80.71	593.16	673.87
Union Grove—Hardy Lanier		9	119	87						519.00	519.00
White Oak—W. J. Jones		1	78	78		60.41	45.20	2.26	107.87	253.01	360.88
Totals		243	7,179	6,318	\$ 6,936.86	\$ 1,872.44	\$ 3,946.48	\$ 29.05	\$ 12,785.43	\$ 46,705.28	\$ 59,490.71

PEE DEE

Ansonville—M. L. Dorton	8	115	145	\$	\$ 150.00	\$ 15.11	\$	\$ 165.11	\$ 1,333.96	\$ 1,499.07
Bethel—A. Marsh	5	48	66	23.21	5.00			28.21	143.50	171.71
Cardiges Creek—C. E. Ruffin	5	133	103	197.25	31.03	53.34		281.62	601.55	883.17
Cobb Memorial—E. C. Snyder	13	65	162		8.37			8.37	405.86	474.23
E. LAURINBURG—Cade Deaver	28	140	156		11.85			111.85	648.59	760.44
Ellerbe—C. E. Ruffin	12	171	184	372.63		105.25		477.88	1,412.03	1,889.91
Entwistle—J. H. Booth	30	128	150	121.13	11.00	51.80		183.93	1,017.62	1,201.55
Gibson—O. W. McManus	1	93	112	205.47	7.50	110.00		382.97	900.18	1,283.15
HAMLET—J. B. Willis	15	784	741	2,898.47	275.01	1,041.00		4,214.48	8,600.65	12,815.13
†Hoffman—J. M. Arnette	11	70	74			30.00		30.00	850.00	880.00
*Laurinburg—	8	265	266	2,328.79	270.00	458.98		3,088.67	11,436.05	14,524.72
Lilesville—F. G. Walker	4	104	130	158.35	174.13	235.73		508.21	630.96	1,199.17
Madway—T. W. Hearne	29	74	107			20.69		20.69	790.67	811.36
Morven—R. E. Powell	3	186	207	573.90	65.99	119.78		759.67	1,440.57	2,200.24
McDonald—W. O. Rivenbark	3	57	54						147.58	147.58
Pleasant Grove (A)—M. L. Dorton	1	114	65	98.53	17.15	27.00		142.68	1,066.66	1,209.34
*Pleasant Grove (R)—J. H. Booth	4	68	88	141.50	5.00	15.00		161.50	393.50	545.00
Pee Dee—T. W. Hearne	20	104	154			53.74		53.74	1,181.65	1,235.39

<i>Peachland</i> —J. E. Hoyle.....	12	190	90	52.00	---	---	---	52.00	506.64	558.64
<i>Red Hill</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	6	156	60	74.00	---	---	39.75	113.75	682.24	795.99
<i>Robardel</i> —C. E. Ruffin.....	8	110	91	87.50	16.11	---	25.25	128.86	631.00	759.86
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton.....	14	464	342	2,070.82	277.05	437.20	---	2,785.07	11,797.79	14,582.86
Saron—C. E. Ruffin.....	11	98	94	45.72	36.27	29.55	---	111.54	670.00	781.54
SPRING HILL—J. M. Arnette.....	26	132	90	742.63	1,829.47	270.85	---	2,842.95	2,036.96	4,879.91
Steels Mill—G. W. Hearne.....	16	112	242	---	41.41	---	---	41.41	1,012.91	1,054.32
WADESBORO—C. L. Jackson.....	24	670	400	3,785.90	363.06	---	---	4,662.96	4,492.32	9,155.28
<i>Wade</i> —F. G. Walker.....	25	N.S.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	317	4,733	4,373	\$14,037.80	\$3,695.40	\$3,654.02	\$30.00	\$21,387.22	\$54,891.44	\$76,278.66

† Hoffman and Marston united data for 1924.

PIEDMONT

ASHBORO—B. E. Morris.....	11	168	229	\$101.45	\$346.78	\$205.84	---	654.07	\$3,667.62	\$4,321.69
<i>Cadary</i> —P. E. Downs.....	8	161	143	78.35	---	36.60	3.80	118.75	588.13	706.88
Cedar Falls—J. M. Hilliard.....	2	33	68	---	21.70	46.85	---	68.55	291.85	360.40
<i>Central Falls</i> —B. F. Clark.....	3	9	25	6.00	---	2.00	---	8.00	155.05	163.05
<i>Fairview</i> —P. E. Down.....	6	86	58	240.00	38.46	32.60	---	311.06	552.10	863.16
Franklinville—W. A. Elam.....	159	220	---	27.57	---	103.40	---	130.97	1,024.11	1,155.08
<i>Gibsonville</i> —B. F. Clark.....	9	183	190	---	---	68.00	---	68.00	1,271.00	1,339.00
Glenola—L. W. Burrus.....	3	89	174	---	---	171.20	---	171.20	1,394.67	1,565.87
GREENSBORO:										
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner.....	39	1,109	1,209	16,857.89	88.50	21,534.69	117.00	38,598.08	23,697.81	62,295.89
ASHBORO STREET—B. K. Mason.....	47	707	708	718.78	2,216.94	1,351.12	---	4,386.84	10,482.29	14,869.13
ELLER'S MEM'L.—S. A. Rhyne.....	32	323	400	379.86	25.00	125.00	30.00	559.86	32,417.04	32,976.90
FOREST AVE.—Edgar E. White.....	31	483	479	3,575.89	---	---	---	3,575.89	6,656.73	10,172.62
GLENWOOD—Lucy N. Weston.....	20	150	217	---	20.63	106.75	---	127.38	2,179.23	2,206.61
MAGNOLIA ST.—C. M. Strickland.....	4	175	151	---	---	108.94	---	108.94	2,333.69	2,447.63
POMONA MILLS—B. F. Austin.....	1	91	302	17.41	32.59	117.09	---	149.68	1,838.52	1,988.20
REVOLUTION—Samuel T. Hensley.....	25	410	431	309.25	29.10	133.62	---	471.97	3,582.54	4,054.51
STEVENS'S MEM'L.—W. H. Wilson.....	6	86	199	137.00	---	33.00	---	170.00	1,070.63	1,240.63
BESSEMER—W. H. Wilson.....	6	86	174	147.50	---	---	---	147.50	1,895.35	2,042.85
WHITE OAK—A. T. Howell.....	40	490	505	706.23	102.45	62.42	---	871.10	3,507.14	4,378.24
GUILFORD—Raymond Lanier.....	55	75	---	30.00	---	---	---	30.00	580.00	610.00

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (And Last Two Totals)
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Lloyd T. Wilson	A. E. Tate, High Point	24	867	713	\$ 2,826.11	\$ 1,074.57	\$ 1,520.30	\$	\$ 8,035.58	\$12,805.89	\$20,641.47
GREEN ST.—H. T. Stevens	M. E. Howell, High Point	25	618	543	1,155.70	109.50	849.23	75.00	2,189.43	3,194.71	5,384.14
Mechanicsville—J. M. Hilliard	S. R. Clinard, High Point, Rt. 2	18	132	301		114.55	155.25	7.00	276.84	2,284.92	2,561.76
WEST END—Hughey O. Miller	W. A. Hedrick, High Point	77	400	495	115.45	50.00	340.42	25.00	530.87	5,172.61	5,703.48
SOUTH SIDE—W. P. Page	C. H. Maynor, High Point	59	259	356	121.69		123.52		245.21	3,956.22	4,201.43
Lebanon—A. Z. Shoemaker	S. F. Milloway, McLeansville, Rt. 1	5	36	61			6.00		6.00	168.73	174.73
Macedonia—T. H. Williams	W. M. Brothers, Liberty		83	138		13.25	20.67		33.82	284.54	353.36
Mount Zion—J. A. Hackney	E. G. Perry, Kimesville	5	127	97	64.24		22.53		86.75	769.04	855.79
NORTHWOOD—Raymond Lanier	John E. Broom, Greensboro	10	60	134	43.75				43.75	970.53	1,114.28
Oak Dale—H. L. Turner	J. M. Dillon, Jamestown			50			6.25		6.25	254.85	261.10
Osceola—H. L. Turner			41		37.00				37.00	87.00	124.00
Randleman—B. F. Clark	A. M. Barker, Randleman	10	80	155	38.00	49.48	142.49		229.91	1,057.86	1,287.77
Ramseur—W. A. Elam	M. E. Johnson, Ramseur	4	229	241	400.00		294.10		694.10	1,800.02	2,494.12
REIDSVILLE FIRST—W. E. Goode	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	29	623	519	7,648.33		1,208.28		8,856.61	5,609.14	14,455.75
Ruffin—L. P. Soots			32				10.35		10.35	100.00	110.35
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw	W. A. Smith, Liberty	2	9	72	7.65		5.00		12.65	85.62	98.27
Summerfield—E. A. Long	A. G. Ayers, Summerfield	4	112	80		90.00	130.00		220.00	77.00	297.00
Trinity—O. F. Barnes	W. E. Bowman, Trinity	31	61	126	57.50		52.22		112.72	1,822.32	1,934.04
White's Memorial—			3								
Worthville—F. W. Shaw		2	8			6.39	8.00		14.39	55.00	69.39
Smith Grove—C. R. Smith	Richard Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	3	40	100		6.00	31.00		37.00	268.86	305.86
Liberty—R. P. Ellington	J. A. Martin, Liberty	1	95	181	378.00		75.00		453.00	1,578.00	2,031.00
Totals		602	8,968	10,319	\$36,226.60	\$ 4,435.89	\$29,239.73	\$ 257.80	\$ 70,160.02	\$141,387.74	\$211,547.76

PILOT MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Hebron—E. F. Sullivan.....	B. F. Odum, Johns.....	29	76	\$ 37.35	\$				\$ 37.35	\$ 244.08	\$ 281.43
Hog Swamp—I. E. Wishart.....	W. H. Davis, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	5	88	69		6.73	15.35		22.08	185.00	207.08
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester.....	J. H. Fisher, Parkton, Rt. 2.....	18	161	97		36.95	99.19	23.50	159.64	678.24	837.88
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	4	260	260	150.00	250.00	432.06	28.30	860.36	755.00	1,615.36
Lumber Bridge—F. T. Collins.....	Wm. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.....	7	167	103	101.00				101.00	1,933.00	2,034.00
LUMBERTON:											
East—E. A. Paul.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	12	487	300	277.96		297.18		575.14	1,383.41	1,958.55
First—C. H. Durham.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	31	717	742	5,474.33	2,420.57	6,437.07	739.03	15,071.00	7,881.98	22,952.98
North—E. A. Paul.....	Frank Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....		60	99	74.43		77.97		152.40	538.48	690.88
West—E. A. Paul.....	M. B. Robbins, Lumberton.....	20	94	134			176.01		176.01	501.90	677.91
MAXTON—E. F. Sullivan.....	F. C. Frostick, Maxton.....	14	213	227	753.55	318.85	121.66		1,194.06	5,795.14	6,989.20
McDonald—Jesse McCarter.....	A. L. Hall, McDonald.....	1	77	119	298.18		135.92		434.10	447.00	881.10
Mount Elim.....	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	3	192	120	101.45	28.35	260.08		389.88	486.46	876.34
Mount Moriah—E. F. Sullivan.....	T. A. Fisher, Rowland.....	2	75	59	43.10	7.71	57.80		108.61	395.14	503.75
Mount Zion—Jesse McCarter.....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	12	113	52	209.00				209.00	512.54	721.54
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming.....	J. T. Price, Marietta.....	21	229	121		11.74	56.12	5.00	72.86	392.23	465.09
Oak Grove—R. L. Byrd.....	J. C. Stewart, Buies.....		70	77						121.50	121.50
Oakton—F. T. Wooten.....	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....	5	92	73	105.25		140.00		105.25	378.36	483.61
Parkton—J. H. Powers.....	Collier Cobb, Parkton.....	10	233	187		268.69			408.69	1,534.12	1,942.81
Pembroke—L. M. Hobbs.....	Warren Cain, Pembroke.....	54	64	64	265.95		89.33		355.28	396.09	751.37
Pleasant Hope—Jesse McCarter.....	Troy Baxley, Fairmont.....	8	117	124	56.35	31.50	37.01		124.86	540.59	665.45
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	J. P. Price, Proctorville.....	8	91	155	286.73	8.84	119.10		414.67	2,102.25	2,516.92
Racford—F. T. Collins.....	H. L. Gatlin, Racford.....	14	185	175	423.97	263.88	624.15	6.45	1,318.45	3,910.95	5,229.40
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.....	E. D. Kelly, Lumberton.....	1	235	122	272.50	107.90	131.87		512.27	1,719.76	2,232.03
Raynham—A. P. Stephens.....	W. C. Britt, Raynham.....	5	110	57		110.35			110.35	252.00	362.35
Red Springs—A. P. Stephens.....	L. M. Cook, Red Springs.....	43	290	271	379.09	87.42	460.71		927.22	4,201.18	5,128.40
Rennett—L. M. Hobbs.....	W. T. Covington, Rennett.....	4	150	125	199.50	126.40	179.73		505.63	415.23	920.86

Rook Fish—C. R. Hester	2	85	90	107.15	17.90	28.13	153.18	436.00	589.18
ROWLAND—Jesse McCater	8	131	151	571.55	145.27	61.10	777.92	3,192.19	3,970.11
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey	7	64	55		27.50	34.36	64.36	217.35	281.71
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stephens	21	104	110	508.20	45.14	130.36	683.70	697.30	1,381.00
Singletary's X Roads—W. D. Pridden									
Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, Rt. 5	75	142	142	80.00	22.06	63.70	165.76	564.84	730.60
W. L. Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 4	108	130	130	81.20		52.60	133.80	378.50	512.30
St. Pauls—L. Sasser	20	418	417	1,404.15		437.60	1,841.75	9,121.87	10,963.62
Ten Mile—D. E. Deaton	4	108	112	112.65			112.65	854.12	966.77
Tolarsville—I. P. Hedgepeth	3	90	108	512.00		66.25	578.25	470.44	1,048.69
Tolarsville—C. R. Hester	5	132	174	34.72	16.82	28.14	79.68	442.34	522.02
White Pond—J. L. Humphrey	109	53			44.61	41.00	85.61	337.81	423.42
Zion's Hill—P. T. Britt	5	147	173			30.30	304.09	334.39	
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt	15	231	157	4.59		4.65	9.24	791.25	800.49
Totals	505	9,961	8,737	\$19,296.39	\$5,536.18	\$13,298.91	\$857.23	\$38,988.71	\$74,426.27

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Jesse Blalock	22	184	163	232.10	188.21	635.21	1,063.37	1,856.76	2,920.13
Ashley Heights—Jesse Blalock	2	59	154	50.95	12.74	10.00	73.69	625.72	699.41
Antioch—A. G. Lassiter	2	62	75		10.00	4.00	14.00	241.50	255.50
Bear Creek—J. H. Broome	163	127			54.85	35.75	90.60	296.50	387.10
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayscue	8	258	65	327.00			327.00	644.33	971.33
Bethany—J. H. Broome	7	107	59	169.00		59.83	228.83	524.00	752.83
Bennett—J. C. Kidd	2	78	126	20.61	10.95	51.25	82.81	818.22	901.03
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter	6	194	100		45.00		100.00	345.00	445.00
Bonlee—J. H. Broome	13	128	150	207.80	96.77	168.75	473.32	1,546.00	2,019.32
Brush Creek—A. G. Lassiter	9	186	82	106.00	133.50	23.00	262.50	675.77	938.27
Calvary—W. C. Hough	4	37	*25					101.00	
Cameron—	9	198	160	752.71		138.87	881.58	592.25	1,473.83
Carthage—J. E. Ayscue	16	277	335	451.59		997.15	1,448.74	2,032.93	3,481.67
Carolina—L. C. Lee	6	32	96			26.00	26.00	166.00	192.00

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shady Grove—Coy Muckle.....	A. L. Wilson, New Hill.....	12	125	90	\$ 595.94	\$ 40.00	\$ 90.83	\$-----	\$ 726.77	\$ 2,880.00	\$ 3,606.77
Sorrels Grove—T. H. Williams.....	I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.....	6	83	61	-----	-----	30.32	-----	30.32	146.44	176.76
SOUTHSIDE—C. F. Hudson.....	W. M. Johnson, Raleigh.....	18	260	336	500.00	-----	199.36	-----	699.36	5,093.80	5,793.16
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....	T. R. Jones, Cary, Rt. 2.....	1	249	161	-----	146.50	152.67	10.00	309.17	775.50	1,084.67
TABERNACLE—C. L. Greaves.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	54	1,528	1,408	7,801.00	50.00	819.60	169.00	8,839.60	26,978.13	35,817.73
Wendell—S. W. Oldham.....	R. E. Richardson, Wendell.....	14	484	573	882.20	50.00	307.00	19.00	1,258.20	3,474.50	4,732.70
ZEBULON—T. B. Davis.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	3	431	427	563.67	9.90	316.29	20.00	909.86	3,516.29	4,426.15
Totals.....	-----	384	8,603	8,483	\$18,472.30	\$ 1,605.06	\$ 6,084.15	\$ 440.60	\$ 26,602.11	\$118,822.54	\$145,424.65

ROANOKE

Aenon—W. P. Campbell.....	12	38	-----	\$-----	\$ 7.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 7.00	\$ 97.00	\$ 104.00
Anioch—.....	2	96	66	-----	-----	15.25	-----	-----	15.25	80.00	95.25
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.....	8	74	60	26.10	2.40	55.62	-----	-----	81.72	6,646.00	6,727.72
Bethel—Ford A. Burns.....	149	220	280.00	45.18	257.54	-----	-----	-----	582.72	1,822.22	2,404.94
Cedar Branch—A. Corey.....	17	204	185	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90.00	836.00	926.00
Chocowinity—.....	78	*97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Conocanara—.....	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Conolito—R. M. Von Miller.....	1	156	152	10.29	7.67	174.16	-----	-----	192.12	905.00	1,097.12
Corinth—E. C. Sexton.....	14	249	128	55.60	-----	52.83	-----	-----	108.43	813.93	922.36
Crocker's Chapel—W. V. Denton.....	2	46	80	-----	-----	20.45	-----	-----	20.45	82.00	102.45
Dawson—J. T. Kirk.....	18	165	119	35.60	3.27	67.00	3.83	-----	109.70	972.00	1,081.70
Eagles—B. H. Harrell.....	1	55	95	293.00	-----	150.00	-----	-----	443.00	931.63	1,374.63
Ebenezer—I. L. Yearby.....	1	41	40	105.25	5.00	110.81	-----	-----	221.06	556.62	777.67
ELM CITY—W. P. Campbell.....	10	136	90	75.94	64.65	32.20	-----	-----	172.79	1,488.88	1,661.67
Elm Grove—Geo. B. Leggett.....	41	156	72	25.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	30.00	270.00	300.00

ENTFIELD—Geo. H. Johnson.....	22	251	299	771.17	265.73	1,036.90	3,426.44	4,463.34
<i>Everetts</i> —Ford A. Burns.....	2	70	78	85.15	5.00	199.11	560.00	759.11
<i>FARMVILLE</i> —	6	74	129	122.55	86.00	832.01	2,783.38	3,615.39
<i>Fountain</i> —W. H. Dodd.....	4	53	104	609.40	29.33	768.31	767.00	1,536.31
Gethemane—W. O. Rosser.....	3	83	81	99.13	138.71	459.53	829.90	1,289.43
GREENVILLE IMM'L.—L. R. O'Brian.....	5	314	408	338.58	263.20	2,685.93	5,017.68	7,304.61
GREENVILLE MEM'L.—H. F. Jones.....	13	273	387	1,876.61	715.45	3,517.73	5,232.59	8,750.32
Halifax—J. T. Kirk.....	4	40	42	30.00	26.54	56.54	593.50	650.04
<i>Hamilton</i> —J. P. Gulley.....	84	84	84	550.00	113.00	663.00	975.00	1,638.00
Hickory—W. O. Rosser.....	9	146	134	117.25	13.91	253.43	609.72	863.15
<i>Hobgood</i> —J. P. Gulley.....	33	71	71	115.00	245.00	360.00	936.00	1,296.00
<i>Juvenile</i> —J. L. Coley.....	3	22	69	---	---	---	14.27	14.27
Macedonia—	3	103	55	---	---	---	253.00	253.00
Mildred—	25	52	240	---	2.40	---	152.00	154.40
<i>Moneyer</i> —E. C. Sexton.....	11	129	240	---	26.65	41.43	900.21	941.84
<i>Mount Hermon</i> —T. L. Vernon.....	10	74	70	24.00	5.00	29.00	269.41	298.41
NASHVILLE—	---	295	204	326.30	60.50	406.80	2,711.84	3,118.64
NEW HOPE—H. T. Wright.....	4	248	143	346.00	---	346.00	3,962.98	4,208.98
<i>Oak Level</i> —H. F. Lindsey.....	5	130	156	---	3.51	11.11	532.48	543.59
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp.....	---	43	33	---	---	---	406.60	406.60
Pinetown—	---	38	39	---	14.00	14.00	39.06	53.06
<i>Pinetops</i> —B. H. Harrell.....	13	69	76	89.28	4.77	117.29	550.00	687.29
*Piney Grove—	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May.....	3	127	82	---	78.25	78.25	582.30	660.55
Pleasant Hope—W. P. Campbell.....	5	37	30	31.45	---	31.45	101.00	132.45
PLYMOUTH—	11	109	155	60.00	5.22	322.89	2,112.00	2,434.89
RED OAK—J. H. Potet.....	8	317	231	800.16	108.00	1,106.70	2,595.84	3,702.54
<i>Riddick's Grove</i> —R. L. Shirley.....	8	60	40	10.00	---	10.00	285.68	295.68
ROANOKE RAPIDS—A. P. Mustian.....	14	404	333	1,079.01	---	1,079.01	3,449.50	4,528.51
ROBERSONVILLE—	4	143	200	262.85	---	262.85	3,040.76	3,303.61
ROCKY MOUNT:—	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First—J. W. Kincheloe.....	34	1,230	1,055	8,239.31	371.57	9,958.39	9,466.92	19,425.31
ARLINGTON ST.—D. E. Hill.....	42	582	500	615.50	---	615.50	5,668.00	6,270.50
CALVARY—J. L. Coley.....	45	195	283	290.00	11.93	211.93	6,951.13	7,163.06
NORTH—J. E. Kirk.....	16	279	418	1,259.03	277.53	2,408.38	3,506.04	5,914.42
ROSEMARY—E. J. Harrell.....	53	439	619	536.00	31.92	764.90	3,672.24	4,437.14
SCOTLAND NECK—R. C. Campbell.....	39	630	812	3,738.84	708.24	7,448.61	7,273.54	14,722.15
<i>Sharpsburg</i> —T. L. Vernon.....	11	146	132	83.67	68.20	167.87	925.76	1,093.63

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	70 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Floyed Creek</i> —W. B. Jenkins.....	W. S. Tate, Forest City.....	15	180	102	\$ 3,151.98	\$-----	\$ 10.00	\$-----	\$ 10.00	\$ 5,594.15	\$ 5,604.15
Forest City—W. A. Ayers.....	C. G. Flack, Forest City.....	6	536	562	3,151.98	-----	-----	2,000.00	5,151.98	7,800.32	12,952.30
First Broad—H. D. Harrill.....	M. O. Mauney, Bostic.....	23	197	66	29.40	-----	26.00	-----	55.40	284.10	339.50
Flourace—C. C. Matheny.....	J. W. Webb, Forest City.....	4	163	200	64.65	-----	18.50	-----	83.15	1,674.00	1,757.15
Goods Creek—C. M. Robbins.....	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro.....	1	110	54	-----	19.00	21.15	1.00	41.15	359.30	400.45
<i>Greens Creek</i> —J. J. Slattery.....	-----	12	256	160	-----	36.00	110.00	-----	146.00	1,495.66	1,641.66
<i>Greens River</i> —W. M. Gold.....	G. W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.....	7	175	66	-----	39.00	20.00	-----	59.00	267.00	326.00
HAYNES MEMORIAL—W. B. Jenkins.....	Z. O. Jenkins, Avondale.....	21	227	172	161.50	-----	-----	-----	161.50	3,753.31	3,914.81
HENRIETTA—W. T. Tate.....	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta.....	15	351	422	653.89	24.87	239.19	48.00	965.95	2,729.69	3,695.64
<i>High Shoal</i> —D. G. Washburn.....	W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro.....	21	324	244	-----	-----	-----	310.05	310.05	2,718.28	3,028.28
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmet.....	G. M. Smith, Landrum, S. C.....	6	153	87	-----	3.80	7.00	-----	10.80	476.25	487.05
<i>Hicks Grove</i> —T. M. Hester.....	J. A. McCraw, Harris.....	12	131	80	-----	4.00	2.95	-----	6.96	857.00	863.96
<i>Holly Springs</i> —M. A. Adams.....	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton.....	8	210	217	86.87	146.61	62.79	40.00	336.27	524.01	860.28
Lavonia—C. H. Padgett.....	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.....	3	96	70	-----	10.80	7.50	-----	18.30	153.00	171.30
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick.....	Eli Hoyl, Bostic.....	10	156	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	392.19	392.19
Mt. Lebanon—J. S. Pyatte.....	J. Z. Digh, Bostic.....	14	95	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	104.12	104.12
<i>Mt. Pleasant (R)</i> —W. K. Collins.....	V. R. Price, Forest City.....	13	219	125	171.65	31.67	37.10	-----	240.12	878.00	1,118.42
<i>Mt. Pleasant (C)</i> —I. D. Harrill.....	Thee Roberts, Mooresboro.....	2	200	147	413.20	-----	112.58	-----	525.78	766.44	1,292.22
Mt. Olivit—W. T. Tate.....	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro.....	11	117	114	20.00	-----	-----	-----	20.00	303.50	323.50
Mountain View—B. M. Hamrick.....	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.....	14	111	148	62.00	-----	31.30	-----	93.30	338.64	431.94
Prospects—T. M. Hester.....	R. J. Revie, Mooresboro.....	9	185	153	-----	6.00	10.00	3.00	19.00	278.98	297.98
Peniel—T. A. Jones.....	M. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.....	26	108	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	628.41	628.41
Race Paths.....	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro.....	11	177	200	86.61	65.00	41.01	24.56	237.18	457.76	694.94
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones.....	J. A. Pope, Bostic.....	2	117	50	8.00	-----	-----	-----	8.00	133.90	141.90
<i>Sandy Run</i> —I. D. Harrill.....	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore.....	8	248	289	750.00	-----	131.55	-----	881.55	2,157.96	3,039.51
<i>Sandy Springs</i> —W. S. Robinette.....	C. B. Turner, Fingerville, S. C.....	2	196	85	3.30	-----	18.00	-----	21.30	400.90	422.20
Shiloh—A. G. Melton.....	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton.....	14	256	150	20.75	4.25	-----	-----	25.00	380.25	405.25

SOUTH FORK

	7	88	66	23.50	65.80	89.30	231.10	320.40
<i>Smilla Grove</i> —F. G. Walker.....	115	434	570	38.12	---	299.52	21,880.18	22,109.70
<i>Spindale</i> —M. M. Huntly.....	6	184	96	41.00	---	62.10	491.55	553.65
<i>Sulphur Springs</i> —J. H. Smith.....	---	81	80	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Southern</i> —.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Trinity</i> —W. T. Tate.....	6	138	119	54.10	10.00	182.60	532.25	714.85
<i>Walls</i> —Z. D. Harrill.....	4	315	123	---	---	---	396.95	---
<i>G. A. Wright, Ellenboro.</i>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	591	9,615	8,170	\$10,416.95 \$	587.68 \$	1,805.19	\$2,847.98 \$	15,687.80
							\$143,752.42	\$159,410.22

[illegible][illegible]

ROBINSON—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School, Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Domestic Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Reinert—A. P. Stephens	W. T. Covington, Reinert	6	140	75	\$ 25.17	\$ 18.28	\$ 133.27	\$	\$ 176.72	\$ 983.83	\$ 1,160.55
Rock Fish—C. R. Hester	N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills	5	89	96	55.20	42.93	7.50	7.50	105.63	439.09	544.72
Romland—Jesse McCarter	J. F. Sinclair, Rowland	117	142	457	76	10.63	92.70	10.00	577.09	1,089.82	2,566.91
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	5	72	71	105.26	46.00			121.26	212.55	333.81
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stevens	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2	101	105	132	89	90.00	180.67		409.56	749.53	1,159.09
Singletary's Cross Roads—J. L. Humphrey	Agrippa Marcer, Lumberton, Rt. 5	8	84	137	27	60	73.87		136.64	419.64	556.28
Smyrna—E. A. Paul	L. W. Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 4	115	116	130	90	33.09			163.99	319.75	483.74
St. Pauls—Lonnie Sasser	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	38	482	446	1,173	81	218.90	10.48	1,403.19	4,242.96	5,646.15
Ten Mile—J. L. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 1	J. L. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 1	7	175	118	41.55				41.55	857.31	898.86
Tolaresville—L. P. Hedgcock	L. E. Ellis, St. Pauls	83	100	583	77	5.75	165.72		755.24	416.70	1,171.94
Union Springs—C. R. Hester	T. M. Butler, Cumberland	5	109	118	2.77	11.34	46.88		60.99	400.06	461.05
White Pond—J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 7	J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 7	11	162	201	14.96		21.00		35.96	346.36	382.32
Zion's Hill—W. D. Bridgen	J. J. Kinlaw, Lumberton, Rt. 7	6	259	136		12.82			12.82	386.50	399.32
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt											
Totals		459	10,329	9,457	\$15,133.34	\$ 3,892.46	\$ 9,567.68	\$ 658.20	\$ 29,251.68	\$80,295.34	\$89,517.02

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Jesse Blalock	J. F. Deaton, Aberdeen	42	210	170	\$ 496.83	\$ 154.05	\$ 470.72	\$ 20.00	\$ 1,142.20	\$ 1,854.03	\$ 2,996.23
Anchley Heights—Jesse Blalock	E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen	6	54	121	61.38		48.81		110.22	456.19	566.41
Antioch—A. G. Lassiter	T. D. Wilkins, Goldston	6	66	63		5.00	16.50		21.50	210.26	231.76
Bear Creek—J. H. Broom	J. R. Brooks, Bear Creek	17	170	135	18.75		65.90		84.65	275.72	360.37
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayscue	Jno. A. Fry, Carthage	6	253	86	573.34				573.34	594.44	1,167.78
Bethany—J. H. Broom	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	9	116	54	111.75	34.50	88.68		234.93	407.70	642.63
Bennett—J. C. Kidd	Ed. S. Phillips, Bennett	5	79	116	29.06		48.75		78.41	518.05	596.46

Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	14	201	115	65.00	97.50	162.50	403.38	565.88
Bonlee—J. H. Broom.....	13	134	152	75.25	157.55	280.14	809.67	1,089.81
Brush Creek—S. L. Lamm.....	5	173	94	42.00	8.23	93.73	217.28	311.01
Calvary—W. C. Hough.....	5	40	50	50	2.00	2.00	121.00	123.00
Carthage.....	3	165	275	444.28	730.99	1,316.79	1,445.23	2,762.02
Carolina—L. C. Lee.....	6	44	60	141.52	145.00	145.00	145.00	145.00
Cameron—E. J. Isenhour.....	2	188	188	729.60	102.81	835.72	648.69	1,485.41
Cool Spring—E. J. Isenhour.....	2	183	100	121.46	62.70	184.16	343.40	527.56
Deep River—C. M. Strickland.....	10	110	67	21.25	13.50	34.75	508.00	602.75
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon.....	1	120	85	31.00	14.11	54.36	740.97	795.33
Ephesus—E. J. Isenhour.....	25				25.00	25.00	140.00	165.00
East Sanford.....	3	204	220	4.30	37.19	46.18	1,472.38	1,518.56
Fall Creek—J. C. Kidd.....	15	277	146	10.00	46.04	66.04	604.87	670.91
Flat Springs—C. H. Norris.....	8	64	59	84.25	61.66	145.91	238.51	384.42
Flint Hill—J. C. Hough.....	2	58	59				59.00	59.00
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhorn.....		40		7.41	15.00	22.41	76.20	98.61
Goldston—J. H. Broom.....	49	112		7.00	25.00	32.00	340.50	372.50
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris.....	2	121	71	53.97	30.59	84.56	432.00	516.56
Hickory Grove—W. C. Hough.....	7	84	81		12.85	12.85	256.85	269.70
Hickory Mountain—B. G. Early.....	2	118	106	250.00	50.00	300.00	232.00	532.00
Jonesboro—E. J. Isenhour.....	27	206	194	342.13	241.27	593.78	1,037.63	1,631.41
Lemon Springs—L. C. Lee.....		36	69				153.17	153.17
Loves Creek—R. S. Fountain.....	6	212	85	385.66	23.28	436.20	427.75	803.95
Mays Chapel—F. G. Womack.....	98	40		105.81	5.90	111.71	257.00	368.71
Mechanics Hill—J. R. Comer.....	70	24		12.50	5.00	17.50	103.50	121.00
Mineral Springs—S. L. Lamm.....	4	43		6.65		6.65	31.00	37.65
Moncure—Jesse Blalock.....	3	92	90	183.43	113.72	297.15	591.90	889.05
Moons Chapel—T. W. Siler.....	12	60	35	80.00		80.00	203.25	283.25
Mt. Olive—B. L. Gupton.....	18	277	224	266.75	368.79	635.54	1,182.25	1,817.79
Mt. Pleasant—James Edwards.....		52	54		12.95	12.95	126.00	138.95
New Salem—Z. B. Teel.....	11	76	83	50.25	2.50	52.75	463.54	516.29
Oakley—R. S. Fountain.....	5	100	144	185.09	78.70	306.70	339.60	646.30
PINEBLUFF—J. M. Arnette.....		11	25	22.55	5.00	59.10	355.92	415.02
Pine Grove.....	26							
Pittsboro—R. R. Gordon.....	14	133	177	624.00	215.94	981.21	1,170.00	2,151.24
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker.....	31	28					75.00	75.00
Rives Chapel—J. H. Broom.....	7	111		15.50	10.00	25.50	242.00	267.50
Riverside—E. A. Livingston.....	6	30	78	6.00	7.55	13.55	113.30	126.85
Rocky River—J. C. DeLancey.....	15	151	131	76.45	40.85	126.30	343.39	469.69

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rock Springs—Z. B. Teel.....		4	60	75	\$ 9.59	\$-----	\$ 5.05	-----	\$ 14.64	\$ 257.52	\$ 272.16
SANFORD—R. H. Herring.....		17	419	441	676.25	21.05	800.47	-----	1,497.77	78,960.95	80,458.72
Sandy Branch—J. H. Broom.....		7	284	173	63.55	-----	81.88	-----	145.43	478.70	624.13
Sandy Creek—W. A. Elam.....			178	185	50.00	-----	-----	-----	50.00	507.50	557.50
SILER CITY—R. S. Fountain.....		8	288	250	852.43	110.00	140.00	-----	1,102.43	2,769.20	3,871.63
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner.....		2	78	90	425.00	-----	55.00	-----	480.00	1,471.24	1,951.24
Staley—T. W. Siler.....			30	70	120.20	36.00	103.27	3.00	262.47	528.39	790.86
Tyson Creek—J. H. Broom.....		4	106	92	10.00	10.00	33.80	4.00	57.80	252.44	310.24
Taylor Memorial—Jesse Blalock.....		14	37	63	13.02	-----	9.20	-----	22.22	323.94	346.16
Union Grove—J. C. Kidd.....		13	233	98	13.00	-----	8.92	-----	21.92	418.00	439.92
Yates-Thagard—J. E. Ayseue.....		14	28	76	15.00	-----	14.13	-----	29.13	245.30	274.43
*Vass—.....			38		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....		402	6,941	5,990	\$ 7,748.49	\$ 924.14	\$ 4,655.35	\$ 57.80	\$ 13,385.78	\$107,040.70	\$120,426.48

SANDY RUN

Adaville—J. D. Bridges.....		2	77	80	\$-----	\$ 114.00	\$ 28.50	-----	\$ 195.37	\$ 195.37	\$ 337.89
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheney.....		3	217	254	1,114.50	170.65	284.19	60.02	1,599.36	3,890.48	5,489.84
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill.....		8	100	112	30.44	-----	-----	-----	30.44	317.35	347.79
Bethel—Z. D. Harrill.....		19	535	331	5.00	18.43	129.94	-----	153.37	206.05	2,359.42
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn.....		13	*203	152	525.20	-----	147.53	-----	672.76	555.18	1,227.94
Bostic—I. D. Harrill.....		2	178	120	56.60	27.00	46.10	-----	129.70	475.92	605.62
Broad River—T. M. Hester.....		9	89	60	-----	-----	4.00	-----	-----	98.00	202.00
Camp's Creek—W. B. Jenkins.....		22	305	192	88.45	-----	-----	-----	88.45	866.10	954.55
Cane Creek—J. S. Pyatt.....		9	90	33	-----	-----	2.50	-----	2.50	113.70	116.20

CAROLEEN—W. T. Tate.....	48	472	432	504.00	31.44	535.44	2,449.85	2,985.29
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntley....	5	298	240	11.50	86.21	177.71	729.51	907.22
CLIFFSIDE—Chas. H. Stevens.....	59	596	839	2,440.00	100.00	2,540.00	9,675.00	12,215.00
Concord—M. L. Buchanan.....	16	38	114	25.70	12.00	37.70	431.45	499.15
Drewry Dobbins—W. M. Gold.....	25	13	70	14.30	55.38	69.68	232.39	302.07
Fair View—J. S. Pyatt.....	8	127	82	7.00	7.20	51.28	165.00	216.28
Floyd's Creek—B. W. Jenkins.....	13	66	181	10.09	10.09	10.09	652.04	662.13
FOREST CITY FIRST—W. A. Ayers.....	15	579	657	1,689.31	508.00	4,467.62	10,285.19	14,732.81
First Broad—W. M. Gold.....	11	203	75	94.85	4.45	94.85	335.15	450.00
Florence—C. C. Matheny.....	6	183	226	84.75	15.00	98.87	1,160.00	1,258.87
Goodes Creek—C. M. Rollins.....	17	132	109	47.75	69.00	41.06	449.10	490.16
Green's Creek—J. J. Slattery.....	7	251	217	47.75	69.00	116.75	680.00	796.75
Green River—A. G. Melton.....	30	206	69	56.25	15.76	72.01	539.20	611.21
Green Street—G. W. Splawn.....	31	204					336.98	336.98
HAYNES MEMORIAL—W. B. Jenkins.....	20	248	314	163.00	160.35	323.35	2,032.59	2,356.94
HENRIETTA.....	8	365	475	331.80	25.33	503.19	2,071.23	2,574.42
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn.....	12	325	247		103.20	83.55	2,169.35	2,356.10
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmet.....	16	168	73	20.00	12.60	45.60	285.28	330.88
Hicks Grove—T. M. Hester.....	4	127	110		16.38	16.38	287.00	303.38
Holly Springs—M. A. Adams.....	15	218	252	29.25	47.00	126.30	500.65	626.95
Lavonia—C. H. Padgett.....	8	163	76		16.40	29.00	222.90	251.90
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick.....	17	164	116				582.08	582.08
Mt. Lebanon—J. S. Pyatt.....	11	100	84		17.00	17.00	155.00	172.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)—M. L. Buchanan.....	15	237	160	401.40	28.14	429.54	1,084.60	1,514.14
Mt. Pleasant (C)—I. D. Harrill.....	4	202	153	192.30	39.80	239.60	769.35	1,008.95
Mt. Olivet—D. J. Hunt.....	5	120	75	46.00		46.00	935.35	981.35
Mountain View—A. G. Melton.....	10	133	151	64.00	7.71	97.51	458.94	556.45
Prospect—T. M. Hester.....	18	205	169	6.00	8.40	16.40	231.61	248.01
Peniel—T. A. Jones.....	19	131	130	5.00	5.00	10.00	151.75	161.75
Race Paths—C. M. Rollins.....	22	209	243	114.74	13.00	127.74	553.91	681.65
River Side—J. B. Wilson.....	27	30						
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones.....	6	128	60				118.00	118.00
Sandy Run—C. M. Rollins.....	6	247	318	350.00	100.10	450.10	1,231.30	1,681.46
Sandy Springs—A. G. Melton.....	15	215	74		3.00	27.97	402.40	430.37
Shiloh—A. G. Melton.....	4	253	160	28.15		28.15	1,004.11	1,032.26
Smiths Grove—F. G. Walker.....	2	86	65		21.00	38.50	253.00	291.50
Spindale—M. M. Huntley.....	27	563	548	83.37	43.25	201.62	2,391.12	2,592.74
Sulphur Springs—J. H. Smith.....	13	203	106		22.00	39.55	445.46	485.01

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Southern—P. K. White.....	B. A. Buff, Ruth.....	6	83	128	2.50		\$		2.50	\$ 501.97	\$ 504.47
Trinity—C. H. Stevens.....	Paul Bridges, Mooresboro.....	13	145	137	64.70				64.70	392.50	457.20
Walls—Z. D. Harrill.....	J. M. Jones, Ellenboro.....	41	336	148	11.05		4.50		15.55	328.30	344.85
Totals.....		694	10,560	9,291	\$ 8,533.87	\$ 1,523.77	\$ 2,895.00	\$1,266.51	\$ 14,219.15	\$56,370.86	\$70,590.01

SOUTH FORK

Antioch—C. A. Abernethy.....	C. L. Davis, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.....	6	28	41	16.50						
Bethel—B. H. Laughbridge.....	W. B. Mullen, Lincolnton.....		67	72			50.00		16.50	142.11	158.61
BROOKFORD—J. H. Boggs.....	A. C. Adams, Brookford.....	11	203	168		200.00	4.41		204.41	1,609.35	1,813.76
Catawba—R. Lee Davis.....	C. W. Ervin, Catawba.....	9	133	108		110.97	126.80		237.77	532.30	770.07
Cedar Grove—Albert Campbell.....	John Beard, Newton, Rt. 5.....	3	56	40						99.00	99.00
Center View—L. A. McClure.....	Walter Laney, Maiden.....	7	113	146		40.05	56.90		96.95	333.44	430.39
Corinth—H. B. Chronister.....	R. P. Havner, Vale, Rt. 4.....	4	121	100	57.12	2.88			60.00	630.83	693.83
Denver—C. M. Robinson.....		2	30		15.00	70.00			85.00	159.10	244.10
Faith—W. E. Bost.....	P. L. Sigmon, Alexis.....	1	27	34	6.30				19.60	114.65	134.25
Gainesville—L. A. Bangle.....	W. P. Martin, Lincolnton, Rt. 1.....	11	115	105			7.50		10.00	1,426.50	1,436.50
Goo'sville—J. H. Roach.....	J. P. Williams, Lincolnton.....	1	93	98		34.01	12.00		46.01	1,329.77	1,375.78
HICKORY FIRST—W. R. Bradshaw.....	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....	36	673	593	2,739.30	83.03	1,090.00		3,712.30	11,245.41	15,157.71
HIGHLAND—H. C. Whitener.....	A. T. Fox, Hickory.....	37	271	527	358.32	51.88	257.58		667.78	12,551.85	13,219.63
Kids Chapel—B. H. Laughbridge.....	H. A. Keever, Iron Station, Rt. 1.....	2	25	50		12.00	14.00		26.00	131.60	157.60
Lowings Chapel—L. C. Douthitt.....	R. B. Cook, Lincolnton.....	1	143	116	29.15	12.29	10.96		52.40	889.59	941.99
Leonards Fork—W. L. Walters.....	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse.....	5	80	50	45.00	5.00	2.00		52.00	289.95	342.95
LINCOLNTON FIRST— senhunt.....	L. V. Padgett, Lincolnton.....	31	299	299	260.49	104.90	786.20	22.28	1,363.87	7,532.43	8,896.30

<i>Lincolnton Ave.</i> —B. H. Laughbridge.	32	219	250	115.23	44.87	41.32	201.42	1,687.67	1,889.09
Long Shoals—W. E. Bost.	24	30	30	---	---	---	---	81.25	81.25
<i>Macedonia</i> —W. B. McClure.	13	254	147	---	21.00	14.04	35.04	466.61	501.65
MAIDEN—J. W. Kesterson.	24	342	420	133.70	41.50	152.91	328.11	2,654.32	2,982.43
<i>Mountain Grove</i> —Lee J. Jones.	8	109	113	---	71.18	122.32	197.50	469.85	667.35
<i>Mt. Ruhama</i> —C. M. Robinson.	4	199	207	28.25	---	21.00	49.25	643.61	692.86
Mountain View—W. B. McClure.	30	116	110	---	27.12	---	---	137.22	164.34
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —B. H. Laughbridge.	6	128	93	---	45.00	36.75	81.75	409.18	490.93
NEWTON FIRST—T. C. Singleton.	185	218	218	27.00	94.92	93.73	565.65	3,634.4	4,200.15
NORTH NEWTON—A. L. Campbell.	75	129	129	---	20.00	36.75	60.75	304.17	364.92
<i>Oliver</i> —C. M. Robinson.	9	156	184	839.28	119.69	80.04	1,044.64	1,324.70	2,369.34
PENELope—M. T. Harris.	27	277	397	244.50	25.21	88.00	357.71	4,486.18	4,853.89
<i>Providence</i> —M. T. Harris.	8	128	80	63.45	---	---	63.45	314.00	377.45
Reepsville—P. W. Bangle.	8	82	70	---	---	---	---	121.50	121.55
<i>River View</i> —T. H. Roach.	14	123	82	86.67	54.05	131.46	276.18	3,037.95	3,314.13
Salem—A. L. Campbell.	4	63	84	6.00	20.00	29.50	55.50	314.48	369.98
Sharon—W. E. Bost.	4	68	66	11.50	---	---	11.50	59.86	71.36
Startown—T. C. Singleton.	10	28	28	---	---	---	---	---	---
Warlicks—H. B. Chronister.	5	66	77	77.25	2.20	---	79.45	224.22	303.67
Webbs Chapel—W. W. Rimmer.	7	51	42	---	10.00	11.15	21.15	139.68	150.83
West Hickory—C. D. Barton.	25	336	320	202.43	170.99	27.10	410.07	2,131.17	2,511.24
Totals.	395	5,488	5,674	\$ 5,362.44	\$ 1,587.21	\$ 3,517.72	\$ 199.46	\$ 10,666.83	\$ 61,856.95
									\$72,523.78

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel—H. B. Chronister.	66	40	40	12.50	---	---	---	12.50	194.59	207.09
Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw.	70	70	70	9.73	---	31.15	---	40.88	699.75	740.63
Beulah—C. A. Abernethy.	34	41	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connelly Springs—H. B. Chronister.	5	125	96	124.00	---	26.00	---	150.00	577.00	727.00
Corinth—J. W. Davis.	4	87	81	---	---	---	---	---	402.43	402.43
<i>Icard</i> —H. B. Chronister.	6	69	65	101.20	---	---	---	101.20	454.63	555.83
Mulls Chapel—C. A. Abernethy.	69	61	61	---	---	40.00	---	40.00	162.23	202.23
Mt. Vernon—L. C. Douthit.	8	93	112	25.00	---	---	---	25.00	435.27	60.27
Mt. Zion—J. W. Davis.	5	111	67	---	---	7.16	---	7.16	184.74	191.90
Olive Grove—E. L. McDaniel.	11	130	51	---	---	---	---	---	392.96	392.96
Pisgah—C. A. Abernethy.	2	111	67	23.01	---	4.35	---	27.36	105.87	133.23

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Grove—E. L. McDaniel	J. R. Chapman, Connelly Springs	5	130	79	9.70					\$ 205.69	\$ 205.69
Shoupes Grove—B. H. Parker	D. D. Propst, Hickory	7	64	68			79.55		89.25	207.09	296.34
St. John—C. A. Abernethy	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	7	123	96	20.00		5.00		25.00	242.29	267.29
St. Paul—L. C. Douthett	R. A. Newton, Belwood	12	252	94	25.00				25.00	317.00	342.00
Walkers Chapel—E. L. McDaniel	Mackie Huffman, Connelly Springs	4	100	39			7.0		7.40	148.19	155.59
Wilkie's Grove—A. M. Seigel	A. A. Hudson, Connelly Springs	9	117	138	20.50				20.50	333.90	354.40
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel	S. L. Pruett, Lawndale	9	104	80			8.84		8.84	144.75	153.59
Zoar—H. B. Chronister	D. A. Heavner, Connelly Springs	7	55	93	15.00		8.15		23.15	259.40	282.55
Totals		101	1,910	1,441	\$ 385.64		\$ 217.60		\$ (30.24)	\$ 5,467.78	\$ 6,071.02

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—C. S. Cashwell	W. G. Shermer, Advance	76	107	33.71			79.10		112.81	227.50	340.31
Berea—J. Clyde Yates	E. A. Stillwell, Mooresville, Rt. 2	4	91	62		16.69	16.00	1.69	34.38	221.16	255.54
Bethel—L. R. Tate	I. S. Oswalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	32	363	247	4.75	216.16	280.90	17.80	519.61	1,071.77	1,591.38
Beulah—R. Lee Davis	M. F. Carter, Eufola, Rt. 1	3	72	64		57.68	48.15		105.83	159.35	265.18
Cabary—C. A. Rhyne	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1	17	253	256	42.25		59.75		102.00	767.98	869.98
CHINA GROVE—D. S. Lee	H. C. Ervin, Landis	10	10	250	46.46		178.25		224.71	2,362.19	2,586.90
Cleveland—J. Ben Eller	Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Cleveland	50	50	50	110.00				110.00	200.00	310.00
COOLEEMEE—D. F. Putnam	Graham Gobble, Cooleemee	30	305	494	478.00		177.00	31.00	686.00	2,548.07	3,234.07
Cool Spring—J. G. Murray	B. B. Swann, Elmwood	1	38	35	41.50		7.98		49.48	133.00	182.48
Corinth—	J. M. Wilkerson, Mooresville	48	82			23.00	110.96		133.96	253.07	387.03
Corrater—J. L. Kirk	J. A. Allen, Mocksville, Rt. 3	1	36	6		16.40			16.40	205.00	221.40
Dunn's Mountain—J. N. Dills	R. E. Hoffman, Salisbury, Rt. 6	15	87	70	7.00	5.45	50.00		62.45	461.51	523.96

EAST SPENCER—J. A. Shorpe.....	M. V. B. William, East Spencer.....	6	96	182		127.05				127.65	790.46	918.11
<i>Edmons</i> —E. W. Turner.....	S. M. Brewer, Cana.....		236	149	82.33					82.33	7,392.71	7,392.04
Enon—D. N. Binkey.....	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	6	90	132		42.00	63.52			105.52	347.40	452.92
<i>Faith</i> —J. N. Dills.....	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	9	69	112		32.00				32.00	465.43	497.43
Farmington—E. W. Turner.....	M. J. Hendrix, Cana.....	15	110	67	332.23		113.65			445.88	523.00	968.88
Fork—E. W. Turner.....	Linnet Potts, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	36	272	212	75.00		43.30			118.30	451.87	570.17
Gay's Chapel—J. G. Murray.....	A. D. McIntyre, Elmwood, Rt. 1.....	5	69	57	46.80					46.80	143.07	189.87
Gold Hill—J. N. Dills.....	E. D. Shav, Gold Hill.....		13	43			4.00			4.00	60.33	64.33
<i>Harmony</i> —J. G. Murray.....	W. B. York, Harmony.....	8	85	130	152.88	11.21	49.72	6.00		219.81	1,038.11	1,257.92
Hjames's X Roads—W. V. Brown.....	Thos. Blackwelder, Cana.....	4	76	74							152.75	152.75
<i>Jerusalem</i> —D. F. Putnam.....	J. R. Stewart, Mocksville.....	10	104	74		40.19	5.30			45.49	379.00	424.49
MOCKSVILLE—W. B. Waff.....	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville.....	15	194	252	1,152.70	35.00	537.89	9.20		1,794.79	1,829.36	3,624.15
MOORESVILLE:												
First—C. H. Myers.....	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville.....	5	309	234	360.75					360.75	2,088.60	3,049.43
SOUTH SIDE—J. Clyde Yates.....	W. B. Cook, Mooresville.....	11	362	383	327.93	29.88	158.29	16.20		532.30	1,780.40	2,312.79
New Bethany—J. W. Watts.....	M. A. Morrow, Eufola.....		194	125		36.59	49.62			86.21	167.52	253.73
<i>New Hope</i> —J. G. Murray.....	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	27	122	58	436.13		124.08	1.52		561.73	468.41	1,030.14
<i>Phaniels</i> —G. L. Hodge.....	C. A. Troutman, Rockwell.....	11	54	61		5.00				5.00	346.07	351.07
ROCKWELL—J. N. Dills.....	J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.....	5	78	68							15.00	15.00
SALISBURY:												
First—A. O. Moore.....	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.....	52	763	662	5,000.00		578.16			5,578.16	15,675.38	21,253.54
N. MAIN ST.—R. N. Honeycutt.....	L. W. Hess, Salisbury.....	3	82	250	10.00		38.00	23.00		71.00	1,288.05	1,359.05
STALLINGS MEM'L—C. A. Rhynie.....	W. L. Tinnin, Salisbury.....	23	376	550	169.09		184.00			353.09	14,227.81	14,580.90
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates.....	R. H. Bravn, Troutman, Rt. 3.....		65	*43			8.10			8.10	100.00	108.10
<i>Smith Grove</i> —J. L. Kirk.....	W. T. Wrights, Advance, Rt. 1.....		23	22							57.75	57.75
<i>Society</i> —J. G. Murray.....	R. F. Gaither, Turnersburg, Rt. 1.....	5	126	50	38.62		12.75			51.37	256.81	308.18
<i>South River</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	T. S. White, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	10	108	76	173.45	38.21	108.66	10.10		330.42	532.24	862.66
SPENCER—M. W. Gordon.....	H. Henderson, Spencer.....	4	537	692	2,683.47		414.44			3,097.91	9,017.02	12,114.93
STATESVILLE:												
First—J. Ben Eller.....	C. E. Keiger, Statesville.....	16	347	293	2,562.12	148.95	637.52			3,48.59	8,702.51	12,051.10
<i>Front Street</i> —I. P. Frazier.....	J. W. Shell, Loray.....	20	324	252	163.15	90.00	106.75			359.90	1,95.64	2,055.54
WESTERN AVENUE—P. A. Hiols.....	Claude A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	52	584	747	1,807.44	190.48	817.95	75.00		2,890.87	6,227.70	9,118.57
<i>Trading Ford</i> —R. N. Honeycutt.....	S. P. Leonard, Spencer.....	16	250	347	50.39		6.01			56.40	1,129.40	1,185.80
<i>Troutman</i> —L. R. Tate.....	T. A. Kennedy, Troutman.....	10	108	130	25.00	15.00	10.00			50.00	1,444.78	1,494.78
<i>Turrtintine</i> —J. L. Kirk.....	R. H. Loyle Mocksville.....		81	73	16.75					16.75	399.07	415.75
Totals.....		494	7,846	8,355	\$11,429.90	\$ 6,172.54	\$ 5,144.80	\$ 191.51	\$	22,938.75	\$88,311.35	\$111,260.10

STANLY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ALBEMARLE:											
First-----	A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....	7	388	308	\$ 615 30	\$ 108 85	\$ 328 74	\$-----	\$ 1,052.89	\$ 4,114.73	\$ 5,167.62
Grace—B. G. Whitley.....	W. B. Teeter, Albemarle.....	10	186	153	56 28	-----	-----	-----	56 28	1,174.92	1,174.20
North—C. B. Reid.....	R. B. Sides, Albemarle.....	18	384	381	120 40	48 91	13 00	1 00	183.31	2,043.51	2,226.82
West—G. C. Ivory.....	D. M. Herrin, Albemarle.....	17	290	308	144 66	39 07	161 95	-----	345.68	3,173.71	3,519.39
Andersons Grove—Ralf Harris.....	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....	15	220	168	-----	27 00	23 50	11 10	61.60	745.02	806.62
Antioch—C. C. Huneyutt.....	James Thomas, Richfield, Rt. 2.....	10	64	74	-----	-----	8 56	-----	-----	230.68	239.24
Aquadale—B. G. Whitley.....	W. H. Bivens, Aquadale.....	8	134	108	47 35	-----	8 00	-----	55.35	342.17	397.52
Barboes Grove—M. D. Hill.....	B. L. Whitley, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....	8	78	70	-----	-----	4 46	-----	4.46	274.95	279.41
Bethel—E. J. Hutchison.....	C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1.....	1	110	130	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	461.99	461.99
Big Lick—Ralf Harris.....	Arthur Tucker, Oakboro.....	6	168	88	-----	14 50	-----	-----	14.50	308.00	322.50
Canton—G. W. Stanly.....	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 6.....	17	203	200	-----	16 00	34 40	-----	50.40	571.40	621.80
Callonville—B. G. Whitley.....	E. D. Thompson, Norwood.....	3	76	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	360.75	360.75
Corinth—W. A. Hough.....	H. C. Agnee, Salisbury.....	72	85	85	67 91	-----	77 96	-----	67.91	297.13	65.04
EBENEZER—J. M. Page.....	C. S. McJenkins, Badin.....	0	220	258	253 71	50 00	-----	-----	381.67	9,642.94	10,024.61
Kendalls-----	T. L. Miller, New London.....	8	163	156	28 03	-----	-----	-----	56.90	325.36	382.26
Locust—A. A. Hathcock.....	T. B. Love, Stanfield.....	18	174	81	37 75	-----	8 90	-----	43.65	248.55	295.20
Midland—F. W. Fry.....	M. D. Hagler, Midland.....	7	103	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.70	308.53	315.23
Mineral Springs—F. W. Fry.....	J. F. Austin, Oakboro.....	3	126	93	22 50	6 85	9 00	-----	38.35	290.40	328.80
Mission—B. G. Whitley.....	D. C. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 3.....	3	163	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.40	799.94	876.16
Mt. Pleasant—C. S. Crump.....	J. H. Ridenhour, Mt. Pleasant.....	10	77	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	65.00	385.83	450.83
New London—W. A. Hough.....	H. E. Coggin, New London.....	1	110	110	264 56	56 94	40 31	-----	361.86	403.71	765.57
Norwood—V. L. Andrews.....	R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....	37	321	520	222 48	-----	181 25	-----	403.73	2,080.11	2,483.84
Oakboro—F. W. Fry.....	W. C. Coble, Oakboro.....	27	125	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.54	1,570.71	1,591.25
Palmerville-----	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.....	1	89	119	220 03	30 30	18 75	31 50	300.58	377.11	677.69
Philadelphia—A. A. Hathcock.....	C. J. Brooks, Stanfield.....	8	126	75	13 25	-----	6 00	-----	19.25	471.00	490.25
Pleasant Grove—F. W. Fry.....	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 6.....	38	221	236	12 60	19 24	38 80	-----	70.64	418.17	488.81
Plyler—C. C. Huneyutt.....	A. L. Miller, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....	7	77	70	6 53	-----	33 10	-----	39.63	169.05	208.68

Porter— I. B. Little-----	4	103	118			20.50	407.60	428.10
Prospect— J. M. Smith-----	11	94	77			40.54	250.60	291.14
Richfield—	1	13	25			9.00		13.50
Silver Spring— V. L. Andrews--	17	315	176				543.17	635.17
Smyrna— A. A. Hathcock-----		33	102	6.50	3.50		149.80	159.80
<i>Stanfield—</i>		26	35			8.00		8.00
Union Grove— G. W. Stanly---		99	140	21.50		31.40	178.25	231.15
Wyatt's Grove— R. N. Huneycutt-	2	98	149		3.00	12.15	2,884.45	2,899.60
Yadkin—								
Totals.....	337	5,249	5,130	\$ 2,161.34	\$ 424.16	\$ 1,100.32	\$ 52.60	\$39,099.16

STONE MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks	O. F. Richardson, Lomax	8	55	*62	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 17.45	17.45
River Side—		1	16							.75	2.75
Elk Spur—W. D. Barker	John Barker, Miles	15	63	37			2.00		2.00	27.00	29.00
Union—L. C. Woodruff	Sallie Miller, Reddies River	13	118	60			2.00			257.00	257.00
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevens		11	211	52						279.60	279.60
*Flint Hill—J. M. Absher	T. W. Clouch, North Wilkesboro	11	81	73			14.00		14.00	72.96	86.96
*Laurel Fork—A. F. Absher	Oscar Key, Gray	13	50	61			17.00		17.00		17.00
Totals		310	2,823	1,994	\$ 102.56	\$ 46.13	\$ 114.50	\$	\$ 263.19	\$ 3,987.30	\$ 4,250.49

STONY FORK		Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Boones Fork—W. D. Ashley	Milton Coffey, Shulls Mills	6	97	70	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 131.17	131.17
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown	Adolphus Brown, Boone	16	*30							.60	3.52
*Elk—D. M. Wheeler	W. L. Land, Ferguson	1	31	25			2.92		2.92		
Hopkins Chapel—C. F. Cook	O. C. Dellinger, Linville	9	26	34						26.85	26.85
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler	H. M. Storie, Blowing Rock	4	121	50		7.50			7.50	47.00	54.50
Mt. Vernon—G. W. Sebastian	Willie Cook, Boone	259	164	164	144.50		77.22		221.72	444.22	665.94
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Greene	C. C. Triplett, Triplett	2	176	75	11.70				11.70	249.99	261.69
Mt. Paron—T. S. Robbins		31					23.84			23.84	
Middle Cane—R. L. Barnes	W. M. Minton, Mt. Zion	38	39							839.50	839.50
New Hopewell—W. D. Ashley	L. E. Gragg, Gragg	8	100	43						28.89	28.89
Poplar Grove—G. W. Sebastian	Collis Austin, Shulls Mills	6	153	124	3.00		45.37		48.37	174.34	222.71
Rock Springs—R. L. Boren	J. T. Woods, Darby	9	74	36						42.61	42.61
Rock View—G. M. Watson	W. L. Brayhill, Triplett	5	36	45						88.70	88.70
Watauga—G. W. Sebastian	L. M. Hodge, Banner Elk	17	158	136	14.40				14.40	276.60	291.00
Yellow Hill—J. H. Wilcox	Lillie Beshears, Summit	8	110	124			4.31		4.31	129.01	133.32
Totals		75	1,426	995	\$ 173.60	\$ 7.50	\$ 129.82	\$	\$ 310.92	\$ 2,503.32	\$ 2,814.24

SURRY

[illegible]

SURREY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Salem—J. Z. Adams	J. C. Snow, Dobson	25	123	132	\$	\$	7.75	\$	7.75	100.50	108.34
Salem Fork—J. Z. Adams	W. E. Kirkman, Dobson	4	40	120			4.30		4.30	166.20	170.50
Silvum—T. S. Draughn			79				14.30		14.30	134.65	148.95
Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton	Walter Culler, Mt. Airy	8	81	58		13.00			13.00	101.25	114.25
Sulphur Springs—J. W. Burrus	R. M. Bryant, Mt. Airy	3	145	80			9.00		9.00	141.00	150.00
Union Cross—Grant Codhreu	C. S. Dobbins, Rusk	9	146	125		7.50	29.22		36.72	168.57	205.29
Woodville—J. H. Hall	A. L. Hintt, Pilot Mountain	7	95	60		14.00	69.35		83.35	280.00	363.35
Westfield—S. F. Morton	E. V. Hill, Brem.		153	103	62.05	87.05	40.00		189.10	519.50	708.60
•White Plains—	J. B. Simmons, Mt. Airy		69	41	10.00		15.20		25.20	28.25	53.45
Totals		454	4,420	4,562	\$ 3,568.20	\$ 585.20	\$ 2,640.01	\$	\$ 6,703.41	\$18,878.20	\$25,671.61

TAR RIVER

Advance—O. C. Gravitt	M. D. Woodlief, Kittrell, R.F.D.	60	68	18.80	12.10	29.28	60.18	275.26	335.44
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1	19	226	108	191.00		191.00	315.00	506.00
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson	R. S. Watkins, Manson, Rt. 1	2	70	53	1.90	47.23	83.34	207.17	290.51
Bethlehem—J. E. Harrell	R. H. King, Thelma	3	64	20	15.00	20.00	35.00	211.00	246.00
Bobblitts Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton, R.F.D.	50	30					234.00	234.00
Browns—E. R. Nelson	A. H. Frazier, Warrenton	152	60	196.33	60	50.20	246.53	475.03	721.56
Bunn—W. T. Brown	J. N. Perry, Wakefield, Rt. 1	7	261	279	85.16		180.45	644.58	825.03
Careys—J. F. Mitchiner	A. H. Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 2	10	230	229		114.75	170.75	833.05	1,003.80
Castalia—	D. E. Pearce, Castalia	343	229	395.00		41.25	436.25	934.65	1,370.90
Cedar Rock—	T. H. Sledge, Lousburg, Rt. 4	10	304	189	454.80		529.80	987.00	1,516.80
Centerville—G. W. May	A. A. Shearin, Centerville	9	100			24.80	24.80	1,022.50	1,047.30
Corinth—	H. A. Faulkner, Lousburg, Rt. 5	284	275			30.00	30.00	2.00	32.00

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rocky Cross—A. A. Pippin.....	L. A. Hagwood, Spring Hope.....	15	102	205	\$	\$	\$ 85.80	\$	85.80	\$ 783.85	\$ 869.65
ROSEMARY, SECOND—C. S. Shanks.....	T. H. Humphries, Rosemary.....	85	112	110			40.00		40.00	2,276.73	2,316.73
Samaria—J. W. Nobles.....	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex.....	5	344	60			60.00		60.00	660.20	660.20
Sandy Creek—Geo. W. May.....	A. J. Joyner, Louisville, Rt. 2.....	15	237	204	20.00		99.17		119.17	520.68	639.85
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles.....	B. A. Brantley, Zebulon.....	2	118	*55			6.50		6.50	311.15	317.65
South Henderson—E. J. Caldwell.....	J. L. Clark, Henderson.....	42	297	170		29.38	234.45		263.83	1,095.13	1,358.96
Sulphur Spring—C. L. Gillespie.....	M. K. Aycock, Elberton.....	9	147	126	52.65		100.00		152.65	522.00	674.65
Thelma—N. W. Bobbitt.....	J. W. Medlin, Rosemary.....		19	*54		52.55	9.98		62.53	51.00	113.53
Turkey Branch.....			33							211.00	211.00
Vaughan—W. T. Brown.....	J. D. Riegan, Vaughan.....	9	154	145		17.40	70.40	13.50	101.30	431.92	533.22
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor.....	W. S. Terrell, Warren Plains.....	9	200	163	350.00		125.81		475.81	639.65	1,115.46
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor.....	J. Willie White, Warrenton.....	3	185	192	1,319.31	87.00	1,087.95		2,494.26	2,550.68	5,024.94
West End—E. R. Nelson.....	W. H. Perry, Henderson, Rt. 3.....	6	42	109	36.46	9.40	37.50	1.40	84.76	542.68	627.44
White Level—W. T. Brown.....	E. G. Brewer, Louisville, Rt. 4.....	9	261	136	135.60	7.25	52.14		194.99	1,244.09	1,439.08
Wise—W. R. Stephens.....	R. I. Mulchi, Wise.....	17	210	129	142.93		112.18	10.43	265.54	1,245.50	1,511.04
Wood—E. J. Caldwell.....	Alex. Wester, Wood.....	23	219	236	179.29		42.00		221.29	568.18	789.47
Totals.....		750	11,703	9,022	\$ 9,094.02	\$ 1,075.84	\$ 5,156.52	\$ 52.69	\$ 15,379.07	\$ 808,291.09	\$ 833,670.16

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alaska—A. E. Lowe.....	Garfield Ledford, Alaska.....	63	40	\$ 11.50	\$	5.00	16.50	\$ 84.10	\$ 100.60
Almond—J. M. Woodard.....	C. P. Campbell, Almond.....	14	171	116	5.00		10.00	238.61	248.61
Antioch—J. H. Hammett.....	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City.....	15	54	79				66.34	66.34
Arlington—J. M. Woodard.....	Rufus Shook, Bryson City.....	8	65	75		5.07	12.07	230.65	242.72
Bethabara.....		111							

[illegible]

[illegible]

TRANSYLVANIA

	18	482	350 \$	1,642.41 \$	19.55 \$	234.15 \$	38.32 \$	1,934.43 \$	3,523.84 \$	5,458.27 \$
BREWARD—Wallace H. Hartsell.....	A. E. Hampton, Brevard.....									
Blantyre—S. D. Tipton.....	R. V. Dunken, Blantyre.....	53	107							
Boylston—S. D. Tipton.....	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe.....	77	47							
Blue Ridge—W. R. Nelson.....	T. S. Jones, Zirronia.....	47	25							
Carr's Hill—Carl Blythe.....	Clyde Pitman, Brevard.....	163	47						307.10	307.10
Carson's Creek—H. R. Pitman.....	Corda McGaha, Brevard.....	27	22						26.25	26.25
Cathey's Creek—A. J. Manley.....	Ward Breedlove, Selica.....	11	99	55					197.37	197.37
Dunn's Creek—T. J. Hall.....	A. S. Hammet, Pisgah Forest.....	3	85	35					92.67	92.67

TRANSLYANIA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Dunn's Rock</i> —Z. I. Henderson	W. H. Hogsed, Brevard	10	84	91	26.20	35.73	140.00		175.73	1,275.00	1,450.73
East Fork—H. R. Pitman	H. R. Pitman, Brevard	1	23	50			75.00		233.05	698.00	931.05
<i>Enon</i> —C. W. Hilemon	W. L. Talley, Penrose		96	95	158.05					446.00	476.77
<i>Glady Branch</i> —J. E. Osteen	G. T. Glazner, Brevard	6	114	111	14.85	3.00	12.92		30.77	670.95	740.42
<i>Lake Toxaway</i> —W. H. Nicholson	L. V. Sigman, Lake Toxaway	3	70	27	26.20	10.00	33.27		69.47	1,275.00	1,450.73
<i>Little River</i> —C. W. Hileman	J. C. Capps, Pisgah Forest	13	203	91		35.73	140.00		175.73	118.00	118.00
<i>Macdonia</i> —A. J. Manley	Julius Owen, Lake Toxaway	12	84	81							
<i>Mt. Moriah, Calvert</i> — Wallace H. Hartseil	J. W. Glazner, Rosman	10	74	98		61.84	13.00	5.00	79.84	440.00	519.84
<i>Mt. Moriah, Cherryfield</i> — W. H. Nicholson	E. C. Allison, Cherryfield	30	138	190	56.83	15.92	67.10		139.85	1,534.00	1,673.85
<i>Oak Grove</i> —W. H. Nicholson	C. W. Henderson, Quebec	11	190	155	100.61		41.75		142.36	463.06	605.42
<i>Old Toxaway</i> —Cecil Green	Claud Meece, Rosman	6	150	34							
<i>Pisgah Forest</i> —S. D. Tipton	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	4	113	125		29.65	165.47		195.12	407.00	602.12
<i>Rocky Hill</i> —W. H. Nicholson	E. A. Heath, Cedar Mountain		75	51	42.35		42.45		84.80	192.07	276.87
<i>Shoal Creek</i> —Judson Carn	Claud Owen, Balsam Grove	6	101	47						53.56	53.56
<i>*Turkey Creek</i> —J. E. Osteen	J. C. Cash, Namur		106	75							
<i>Traveler's Rest</i> —A. J. Manley		2	34	20							
<i>Union</i> —A. J. Manley			38							24.00	24.00
<i>Zion</i> —N. L. Ponder	C. R. Clark, Rosman	37	201	125	70.80	25.00		16.00	111.80	700.22	812.02
Totals		173	2,874	2,112	\$ 2,112.10	\$ 200.69	\$ 825.11	\$ 59.32	\$ 3,197.22	\$11,288.87	\$14,486.09

TUCKASEGEE

				14	122	50 \$	\$	30.17 \$	\$		30.17 \$	70.23 \$	100.40
Balsam—T. D. Watson.		O. J. Beck, Balsam		14	122	50 \$							
Balsam Grove—B. R. Cook.		John Wood, Rich Mountain.		8	126	61						60.83	60.83
Barker's Creek—Geo. C. Snyder.		Clarence Jones, Whittier, Rt. 2.		20	200	73			40.00	5.00	45.00	85.00	130.00
Big Ridge—W. W. Parker.		Sam Fisher, Big Ridge.		6	37	37						53.16	53.16
Black Mountain—L. H. Crawford.		Gale Hoyle, Willets.		23	60			3.00	1.00		4.00	42.07	46.07
Buff Creek—J. S. Stansbury.		W. H. Cogdill, Sylva, R.F.D.		136	85			23.00		1.50	24.50	152.35	176.85
CULLOWHEE—W. F. West		E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee		3	175	266	113.80	15.00	11.90	25.80	166.50	2,799.83	2,966.33
DILLSBORO—T. F. Deitz.		F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.		1	122	210	50.00		14.00	10.00	74.00	514.07	588.07
East Sylva—R. O. Vance.		D. H. Dillard, Sylva.		18	101	140			11.01	5.00	16.01	447.34	463.35
Green's Creek—R. N. Deitz.		J. C. Reed, Green's Creek.		18	106	69				16.00	16.00	127.01	143.01
Hamburg—Frank Bumgarner.		Harry Bryson, Glenville.		109	64							185.55	185.55
Johns Creek—A. C. Queen.		Jonathan Brown, Cowarts.		16	137	82						149.75	149.75
Loredale—R. L. Cook.		B. M. Brown, Sylva.		15	93	114	55.17	5.00	41.15	6.00	107.32	533.00	640.32
Locust Field—R. W. Green.				135					10.00		10.00	40.46	50.46
Moses Creek—M. A. Norman.		Julian Prince, East LaPorte.		11	51	53			6.05		6.05	155.22	161.27
Mount Pleasant—L. H. Crawford.		Sam Beck, Willets.		15	127	68		7.00	8.00		15.00	137.96	152.96
Ochre Hill—L. H. Crawford.		L. C. Sutton, Willets.		15	178	111			30.00		30.00	318.14	348.14
Qualla—		R. L. Hyatt, Whittier, R.F.D.		22	36		25.00	8.20		2.53	35.73	21.67	57.40
Scots Creek—T. H. Deitz.		D. G. Bryson, Beta.		29	353	385	94.66	110.96	87.96	38.57	332.15	1,498.37	1,830.52
Savannah—Ben Cook.		M. Sutton, Green's Creek.		19	180	72	6.75			8.50	15.25	259.20	274.45
Speedwell—W. F. West.		W. W. Bryson, Speedwell.		12	114	96	9.25				9.25	155.00	164.25
Sals Creek—Ben Cook.		M. C. Queen, Argura.		1	80	54						51.25	51.25
SYLVA—W. Ross Yokley.		J. T. Gribble, Sylva.		15	198	280	393.00	380.76	27.77	600.00	1,401.53	6,041.85	6,041.85
Tuckasegee—A. C. Queen.		J. J. Hooper, Tuckasegee.		64	48							92.00	92.00
Webster—A. W. Davis.		W. C. Cagle, Webster.		20	143	55	84.65	35.75	3.12	3.60	127.12	567.50	694.62
Wolf Creek—Ben Cook.		V. N. Bowen, Wolf Mountain.		6	96	60						100.00	100.00
Yellow Mountain—Floyd Dinkley.		J. J. Evitt, Norton.		128	43							83.17	83.17
Zion Hill—A. C. Queen.		G. W. Woodard, Gay.		15	133	48						113.08	113.08
†Cashiers—				27									
†Cedar.				71									
*Catherine Chapel—Ben Cook.		John Wood, Cowarts.		1	27	76			15.00		15.00	46.40	61.40
†East Fork—				116									
Little Savannah—		E. D. Beck, Webster.		101	65								
*Shoal Creek—W. C. Reed.		J. L. Hyatt, Whittier.		12	108	75	34.50				34.50	108.63	143.13
*Wilmoth—T. D. Watson.		H. H. Revis, Whittier.		5	154	61	18.00	34.92			52.92	75.47	128.39
Totals.	289	4,193	3,006 \$				884.78 \$	653.76 \$	306.96 \$	722.50 \$	2,568.00	\$13,689.03	\$16,257.03

† Data prior to 1924.

UNION

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt.....	A. D. Greene, Unionville.....	3	115	44	\$	\$ 8.12	\$ 27.19	\$	\$ 35.31	\$	35.31
Austin's Grove—A. I. Huneycutt.....	Homer James, Marshville, Rt. 6.....	12	138	100	62.70				62.70		62.70
Benton's X Roads—A. I. Huneycutt.....	J. F. Price, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	35	233	136		45.00	25.00		70.00	832.00	902.00
Bethel.....	R. B. Watkins, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	4	92	59	197.45	68.81	42.60		308.86	461.70	770.56
Corinth—D. F. Helms.....	F. L. Godfrey, Monroe, Rt. 5.....	2	158	85	176.07		29.15		205.22	419.75	624.97
Deep Springs—Clyde E. Baucum.....	Eli Sinclair, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	5	139	47	6.35	3.00	2.00	1.00	12.35	234.00	246.35
Ebenezer—A. I. Huneycutt.....	E. L. Byrum, Unionville.....	2	160	145		26.30	13.15		39.45	361.00	400.45
Fairfield—R. E. Powell.....	W. H. Braswell, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	4	130	109		18.89	7.41		26.30	280.25	306.55
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.....	J. D. Webb, Marshville, Rt. 6.....	10	403	300	114.08		22.70		136.78	639.20	775.98
Hamilton's Cross Roads— A. I. Huneycutt.....	Jas. W. Hasty, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	12	153	170		41.42	47.50		88.92	333.76	422.68
Hermion—J. E. Melton.....	W. C. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	3	63	48	8.05		8.05		16.10	361.25	377.35
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar.....	T. L. Price, Unionville, Rt.....	9	213	226	229.35	10.88	62.71		308.94	655.41	874.95
King Street—C. C. Burris.....	Jesse A. Williams, Waxhaw.....	1	151	81		78.10	42.00	25.00	145.10	876.08	1,021.18
Macedonia—D. F. Helms.....	Lee Medlin, Monroe, Rt. 7.....		98	57	46.15		26.13		72.28	245.68	317.88
Marshalle—R. E. Powell.....	B. C. Parker, Marshville.....	5	323	279	704.12		189.50		1,059.03	7,292.49	8,351.52
Mary Elizabeth—J. E. Melton.....	J. W. Twitty, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	4	35	59	10.00				10.00	88.81	98.81
MEADOW BRANCH—J. E. Hoyle.....	Jno. A. Bivens, Wingate.....	479	428	98	1,624.45				1,624.55	6,840.11	8,464.66
Midway—W. B. Holmes.....	Myers Medlin, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	4	71	94		5.00	5.00		10.00	628.82	638.82
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt.....	C. D. Benton, Unionville, Rt. 2.....	324	94	98	118.09	24.68	8.00		150.77	640.76	791.55
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder.....	J. Faulkner, Polkton.....	6	62	48						142.00	142.00
MONROE—J. D. Harte.....	Ray Funderburk, Monroe.....	615	521	172	796.90	101.00	956.61		1,884.51	5,793.45	7,593.45
Mt. Harmony—J. W. Snyder.....	J. E. Sustare, Matthews.....	26	276	172			82.80		82.80	583.75	666.55
Mt. Moriah—A. T. Stoudenmire.....	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.....	150	87			8.60	3.00		11.60	267.00	278.60
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder.....	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	123	89		45.75				45.75	608.75	654.50
Mt. Pleasant—J. H. Booth.....	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 7.....	186	131		20.00				20.00	230.00	250.00
Mt. Zion—A. I. Huneycutt.....	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1.....	7	98	55	2.10				2.10	247.83	249.93

Mountain Springs—D. F. Helms.....	15	113	114	60.50	6.75	67.25	322.13	389.38
New Hope—C. C. Huneycutt.....	---	95	25	---	5.00	5.00	31.00	36.00
New Salem—E. J. Hutchinson.....	10	176	135	---	15.00	25.00	285.05	310.05
NORTH MONROE—W. B. Holmes.....	10	167	235	34.50	---	34.50	1,032.40	1,066.90
Oak Grove—J. C. Jones.....	---	120	65	40.00	---	40.00	429.30	469.30
Oak View—E. C. Snyder.....	3	50	99	---	---	---	1,725.67	1,725.67
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar.....	---	151	75	115.45	---	115.45	307.89	423.34
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs.....	15	241	205	78.46	51.48	129.97	1,175.32	1,175.32
Pleasant Hill—F. W. Fry.....	6	154	133	---	17.11	39.90	416.72	456.62
Roanoke—W. B. Holmes.....	11	74	80	6.88	8.10	31.31	181.20	212.51
Sandy Ridge—W. B. Holmes.....	21	161	98	16.23	---	16.23	334.13	350.36
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar.....	1	79	70	27.90	---	27.90	195.00	222.90
Shiloh—Clyde Baucom.....	6	220	125	---	49.50	49.50	436.80	486.20
Union—A. T. Stoudenmire.....	5	142	80	363.92	19.10	383.02	452.95	835.97
Union Grove—T. P. Little.....	---	172	158	---	---	---	234.33	234.33
Waxhaw—J. W. Snyder.....	---	155	85	---	---	---	337.24	337.24
WEST MONROE—W. B. Holmes.....	---	231	124	---	115.00	165.00	1,864.90	2,029.90
Totals.....	257	7,489	5,575	\$ 4,905.45	\$ 677.72	\$ 7,505.69	\$39,641.35	\$47,147.04

WEST CHOWAN

ASHOKIE—Oscar Creech.....	39	603	574	\$ 2,231.95	\$ 1,695.30	\$ 914.79	\$ 40.00	\$ 4,882.04	\$ 3,783.77	\$ 8,665.81
Ashley's Grove—H. G. Bryant.....	19	291	236	1,134.09	122.66	225.40	19.00	1,501.05	1,229.83	2,730.88
Askeville—E. Y. Poole.....	20	202	131	466.50	---	342.56	---	809.06	647.47	1,456.53
Aulander—J. Fred Stimson.....	1	371	297	---	858.70	352.55	---	1,211.25	2,990.42	4,201.67
Bethany—E. Y. Poole.....	11	294	169	121.40	---	51.20	---	172.60	757.40	930.00
Bethel—D. P. Harris.....	2	93	88	280.37	326.43	787.28	30.00	1,424.08	1,194.22	2,618.30
Bethlehem—L. E. Dailey.....	---	177	93	496.23	15.00	239.53	---	750.76	674.84	1,425.60
Brantley's Grove—Oscar Creech.....	2	150	103	270.70	---	17.01	6.00	293.71	350.08	643.79
Buckhorn—J. L. Price.....	16	314	246	768.47	224.07	348.12	37.97	1,378.63	1,464.88	2,843.51
Capeharts—A. Finch.....	10	291	159	146.78	---	52.46	---	199.24	771.24	970.48
CASHIE (Windsor)—Chas. C. Smith.....	11	406	300	2,920.27	71.45	553.31	---	3,534.03	740.26	7,400.26
Center Grove—L. E. Dailey.....	11	231	119	347.80	---	105.00	---	452.80	720.66	1,173.46
Christian Harbor—T. E. Walters.....	6	181	153	175.65	134.92	303.36	19.55	633.48	855.99	1,489.47
Colerain—E. Y. Poole.....	12	553	291	774.04	303.67	1,145.10	87.85	2,310.66	1,671.58	3,982.24
Connartsa—E. W. Mason.....	161	435	155	843.00	20.00	57.07	---	920.07	1,527.38	2,447.45

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Conway—A. W. H. Jones	R. J. White, Conway	26	303	334	\$ 629.84	\$ 22.00	\$ 970.00	\$-----	\$ 1,621.84	\$ 1,280.70	\$ 2,902.54
Creekville—H. G. Bryant	Nezzie Davis, Conway	5	189	184	209.85	3.64	179.00	-----	392.49	626.00	1,018.49
Early's—Oscar Creech	M. A. Johnson, Ahsokie	3	98	82	18.62	-----	-----	-----	18.62	334.35	352.97
Elam—D. P. Harris	Z. L. Davenport, Seaboard	12	252	162	188.80	124.00	547.95	31.00	891.75	1,234.75	2,126.50
Galatin—D. Cale	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	12	417	59	-----	60.19	70.00	-----	130.19	536.20	676.39
Greene's X Roads—A. Finch	J. W. Sanderlin, Windsor	10	314	140	398.75	115.00	87.14	-----	600.89	699.73	1,300.62
Harrellville—T. B. Walters	E. D. Callis, Harrellville	9	160	144	751.86	212.30	247.65	34.00	1,245.81	959.00	2,204.81
Hebron—H. G. Bryant	H. T. Vann, Woodland	2	71	51	85.36	39.92	111.52	6.50	242.30	303.15	545.45
Holly Grove—T. E. Walters	J. D. Hoggard, Aulander	3	160	76	335.35	60.33	124.57	16.20	555.45	782.85	1,338.30
Holly Springs—R. B. Lineberry	P. W. Perry, Cofield	11	158	84	156.92	3.10	24.00	-----	184.02	419.30	603.32
Horton's—J. Fred Stinson	H. W. Greene, Aulander	4	173	130	87.07	45.78	43.00	-----	175.85	347.20	523.05
Jackson—J. P. Essex	A. C. Gay, Jackson	16	164	127	1,289.34	-----	310.87	11.86	1,612.07	2,345.00	3,957.07
Kelford—M. P. Davis	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	9	319	167	1,404.40	12.61	317.50	5.25	1,739.76	1,963.84	3,703.60
Lasker—C. M. Billings	R. L. Askew, Lasker	12	158	151	336.82	6.04	128.00	-----	470.86	477.47	948.33
Lawrence—A. Corey	T. R. Oder, Windsor	6	198	78	-----	13.45	101.85	-----	115.30	424.00	539.30
Lewiston—M. P. Davis	T. L. Minton, Lewiston	13	402	322	1,276.38	216.68	554.87	15.50	2,062.43	2,270.02	4,332.45
Margarettsville—A. W. H. Jones	J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	4	70	53	80.84	-----	47.19	-----	128.03	534.37	662.54
Mars Hill—D. D. Lewis	E. C. Lee, Coleran	10	424	207	577.27	103.52	293.17	10.00	1,408.36	1,363.52	2,771.88
MENEBERIN—H. G. Bryant	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	24	377	290	936.76	168.43	336.14	26.88	699.03	1,152.00	1,851.03
Menola—E. W. Mason	H. U. Griffith, Woodland	11	124	70	246.01	-----	-----	-----	521.28	684.65	1,205.93
Merry Hill—	H. J. Holloman, Merry Hill	6	183	85	155.00	-----	366.28	-----	648.91	879.77	1,528.68
Mount Carmel—J. P. Essex	C. G. Matthews, Seaboard	9	216	102	341.47	17.86	289.58	-----	1,016.20	2,021.33	3,037.53
Mount Tubor—R. B. Lineberry	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	7	228	221	602.65	66.56	296.99	-----	-----	6,674.52	6,708.52
MURFREESBORO—W. R. Burrell	Dr. C. P. Weaver, Murfreesboro	2	174	309	94.00	-----	-----	-----	282.01	474.35	756.36
Oak Grove—E. W. Mason	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	28	144	97	152.68	66.20	57.13	6.00	253.57	330.37	583.94
Pine Forest—E. D. Poe	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	1	65	61	221.11	-----	32.57	-----	283.04	790.75	1,073.79
Pleasant Grove—E. W. Mason	C. C. Dunning, Aulander	13	260	98	123.70	16.30	143.04	-----	-----	-----	-----

Potecasi—C. M. Billings.	21	193	1,233.12	---	303.43	1,536.15	1,052.22	2,588.37
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey.	10	234	157.00	67.85	249.82	24.30	968.05	1,507.02
Republican—J. L. Powers.	16	402	632.39	680.50	301.60	20.00	2,139.95	3,774.44
Rich Square—C. M. Billings.	7	284	456.00	680.00	400.35	10.17	1,765.45	3,321.07
Riverside—A. Finch.	16	192	237.25	---	83.00	---	2,627.57	2,947.82
Roanoke—J. P. Essex.	2	95	95.97	---	65.26	---	320.25	403.23
Robert's Chapel—J. L. Price.	10	223	587.00	---	65.24	5.10	1,419.24	2,076.58
Ross—A. Finch.	15	685	787.60	---	201.33	---	1,186.93	2,175.86
Sandy Run—J. L. Powers.	---	300	961.06	95.00	60.30	---	984.00	2,100.00
SEABOARD—D. P. Harris.	---	241	1,631.31	55.00	51.22	---	2,303.57	4,041.10
Severn—A. W. H. Jones.	17	247	1,306.04	210.16	981.17	22.19	1,578.06	4,097.62
Siloam—G. D. Leggett.	8	161	91.50	1.15	54.00	---	334.15	480.80
St. John's—E. W. Mason.	10	169	114.99	---	---	---	522.00	636.99
Union—H. G. Bryant.	6	169	122.17	212.00	952.22	---	1,338.32	2,659.32
Winton—R. B. Lineberry.	2	166	1,442.60	---	681.49	---	1,760.92	3,887.01
Woodland—C. M. Billings.	1	207	1,966.34	40.00	789.82	---	1,787.49	4,583.65
Totals.	594	14,438	\$33,395.36	\$ 7,393.78	\$15,532.00	\$ 485.32	\$ 56,806.46	\$133,487.24

WEST LIBERTY

		20	30	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
*Chapel Hill—R. C. Cornwell	Bob Graves, Murphy								
Beavertown—C. F. Martin	G. J. Crow, Unaka	148	90	11.05			11.05	154.15	165.20
Bates Creek—	James Cornwell, Murphy	28	50						
Culberson—Robert Bell	J. T. Foster, Culberson	45	48					48.00	48.00
Fairview—W. D. Hogsed	D. B. Balty, Ranger	6	*53	5.02			5.02	29.50	34.52
Friendship—J. P. Decker	W. A. Curtis, Suit	29	187	85				133.00	133.00
Grape Creek—J. T. Payne	N. R. Reece, Murphy	4	80	45				26.40	26.40
Hopewell—Robert Bell	A. Rice, Culberson	4	130	46	20.00		20.00	122.00	142.00
Macedonia—L. N. Morrow		61						1.50	1.50
Mt. Moriah—J. P. Aaron	M. L. Ballew, Culberson	7	111	40				214.00	214.00
Mt. Olive—J. P. Helton	T. F. Self, Postell	9	40	40				49.84	49.84
Mt. Nebo—E. A. Beavers	J. U. Farmer, Grandview	98	*66	9.10			9.10	58.27	67.37
*Nolia—C. F. Conley	R. H. King, Murphy	3	78	48					
Shady Grove—Robert Bell	G. M. Mason, Culberson	1	83	44	5.00		5.00	110.00	115.00
Shoal Creek—W. G. Sparks	G. W. James, Postell	12	159	68	3.82		3.82	133.30	137.12
Pleasant Hill—E. L. Cole	P. H. Williamson, Hiawasse	78	52					79.97	79.97

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogsed....	Fred Stiles, Kinsey.....	120	100	3.03	3.03	\$	\$	\$	3.03	88.11	91.14
Pleasant Hill, Ga.—Daniel Panther		14	129							27.50	27.50
Oak Grove—W. D. Hogsed.....	L. P. Payne, Letitia.....	17	48							46.09	46.09
Liberty—L. N. Morrow.....	W. B. Ledford, Farnar, Tenn....	5	110	82	2.00				2.00	63.42	65.42
Persimmon Creek—J. P. Decker....	C. D. Radyers, Persimmon Creek..	3	76	42						103.25	103.25
Hiawasee—J. T. Payne.....	G. A. Timpson, Murphy.....	4	60	26						23.47	23.47
Mt. Vernon—J. P. Decker.....		117								35.47	35.47
Mt. Pleasant—Robert Bell.....	G. E. Gladson, Culberson.....	18	166	70						139.32	139.32
Union—L. N. Morrow.....	A. J. Williamson, Persimmon Creek	2	68	*60						93.05	93.05
Violet—J. T. Doogan.....		51								1.25	1.25
Totals.....		121	2,332	1,235	59.02	\$	\$	\$	59.02	1,780.86	1,839.88

WESTERN, N. C.

ANDREWS—L. P. Smith.....	C. H. Jarrett, Andrews.....	21	500	396	225.00	10.45	78.35		313.80	8,190.88	8,504.68
Bethel.....		54									
Bethabara—F. B. Garrett.....		7	68	42						6.50	6.50
Boiling Springs.....	D. S. Davis, Grandview.....	140	50								
*Fires Creek—A. A. Price.....	B. C. Bradshaw, Haysville.....	81	35				12.00		12.00	89.00	101.00
Glades.....											
Hayesville—H. H. Hyde.....	C. D. Killian, Hayesville.....	2	175	110	36.00					678.60	714.60
Hangingdog—C. F. Martin.....	W. A. Adams, Murphy.....	26	315	120		6.95	8.28		36.00	322.89	338.12
Little Brasstown—Algia West.....	H. W. Carrigar, Brasstown.....	8	172	70	24.95				15.23	124.96	149.91
Martin Hill—H. O. Martin.....	J. W. Garrett, Hayesville.....	3	25	112					24.95	30.00	30.00
Marble Springs—Algia West.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	365	125			37.25	8.75		46.00	228.00	274.00

Martin's Creek—C. F. Conley.	Mrs. Maggie Ash, Murphy.	93	70	7.57				7.57	147.97	155.54
Mission Hill—F. B. Garrett	W. H. Hogged, Shooting Creek	48	40						22.00	22.00
Mount Pisgah—O. G. Rogers	W. H. Mann, Hayesville	3	39				1.00			
Mount Pleasant—Frank Loyd	W. E. Lowe, Hayesville	58	60	120.67				1.00	57.00	58.00
Mount Zion—Algia West	Frank Barton, Marble	6	60						120.67	125.00
MURPHY—T. L. Sasser	Noah Lovingood, Murphy	223	620	708.66					32.70	71.75
Oak Grove—D. F. Burchfield		80	40						873.51	4,209.69
Peachtree—A. B. Smith	W. K. Johnson, Murphy	27	137	79.75					25.75	26.75
Pinelogs—		91							167.80	208.83
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett	P. E. Mull, Hayesville	3	80	5.00						
Red Marble—C. F. Martin	J. H. Phillips, Topton	19	177			9.95	13.42		5.00	68.25
Rowland's Creek—J. G. Hogan	T. C. Gregory, Nantahala, Rt. 2	12	63						23.37	197.82
Shady Grove—F. B. Garrett	G. M. Fleming, Hayesville	1	65	36.20			15.15		51.35	39.95
Shiloh—			100							
Shooting Creek—F. B. Garrett	E. L. Parker, Hayesville	79	61						81.00	81.00
Smyrna—		45								
Sweetwater—A. B. Smith	Harley Palmer, Hayesville	35	38	2.60			1.50	1.55	5.65	28.30
Topton—Ino. Stansberry	D. B. Wright, Topton	39	50							
Tusquite—		33							95.26	95.26
Upper Peachtree—	Math Lunsford, Murphy	54	60							
Valley River—H. C. Whitaker	E. D. Sherrill, Andrews	4	197	33.00		34.00	15.29		82.29	760.85
Vengeance Creek—		56								
Junaluska—	Frank Mastellar, Andrews	40	50							
Totals		183	3,857	2,774	\$ 2,027.88	\$ 902.80	\$ 321.16	\$ 4.55	\$ 3,256.39	\$18,941.68

† Date prior to 1924.

WILMINGTON

[illegible]

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Caswell—L. L. Johnson.....	J. G. Sherman, Point Caswell.....	1	44	29	\$ 7.03	\$ 2.84	\$ 8.86	-----	\$ 18.73	\$ 91.21	\$ 109.94
Centerville—L. L. Johnson.....	L. M. Porter, Kelly.....	14	99	167	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	643.65	643.65
Harmony—L. L. Johnson.....	J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.....	59	47	107	-----	10.73	11.33	-----	22.06	161.56	183.62
Haw Bluff—C. B. Horne.....	J. R. Barnhill, Point Caswell.....	4	90	43	79.15	-----	14.53	-----	93.68	298.34	392.02
Ivanhoe—W. C. Bowden.....	C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe.....	50	24	105	-----	-----	-----	6.00	51.58	102.00	153.58
Jacksonville—K. E. Bryant.....	R. D. Thomass, Jacksonville.....	7	90	105	212.05	23.85	216.85	22.15	474.90	1,174.33	1,649.23
Long Creek—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	C. B. Merritt, Burgaw.....	3	106	49	60.81	-----	61.00	-----	121.81	208.28	330.09
Maple Hill—G. W. White.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....	1	59	45	10.00	-----	-----	-----	10.00	298.13	308.13
Masonboro—R. J. Hall.....	E. I. McGowan, Wilmington.....	3	151	145	428.36	-----	235.60	-----	663.96	938.59	1,602.55
Moore's Creek—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	3	108	53	100.00	-----	-----	-----	100.00	243.00	343.00
Mount Holly—W. C. Bowden.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	2	68	43	48.07	-----	18.13	-----	66.20	165.35	231.55
New Hope—H. S. Strickland.....	W. S. Cook, Phoenix.....	38	40	10.86	-----	10.00	19.50	-----	40.36	232.00	272.36
*Oliveitt.....	-----	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Providence—M. E. Eubanks.....	Mrs. S. R. Edens, Holly Ridge.....	1	36	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	120.35	120.35
Riley's Creek—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	Gilbert Lockhart, Rocky Point.....	6	157	85	89.33	-----	-----	-----	89.33	770.50	859.83
Riverside—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	J. D. Hocutt, Ashton.....	113	53	127.00	-----	-----	48.79	3.10	178.89	487.26	666.15
Salem—K. E. Bryant.....	A. M. Grant, Snead's Ferry.....	1	70	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	123.00	123.00
Sea Gate—C. P. Herring.....	Thos. Tartt, Sea Gate.....	1	116	168	-----	50.00	73.00	-----	123.00	406.51	529.51
Shiloh.....	W. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.....	6	142	84	187.60	-----	-----	-----	187.60	327.00	514.60
Teachy—I. E. Belch.....	A. L. Hunt, Teachy.....	5	162	65	206.45	-----	-----	-----	206.45	718.43	924.88
Wallace—I. E. Belch.....	W. B. Baker, Wallace.....	4	277	316	1,360.93	158.29	547.09	15.39	2,081.70	1,521.79	3,603.49
Watha.....	W. H. Garrison, Watha.....	56	75	34.10	-----	1.00	12.90	-----	48.00	167.17	215.17
Well's Chapel—J. E. Allard.....	M. C. Newton, Willard.....	3	202	120	234.46	-----	47.52	-----	281.98	799.49	1,081.47
Willard.....	Willie Murry, Willard.....	9	123	66	-----	-----	10.00	-----	10.00	287.97	297.97
WILMINGTON:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
First—Dr. J. M. Kester.....	E. B. Josey, Wilmington.....	18	857	563	5,744.44	180.00	1,053.96	50.00	7,028.40	20,381.88	27,410.28
SOUTHSIDE—Jno. F. Warren.....	J. H. Curtis, Wilmington.....	100	996	546	1,065.32	50.00	431.73	160.00	1,707.05	7,320.79	9,027.84
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan.....	A. L. Wagner, Wilmington.....	19	1,012	416	1,121.91	-----	351.99	49.00	1,522.90	11,267.66	12,790.56
TEMPLE—H. W. Baucom.....	D. H. Howes, Wilmington.....	11	290	400	1,375.38	73.13	359.59	13.75	1,821.85	9,250.43	11,072.28

GIBSON AVE.—	30	146	124	27.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	27.00	278.54	305.54
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall	10	167	167	231.32	-----	72.07	419.21	-----	722.60	4,890.61	5,613.21
WRIGHTSBORO—R. J. Hall	9	127	140	333.23	-----	-----	275.14	-----	608.37	963.56	1,571.93
Totals	321	6,861	4,867	\$13,949.56	\$	711.84	\$ 4,784.86	\$ 347.14	\$ 19,793.40	\$87,957.16	\$87,750.56

YADKIN

Bean Shoals—R. P. Coran	3	161	100	\$	-----	\$	12.19	\$	-----	710.60	722.79
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown	---	88	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	87.00	87.00
Bethel—T. A. Caudle	1	90	113	70.00	-----	-----	30.84	-----	100.84	411.17	512.01
Boonville—T. S. Crutchfield	12	200	195	746.82	-----	20.50	-----	-----	767.32	1,100.25	1,867.57
Charity—R. P. Coran	19	223	148	-----	-----	20.35	32.40	-----	52.75	164.00	216.75
Cross Roads—G. E. Burrus	13	254	102	59.15	-----	11.15	15.20	-----	85.50	299.65	385.15
Deep Creek—J. G. Algood	---	236	173	256.60	-----	12.86	9.89	14.00	293.35	1,269.30	1,562.65
East Bend—R. E. Adams	---	129	105	-----	-----	22.20	120.87	9.11	142.07	350.41	492.48
Enon—S. F. Morton	10	248	140	-----	-----	64.00	48.61	-----	112.61	421.00	533.61
Flat Rock—M. A. Lindley	9	283	134	18.85	-----	65.00	85.00	-----	108.85	668.92	837.77
Forbush—S. F. Morton	---	118	138	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Friendship—R. P. Coran	---	101	138	-----	-----	14.05	12.20	-----	28.45	136.30	162.75
Huntsville—J. F. Murray	---	98	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Island Ford—J. B. Ray	---	59	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43.20	43.20
Jonesville—W. E. Linney	25	169	150	19.50	-----	34.21	85.25	-----	138.66	774.57	913.23
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	4	123	174	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	164.00	164.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle	8	101	70	70	-----	9.00	23.25	-----	32.25	311.55	343.80
Oak Ridge, North—L. W. Burrus	4	147	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	62.57	218.90	281.47
Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus	5	180	137	137	-----	22.80	39.69	-----	45.00	168.10	213.10
Richmond Hill—R. E. Adams	---	72	150	-----	-----	10.00	35.00	-----	5.00	161.00	166.00
Rock Springs—L. D. Ballard	8	115	40	-----	-----	3.00	2.00	-----	7.50	372.24	418.91
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	---	167	153	-----	-----	20.50	18.57	7.50	63.04	345.49	408.53
Shady Grove—T. S. Draughn	---	104	181	15.00	-----	34.59	13.45	-----	30.74	324.53	355.27
Swains—M. A. Lindley	4	246	110	19.94	-----	-----	10.80	-----	-----	125.00	125.00
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	13	96	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.60	157.15	185.75
Union Grove—R. P. Coran	6	174	165	-----	-----	12.00	16.60	-----	36.00	211.03	247.03
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray	4	118	118	36.00	-----	-----	44.50	-----	301.32	522.57	823.89
Yadkinville—T. S. Crutchfield	---	90	86	256.82	-----	-----	8.10	-----	8.10	92.70	100.80
West Bend—J. T. Murray	5	40	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	160	4,290	3,437	\$ 1,458.68	\$	376.41	\$ 664.31	\$ 30.61	\$ 2,530.01	\$10,197.71	\$12,727.72

YANCEY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bald Creek—J. D. King.....	H. G. Hensley, Bald Creek.....	---	296	72	\$ 5.00	---	---	---	\$ 5.00	\$ 57.41	\$ 62.41
Blue Rock—J. C. Thomas.....	I. Q. Hensley, Newdale.....	9	85	65	68.55	4.25	5.00	---	77.80	101.35	179.15
Browns Creek—R. D. Ponder.....	Allan Shuford, Celo.....	1	151	88	---	---	---	---	---	42.00	42.00
BURNSVILLE—S. W. Bennett.....	R. M. Lee, Burnsville.....	12	373	298	253.20	216.10	65.05	263.79	828.14	3,025.95	3,854.09
BYRDS CHAPEL—J. E. Hensley.....	N. H. Williams, Ramseytown.....	15	96	117	33.00	---	50.00	---	83.00	1,385.83	1,468.83
Cane River—W. L. Edwards.....	T. H. Phoenix, Cane River.....	5	158	127	100.00	---	105.00	---	205.00	225.00	430.00
Concord—B. T. Manney.....	J. M. Riddle, Anatone.....	46	46	40	---	---	---	---	---	76.50	76.50
Double Island—Wyatt Robinson.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	3	129	71	---	---	---	---	---	91.40	91.40
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards.....	W. N. King, Wampler.....	---	202	65	42.00	---	16.00	---	58.00	225.00	283.00
Ivy Gap—J. D. King.....	Jerry King, Swiss.....	---	81	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jacks Creek—W. L. Edwards.....	M. M. Bailey, Burnsville, R.F.D.....	---	105	70	29.00	---	75.00	---	104.00	132.00	256.00
Laurel Branch—T. C. King.....	Dewey Jamerson, Pensacola.....	---	134	76	9.00	5.00	12.12	1.55	27.67	273.50	301.17
Little Creek—John Willis.....	Willie Pate, Butch.....	4	20	60	---	---	---	---	---	25.00	25.00
Mt. Mitchell—J. C. Thomas.....	W. J. Wilson, Busick.....	13	161	91	---	---	22.50	7.50	30.00	142.62	172.62
Mt. Pleasant—W. L. Edwards.....	J. W. McIntosh, Swiss.....	34	147	129	20.00	---	4.40	---	24.40	337.49	381.89
Pleasant Grove—Wyatt Robinson.....	L. C. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	---	132	84	---	---	---	---	---	105.50	105.50
Pleasant Valley—W. L. Edwards.....	S. L. Metcalf, Bald Creek.....	18	68	63	16.00	3.00	---	---	19.00	1,174.50	1,193.50
Prices Creek—B. T. Manney.....	J. J. Gardner, Prices Creek.....	1	91	62	---	---	---	---	---	75.85	75.85
River Side—Ed. Wilson.....	R. V. Angel, Burnsville.....	2	70	92	---	---	---	---	---	1,061.83	1,061.83
South Toe—Wyatt Robinson.....	Annie Gibbs, Celo.....	2	66	120	28.65	---	---	---	28.65	26.00	54.65
Windom—T. C. King.....	L. H. Hutchins, Windom.....	2	55	70	17.50	---	24.50	---	42.00	166.82	208.82
Youngs Chapel—D. H. Hall.....	Will Smith, Boonford.....	8	92	63	16.20	---	16.50	---	32.70	97.48	130.18
Zion—Ed. Wilson.....	D. C. Bailey, Toledo.....	---	103	50	---	---	---	---	---	13.10	13.10
*Bald Mountain—John Willis.....	D. M. Buck, Bald Mountain.....	1	75	62	---	---	---	---	---	63.00	63.00
Bolen's Creek—Ed. Wilson.....	Chas. Young, Burnsville.....	---	96	90	52.00	---	---	---	52.00	200.00	252.00

*Crabtree—	B. M. McCurry, Micaville	37	80	146	4.30	4.30	230.00	234.30
†Fairview—			65					
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory			23	40	6.75		40.00	46.75
†Peterson's Chapel—			40					
†Shoal Creek—			68					
Totals		164	3,308	2,376 \$	696.85 \$	232.65 \$	396.07 \$ 302.84 \$	1,628.41 \$ 9,553.00 \$11,181.41

†Data prior to 1924.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Antioch, Oct. 7.
Alleghany	John M. Cheek, Sparta	Rev. N. C. Teague, Sparta	New Hope, Sept. 10.
Anson	Rev. M. L. Dorton, Ansonville	J. M. Broadway, Polkton	Gum Springs, Oct. 29.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	J. G. Welch, Lansing	Orion, August 27.
Avery	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	Green Valley, Aug. 19.
Beulah	Prof. A. C. Gentry, Roxboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	Clarkton, Oct. 8.
Bladen	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Liban, Sept. 30.
Brier Creek	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgeon	John Jenrette, Ash	Lebanon, Oct. 21.
Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Winnabow	V. McGinnis, Boomer	North Wilkesboro, Aug. 19.
Brushy Mountain	Rev. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro	Rev. J. A. McKaughan, Asheville	Deaver View, Aug. 10.
Buncombe	Dr. W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore	Rev. H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Lower Creek, Sept. 24.
Caldwell	Dr. W. C. Tyree, Lenoir	J. J. Hendron, Chadbourn	Corinth, Oct. 21.
Cape Fear-Columbus	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourn	Rev. M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	Pleasant Hill, July 22.
Carolina	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	F. L. Smith, Drexel	Drexel, October 21.
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Franklinton, Sept. 29.
Central	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sandy Cross, Sept. 21.
Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	Bert Edwards, Exum	Island Creek, Oct. 5.
Dock	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Pleasant Home, Oct. 1.
Eastern	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	J. W. Gentry, State Road	Knapp of Reeds, Oct. 20.
Elkin	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	W. R. Mangum, Stem	Marshall, Aug. 19.
Flat River	Dr. F. W. Hancock, Oxford, Rt. 3	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill	Flint Grove, Gastonia, Oct. 19-20.
French Broad	Rev. L. C. Roberts, Marshall	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Cherry Springs, Sept. 30.
Gaston	W. J. Francis, Belmont	Rev. A. A. Walker, Union Mills	Waynesville, Aug. 19.
Green River	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Guilkey	C. A. Byers, Clyde	Baptist Center, Nov. 3.
Haywood	Rev. R. P. McCracken, Clyde	Rev. S. L. Morgan, Smithfield	Kings Mt. First, Sept. 28.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	Rich Fork, Sept. 7.
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Dunn, Nov. 10.
Liberty	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	
Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn		

Macon	T. C. Bryson, Wests Mill	
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	Concord First, Sept. 14.
Mitchell	Rev. C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Little Rock Creek, Sept. 16.
Montgomery	Rev. R. L. West, Star	Stony Fork, Oct. 14.
Mt. Zion	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	Mount Carmel, Oct. 12.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Kinston, First, Nov. 10.
New Found	Rev. W. N. Martin, Alexander	Paynes Chapel, Aug. 13.
New South River	Rev. W. J. Jones, Salsburg	Autryville, Oct. 13.
Pee Dee	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	Hamlet, Oct. 27.
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith, High Point	Ramseur, July 27.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	Good Will, July 20-21.
Raleigh	J. D. Berry, Raleigh	
Roanoke	R. E. Sentelle, Tarboro	
Robeson	Dr. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Bethel, Oct. 12.
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	Lumber Bridge, Oct. 27.
Sandy Run	Rev. C. C. Matheny, Forest City	Oakley, Sept. 30.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Catawba, Rt. 2	Walls, Oct. 12.
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	Macedonia, Sept. 30.
South Yadkin	Dr. G. W. Choate, Salsburg	Walker's Chapel, Oct. 21.
Stanley	J. Marvin Smith, Albemarle	Trading Ford, Sept. 2.
Stone Mountain	S. L. Blevens, Hays	Prospect, Nov. 9.
Stony Fork	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills	Mt. Zion, Oct. 8.
Surry	W. L. Reed, Dobson	Rock View, Sept. 14.
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	Ladonia, July 16.
Tennessee River	Rev. J. S. Stanberry, Bushnell	Castalia, Oct. 6.
Three Forks	Smith Haganam, Boone	Lutty, Aug. 19.
Tennessee	W. M. Henry, Brevard	South Fork, Aug. 10.
Tuckasegee	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Beta	Mt. Moriah Calvert, Oct. 20.
Union	C. M. Beach, Wingate	Old Savannah, Aug. 12.
West Chowan	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 6.
West Liberty	Rev. R. R. Bell, Culberson	Christian Harbor, Oct. 26.
Western North Carolina	C. F. Martin, Murphy	Persimmon Creek, Sept. 30.
Wilmington	L. W. Moore, Wilmington	Hangingdog, Aug. 27.
Yadkin	A. S. Speer, Boonville	Temple, Oct. 19.
Yancey	Rev. T. C. King, Burnsville	Swains, Aug. 6.
	R. W. Ramsey, Burnsville	Elk Shoal, Sept. 1.

	214	31	3,893	1,618.46	162.82	597.17	160.00	2,378.05	7,543.97	9,922.02
*Macon.....	688	35	9,638	22,283.04	3,309.91	14,654.54	80.07	40,327.56	211,527.16	251,854.72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	203	27	3,921	129.96	726.27	12.80	-----	869.63	477.09	1,146.72
Mitchell.....	291	29	3,022	1,732.14	291.93	926.09	8.85	2,959.01	26,081.57	29,040.58
Montgomery.....	799	53	13,907	36,659.76	4,030.43	8,464.08	802.07	49,956.34	230,830.00	280,786.34
Mt. Zion.....	427	62	7,178	13,145.55	772.23	5,902.29	349.70	20,169.77	75,701.09	95,870.86
Neuse-Atlantic.....	113	21	1,816	110.00	154.63	409.67	-----	474.34	2,819.86	3,294.20
New Found.....	243	50	7,179	6,936.86	1,872.44	3,946.48	29.65	12,785.43	46,705.28	59,490.71
New South River.....	317	27	4,733	14,037.80	3,695.40	3,654.02	30.00	21,387.22	54,891.44	76,278.66
Pee Dee.....	602	42	8,968	36,226.60	4,435.89	29,239.73	257.80	70,160.02	141,387.74	211,547.76
Piedmont.....	1,008	68	11,920	9,440.75	9,441.60	18,273.46	541.19	37,697.74	265,196.65	302,894.39
Pilot Mountain.....	384	34	8,603	18,472.30	1,605.06	8,084.15	440.60	26,602.11	118,824.54	145,424.65
Raleigh.....	666	67	11,932	34,142.73	3,679.85	14,852.38	215.29	52,890.25	138,747.36	191,637.61
Roanoke.....	459	58	10,329	15,133.34	3,892.46	9,567.68	658.20	29,251.62	60,265.34	89,517.02
Robeson.....	402	58	6,941	7,748.49	924.14	4,655.35	57.80	13,385.78	107,040.70	120,426.48
Sandy Creek.....	694	50	10,560	8,533.89	1,523.77	2,895.00	1,266.51	14,219.15	56,370.86	70,590.01
Sandy Run.....	395	37	5,488	5,362.44	1,587.21	3,517.72	199.46	10,666.83	61,856.95	72,523.78
South Fork.....	101	19	1,910	385.64	-----	217.60	-----	603.24	5,467.78	6,071.02
South Mountain.....	494	44	7,846	11,429.90	6,172.54	5,144.80	191.51	22,938.75	88,321.35	101,260.10
South Yadkin.....	337	36	5,249	2,161.34	424.16	1,100.32	52.60	3,738.42	35,960.74	39,699.16
Stanley.....	310	28	2,823	102.56	46.13	114.50	-----	263.19	3,987.30	4,250.49
Stone Mountain.....	75	15	1,426	173.60	7.50	129.82	-----	310.92	2,503.32	2,814.24
Stony Fork.....	454	43	4,430	3,568.20	585.20	2,640.01	-----	6,793.41	18,878.20	25,671.61
Tar River.....	750	66	11,703	9,094.02	1,075.84	5,156.52	52.69	15,379.07	68,291.09	83,670.16
Tennessee River.....	336	52	5,369	1,060.04	377.49	438.87	50.00	1,926.40	10,049.78	11,976.18
Three Forks.....	231	35	4,370	1,326.04	401.34	1,826.67	33.30	3,587.35	19,666.20	23,253.55
Transylvania.....	173	25	2,874	2,112.10	200.65	825.11	59.32	3,197.22	11,288.87	14,486.09
Tuckasegee.....	289	35	4,193	884.78	653.76	306.96	722.50	2,568.00	13,689.03	16,257.03
Union.....	257	43	7,489	4,905.45	677.72	1,890.74	31.79	7,503.69	39,641.35	47,147.14
West Chowan.....	594	58	14,438	33,395.36	7,393.78	15,532.00	485.32	56,806.46	76,679.88	133,487.34
West Liberty.....	121	26	2,332	59.02	-----	-----	-----	59.02	1,780.86	1,839.88
Western North Carolina.....	183	34	3,857	2,027.88	902.80	321.16	4.55	3,256.39	15,085.29	18,941.68
Wilmington.....	321	38	6,861	13,941.56	711.84	4,784.86	347.14	19,793.40	67,957.16	87,750.56
Yadkin.....	160	29	4,230	1,458.68	376.41	664.31	30.61	2,530.01	10,197.71	12,727.72
Yancey.....	164	30	3,308	696.95	232.65	396.07	302.84	1,628.41	9,553.00	11,181.41
Totals.....	21,303	2,338	363,388	503,380.88	90,095.18	233,975.45	15,943.57	843,395.08	3,191,741.17	4,035,136.25

† This is in error but data was not furnished by associational clerk.

General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS																
Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects	Ratio of Sunday School to Church Membership on 100 as a Basis		
Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No					
34	4,978	32	2,953	2	76			28	6	25	9	\$.40	\$ 1.41	59.3		
9	516	7	502	1	37			8	1	7	2	1.03	3.42	97.3		
12	1,431	11	984	5	206			10	2	10	2	.66	3.67	68.7		
38	2,606	33	2,279	7	108	8	60	26	12	25	13	.61	2.67	87.5		
22	2,185	22	1,704	6	180	5	100	14	8	15	7	.21	2.15	83.5		
20	2,432	17	2,035	13	460	37	953	17	3	18	2	3.10	9.43	83.7		
26	2,846	22	2,232	14	516	30	695	19	7	20	6	1.00	5.09	78.3		
30	4,354	30	2,926	2	68			21	9	23	7	.17	1.52	67.2		
18	1,655	17	1,545	12	400	28	463	11	7	14	4	1.51	5.14	93.3		
26	4,038	24	2,684	8	239	7	134	19	7	22	4	.73	5.17	66.4		
55	7,454	48	8,613	44	1,502	61	915	34	21	42	14	4.06	20.45	115.4		
43	5,353	38	4,028	11	450	18	300	29	14	32	11	.72	10.14	75.2		
Cape Fear-Columbus		36	3,994	15	540	31	507	25	13	34	4	.88	4.59	71.3		
Carolina		47	5,799	41	4,387	34	1,004	20	587	28	19	37	10	1.92	8.31	75.6
Catawba River		21	2,746	21	2,876	18	648	26	260	16	5	20	1	2.95	17.39	104.7
Central		33	7,603	33	6,408	51	2,040	52	655	33	30	3	4.48	12.54	83.3	
Chowan		63	12,096	60	10,002	31	1,160	109	1,620	51	12	61	2	3.65	13.22	82.7
Dock		12	1,105	12	716						8	4	.06	1.53	64.8	
Eastern		39	5,675	36	3,967	31	1,102	99	1,627	23	16	33	6	2.22	7.53	69.9
Elkin		12	1,887	13	1,216	3	92			12		7	5	.07	1.36	64.5
Flat River		33	7,480	33	4,858	31	1,076	63	985	29	4	33		2.09	6.43	64.9
French Broad		30	3,761	28	3,052	23	948	14	264	24	6	20	10	.99	3.95	81.1
Gaston County		32	8,714	31	10,811	63	2,620	53	878	29	3	31	1	2.66	21.42	124.1
Green River		53	6,815	47	4,879	19	710	12	300	39	14	41	12	.84	5.02	71.6
Haywood		30	3,588	26	2,914	9	334	21	150	18	12	20	10	1.46	6.65	81.2
Johnston		47	5,981	47	6,218	44	1,668	44	866	40	7	41	6	1.95	7.67	103.9
Kings Mountain		42	9,627	42	9,225	46	1,760	62	1,183	40	2	41	1	2.15	8.85	95.8

Liberty.....	26	4, 935	25	5, 395	38	1, 418	33	731	20	6	25	1	2. 53	10.80	109.4
Little River.....	22	5, 397	22	4, 611	31	1, 422	40	603	20	2	22	---	2. 37	7. 44	85.4
*Macon.....	31	3, 893	29	2, 285	10	313	10	357	20	11	23	8	. 59	2. 55	58.7
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	35	9, 638	35	8, 995	44	1, 578	63	1, 141	32	3	30	5	4. 19	26.13	93.4
Mitchell.....	27	3, 921	25	2, 637	8	276	2	30	22	5	9	18	. 22	† 29	67.3
Montgomery.....	29	3, 022	28	2, 370	14	502	21	200	24	5	25	4	. 97	9. 61	78.4
Mt. Zion.....	53	13, 907	53	12, 759	67	2, 318	99	2, 398	49	4	48	5	3. 52	20.12	93.1
Neuse-Atlantic.....	62	7, 178	55	6, 120	53	2, 835	50	901	38	24	50	12	2. 81	13.36	85.3
New Found.....	21	1, 816	20	1, 406	3	97	---	---	16	5	16	5	. 26	1. 81	77.4
New South River.....	50	7, 179	50	6, 318	39	1, 315	60	675	40	10	42	8	1. 78	8. 29	88.0
Pee Dee.....	27	4, 733	27	4, 373	40	1, 298	48	855	25	2	24	3	4. 56	16.11	92.4
Piedmont.....	42	8, 968	38	10, 319	57	2, 068	56	1, 840	35	7	41	1	3. 27	23.59	115.1
Pilot Mountain.....	68	11, 920	68	12, 520	49	1, 478	71	1, 799	61	7	58	10	3. 17	25.41	102.2
Raleigh.....	34	8, 603	34	8, 483	46	1, 380	63	646	29	5	31	1	2. 98	16.91	98.6
Roanoke.....	67	11, 932	65	12, 196	69	2, 118	136	3, 000	54	13	61	6	4. 43	20.56	102.2
Robeson.....	58	10, 229	58	9, 457	58	2, 004	84	964	46	12	57	1	2. 83	8. 67	91.6
Sandy Creek.....	58	6, 941	53	5, 990	28	995	79	1, 028	45	13	52	6	1. 93	17.35	86.3
Sandy Run.....	50	10, 560	51	9, 291	43	1, 367	45	800	48	2	46	4	1. 35	6. 69	87.0
South Fork.....	37	5, 488	36	5, 674	32	1, 018	45	789	33	4	33	4	1. 83	13.23	103.4
South Mountain.....	19	1, 910	19	1, 441	5	189	2	25	15	4	15	4	. 32	3.17	75.8
South Yadkin.....	44	7, 846	45	8, 355	53	1, 624	49	800	35	9	42	2	2. 92	12.91	106.5
Stanley.....	36	5, 249	36	5, 130	24	892	31	584	33	3	33	3	. 71	7. 56	97.7
Stone Mountain.....	28	2, 823	26	1, 994	9	302	2	40	25	3	12	16	. 09	1. 51	70.6
Stony Fork.....	15	1, 426	14	995	4	152	---	---	11	4	7	8	. 22	1. 97	69.8
Surry.....	43	4, 420	42	4, 562	8	308	13	300	30	13	39	4	1. 54	5. 81	103.2
Tar River.....	66	11, 703	64	9, 022	47	1, 468	71	937	55	11	63	3	1. 32	7.15	77.1
Tennessee River.....	52	5, 369	45	3, 036	17	518	9	105	28	24	26	26	. 36	2. 23	56.5
Three Forks.....	35	4, 370	35	3, 438	9	320	11	76	30	5	30	5	. 83	5. 32	78.7
Transylvania.....	25	2, 874	24	2, 112	15	330	15	150	16	9	11	14	1. 11	5. 04	73.5
Tuckasegee.....	35	4, 193	28	3, 006	9	318	22	200	20	15	22	13	. 61	3. 88	71.7
Union.....	43	7, 489	43	5, 575	33	1, 056	30	569	31	12	39	4	1. 02	6. 29	74.4
West Chowan.....	58	14, 438	58	9, 814	61	2, 410	158	4, 000	55	3	57	1	3. 93	9. 24	70.0
West Liberty.....	26	2, 332	22	1, 235	3	92	---	---	15	11	8	18	. 03	. 70	53.0
Western N. C.....	34	3, 857	29	2, 774	17	520	5	100	16	18	18	16	. 84	4. 91	72.4
Wilkinson.....	38	6, 861	37	4, 867	55	1, 650	41	558	30	8	33	5	2. 88	12.78	70.9
Yadkin.....	29	4, 230	29	3, 437	6	180	14	268	19	10	22	7	. 50	3. 01	81.3
Yancey.....	30	3, 308	27	2, 376	17	500	15	160	17	13	17	13	. 49	3. 38	71.8
5 Mission Sunday Schools.....				374											
Totals.....	2, 338	363, 388	2, 202	312, 840	1, 063	58, 958	2, 298	41, 731	1, 791	547	1, 978	360	\$	2. 32	\$11.10
† This is in error but data was not furnished by associational clerk.															

* SUMMARY OF THE SOUTHERN

STATES	Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U's.		W.M.U.
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations
Alabama.....	76	2,103	1,359	15,461	265,846	2,001	185,452	1,304	43,815	1,259
Arkansas.....	72	1,575	1,000	10,253	149,371	975	93,987	510	16,320	475
District of Columbia.....	1	25	33	565	13,504	25	11,730	49	1,577	42
Florida.....	32	815	1,346	5,862	89,830	623	65,623	529	14,722	815
Georgia.....	97	2,586	1,849	19,285	397,114	2,192	256,527	1,834	56,015	2,056
Illinois.....	24	570	474	3,377	58,376	480	44,458	244	8,946	304
Kentucky.....	75	1,997	1,755	17,192	297,065	1,640	217,629	718	19,771	1,069
Louisiana.....	33	773	423	8,533	109,491	549	56,716	780	21,775	449
Maryland.....	3	99	65	819	18,107	100	17,270	110	3,024	134
Mississippi.....	82	1,639	989	12,140	209,207	1,239	112,789	1,106	33,718	655
Missouri.....	86	1,935	1,378	11,605	229,208	1,506	162,631	1,320	43,932	725
New Mexico.....	10	167	118	977	10,796	96	8,738	137	2,754	138
North Carolina.....	64	2,286	1,362	21,858	342,786	2,181	287,466	1,510	49,148	2,337
Oklahoma.....	45	1,033	845	10,245	115,788	771	104,473	1,183	35,135	619
South Carolina.....	39	1,197	705	10,195	203,735	1,130	157,287	1,177	37,994	1,974
Tennessee.....	64	2,062	1,599	15,621	276,392	1,519	179,436	764	21,387	1,162
Texas.....	153	3,661	2,635	34,507	484,611	2,834	357,530	3,503	100,840	1,923
Virginia.....	30	1,164	680	9,897	211,529	1,096	187,302	887	35,320	2,325
Non-reporting.....	---	1,830	910	1,284	91,775	613	29,914	---	---	---
Totals.....	986	27,517	19,525	209,676	3,574,531	21,570	2,536,953	17,665	546,193	18,415

* From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, 1925—of course the data is for 1924.

BAPTIST CONVENTION—1925

STATES	W. M. U.	Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
Alabama.....	\$ 174,756.06	1,788	262	\$7,670,299.00	\$ 1,548,632.64	\$ 420,873.29	\$ 1,969,505.93
Arkansas.....	83,908.86	771	66	3,361,062.00	844,909.35	521,731.12	1,366,640.47
Dist. of Columbia..	2,809.88	25	5	1,752,350.00	286,721.80	121,450.99	408,172.79
Florida.....	115,202.89	726	106	6,736,726.00	1,179,727.24	271,048.74	1,450,775.98
Georgia.....	454,905.31	2,039	235	12,616,154.00	2,029,977.56	901,734.74	2,931,712.30
Illinois.....	23,876.94	492	49	2,070,915.00	400,494.79	113,060.89	513,555.68
Kentucky.....	322,268.09	1,723	146	12,213,712.00	2,209,869.68	1,009,112.28	3,218,981.96
Louisiana.....	134,635.10	669	110	3,825,075.00	849,024.21	256,147.32	1,105,171.53
Maryland.....	11,886.06	65	21	2,518,500.00	373,176.46	123,618.02	496,794.48
Mississippi.....	175,867.97	1,356	170	6,167,244.00	1,352,850.78	437,785.84	1,790,636.62
Missouri.....	39,538.44	1,588	145	10,265,512.00	1,884,370.76	466,970.92	2,351,341.68
New Mexico.....	26,172.48	77	21	460,100.00	109,705.79	34,911.13	144,616.92
North Carolina....	349,126.24	1,938	306	14,997,030.00	3,024,874.00	949,783.35	3,974,657.35
Oklahoma.....	48,681.68	636	151	5,211,255.00	1,164,860.02	251,176.74	1,416,036.76
South Carolina....	279,857.63	1,075	180	9,132,672.00	1,453,265.23	841,357.81	2,294,623.04
Tennessee.....	247,142.43	1,565	166	9,110,143.00	2,016,486.14	519,265.60	2,535,751.74
Texas.....	739,476.18	2,718	595	21,249,015.00	4,521,231.31	1,654,002.98	6,175,234.29
Virginia.....	408,261.86	1,061	363	12,379,363.00	2,246,283.10	969,122.04	3,215,405.14
Non-reporting.....							
Totals.....	3,638,374.10	20,318	3,097	141,737,127.00	\$27,496,460.86	\$ 9,863,153.80	\$37,359,614.66

Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	10	\$ 285.42
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	4	49.41
Beulah—Mrs. D. W. Bradsher, Roxboro.....	40	3,064.03
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	37	1,285.47
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia.....	27	733.14
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro.....	10	290.57
Buncombe—Miss Amy Carter, Asheville.....	59	15,765.27
Caldwell—Mrs. C. L. Wilson, Lenoir.....	17	1,420.18
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. T. Best, Whiteville.....	35	1,805.18
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	22	1,728.83
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton.....	37	3,860.57
Central—Mrs. J. S. Harrison, Wake Forest.....	51	13,254.08
Chowan—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.....	116	12,756.42
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	87	5,254.47
Flat River—Mrs. Chas. G. Royster.....	44	4,337.34
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	13	1,300.95
Gaston—Mrs. L. O. Buntón, Gastonia.....	52	10,270.44
Green River—Mrs. J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton.....	14	1,637.81
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.....	14	1,889.10
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	42	7,364.55
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	58	8,420.10
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	30	3,728.29
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	40	4,609.30
Macon—Mrs. A. J. Smith, Franklin.....	10	1,362.06
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	67	13,975.69
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	15	818.38
Mitchell.....	3	150.26
Mt. Zion—Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Durham.....	97	28,246.62
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.....	49	8,216.34
New South River—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville.....	42	4,531.35
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.....	57	8,993.27
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	65	23,377.55
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	70	24,098.77
Raleigh—Mrs. J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	55	7,825.23
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain.....	132	22,830.45
Robeson—Mrs. H. M. Baker, Lumberton.....	101	9,265.67
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford.....	70	5,151.00
Sandy Run—Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Cliffside.....	52	4,946.57
South Fork—Mrs. T. C. Singleton, Newton.....	50	3,157.09
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	4	104.94
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	61	8,621.92
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	34	1,622.42
Stone Mountain—Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville.....	7	52.00
Surry—Mrs. Ed. Inman, Mt. Airy.....	20	2,319.96
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg.....	77	5,161.36
Tennessee River—Mrs. C. T. Sisk, Bryson City.....	18	377.51
Three Forks—Mrs. I. G. Greer, Boone.....	15	628.38
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard.....	14	1,115.83
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. Ross Yokley, Sylva.....	24	975.86
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	26	3,499.65
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	156	18,575.75
Western North Carolina—Miss Maude Kelliam, Hayesville.....	15	363.80
Wilmington—Mrs. C. O. Baird, Wilmington.....	35	6,495.03
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	19	522.72
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	13	415.76
From Southern Baptist Convention, Education Board.....		1,621.02
Grand total.....	2,332	\$ 324,571.16

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville.....	Patrick W. Dowd.....	R. S. Blount.....	John Armstrong.....	Henry Austin.....	Samuel Wait.
1831	Roger's Cross Roads.....	do.....	N. G. Smith.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel.....	Wm. P. Biddle.....	A. J. Battle.....	do.....	do.....	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cardledge's Creek.....	do.....	Amos, J. Battle.....	do.....	Charles McAlister.....	Dauid S. Williams.
1834	Cashie.....	Alfred Dockery.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	(Minutes mutilated)
1835	Union Camp Ground.....	do.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William Roles.....	John Kerr.
1836	County Line.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel.....	do.....	do.....	William H. Jordan.....	do.....	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Finch.
1841	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	James S. Purefoy.....	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Finch.
1844	Raleigh.....	Alfred Dockery.....	John B. White.....	S. J. Wheeler.....	do.....	Eli Philips.
1845	do.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	R. McNab.
1846	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	G. M. Thompson.
1847	Friendship.....	Alfred Dockery.....	J. J. Palmer.....	do.....	do.....	W. T. Brooks.
1848	Rockford.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. James.....	do.....	J. S. Purefoy.
1849	Oxford.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William A. Shaw.....	do.....	David S. Williams.
1850	Louisburg.....	do.....	do.....	John H. Lacy.....	do.....	C. R. Hendrickson.
1851	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John B. White.
1852	Smithfield.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hooper.
1853	New Bern.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	James McDaniel.
1854	Fayetteville.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	A. McDowell.....	do.....	R. I. Devin.
1855	Warrenton.....	do.....	George W. Johnson.....	T. S. Yarborough.....	do.....	A. McDowell.
1856	Raleigh.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	W. M. Wingate.....	do.....	T. W. Tobey.
1857	Hertford.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	do.....	do.....	Address by President.
1858	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner.....	James S. Purefoy.....	T. E. Skinner.
1859	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	A. J. Emerson.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard.
				do.....	do.....	J. S. Walthall.

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1860	Goldsboro.	James McDaniel.	W. T. Brooks.	B. F. Marable.	S. S. Biddle.	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do.	do.	None.	James S. Purefoy.	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do.	J. D. Hufham.	N. B. Cobb.	do.	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do.	T. J. Knapp.	do.	do.	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do.	C. E. Dunn.	W. T. Walters.	do.	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do.	W. J. Palmer.	do.	do.	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1868	Goldsboro.	do.	T. M. Hughes.	do.	do.	J. L. Carroll.
1869	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	J. L. Carroll.	do.	do.	John Mitchell.
1870	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do.	do.	do.	J. L. Carroll.
1871	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	William Royall.
1872	Charlotte	do.	N. B. Cobb.	J. D. Hufham.	John G. Williams.	W. M. Wingate.
1873	Fayetteville.	do.	do.	do.	do.	J. C. Hiden.
1874	Warrenton	do.	do.	do.	do.	R. H. Marsh.
1875	Wilmington	J. M. Heck.	do.	J. B. Richardson.	do.	C. T. Bailey.
1876	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do.	do.	H. A. Brown.
1877	Durham	C. M. Cooke.	do.	do.	do.	T. W. Tabb.
1878	Charlotte	John Kerr	do.	do.	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey.
1879	Oxford.	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs.	John E. Ray.	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
1880	Goldsboro.	Needham B. Cobb	do.	do.	B. F. Montague.	R. H. Griffith.
1881	Winston	do.	do.	do.	do.	F. H. Jones.
1882	Warrenton	do.	W. L. Wright.	do.	do.	T. E. Skinner.
1883	Edenton	J. C. Scarborough.	N. B. Broughton	do.	do.	H. A. Brown.
1884	Raleigh	do.	do.	do.	do.	A. G. McManaway.
1885	Reidsville.	do.	do.	do.	John T. Pullen.	C. A. Jenkins.
1886	Wilmington	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene.	do.	do.	J. M. McManaway.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do.	do.	T. H. Briggs.	R. T. Vann.
1888	Greensboro	do.	do.	do.	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1889	Henderson.	L. L. Polk	do.	C. Durham.	W. S. Grandy.	B. Cade.
1890	Shelby	do.	do.	do.	J. D. Boushall.	J. S. Dill.
					do.	T. H. Pritchard.

1891	Goldsboro.	R. H. Marsh.	do.	N. B. Cobb.	do.	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro.	do	do	do	John E. White	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford.	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro.	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	C. E. Brewer	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro.	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro.	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby.	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore.	do	E. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Ontes	do	do	Walter N. Johnson.	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walker M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Waller.
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton.
1918	Greensboro.	B. W. Spillman.	do	do	do	J. D. Harte.
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner.
1920	Asheville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hurt.
1921	Rocky Mount.	do	do	C. E. Maddry	do	Q. C. Davis.
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers.
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe.
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby.
1925	Charlotte.	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	W. D. Spiux.

North Carolina Missionaries in Foreign Fields

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Green, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1902
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Gaillimore, A. R., Yangtak, China.....	1918
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China.....	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M.D., Pingtu, China.....	1920
Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Canton, China.....	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China.....	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China.....	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan.....	1921
Blackman, L. E., China.....	1922

Blackman, Mrs. L. E., China.....	1922
Murray, Miss Kate, China.....	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China.....	1922
Hines, Wm. E., China.....	1922
Hurley, Dan T., Roumania.....	1923
Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Roumania.....	1923
Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, China.....	1923
Norwood, Mrs. Emma Wilson, China.....	1923
Abernathy, J. A., Tsinan, China.....	1924
White, P. E., Kaifeng, China.....	1924
White, Mrs. P. E., Kaifeng, China.....	1924
Woodward, F. T. N., Kwelin, China.....	1924
Johnson, Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai, China.....	1924
Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco, Chile.....	1925
Johnson, W. B., Soochow, China.....	1925

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my eighteenth annual report. I begin in the early summer to send out church letters and statistical blanks for the tabulation of the data for the tables in the associational minutes, and those preceding in this annual. We try to make these blank forms help the associational clerks in every way possible for their own minutes and ours. We render every assistance to these clerks that we can. Most of them seem to greatly appreciate this; some few will not coöperate. The office secretary is ever ready to send additional blanks or answer any questions.

We are closing this report with 1925 data from sixty-three associations. Only the Macon is left out this year. We have done our best to get this report. We still hope we may be able to insert the facts in the general list of the associations, but the report is not in hand as we are forced to close.

All understand that these reports are based on the year from one associational meeting to the next, so the financial reports cannot be the same as those reported by Convention Treasurers. Our statistics contain much of the money given in closing up the 75 Million Campaign.

CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,338 churches with a membership of 363,338 in sixty-four associations. This is a gain of 67 churches and 15,578 members. The gain in membership is above the five year average of 12,345. The gains for five years are 119 churches and 61,727 membership. The average church membership is 155.

BAPTISMS

This is one of the best years in our history. There are reported 21,308 baptisms. For five years there have been 101,590. A painful fact is that 547 churches report no baptisms, but this is the fewest in many years. The average of those reporting is 12. If all had done this well there would have been about 28,000 baptisms.

FINANCES

As already stated the cash received by the treasurers is not the same as we report from the churches but this is due to the fact that associational years are not coterminous with the Convention year. The amounts reported by associations are as follows: Co-
[234]

operative Program undesignated, \$503,380.88; Missions, \$90,095.18; Benevolence, \$233,975.45; Education, \$15,943.57; Total denominational contributions, \$843,395.08; For Home Expenses, \$3,191,741.17; Grand Total, \$4,035,136.25. This is \$387,865.43 more than the same total in 1924.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For details see the general table showing denominational activities. I find this has become largely misleading. So many churches give nothing to an object, and yet as a member of an association get credit. In many associations one or two churches give over half for the entire association. The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.32 for denominational objects and \$11.10 for all objects. A few leading in denominational objects follows: Buncombe, \$4.06; Central, \$4.48; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$4.19; Pee Dee, \$4.56; Roanoke, \$4.43. Total per capitas follow: Buncombe, \$20.45; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$26.13; Mt. Zion, \$20.12; Piedmont, \$23.59; Pilot Mountain, \$25.41; Roanoke, \$20.56.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Pilot Mountain, 68; Roanoke, 67. Church membership, West Chowan, 14,438; Mt. Zion, 13,907. Baptisms, Pilot Mountain, 1,008; Mt. Zion, 799. Number of Sunday schools, Pilot Mountain, 68; Roanoke, 67. Sunday school membership, Pilot Mountain, 12,520; Roanoke, 12,196. Number of B. Y. P. U.'s, Roanoke, 69; Mt. Zion, 67. B. Y. P. U. membership, Neuse-Atlantic, 2,835; West Chowan, 2,410. Denominational contributions, Piedmont, \$70,160.01; West Chowan, \$56,806.46. Total contributions, Pilot Mountain, \$302,894.39; Mt. Zion, \$280,786.34.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations of outstanding position in membership, Sunday school membership and total contributions: (1) Membership: Chowan, 12,096; Mt. Zion, 13,907; Pilot Mountain, 11,920; Roanoke, 11,932; Robeson, 10,329; Sandy Run, 10,560; Tar River, 11,703; West Chowan, 14,438. (2) Sunday school membership: Chowan, 10,002; Gaston County, 10,811; Mt. Zion, 12,759; Piedmont, 10,319; Pilot Mountain, 12,520; Roanoke, 12,196. (3) Total contributions above \$100,000.00: Buncombe, \$152,410.77; Chowan, \$159,966.07; Gaston County, \$186,691.87; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$251,-

854.72; Mt. Zion, \$280,786.34; Piedmont, \$211,547.76; Pilot Mountain, \$302,894.39; Raleigh, \$145,424.65; Roanoke, \$191,637.61; Sandy Creek, \$120,426.48; South Yadkin, \$101,260.10; West Chowan, \$133,487.34.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,202, a gain of 33. Church letters give no place to report Mission Sunday schools. There are really over 2,225 schools. The membership is now 312,840, a gain of 26,047. In the last five years we have gained 91,812. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership is 86.1. This means that for every 100 church membership there are 86.1 people in Sunday school. This is the best in the South unless some state has made phenomenal gains this year. The same is true with regard to the number of Sunday schools as compared with number of churches. Note in the preceding paragraph the associations with large Sunday school membership. The following associations have as many or more in Sunday school as in church membership. The first number is church membership, second, Sunday school: Buncombe, 7,454—8,613; Catawba River, 2,746—2,876; Gaston County, 8,714—10,811; Johnston, 5,981—6,218; Liberty, 4,935—5,395; Piedmont, 8,968—10,319; Pilot Mountain, 11,920—12,520; Roanoke, 11,932—12,196; South Fork, 5,488—5,674; South Yadkin, 7,846—8,355; Surry, 4,420—4,562. Thirteen other associations have a higher ratio to church membership than the average of the State. For facts about our workers, Teacher-training and Standard Schools, see Sunday school report.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Total number of unions to date, 1,663—a gain of 231 over last year. The membership of these 1,663 unions is 58,958—a gain of 5,093 over last year. One out of seven Baptists in North Carolina is a member of the B. Y. P. U. There are 59 B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. A total of 11,282 Study Course awards were issued during the past year. The next State Convention will be held at Asheville, June 15, 16, 17, 1926. There are three whole-time workers—Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate work; and Edwin S. Preston, Field Secretary. Miss Alma Massey is office Secretary. The B. Y. P. U. office is 214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Of the 2,298 societies, 1,868 reported during the year; 939 reporting every quarter. There were 625 Standard societies, 157 of these being A-1. Annual meetings were held in fifty-one associations, forty-one

of these being attended by W. M. U. officers. All societies of the full graded W. M. U. in Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro, were A-1. There is a Y. W. A. in eleven of our colleges and schools. Twenty girls from North Carolina attended the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville. Five missionaries' children are at school in North Carolina on scholarships provided by the Margaret Educational Fund. The W. M. U. banner awarded for the best all-round work was given to the Roanoke Association, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Superintendent. There were 866 mission study classes; 7,159 awards. Number of tithers reported, 3,093; contributions, \$324,571.16. Two field workers are given full time; Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok in the eleven northwestern associations, and Miss Ozelle Gardner in the Catawba River Association.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—STATE AND SOUTHWIDE

The three colleges, two Junior colleges and three Secondary schools under Convention control, enrolled during 1924-1925 and during the summer of 1925, 4,865 students, divided as follows: College students, 1,545; High school students, 1,384; Elementary school students, 860; Summer schools at Wake Forest, Mars Hill, and the Orphanage, 1,076. In these schools there were 131 college students and 117 high school students preparing for the ministry. There were 86 student Volunteers.

In the Home Board System there were enrolled 957. Of these 677 were high school students. In these schools were enrolled 23 ministerial students and 63 student volunteers. In institutions under private control but Baptist in spirit, there were enrolled 306 with 12 ministerial students and volunteers. In Southwide institutions there were enrolled 2,736.

The plants, endowment and equipment of the institutions under Convention control are valued at \$5,168,129. Home Board schools are valued at \$468,148. Southwide institutions are valued at \$4,674,881. Baptist institutions, State and Southwide, in which the Baptists of North Carolina have a part are valued at \$10,423,303—about one-eighth of the whole of the Duke Foundation.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list is from data sent in by all the associations except one and we checked 1924 list for this. This year I have been able to check the list more closely than ever before, and still there are many names in the 1924 list that cannot be accounted for. I am transferring these names to the non-pastor list except a number whose letters have been returned and we cannot locate them. There are many with no post office given and we do not give the name.

The list is still very imperfect and yet we have made over 600 changes. So many of the associations are following the policy of the Southern Baptist Convention in printing the names of pastors only that it is impossible to print all the names of ordained ministers not pastors. Many pastors are given two and some three post offices. We can give only one and guess which is right. *We solicit and urge corrections for use at denominational headquarters.*

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.	Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville	Austin, B. F., Pomona
Abernathy, C. A., Dallas	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby	Ayescue, J. E., Carthage
Abernethy, W. W., Huntersville	Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Bain, G. A., Dunn
Absher, J. M., Offen	Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
Adams, R. E., East Bend	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Alderman, J. M., Delway	Barnes, O. F., High Point
Algood, J. G., Yadkinville	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly	Barker, W. D., Miles
Andrews, V. L., Norwood	Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Anthony, W. M., Whittier	Barker, Robt., Andrews
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Arnette, J. M., Wagram	Barrs, W. L., Welcome
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.	Barton, C. D., Hickory
Arrington, W. F., Mount Airy	Bass, L. D., Madison
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville	Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy	Bass, S. R., Belmont
Arledge, J. B., Landrum, S. C.	Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock	Bates, W. T., Highlands

Baucom, Clyde, Wingate	Bost, W. E., Lincolnton
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington	Bowden, W. C., Willard
Baucom, W. T., Dallas	Bower, F. A., Albemarle
Beach, J. J., Cherryville	Bradley, Earl, Mars Hill
Beach, W. R., Erwin	Bradley, W. L., Etna
Beaty, John, Highlands	Bradley, W. T., Stocksville
Beasley, A. H., Mooresville	Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Beaver, E. A., Suit	Bradshaw, Martin, Mortimer
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville	Bradshaw, Jas., Blowing Rock
Belch, I. E., Wallace	Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Bell, J. W., Faison	Breedlove, Varnel, Almond
Bell, Robt., Culberson	Brendle, J. A., Todd
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy	Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss	Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Bennett, J. C., Candler	Brinson, H. F., Durham
Bennett, J. P., Weaverville	Britt, P. T., Lumberton
Bennett, S. W., Burnsville	Britt, N. F., Louisburg
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham	Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Berghauser, R. I., Asheville, R-2	Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs	Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown	Brown, A. L., Rose Hill
Billings, C. M., Woodland	Brown, G. W., Boone
Binkley, J. N., Houstonville	Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain	Brown, James, Cornelius
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek	Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson	Brown, T. L., Gates
Blackman, N. D., Clinton	Brown, W. T., Wake Forest
Blalock, Jessie, Aberdeen	Brown, W. V., Cycle
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern	Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis
Blanton, S. L., Franklinton	Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Blevins, S. L., Hays	Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek	Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Blevins, J. A., Hays	Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine
Blevins, T. E., New Life	Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Blythe, C. E., Blantyre	Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton	Buchanan, Chas., Toecane
Boggs, J. H., Brookford	Buchanan, A. G., Hawk
Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville	Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Boney, L. B., Beaufort	Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws
Booker, E. B., Apex	Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City	Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill	Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead

Burcham, John, Roaring River	Clarke, B. F., Randleman
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson	Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest
Burns, J. K., Morganton	Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Burns, F. A., Bethel	Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills
Burnett, Oder, Cruso	Cochran, Fred, Chapel Hill
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro	Coffee, H. L., Furches
Burris, C. C., Wingate	Cogdil, J. R., Trust
Burrus, L. W., Boonville	Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
Butler, A. A., Hertford	Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem
Byerly, E. W., Thomasville	Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R-1	Cole, E. D., Copper Hill, Tenn.
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls	Coleman, C. C., Durham
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington	Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Byrum, W. J., Moyock	Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount
Cain, A. T., Concord	Collins, F. T., Lumber Bridge
Cale, W. F., Tyner	Collins, T. D., Durham
Cale, D., Potecasi	Comer, J. R., Seagroves
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville	Comer, W. T., New Hope
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest	Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville	Connell, L. A., Denton
Callaway, J. W., State Road	Cook, R. L., Addie
Camp, W. G., Cherryville	Cook, W. N., Lowell
Campbell, R. C., Scotland Neck	Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek	Cook, C. F., Mortimer
Campbell, W. P., Elm City	Copeland, J. E., Hertford
Campbell, C. G., Delwood	Coram, R. P., Boonville
Campbell, A. L., Maiden	Corey, A., Jamesville
Canipe, J. C., Roxboro	Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R-3
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro	Corn, J. P., Zirconia
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte	Corn, Judson, Brevard
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem	Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
Case, M. P., Flat Rock	Corn, J. A., Woodfin
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville	Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill
Cashwell, C. H., Selma	Cothren, Grant, Lomax
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton	Cowan, G. N., Apex
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte	Cox, E. M., Spruce Pine
Caudle, Zeb., N. Charlotte	Craig, B., Southport
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville	Crane, W. J., Morehead City
Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons	Cranford, A. B., Albemarle
Childress, R. N., Caroleen	Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee
Chronister, H. B., Icard	Creal, R. L., Bryson City
Clanton, D. C., Gilreath	Creech, A. R., Micro
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath	Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie

Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee	Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe	Downs, P. E., Benaja
Croom, H. M., Old Fort	Downey, J. W., Belcross
Crow, J. W., West Asheville	Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Crump, C. S., Palmerville	Draughn, E. B., Rusk
Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville	Duncan, J. M., Calypso
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale	Duncan, N. G., Dunn
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest	Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Currin, J. B., Roxboro	Early, B. G., Raleigh
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville	Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Davis, M. P., Lewiston	Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville	Edwards, J. C., Staley
Davis, T. B., Zebulon	Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek	Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy	Eldreth, G. R., Trout
Davis, J. W., Shelby	Eller, J. B., Statesville
Davis, W. H., Turkey	Ellington, R. P., Graham
Davis, A. W., Webster	Elliott, J. S., Knottville
Davis, Geo. W., Swannanoa	Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest	Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek	Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem	Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Dean, E. C., Burlington	Ervin, T. E., Canton, R-2
Deaton, D. E., St. Pauls	Essex, J. P., Jackson
Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg	Evans, L. R., Franklinton
Delaney, J. C., Greensboro	Evans, W. T., Kenly
Decker, John, Suit	Everett, J. M., Weeksville
DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville	Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Dellinger, Oscar, Linnville	Fairchilds, J. M., Celo
Deitz, T. F., Beta	Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek	Farthing, E. J., Sweetwater
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek	Ferguson, I. D., Ararat
Denton, M. V., Red Oak	Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
Dietz, R. N., Green's Creek	Fields, C. F., Elkin
Dills, J. N., Salisbury	Finch, A., Merry Hill
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills	Finley, Carlton, Purlear
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson	Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg	Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R-5
Doogan, J. T., Unaka	Fountain, R. S., Siler City
Dorton, M. L., Ansonville	Frazier, I. P., Statesville
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest	Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
Douthit, L. C., Cherryville	Freeman, Ira, Erlanger
Doster, W. T., Shelby	Friday, C. F., Taylorsville

Fry, F. W., Oakboro	Grubb, G. G., Salisbury
Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia	Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain	Gulley, J. P., Hamilton
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte	Gupton, B. L., Saxapahaw
Gallimore, A. R., Sharon, Tenn.	Hackney, J. A., Burlington
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville	Hall, D. H., Micaville
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines	Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Gardner, R. A., Wake Forest	Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R-2
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon	Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Garner, Wm., Randleman	Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville	Hall, W. G., E. Durham
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville	Hall, E. O., Forney
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs	Hall, T. C., Toxaway
Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest	Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill
Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest	Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh	Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
Gladden, B. T., Cramerton	Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville	Harrell, E. J., Rosemary
Goforth, Walter, Barnard	Harrell, I. S., Shiloh
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro	Harrell, B. H., Pinetops
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs	Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
Goode, W. E., Reidsville	Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Goodwin, C. P., Oriental	Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro	Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Gordon, M. W., Spencer	Harris, E. R., Virginina, Va.
Gouge, J. A., Ledger	Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Graham, W. H., Mars Hill	Harris, J. P., Varina
Graham, T. J., Brock	Harris, F. L., Kinston
Grant, J. R., Fairview	Harris, J. M., Morganton
Greaves, C. L., Raleigh	Harris, M. I., Hickory, R-4
Gravitt, O. C., Wake Forest	Harris, D. P., Seaboard
Gray, J. J., Etowah	Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy
Green, A. J., Villas	Harte, J. D., Monroe
Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.	Hartsell, W. H., Brevard
Green, Levi, Boone	Hartsell, Paul, Stovall
Green, J. R., Boiling Springs	Hatley, S. W., Tabor
Green, R. W., Greens Creek	Hathcock, A. A., Stanfield
Green, Cecil, Rosman	Hayes, A. B., Hays
Gregory, C. C., Buckner	Hays, J. E., N. Wilkesboro
Grice, J. B., West Asheville	Hayes, J. M., Elkin
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel	Haynes, J. H., Leaksville
Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro	Haynes, J. M., Clyde
Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane	Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton

Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem	Hopkins, J. S., Wake Forest
Hearn, T. W., Rockingham	Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Helton, P. A., Culberson	Horn, C. B., Roseboro
Helms, D. F., Unionville	Horn, G. T., Mill Spring
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke	Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Henderson, Z. I., Quebec	Horton, W. H., New Bern
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine	Hough, W. C., Carthage
Hensley, S. T., Greensboro	Hough, W. A., New London
Hensley, J. E., Bee Log	Howard, A. T., Zirconia
Herring, R. H., Sanford	Howard, C. B., Youngsville
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls	Howard, H. S., Asheville
Hester, T. M., Harris	Howell, A. T., Greensboro, Denim Branch
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte	Howell, J. D., Swansboro
Hicks, H. P., Canton	Howell, W. M., Asheville, R-3
Hicks, P. A., Statesville	Howell, Lee, White Top, Va.
Hicks, P. C., Canton	Hoyle, J. E., Wingate
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro	Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Hileman, C. W., Penrose	Hudson, C. F., Raleigh
Hilliard, J. M., High Point	Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill
Hill, M. D., Marshville	Huggins, F. M., Boone
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount	Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Hill, J. W. P., Newland	Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hines, H. B., Manteo	Hunnycutt, J. A., Carrboro
Hinson, E. F., State Road	Hunneycutt, A. I., Marshville
Hix, Hon., Canton	Hunneycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville	Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Hodge, G. L., China Grove	Hunt, D. J., Nealsville
Hodges, J. L., New Bern	Huntley, David, Bear Wallow
Hodges, E. C., Adams	Huntley, Daniel, Beaver Creek
Hogan, K. W., Monroe	Huntley, F. J., Fairview
Hoglen, John, Webster	Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, W. D., Birch	Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock
Hogue, H. J., Wesser	Hurst, W. T., Mandale
Holcomb, W. E., Marshallburg	Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
Holcomb, J. B., Marion	Hyde, H. H., Hayesville
Holden, N. E., Lanada	Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks
Holland, A. R., Belmont	Ivery, G. C., Albemarle
Holland, C. C., Statesville	Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville	Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Hollowell, W. H., Draper	Jenkins, W. B., Avondale
Holmes, W. B., Monroe	Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Holbert, J. S., Saluda	Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Hood, C. W., Yanceyville	

Johnson, J. H., Judson	Lamond, A., Creedmoor
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls	Lanier, G. P., Davis
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown	Lanier, J. E., Fairmont
Johnson, E. N., Dunn	Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Johnson, G. H., Enfield	Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Johnson, L. L., Delway	Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Johnson, L., Raleigh	Lassiter, A. G., Star
Johnson, S. R., Asheville	Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill	Lawhorn, W. H. H., Carthage
Jolley, Charles, Winston-Salem	Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Jones, O. M., Raleigh	Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Jones, A. B., Zirconia	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Jones, J. C., Charlotte	Lee, L. C., Sanford
Jones, W. J., Salemburg	Lee, D. S., China Grove
Jones, T. A., Forest City	Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Jones, A. W., Severn	Lennon, R. S., E. Spencer
Jones, L. J., Marion	Lewis, D. D., Coleraine
Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro	Lewis, M. L., Asheville, R-5
Jordan, J. R., Star	Liles, F. A., Fremont
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge	Lineberger, C. E., Drexel
Joyner, A. V., Canton	Lineberry, R. B., Winton
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville	Lindsey, H. F., Rocky Mount
Justice, T. L., Tryon	Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem	Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro	Little, Luther, Charlotte
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington	Little, T. P., Marshville, R-1
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville	Little, I. B., Norwood, R-1
Kester, J. M., Wilmington	Livingston, E. A., Bennett
Kesterton, J. W., Maiden	Long, E. A., Germantown
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett	Love, Hoyle, Grover
Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma	Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount	Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.
King, J. D., Wampler	Lowe, A. E., Noland
King, T. C., Burnsville	Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
King, T. H., Clinton	Lucas, R. H., Ayden
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin	Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount	Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville	Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Kirk, J. T., Halifax	McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
Kuykendall, Ion, E. Flat Rock	McCall, S. B., Hendersonville
Lamb, S. L., Wake Forest	McCall, A. C., Bunn Level
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest	McCann, Levi, Ronda
Lambert, Levi, New Hope	McCarter, W. P., Concord

McCarter, Jesse, Rowland
 McClure, W. B., Alexis
 McClure, L. A., Alexis
 McCoy, D. C., Franklin
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde
 McCurry, J. L., Leicester
 McDaniel, L. Ed., Lattimore
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McFalls, W. F., Candler, R-2
 McFee, C. B., Asheville
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong
 McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R-2
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg
 McIntyre, W. L., Biltmore
 McKeithan, W. H., Supply
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
 McMahan, W. F., Old Fort
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh
 Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester
 Mangum, P. D., Marion
 Manley, A. J., Rosman
 Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort
 Marsh, A., Marshville
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Martin, C. F., Murphy
 Martin, J. L., Tabor
 Martin, Jeff L., Franklin
 Martin, C. H., Polkton
 Martin, C. F., Murphy
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
 Mason, E. W., Aulander
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Mathison, W. B., Robbinsville
 Massingale, J. C., Argura
 May, G. W., Gupton

May, S. S., Yadkinville
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
 Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs

R-1

Mercer, I. M., Wilson
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge
 Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
 Miller, I. C., Patterson
 Miller, H. R., Littleton
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Miller, J. R., Kernersville
 Miller, R. A., Dover
 Miller, A. L., White Oak
 Millican, C., Nakina
 Mills, G. T., Apex
 Milsaps, Jesse, Millsaps
 Minton, B. L., Congo
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Monds, R. S., Hertford
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte
 Chadwick Station
 Moretz, W. M., Swannanoa
 Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morris, B. E., Asheboro
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
 Morris, Roy, Wake Forest
 Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek
 Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
 Moseley, L. B., Wake Forest
 Mull, W. B., Valdese
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Murray, J. G., Harmony

- Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
 Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro
 Myers, B. O., Oriental
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville
 Naff, S. L., Mount Olive
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss
 Neilson, A. J., Fletcher
 Nelson, W. R., Zirconia
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newsome, P. H., King
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nichols, H. L., Milton
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
 Norman, M. A., Sylva
 Norris, C. H., Cary
 Norris, John, Boone
 Norvelle, C. S., Durham
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy
 O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Overby, D. W., Draper
 Owen, C. L., Asheville
 Owen, C. F., Plott
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Owens, C. A., Lexington
 Padget, Chas., Bostic, R-2
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby
 Page, W. P., High Point
 Page, J. M., Badin
 Panther, David, Mineral Bluff,
 Ga.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
 Pardue, T. F., King
 Pasmore, P. H., Nantahala
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, T. E., Hudson
 Payne, J. T., Patrick
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
 Pennington, G. M., Konnarock,
 Va.
 Penry, H. T., Southmont
 Pentuff, J. R., Concord
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
 Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander
 Pilkinton, G. J., Japan
 Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R-5
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Plybon, C. T., Washington
 Poe, E. D., Weldon
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard
 Pool, E. Y., Colerain
 Poplin, Fred, Ronda
 Porter, A. H., Durham, R.F.D.
 Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Powell, R. E., Marshville
 Powell, H. A., High Point
 Powers, J. H., Parkton
 Powers, J. L., Aulander, R-2
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R-1
 Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
 Pridgen, P. A., Benson
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
 Putman, D. F., Cooleemee
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo
 Queen, A. C., Webster
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
 Raney, L. J., Durham

- Rash, J. W., Statesville
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville
 Reese, W. C., Marshall
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill
 Reese, Cecil, Big Laurel
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle
 Reid, W. C., Whittier
 Rivenbark, W. O., Rockingham
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
 Rimmer, W. W., Dallas
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
 Roach, J. F., Wake Forest
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
 Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R-2
 Robinson, Burgin, Flag Pond,
 Tenn.
 Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood
 Rogers, L. J., Sunburst
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde
 Rogers, C. F., Park Mt.
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
 Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs
 Rose, J. W., Pine Level
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Rotan, Z. W., Wingate
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
 Ruppe, J. J., Tryon
 Russell, W. J., Stanfield
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
 Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls
 Sasser, T. L., Murphy
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro
 Sawyer, James, Shiloh
 Scott, J. F., Blantyre
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville
 Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkes-
 boro
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
 Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope
 Sexton, J. D., Edison
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
 Shanks, C. S., Roanoke Rapids
 Sharp, J. A., Spencer
 Sharon, Raleigh, Wakefield
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman
 Shell, P. J., Nebo
 Shell, C. P., Nebo
 Shepherd, N. H., Madison
 Shirley, R. L., Williamston
 Shacklette, B. M., Durham
 Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro
 Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
 Short, R. G., Cherryville
 Silver, T. W., Siler City
 Simmons, Vance, Freeland
 Singleton, T. C., Newton
 Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.
 Smith, Judson, Tellico
 Smith, A. J., Franklin
 Smith, A. B., Marble
 Smith, C. C., Windsor
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews
 Smith, Horace L., Marshall
 Smoak, E. L., Leaksville
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem

- Snyder, G. C., Beta
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
 Snyder, J. W., Charlotte
 Snypes, M. V., Bat Cave
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin
 Soots, L. P., Stoneville
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Sparks, W. G., Maryville, Tenn.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem
 Splaun, G. W., Forest City
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville
 Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
 Sprinkle, Everette, Weaverville
 Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Staley, T. E., Candor
 Stamps, M., Louisburg
 Stanbury, J. S., Bushnell
 Stanbury, J. H., Mars Hill
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia
 Stanly, C. S., Chadbourn
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
 Stephens, G. V., Troy
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Stevens, C. H., Winston-Salem
 Stevens, H. T., High Point
 Stevens, W. R., Norlina
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stimson, J. F., Aulander
 Stone, J. I., Bolivia
 Strickland, C. M., Ether
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus
 Stublefield, Ed., West Durham
 Studemire, A. T., Pageland, S. C.
 Stukenbrok, K. D., North
 Wilkesboro
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
 Swift, W., Reese
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R-3
 Taylor, J. R., Tyner
 Taylor, C. L., Marion
 Taylor, E. C., Laurinburg
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Teague, E. N., Gastonia, Ronlo
 Sta.
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir
 Teague, Loyd W., Durham
 Teague, N. C., Sparta
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City
 Tibbs, A. E., Concord
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford
 Tipton, S. D., Pisgah Forest
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford
 Thompson, J. C., Ashley Height
 Thompson, Ray, Wingate
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale
 Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
 Triplett, O. W., Stanly

Tritt, D. B., Swansboro
 Trivett, J. R., Toliver
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas
 Trogden, J. M., Gastonia,
 Pinkney Station
 Trueblood, C. H., Concord
 Truett, W. T., Andrews
 Tucker, G. A., Cameron
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Turner, A. L., LaGrange
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
 Underwood, P. A., Gastonia
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
 Usry, E. G., Wake Forest
 Vance, R. O., Sylva
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
 Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, R-1
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
 Walker, M., Cycle
 Walker, W. H., Forest City
 Walker, F. G., Lilesville
 Walker, A. A., Union Mills
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia
 Walton, M. C., Beaufort
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem
 Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
 Walsh, T. J., Walsh
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R-4
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham

Watson, T. D., Ela
 Watson, G. M., Darby
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro
 Watts, F. C., Purlier
 Watts, J. W., Patterson
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R-1
 Weaver, R. H., Wake Forest
 Weeks, H. L., Durham
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 West, R. L., Star
 West, W. F., Roxboro
 West, Algia, Andrews
 Westcott, W. C., Southport
 Weston, L. U., Greensboro
 Weston, E. L., Greensboro
 Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
 Tenn.
 White, R. C., Clayton
 White, E. E., Greensboro
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton
 White, G. W., Chinquapin
 White, P. K., Rutherfordton
 White, Chas. M., Spray
 White, W. R., Gilkey
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
 Whitley, B. G., Albemarle
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
 Williams, T. H., Morrisville
 Williams, W. W., Ridgecrest
 Williams, W. W., Carthage
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet
 Willis, John, Ramsaytown
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.

Wilson, J. H., Bryson City	Woodard, J. M., Needmore
Wilson, L. A., Boone	Woodruff, I. C., Hays
Wilson, J. A., Boone	Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Wilson, S. B., Winston-Salem	Wright, H. T., Wilson
Wilson, T. O., Murchison	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Wilson, Ed., Burnsville	Yates, J. C., Mooresville
Wilson, W. C., Balm	Yates, W. B., Rocky Mt., R-3
Withers, A. B., Creswell	Yearby, I. L., Tarboro
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R-4	Yokley, W. R., Sylva
Womack, F. G., Broadway	Yonce, D. A., Kyle
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton	

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention has instructed me to print this list separate from the pastors. Over one-third of the associations are not printing this list at all so we could not get a complete list if we tried.

This year for the first time in four years we are adding such names as we could find in associational reports. When we had checked every pastor we could we transferred the unchecked list to this one. Many have moved and postoffice is incorrect. Possibly several hundred ordained ministers, not pastors, are not on this list but the associations do not tell who they are. I feel sure some named below are pastors but I failed to find such information. I am earnestly desirous of making all these lists correct. I ask your coöperation.

Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Annas, L. M., Pearland
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, L. D., Union Mills
Allen, Turlon, Clayton
Avant, John, Chadbourn
Avery, W. B., Whiteville
Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek
Ballard, J. M., Alexis
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Barker, W. F., Benham
Barker, John, Benham
Barker, M. H., Murphy
Barker, P. S., Whitnel
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton
Barnes, J. R., Morganton
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville
Barrett, J. H., Concord
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton
Beam, J. A., Roxboro
Beck, Lawrence, Asheville
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater

Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Blanton, D. D., Trust
Blanton, W. A., Spindale
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Boone, J. R., Estatee
Bradley, E. L., Asheville
Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
Brasswell, W. A., Montezuma
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Brown, A. M., Boone
Brown, S. F., Traphill
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Bryson, W. J., Newton
Bumgardner, A. P., Gastonia
Burdick, F. H., Salisbury
Burger, C. S., Culberson
Burnel, O., Cruso
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, J. E., Rockford
Byles, H. C., Wadeville

Byrd, J. T., Roaring River
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourn
 Caines, J. T., Tabor
 Cain, H. W., White Oak
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest
 Calhoun, C. L., Murphy
 Calhoun, T. J., Proctor
 Carrick, Thos., High Point
 Carter, Henry, Garland
 Carter, A. D., Garland
 Carter, V. M., Patterson
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
 Carver, J., Asheville
 Cassada, W. A., Haysville
 Cates, W. I., E. Durham
 Cates, Lewis, Gastonia
 Cawthon, K. W., Mt. Olive
 Chafine, H. L., Skyland
 Chambers, H. W., Haysville
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
 Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy
 Church, J. W., Summit
 Church, G. H., Statesville
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs
 Clarke, F. L., Salisbury
 Clark, M. L., Morganton
 Clemmons, D. M., Lumberton,

R-4

Cleveland, W. C., Asheville
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
 Cloer, M. T., Mt. Holly
 Coats, John, Marshall
 Coleman, J. W., E. Flat Rock
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R-4
 Collier, R. D., Linden
 Combs, J. A., Erlanger
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
 Comer, W. T., New Castle

Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir, Rt.
 Cook, Jesse, Mineapolis
 Cook, J. H., Casar
 Cope, C. M., Ore Knob
 Corn, H. D., Asheville, R-5
 Cornwell, R. C., Grandview
 Cox, R. E., W. Durham
 Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills
 Craig, W. B., Belmont
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton
 Crouch, J. P., Hickory
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
 Culbreth, C. H., Rutherfordton
 Daniels, P. S., Raleigh
 Dart, W. T., Raleigh
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Davis, B. M., Mars Hill, Rt.
 Davis, J. A., Reese
 Davis, L. A., Brookford
 Davis, J. R., Murphy
 Davis, J. Z., Crabtree
 Davis, W. L., Ahoskie
 Davis, A. C., Marshville
 Davis, R. J., Hamptonville
 Deaton, F. M., Mt. Gilead
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear
 Deweese, R. L., Salisbury
 Dempsey, D. S., Hollister
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
 Dimbliss, E. G., Concord
 Dotson, Roy, Boone
 Dotson, G. H., Flat Rock
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
 Dowell, G. J., Raleigh
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester
 Drum, Paul, Maiden
 Duncan, J. W., Congo
 Duncan, N. G., Falcon
 Eatman, T. J., Ivey
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek

Eller, A. J., Rhodhiss	Harrelson, J., Clarendon
Elliott, Josiah, Hertford	Harris, F. A., Fayetteville
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls	Harris, L. W., Eldorado
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton	Harris, T. C., Harris
Esgar, D. S., Lilesville	Harril, H. D., Forest City
Felts, N. M., Jennings	Harris, J. C., Oakboro
Floyd, Harris, Kinston	Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Foster, J. A., Call	Harwood, G. N., Chapel Hill
Foster, R. C., Mocksville	Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Fox, J. K., Granite Falls	Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy
Fox, E. Lee, Wallburg	Haynes, E. P., State Road
Franklin, D. M., Cramerton	Haynes, W., West Asheville
Francis, Geo., Ewart	Haynes, W. L., Union Mills
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro	Hays, A. B., Hays
Freeman, Isaac, Leicester	Hedden, W. A., Hayesville
Gardner, W. M., Valley	Heglar, D. J., Winston-Salem
Garner, S. F., Asheville	Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Gladdon, B. T., Cramerton	Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls	Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe	Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
Godwin, Elbert, Clayton	Hipps, F. L., Trust
Goodman, C. F., Todd	Hipps, R. H., Asheville
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs	Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
Gregory, C. C., Buckner	Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
Greene, B. P., Mooresboro	Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton
Greene, Edmon, Sands	Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury
Greer, R. G., Summitt	Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops	Hogan, J. G., Andrews
Griffin, W. N., Alexander	Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont	Holt, M. B., Holly Springs
Griggs, J. M., Todd	Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine	Hooker, W. H., Asheville
Grubb, J. W., Todd	Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville	Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite	Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton	Horne, G. P., Forest City
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville	Horne, J. G., Statesville
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir	Howard, J. R., Mooresville
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood	Howell, J. G., Jefferson
Hale, D. J., Clenchfield	Hubble, D. S., State Road
Hamby, J. M., Bina	Hudgson, J. E., Beaver Creek
Hampton, Jones, Blowing Rock	Hudson, J. A., Gastonia
Haney, M. B., Bee Log	Hufham, W. D., Delco

Huggins, W. F., Gastonia
 Hughes, S. A., Valley
 Huhey, J. M., Forest City
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
 Huneycutt, W. H., Albemarle,

R-5

Hunnicut, W. A., Swannanoa
 Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
 Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton
 Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby
 James, R. H., Unionville
 Jenkins, C. A., Clayton
 Jenkins, Lowry, Fairview
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 Jones, J. G., Hendersonville
 Jones, J. L., Hamilton
 Killian, M. B., Rhodhiss
 Kirksey, G. C., Morganton
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville
 Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
 Ledford, A. M., Otto
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble
 McAlphine, J. M., Stony Point
 McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
 McGuire, Victor, Murphy
 McIntire, L., Candler
 McIntire, S. L., Oakboro

McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
 Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville
 Mangum, W. E., Durham
 Marshall, J. R., Wilmington
 Martin, H. O., Hayesville
 Mason, J. W., Wesser
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
 Mathews, B. H., Biltmore
 Mathis, B., Jonesville
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda
 Miller, E. O., Rhine
 Miller, J. W., Asheville, R-2
 Miller, D. L., Gulf
 Miller, M. D., Triplett
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte
 Montieth, S. B., Noland
 Moore, T. F., Fairview
 Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville
 Morgan, F. M., Flats
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morrow, J. L., Culberson
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
 Mull, B. V., Gastonia
 Mullis, E. H., Thomasville
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro
 Needham, John, Lexington
 Nelon, J. A., Mill Spring
 Neves, J. M., Crumpler
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Nichols, L. L., Finley
 Norris, C. L., Whaley
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
 Overby, L. W., W. Durham
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
 Owen, J. H., Rich Mountain
 Owensby, J. W., Gerton
 Pace, W. G., Saluda
 Page, S. C., Dunn
 Page, B. R., Southport

Pait, D. E., Bladenboro	Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro	Scott, W. H., Selma, R-2
Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek	Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave
Parks, J. W., Salisbury	Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
Parker, B. H., Casar	Setzer, Albert, Lenoir
Payne, J. B., Gastonia	Sexton, J. H., Fletcher
Pernell, W. A., Zionville	Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin	Shook, J. B., Asheville, R-4
Peterson, C. D., Clinton	Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock
Phillips, J. H., Andrews	Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
Phillips, J. L., Hutbur	Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Pittman, S. M., Cranberry	Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain
Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill, Rt.	Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem
Ponder, S. L., Buckner	Sluder, M. M., Asheville
Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir	Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Privette, J. E., Jennings	Smith, R. L., Hendersonville
Price, A. O., Hayesville	Smith, J. F., Benham
Proffit, M. S., Democrat	Smith, J. W., Clayton
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory	Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Pruitt, J. C., New Life	Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem
Pugh, J. M., Randleman	Stallings, T. C., Concord
Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern	Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo	Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
Ramsey, Joseph, Bee Log	Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Rash, J. W., Statesville	Summey, J. A., Ansonville
Ray, G. D., Pensacola	Swain, H. L., Durham
Raybon, J. F., Lumberton	Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville
Redfern, R. D., Peachland	Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville
Redmon, G. R., Candler	Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Reece, B. B., Andrews	Tew, D. W., Clinton
Reece, D. G., Jonesville	Tew, J. O., Roseboro
Reid, S. R., Namur	Thorn, J. L., Bostic
Rhdis, J. B., Saluda	Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Rice, G. E., Culberson	Trivett, Rosco, Creston
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel	Veazey, J. W., Asheville
Riddle, J. L., Winston-Salem	Vipperman, J. H., High Point
Roberts, C. S., Lenoir	Wade, J. H., Asheville, R-5
Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock	Wall, J. O., Gerton
Robinson, H. S., Supply	Wall, Ronald, Lexington
Rogers, H. N., Asheville	Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville	Walker, J. W., E. Flat Rock
Rolland, J. E., Smokemont	Walker, J. Y., Old Fort
Russell, G. B., Saluda	Ward, G. H., Valley

Washburn, J. M., Pitts
Weatherman, J. G., Jennings
Weaver, W. H., Enfield
Webb, A. J., W. Asheville, R-3
Webster, G. H., Raeford
Wells, C. G., Salisbury
Westall, M. B., Celo
West, B. S., Whittier
Wesson, David, Henry
Wheeler, G. R., Farmville
Wheelers, Z. W., Creedmoor
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton
White, R. T., Conway
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit

Wild, James, Marshall, Rt
Williams, A. J., Rusk
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, T. H., Statesville
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,
R-4
Wilson, L. C., Boone
Wilson, W. E., Lenoir
Wise, J. W., Spindale
Wolf, James, Fletcher
Woodson, C. J., Shelby
Wright, J. M., Jennings
Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain,
R-4
Young, G. P., Vale

Our Dead

Anderson, Chas.....	Statesville
Austin, D. M.....	Norwood
Blalock, J. C.....	Ledger
Boone, J. R.....	Estatoe
Connell, J. S.....	Dunn
Corn silk, A.....	Robbinsville
Grant, J. R.....	Fairview
Green, T. M.....	Durham
Grindstaff, Jesse.....	Spruce Pine
Hall, S. W.....	Winston-Salem
Handy, E.....	Dehart
Hardaway, J. S.....	Oxford
Hildebrand, T. M.....	Hickory
Morton, W. B.....	Louisburg
Pace, J. R.....	Ridgecrest
Richardson, W. C.....	Greensboro
Teal, C. M.....	Forest City
Thomas, C. A. G.....	Rocky Mount
Wharton, Geo.....	Mars Hill

ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

This year we are not printing the entire list of candidates for the ministry, but only those who are ordained. In the schools in the state the school men failed to give the home postoffice, so I am only giving the postoffice of the institution.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Cook, E. A., Rich Mountain	Merritt, R. P., Chapel Hill
Crouch, J. P., Hickory	Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor	Page, W. M., Lillington
Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale	Perry, C. C., Wingate
Elliott, E. S., Shelby	Potts, E. H., Pineville
Everette, J. R., Macclesfield	Proctor, T. G., Greensboro
Gaddy, J. F., Marshville	Ragland, C. H., Oxford
Hart, W. C., Hickory	Roberson, E. P., Leaksville
Herring, R. A., Wilmington	Royal, C. N., Salemburg
Howard, W. C., Elmwood	Simons, J. D., Colerain
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia	Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Ingram, Benj., Morven	Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City
Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen	Warren, C. C., Dunn
Marshburn, R. F., Wallace	

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill	West, E. P., Macon
Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton	White, L. B., Clyde
Stroup, H. M., Broadway	Willis, E. G., Davis
Thames, B. M., Goldsboro	

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Stigall, J. F., Wingate

*WAKE FOREST

Brown, W. T.	Lamm, S. L.
Cannaday, E. H.	Lamm, M. T.
Downey, R. P.	Morris, R. A.
Foster, R. C.	Mosley, L. B.
Gillespie, A. S.	Trammel, Charles B.
Gillespie, Charles L.	Wall, R. E.
Hartsell, J. A.	Weaver, R. H.
Holt, M. B.	West, B. L.
Hopkins, J. S.	Womack, Fred

*We could get no postoffices

BOILING SPRINGS

Barnette, Lowell, Shelby, R-3 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs
Splawn, Grover, Rutherfordton

BUIE'S CREEK

Godwin, L. E., Wilson's Mills, Laney, W. C., West Hickory
R-1 Morris, S. T., Wadeville, R-1

FRUITLAND

Dodd, R. D., Meggett, S. C. Halbert, J. S., Saluda

CLYDE

Hicks, P. C., Canton

MARS HILL

Belcher, Thomas, E., Greer, S. C. Clarke, Frank E., Girdletree,
Bradley, Earle L., Asheville Md.
Caudill, R. Paul, North Wilkes- Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, R-7
boro Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill

SYLVA

Snyder, Geo., Beta

WINGATE

Baucom, Clyde, Unionville, R-2 Payne, J. B., Mt. Holly
Walker, I. G., Lilesville

INDEX

	PAGE
Associational Directory	220
Associational Statistics	136
Auditor's Report	98
Baptist Book Shop	88
Baptist Foundation	5, 18, 92
Baptist Hospital	5, 129
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	116
Barrett Motion	31
Bateman Resolution	18, 28
Bequests—R. C. Bridger and B. F. Huntley.....	84
Biblical Recorder	14
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education.....	14, 32, 103
Board of Missions.....	19, 23, 65
Constitution	8
Convention Sermon	18
Delegates, List of, by Associations.....	49
Evangelism	70
Foreign Missions	22, 26
Historical Commission	85
Home Missions	27
Home for Motherless Children.....	36
Law Enforcement	36
Memorials	45, 207
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Pastors.....	238
Ministers, Ordained, Not Pastors.....	251
Ministers Relief and Annuity Board.....	127
Ministerial Students in Colleges and Schools.....	259
Moore Resolution	38
Negro Convention, Coöperation With.....	71
New Pastors Welcomed.....	17
Officers of the Convention.....	1
Order of Business.....	12
Organization	11, 12, 37
Orphanage	17, 19, 123
Pastors' Conference	133

Reports:	PAGE
Pastors, List of.....	238
Baptist Foundation	92
Board of Education.....	14, 32, 103
Board of Missions.....	19, 23, 65
B. Y. P. U.....	48, 78
Church Buildings at State Mission Points.....	96
Coöperative Program	40
Historical Commission	43
Orphanage	123
Place and Preacher.....	40, 41
School of Applied Stewardship.....	46
Social Service	44
Stewardship	68
Student Activities	20, 41, 92
Sunday Schools	72
Woman's Work	42, 66
Social Service	119
Special Days and Designations.....	92
Spilman Resolution	31
Standing Committees	3
Statistical Summary	222, 234
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	136
Statistical Tables, Schools and Colleges.....	116
Statistical Table, History of the Convention.....	229
Statistical Tables, W. M. U.....	228
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	226
Upchurch Resolution	35
Visitors	63
Woman's Work	42, 43, 66

Wm. D. Davis
Trustee of
Mount Airy, N.C.

Chas. McPherson
Dallas, Tex.
N. C. - Dallas



DENCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

12



Duke University Libraries

D03614291Q